

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION  
US DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
555 NEW JERSEY AVENUE NW  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20208



## DATE DUE

SEP - 7 1951

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.









L111

.A3

2d set ③

①

②

U.S. Office - Education /

Annual

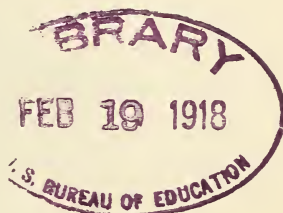
REPORT, 1916-1917, vol. 2,

OF THE

# COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION

FOR

THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917



VOLUME II



DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,  
EDUCATION, AND WELFARE LIBRARY

NOV 9 1959

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1917

L 111

A3

2d set

OCLOC# 2252059

L 111 .A3 1916-17 v.2

United States. Bureau of  
Education.

Report of the Commissioner  
of Education made to the



# CONTENTS OF VOLUME II.

## CHAPTER I.—STATISTICAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION.

### I. SURVEY FOR THE YEAR 1915.

	Page.
Table 1.—School and college enrollment.....	1
Table 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges.....	2
Table 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.....	6
Table 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.....	6
Table 5.—Estimated school enrollment by age groups.....	7
Table 6.—Distribution of school enrollment according to estimated percentages.....	7
Table 7.—Progress of elementary-grade enrollment for eight years.....	8
Table 8.—Elimination of high-school students.....	8
Table 9.—School enrollment and estimated cost.....	9
Table 10.—Gifts and bequests to education in 1911-1915.....	9
Table 11.—Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1915.....	10
Table 12.—Distribution of teachers for four periods.....	11
Table 13.—Students in certain studies in public high schools since 1890.....	12
Table 14.—Students in certain studies in private high schools since 1890.....	13
Table 15.—Students in certain studies in public and private high schools combined.....	14
Table 16.—Statistics of public-school kindergartens.....	15
Table 17.—Kindergartens other than public.....	16
Table 18.—State common-school statistics of the South.....	17
Table 19.—Progress of school enrollment and expenditure in the South.....	18

### II. SURVEY FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Table 1.—School and college enrollment.....	19
Table 2.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges.....	20
Table 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the schools statistics for the years named.....	24
Table 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.....	24
Table 5.—Distribution of school enrollment by grades according to estimated percentages.....	24
Table 6.—Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.....	25
Table 7.—Elimination of high-school students.....	25
Table 8.—School enrollment and estimated cost.....	25
Table 9.—Gifts and bequests to education in 1911-1916.....	26
Table 10.—Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1916.....	26
Table 11.—Distribution of teachers for four periods.....	27
Kindergarten statistics.....	28
Table 12.—Statistics of public-school kindergartens.....	31
Table 13.—Kindergartens other than public.....	32
Table 14.—State common-school statistics of the South.....	33

## CHAPTER II.—STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1915 AND 1916.

### THE YEAR 1914-15.

Table 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years.....	39
Table 2.—Total population and school population.....	41
Table 3.—Compulsory school-attendance laws.....	42
Table 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.....	43
Table 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private-school enrollment in 1914-15.....	44
Table 6.—Per cent of the total population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.....	45
Table 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended.....	46
Table 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1914-15 to the enrollment.....	47

	Page.
Table 9.—Average length of school term at various periods—Attendance compared with the school population and the enrollment .....	48
Table 10.—Number and sex of teachers .....	49
Table 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term—School property .....	50
Table 12.—School moneys received .....	51
Table 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, and expenditures per capita of total population at various periods .....	52
Table 14.—Progress of school expenditures .....	53
Table 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function .....	54
Table 16.—Percentage analysis of school expenditures .....	55
Table 17.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1915 .....	56
Table 18.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890 .....	57
Table 19.—Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904 .....	58
Table 20.—Wealth and school expenditure in 1912 .....	59
Table 21.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890 .....	60
Table 22.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1902 and 1912 .....	61
Table 23.—Levies of ad valorem taxes, 1912 .....	62

## THE YEAR 1915-16.

Table 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years .....	66
Table 2.—Total population and school population .....	68
Table 3.—Compulsory school-attendance laws .....	69
Table 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910 .....	70
Table 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private-school enrollment .....	71
Table 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates .....	72
Table 7.—The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended ..	73
Table 8.—The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation to the enrollment .....	74
Table 9.—Average length of school attendance .....	75
Table 10.—Number and sex of teachers.—Percentage of men teachers .....	76
Table 11.—Teachers' wages—Length of school term in months—Number of schoolhouses—Value of school property .....	77
Table 12.—School moneys received .....	78
Table 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods .....	79
Table 14.—Progress of school expenditures .....	80
Table 15.—Payments for school purposes, classified by function .....	81
Table 16.—Percentage analysis of school expenditure .....	82
Table 17.—Permanent school funds, 1916 .....	83

## CHAPTER III.—STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1915-16.

Table 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over .....	86
Table 2.—Summary of teachers and pupils, by sex, in city school systems .....	88
Table 3.—Summary of attendance and personnel .....	90
Table 4.—Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities, 5,000 population and over .....	94
Table 5.—Teachers and pupils, by sex, in the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over .....	95
Table 6.—Percentage of enrolled pupils in average attendance .....	96
Table 7.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes .....	97
Table 8.—Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over .....	101
Table 9.—Expenditure per capita for pupils in average attendance .....	102
Table 10.—Summary of receipts, city school systems .....	103
Table 11.—Combined summary of receipts for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over ..	110
Table 12.—Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools .....	112
Table 13.—Combined summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools .....	115
Table 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools .....	116
Table 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools .....	151
Table 16.—Receipts of city school systems .....	171
Table 17.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes .....	202
Table 18.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools .....	233
Table 19.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools .....	257
Table 20.—Teachers and pupils in evening schools .....	280

## CHAPTER IV.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, 1915-16.

	Page.
Changes in tabulated list of colleges.....	289
Collegiate students in universities from 1889-90 to 1915-16.....	290
Degrees conferred.....	290
Benefactions.....	291
Table 1.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	292
Table 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools.....	293
Table 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools (public and private).....	294
Table 4.—Professors and instructors.....	295
Table 5.—Students.....	296
Table 6.—Students in engineering courses.....	297
Table 7.—Number of first degrees conferred on men.....	298
Table 8.—Graduate degrees conferred on men.....	299
Table 9.—Degrees conferred on women.....	300
Table 10.—Honorary degrees.....	301
Table 11.—Summary of degrees.....	302
Table 12.—Receipts.....	303
Table 13.—Property.....	305
Table 14.—Instructors and students.....	306
Table 15.—Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses.....	323
Table 16.—Receipts from all sources.....	342
Table 17.—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees.....	353

## CHAPTER V.—AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES, 1915-16.

Federal acts for the benefit of the colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	371
Professors, instructors, extension, and station staff.....	372
Students.....	372
Degrees.....	373
Property.....	374
Income.....	374
Morril-Nelson Fund.....	375
Land-Grant Fund of 1862.....	376
Table 1.—Lands and libraries of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	377
Table 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff.....	380
Table 3.—Students.....	382
Table 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses.....	385
Table 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race.....	387
Table 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts.....	388
Table 7.—Value of property.....	390
Table 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment.....	393
Table 9.—Income.....	396
Table 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.....	400
Table 11.—Income from the fund derived from the land grant of 1862, or from land grants made in lieu of the grant of 1862.....	404

## CHAPTER VI.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS IN 1915-16.

Law schools.....	407
Medical schools.....	407
Nurse training schools.....	408
General summary of statistics of professional schools.....	408
Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses.....	415
Statistics of schools of theology.....	417
Law.....	426
Medicine.....	431
Dentistry.....	436
Pharmacy.....	438
Veterinary medicine.....	442



## CHAPTER VII.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1915-16.

	Page.
General summary.....	445
Table 1.—Public normal schools: Instructors and students.....	447
Table 2.—Public normal schools: Students and pupils in model schools.....	448
Table 3.—Public normal schools: Summary of incomes.....	449
Table 4.—Public normal schools: Summary of property.....	451
Table 5.—Review of public normal school statistics.....	452
Table 6.—Review of public normal school statistics.....	453
Table 7.—Private normal schools: Instructors and students.....	454
Table 8.—Private and normal schools: Students and pupils in model schools.....	455
Table 9.—Private normal schools: Summary of income.....	456
Table 10.—Private normal schools: Summary of property.....	457
Table 11.—Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students, and of graduates.....	458
Table 12.—Instructors and students in public normal schools.....	459
Table 13.—Property and income of public normal schools.....	464
Table 14.—Instructors and students in private normal schools.....	474
Table 15.—Property and income of private normal schools.....	476

## CHAPTER VIII.—SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1916.

Statistical summaries.....	479
Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916.....	482

## CHAPTER IX.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

General survey.....	509
Summaries of public high schools (Tables 1-14).....	513
Summaries of private high schools (Tables 15-25).....	527
Summaries of both public and private high schools (Tables 26-35).....	541

## CHAPTER X.—COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

General summaries.....	551
Commercial and business schools.....	569

## CHAPTER XI.—STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

General summaries.....	611
Secondary and higher schools for the negro race.....	615

## CHAPTER XII.—STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

Statistical summaries.....	625
Statistics of State industrial schools.....	633

## CHAPTER XIII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND DEAF.

General statement.....	645
Summaries of public schools for the blind. (Tables 1-5).....	646
Statistics of public schools for the blind (Table 6).....	651
Summaries of State schools for the deaf (Table 7-11).....	655
Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf (Table 12).....	660
Statistics of State schools for the deaf (Table 13).....	661
Statistics of public day schools for the deaf (Table 14).....	665
Statistics of private schools for the deaf (Table 15).....	668

## CHAPTER XIV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Summaries of State and private schools for the feeble-minded (Tables 1-4).....	671
Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children (Table 5).....	675
Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded (Table 6).....	676
Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children (Table 7).....	679
Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded (Table 8).....	683
Special institutions for backward and nervous children (Table 9).....	686
INDEX.....	689

## CHAPTER I.

### STATISTICAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION FOR THE YEARS 1915 AND 1916.

#### I. SURVEY FOR THE YEAR 1915.

The total enrollment in all schools and colleges in 1915 was 23,113,931. This number includes 1,155,095 in miscellaneous schools, a number which is largely estimated and is omitted from the succeeding tables. The comparative summaries are based upon the total 21,958,836 as given in the first part of Table 1. This number is made up from reasonably full reports from individual institutions, the only partly estimated number included being that of the enrollment in private elementary schools.

TABLE 1.—*School and college enrollment in 1915.*

Schools.	Number enrolled.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.
Elementary (kindergarten, primary, and grammar).....	18,375,225	1,615,091	19,990,316
Secondary (high schools and academies).....	1,328,984	155,044	1,484,028
Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions).....	21,446	59,498	80,944
Universities and colleges.....	96,797	140,371	237,168
Professional schools.....	12,212	53,843	66,055
Normal schools.....	94,300	6,025	100,325
Total for the above.....	19,928,964	2,023,872	21,958,836
City evening schools.....	678,393		678,393
Commercial and business schools.....		183,286	183,286
Reform schools.....	57,237		57,237
Schools for the deaf.....	13,568	512	14,080
Schools for the blind.....	5,253		5,253
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	19,565	616	20,181
Government Indian schools.....	33,009		33,009
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government.....	3,436		3,436
Other public schools in Alaska.....	2,503		2,503
Orphan asylums and other benevolent institutions (estimated).....		20,000	20,000
Private kindergartens (individually reported).....		77,717	77,717
Miscellaneous (art, music, etc.) (estimated).....		60,000	60,000
Total for special schools.....	812,964	342,131	1,155,095
Total for all schools in the United States.....	20,741,928	2,372,003	23,113,931

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1915—PART I.*

States.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades). <sup>1</sup>		Students receiving higher instruction (see columns 8 to 16, next page).	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	18,375,225	1,615,091	1,350,430	214,542	203,309	200,239
North Atlantic Division.....	4,336,503	678,981	417,004	71,676	31,600	88,859
North Central Division.....	5,732,004	613,745	537,771	64,761	94,974	66,255
South Atlantic Division.....	2,812,783	96,897	95,750	27,715	17,028	20,046
South Central Division.....	4,112,777	150,193	141,672	31,402	31,268	14,624
Western Division.....	1,381,158	75,275	158,233	18,988	28,439	10,455
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	134,281	13,285	13,405	2,972	1,736	1,465
New Hampshire.....	69,205	15,281	6,664	2,983	590	1,390
Vermont.....	59,593	6,394	6,137	1,685	744	515
Massachusetts.....	513,955	111,805	77,627	12,261	3,423	20,159
Rhode Island.....	78,128	18,672	8,936	1,556	710	1,121
Connecticut.....	199,104	48,068	19,355	5,110	1,089	4,266
New York.....	1,437,734	260,452	146,925	22,631	10,220	35,211
New Jersey.....	478,168	43,169	41,886	5,749	2,578	3,640
Pennsylvania.....	1,366,335	161,855	96,069	16,729	10,510	21,092
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	847,688	95,249	83,444	9,007	10,520	10,349
Indiana.....	498,681	34,449	54,246	4,733	7,435	8,018
Illinois.....	976,423	197,548	88,352	14,426	10,296	22,279
Michigan.....	545,512	62,675	52,906	6,806	12,780	2,766
Wisconsin.....	412,417	67,367	40,606	4,565	11,583	2,990
Minnesota.....	428,363	32,337	39,144	5,783	8,115	3,018
Iowa.....	475,412	37,732	47,876	6,079	6,633	5,169
Missouri.....	666,024	55,939	45,402	5,950	9,001	6,131
North Dakota.....	143,084	2,931	8,820	777	2,224	282
South Dakota.....	122,386	3,729	8,643	1,105	2,083	641
Nebraska.....	261,947	10,452	27,437	2,462	6,412	1,800
Kansas.....	354,067	13,337	40,895	3,068	7,892	2,812
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	40,889	4,659	2,324	341	232	.....
Maryland.....	246,066	17,449	11,562	3,760	1,660	3,790
District of Columbia.....	51,094	3,088	6,775	2,131	1,093	4,437
Virginia.....	455,519	24,906	19,423	5,400	2,883	3,063
West Virginia.....	280,565	3,687	11,254	1,824	1,780	504
North Carolina.....	592,045	20,555	14,699	5,882	2,932	2,815
South Carolina.....	364,549	8,710	8,462	2,073	2,890	1,691
Georgia.....	609,817	6,103	16,277	5,207	2,943	3,070
Florida.....	172,239	7,740	4,974	1,097	615	676
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	492,900	29,071	15,412	4,041	4,157	1,981
Tennessee.....	570,199	21,652	16,419	7,980	2,644	5,626
Alabama.....	452,458	13,348	13,451	3,356	4,044	728
Mississippi.....	482,433	5,511	10,323	2,822	3,047	719
Louisiana.....	295,533	36,229	8,940	3,470	2,519	1,622
Texas.....	906,580	19,338	43,559	7,304	6,738	3,040
Arkansas.....	435,912	5,263	11,814	1,342	1,114	697
Oklahoma.....	476,762	19,781	21,754	1,087	7,005	211
Western Division:						
Montana.....	88,520	6,215	6,104	937	978	.....
Wyoming.....	28,935	1,426	1,909	203	191	.....
Colorado.....	175,505	6,389	16,202	970	3,180	1,406
New Mexico.....	76,379	5,868	2,767	180	318	.....
Arizona.....	40,901	2,658	2,669	557	512	.....
Utah.....	97,043	3,236	8,216	3,764	1,426	.....
Nevada.....	11,437	397	1,174	.....	388	.....
Idaho.....	83,319	1,646	7,048	1,014	939	89
Washington.....	213,466	10,455	27,311	1,754	6,060	422
Oregon.....	125,062	8,854	16,737	1,991	3,281	1,253
California.....	440,591	28,131	68,096	7,613	11,166	7,255

<sup>1</sup>Includes students in public high schools, private high schools and academies, and in preparatory or academic departments of institutions of higher learning.



TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1915*—PART II.

States.	Students receiving higher instruction—								
	In universities and colleges.			In schools of medicine, law, and theology. <sup>1</sup>			In normal schools.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
United States.....	96,797	140,371	237,168	12,212	53,843	66,055	94,300	6,025	100,325
North Atlantic Division.....	9,528	66,969	76,497	220	20,665	20,885	21,852	1,225	23,077
North Central Division.....	49,011	43,394	92,405	6,665	18,840	25,505	39,200	4,021	43,319
South Atlantic Division.....	8,720	12,661	20,981	1,596	7,183	8,779	6,712	602	7,314
South Central Division.....	11,767	10,334	22,101	2,143	4,178	6,321	17,358	112	17,470
Western Division.....	17,771	7,413	25,184	1,588	2,977	4,565	9,080	65	9,145
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	867	1,363	2,230	117	102	219	752	.....	752
New Hampshire.....	367	1,367	1,734	.....	23	23	223	.....	223
Vermont.....	482	515	997	103	.....	103	159	.....	159
Massachusetts.....	578	15,236	15,814	.....	4,061	4,061	2,845	862	3,707
Rhode Island.....	258	1,073	1,311	.....	68	68	452	.....	452
Connecticut.....	216	3,618	3,834	.....	518	518	873	130	1,003
New York.....	4,683	25,888	30,571	.....	9,323	9,323	5,537	.....	5,537
New Jersey.....	.....	2,755	2,755	.....	885	885	2,578	.....	2,578
Pennsylvania.....	2,077	15,174	17,251	.....	5,655	5,655	8,433	233	8,666
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	8,741	7,713	16,454	896	2,506	3,402	883	130	1,013
Indiana.....	3,764	3,883	7,647	321	1,281	1,602	3,350	2,854	6,204
Illinois.....	4,686	14,021	18,707	694	7,836	8,530	4,916	422	5,338
Michigan.....	6,258	1,715	7,973	1,554	936	2,490	4,938	115	5,083
Wisconsin.....	4,859	2,023	6,882	347	913	1,260	6,377	49	6,426
Minnesota.....	3,407	1,967	5,374	748	846	1,594	3,960	205	4,165
Iowa.....	5,747	4,702	10,449	796	467	1,263	90	.....	90
Missouri.....	3,061	2,885	5,946	187	3,196	3,383	5,753	50	5,803
North Dakota.....	814	282	1,096	160	.....	160	1,250	.....	1,250
South Dakota.....	617	454	1,071	128	.....	128	1,338	187	1,525
Nebraska.....	3,095	1,153	4,248	413	638	1,051	2,904	9	2,913
Kansas.....	3,962	2,591	6,553	421	221	642	3,509	.....	3,509
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	232	.....	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1,191	1,811	3,002	.....	1,949	1,949	469	30	499
District of Columbia.....	436	1,843	2,279	401	2,594	2,995	256	.....	256
Virginia.....	1,549	2,111	3,660	378	930	1,308	956	22	978
West Virginia.....	681	420	1,101	99	.....	99	1,000	84	1,084
North Carolina.....	1,292	2,434	3,726	278	240	518	1,362	141	1,503
South Carolina.....	1,476	1,640	3,116	202	51	253	1,212	.....	1,212
Georgia.....	1,819	1,724	3,543	167	1,846	1,513	1,457	.....	1,457
Florida.....	544	278	822	71	73	144	.....	325	325
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1,100	842	1,942	130	1,131	2,261	2,927	8	2,935
Tennessee.....	619	3,848	4,467	374	1,674	2,048	1,651	104	1,755
Alabama.....	1,296	670	1,966	367	58	425	2,381	.....	2,381
Mississippi.....	1,906	702	2,608	156	17	173	985	.....	985
Louisiana.....	826	925	1,751	67	697	764	1,626	.....	1,626
Texas.....	3,322	2,451	5,773	648	589	1,237	2,768	.....	2,768
Arkansas.....	653	685	1,338	101	12	113	360	.....	360
Oklahoma.....	2,045	211	2,256	300	.....	300	4,660	.....	4,660
Western Division:									
Montana.....	652	.....	652	120	.....	120	206	.....	206
Wyoming.....	191	.....	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2,622	1,141	3,763	228	265	493	330	.....	330
New Mexico.....	227	.....	227	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	91
Arizona.....	206	.....	206	.....	.....	.....	306	.....	306
Utah.....	1,280	.....	1,280	146	.....	146	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	388	.....	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	407	89	496	35	.....	35	497	.....	497
Washington.....	3,573	422	3,995	357	.....	357	2,130	.....	2,130
Oregon.....	2,327	791	3,118	167	462	629	787	.....	787
California.....	5,898	4,970	10,868	535	2,250	2,785	4,733	65	4,798

<sup>1</sup> Including schools of dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1915—PART III.*

States.	Summary, by grades.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
United States.....	19,990,316	1,564,972	403,548	19,928,964	2,029,872	21,958,836
North Atlantic Division.....	5,015,484	488,680	120,459	4,785,107	839,516	5,624,623
North Central Division.....	6,345,749	602,532	161,229	6,364,749	744,761	7,109,510
South Atlantic Division.....	2,909,680	123,465	37,074	2,925,561	144,658	3,070,219
South Central Division.....	4,262,970	173,074	45,892	4,285,717	196,219	4,481,936
Western Division.....	1,456,433	177,221	38,894	1,567,830	104,718	1,672,548
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	147,566	16,377	3,201	149,422	17,722	167,144
New Hampshire.....	84,486	9,647	1,980	76,459	19,654	96,113
Vermont.....	65,987	7,822	1,259	66,474	8,594	75,068
Massachusetts.....	625,760	89,888	23,582	595,005	144,225	739,230
Rhode Island.....	96,800	10,492	1,831	87,774	21,349	109,123
Connecticut.....	247,172	24,465	5,355	219,548	57,444	276,992
New York.....	1,698,186	169,556	45,431	1,591,879	318,294	1,913,173
New Jersey.....	521,337	47,035	6,218	522,632	52,558	575,190
Pennsylvania.....	1,528,190	112,798	31,602	1,472,914	199,676	1,672,590
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	942,937	92,451	20,869	941,652	114,605	1,056,257
Indiana.....	533,130	58,979	15,453	500,302	47,200	547,502
Illinois.....	1,173,971	102,778	32,575	1,075,071	234,253	1,309,324
Michigan.....	608,187	59,712	15,546	611,198	72,247	683,445
Wisconsin.....	479,784	45,171	14,573	464,606	74,922	539,528
Minnesota.....	460,700	44,927	11,133	475,622	41,138	516,760
Iowa.....	513,144	53,955	11,802	529,921	48,980	578,901
Missouri.....	721,963	51,352	15,132	720,427	68,020	788,447
North Dakota.....	146,015	9,597	2,506	154,128	3,990	158,118
South Dakota.....	126,115	9,748	2,724	133,112	5,475	138,587
Nebraska.....	272,999	29,899	8,212	295,796	14,714	310,510
Kansas.....	367,404	43,963	10,704	402,854	19,217	422,071
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	45,548	2,665	232	43,445	5,000	48,445
Maryland.....	263,515	15,322	5,450	259,288	24,999	284,287
District of Columbia.....	54,182	8,906	5,530	58,962	9,656	68,618
Virginia.....	480,425	24,823	5,946	477,825	33,369	511,194
West Virginia.....	284,252	13,078	2,284	293,599	6,015	299,614
North Carolina.....	612,600	20,581	5,747	609,676	29,252	638,928
South Carolina.....	373,259	10,535	4,581	375,901	12,474	388,375
Georgia.....	615,920	21,484	6,013	629,037	14,380	643,417
Florida.....	179,979	6,071	1,291	177,828	9,513	187,341
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	521,971	19,453	6,138	512,469	35,093	547,562
Tennessee.....	591,851	24,399	8,270	589,262	35,258	624,520
Alabama.....	465,806	16,807	4,772	469,953	17,432	487,385
Mississippi.....	487,944	13,145	3,766	495,803	9,052	504,855
Louisiana.....	331,762	12,410	4,141	306,992	41,321	348,313
Texas.....	925,918	50,863	9,778	956,877	29,682	986,559
Arkansas.....	441,175	13,156	1,811	448,840	7,302	456,142
Oklahoma.....	496,543	22,841	7,216	505,521	21,079	526,600
Western Division:						
Montana.....	94,735	7,041	978	95,602	7,152	102,754
Wyoming.....	30,361	2,117	191	31,035	1,634	32,669
Colorado.....	181,894	17,172	4,586	194,887	8,765	203,652
New Mexico.....	82,247	2,947	518	79,464	6,048	85,512
Arizona.....	43,559	3,226	512	44,082	3,215	47,297
Utah.....	100,279	11,980	1,426	106,685	7,000	113,685
Nevada.....	11,834	1,174	388	12,999	397	13,396
Idaho.....	84,965	8,062	1,028	91,306	2,749	94,055
Washington.....	223,921	29,065	6,482	246,837	12,631	259,468
Oregon.....	133,916	18,728	4,534	145,080	12,098	157,178
California.....	468,722	75,709	18,451	519,853	43,029	562,882

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1915—PART IV.*

States.	Per cent of the whole number enrolled in each grade.			Per cent in each grade receiving public instruction.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Ele- men- tary.	Sec- ond- ary.	High- er.	Ele- men- tary.	Sec- ond- ary.	High- er.	Ele- men- tary.	Sec- ond- ary.	High- er.	Total.
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
United States.....	91.03	7.13	1.84	91.92	86.29	50.33	19.91	1.56	0.40	21.87
North Atlantic Division.....	89.17	8.69	2.14	86.46	85.33	26.23	17.65	1.72	.43	19.80
North Central Division.....	89.26	8.47	2.27	90.33	89.25	58.91	19.98	1.89	.51	22.38
South Atlantic Division.....	94.75	4.04	1.21	96.67	77.55	45.93	22.10	.94	.28	23.32
South Central Division.....	95.11	3.86	1.03	96.48	81.86	68.13	22.63	.92	.24	23.79
Western Division.....	87.08	10.60	2.32	94.83	89.29	73.12	17.61	2.14	.48	20.23
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	88.29	9.80	1.91	91.00	81.84	54.23	19.22	2.13	.42	21.77
New Hampshire.....	87.90	10.04	2.06	81.91	69.08	29.79	19.17	2.19	.45	21.81
Vermont.....	87.90	10.42	1.68	90.31	78.46	59.09	18.20	2.16	.35	20.71
Massachusetts.....	84.65	12.16	3.19	82.13	86.36	14.51	17.09	2.45	.64	20.18
Rhode Island.....	88.71	9.61	1.68	80.71	85.17	38.78	16.06	1.74	.30	18.10
Connecticut.....	89.24	8.83	1.93	80.55	79.11	20.34	20.20	2.00	.44	22.64
New York.....	88.76	8.86	2.38	84.66	86.65	22.50	16.84	1.68	.45	18.97
New Jersey.....	90.64	8.28	1.08	91.72	87.93	41.46	18.09	1.65	.22	19.96
Pennsylvania.....	91.37	6.74	1.89	89.41	85.17	33.26	18.23	1.35	.37	19.95
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	89.27	8.75	1.98	89.90	90.26	50.41	18.53	1.82	.41	20.76
Indiana.....	87.75	9.71	2.54	93.54	91.98	48.11	19.05	2.11	.55	21.71
Illinois.....	89.66	7.85	2.49	83.17	85.95	31.61	19.34	1.69	.54	21.57
Michigan.....	88.99	8.74	2.27	89.69	88.60	82.21	20.17	1.98	.51	22.66
Wisconsin.....	88.93	8.37	2.70	85.96	89.89	70.48	19.40	1.82	.59	21.81
Minnesota.....	89.15	8.69	2.16	92.98	87.13	72.89	20.50	2.00	.50	23.00
Iowa.....	88.64	9.32	2.04	92.65	88.73	56.20	23.10	2.43	.53	26.06
Missouri.....	91.57	6.51	1.92	92.25	88.41	50.48	21.28	1.51	.45	23.24
North Dakota.....	92.35	6.07	1.58	97.99	91.90	83.75	20.48	1.34	.35	22.17
South Dakota.....	91.00	7.03	1.97	97.04	88.66	76.47	18.54	1.43	.41	20.38
Nebraska.....	87.73	9.63	2.64	96.16	91.77	78.08	21.64	2.38	.65	24.67
Kansas.....	87.05	10.41	2.54	96.37	93.02	73.73	20.33	2.43	.59	23.35
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	94.02	5.50	.48	89.77	87.21	100.00	21.53	1.26	.11	22.90
Maryland.....	92.69	5.39	1.92	93.38	75.42	30.46	19.49	1.14	.40	21.03
District of Columbia.....	78.96	12.98	8.06	94.30	76.07	19.77	15.11	2.48	1.54	19.13
Virginia.....	93.98	4.86	1.16	94.82	78.25	48.49	22.13	1.14	.27	23.54
West Virginia.....	94.87	4.37	.76	98.70	86.05	77.94	20.91	.96	.17	22.04
North Carolina.....	95.88	3.22	.90	96.64	71.42	51.02	25.84	.87	.24	26.95
South Carolina.....	96.11	2.71	1.18	97.67	80.32	63.09	23.22	.66	.28	24.16
Georgia.....	95.73	3.34	.93	99.01	75.77	48.94	21.87	.76	.21	22.84
Florida.....	96.07	3.25	.68	95.70	81.93	47.64	20.67	.70	.14	21.51
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	95.33	3.55	1.12	94.43	79.23	67.73	22.07	.82	.26	23.15
Tennessee.....	94.77	3.91	1.32	96.34	67.29	31.97	26.06	1.07	.36	27.49
Alabama.....	95.57	3.45	.98	97.13	80.03	84.74	20.24	.73	.21	21.18
Mississippi.....	96.65	2.60	.75	98.87	78.53	80.91	25.32	.68	.20	26.20
Louisiana.....	95.25	3.56	1.19	98.08	72.04	60.83	18.42	.70	.22	19.34
Texas.....	93.85	5.16	.99	97.91	85.64	68.91	21.52	1.17	.22	22.71
Arkansas.....	96.71	2.89	.40	98.81	89.80	61.51	25.12	.77	.11	26.60
Oklahoma.....	94.29	4.34	1.37	96.02	95.24	97.13	23.45	1.08	.34	24.90
Western Division:										
Montana.....	92.20	6.85	.95	93.44	86.69	100.00	21.24	1.58	.22	23.04
Wyoming.....	92.94	6.48	.58	95.30	90.17	100.00	17.43	1.22	.11	18.76
Colorado.....	89.32	8.43	2.25	96.49	94.35	69.34	19.44	1.84	.49	21.77
New Mexico.....	96.18	3.45	.37	92.87	93.89	100.00	20.72	.74	.08	21.54
Arizona.....	92.10	6.82	1.08	93.90	82.73	100.00	17.61	1.30	.21	19.12
Utah.....	88.21	10.54	1.25	96.77	86.58	100.00	23.63	2.32	.34	26.79
Nevada.....	88.34	8.76	2.90	96.65	100.00	100.00	11.52	1.14	.38	13.04
Idaho.....	90.34	8.57	1.09	98.06	87.42	91.34	20.62	1.96	.25	22.83
Washington.....	86.30	11.20	2.50	95.33	93.97	93.49	15.22	1.98	.44	17.64
Oregon.....	85.20	11.92	2.88	93.39	89.37	72.36	16.54	2.32	.56	19.42
California.....	83.27	13.45	3.28	94.00	89.94	60.52	16.46	2.66	.64	19.76



The average length of the school term for 1915 was 159.4 days. In one State the schools were open 194.5 days and in another only 110 days. The term exceeded 180 days in five States; in 19 States it fell below 160 days, 11 of these States having a term of less than 140 days. The average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive) was 90.4 days, varying from 51.4 in the State having the lowest average to 123.5 in the two States having the highest.

TABLE 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.

Divisions.	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915
The United States.....	2.91	3.32	3.45	3.69	3.85	4.35	4.67	4.81	5.40	5.88
North Atlantic Division.....	4.43	4.74	4.84	5.02	4.99	5.51	5.91	6.17	6.38	6.76
North Central Division.....	3.71	3.91	4.19	4.37	4.67	5.27	5.57	5.58	6.28	6.83
South Atlantic Division.....	.80	1.70	1.90	2.19	2.42	2.73	2.95	3.26	3.93	4.43
South Central Division.....	.80	1.53	1.57	2.04	2.20	2.69	2.91	2.85	3.77	4.23
Western Division.....	2.77	3.48	3.57	3.79	3.98	5.04	4.99	5.85	6.29	6.90

At the rate of 90.4 days per year, in 13 years (the period of school life, 5 to 18) a child entering school at 5 years of age would receive 1,175 days schooling, or 5.88 years of 200 days. In this estimate it is necessary to assume that the percentage of enrollment, average attendance, and length of school term computed for 1915 may continue for 13 years. Table 3 compares this estimate with similar estimates for former years.

Table 4 shows that, by combining the estimate for private schools with the above for public schools, the number of days schooling for each individual is increased to 1,264 days, or 6.32 years of 200 days each.

TABLE 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.

Years.	In public schools only.		In public and private schools.	
	Days.	Years.	Days.	Years.
1870.....	582	2.91	672	3.36
1880.....	690	3.45	792	3.96
1890.....	770	3.85	892	4.46
1900.....	934	4.67	1,046	5.23
1910.....	1,079	5.40	1,173	5.87
1915.....	1,175	5.88	1,264	6.32

The Census Office in 1910 reported the approximate number of children in certain age groups who were attending school. By applying the percentage of the total found in each group to the total enrollment reported to the Bureau of Education in 1915, a similar

age distribution may be obtained. The number not in school is obtained by subtraction from the estimated population by age groups which is based upon the Census figures of 1910.

These estimates are shown in Table 5.

TABLE 5.—*Estimated school enrollment by age groups, in 1915.*

Age groups.	Estimated population by age groups.	Enrolled in school.		Not in school.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Under 5 years.....	.....	65,877	.....	.....	.....
5 years.....	2,208,785	417,217	18.89	1,791,568	81.11
6 to 9 years.....	8,433,543	6,917,033	82.02	1,516,510	17.98
10 to 14 years.....	9,989,532	9,793,641	98.53	145,891	1.47
15 to 17 years.....	5,823,160	3,359,702	57.70	2,463,458	42.30
18 to 20 years.....	6,023,959	1,032,065	17.13	4,991,894	82.87
21 to 24 years.....	7,730,747	1,373,301	4.83	7,357,446	95.17
5 to 24 years.....	40,159,726	21,892,959	54.51	18,266,767	45.49

<sup>1</sup> Includes enrollment 21 years of age and over.

In 1915 the total enrollment of 21,958,836, as previously shown in Table 2, was distributed as follows: 19,990,316 in elementary schools, 1,564,972 in high schools, academies, and secondary schools, and 403,548 in higher institutions. An estimate of the number in each grade may be obtained by applying the approximate percentages for public elementary schools and the actual percentages for secondary schools, with the result shown in Table 6.

TABLE 6.—*Distribution of school enrollment for 1915 according to estimated percentages.*

Schools.	Estimated per cent.	Estimated enrollment.
First grade.....	23.50	4,697,724
Second grade.....	14.79	2,956,568
Third grade.....	13.91	2,780,653
Fourth grade.....	13.28	2,654,714
Fifth grade.....	11.28	2,254,908
Sixth grade.....	9.25	1,849,104
Seventh grade.....	7.63	1,525,261
Eighth grade.....	6.36	1,271,384
Total elementary.....	100.00	19,990,316
First year high school.....	40.22	629,432
Second year high school.....	26.68	417,535
Third year high school.....	18.67	292,180
Fourth year high school.....	14.43	225,825
Total high school.....	100.00	1,564,972
Higher institutions.....	.....	403,548
Grand total.....	.....	21,958,836

The percentage of grade distribution has probably preserved practically the same ratio for the past eight years. The application of the above approximate percentages to the enrollment of various years shows that in 1907 there were enrolled in the first grade

4,066,091 pupils, 2,435,529 were in the fourth grade in 1910, the eighth grade in 1914 had 1,244,098, while 629,432 reached the first year of the high school in 1915. This progress of grade enrollment is shown in Table 7.

TABLE 7.—*Progress of elementary-grade enrollment for eight years.*

Years.	Elementary enrollment.	Estimated enrollment.		
		Grades.	Number.	Per cent.
1906-7.....	17,302,515	1	4,066,091	23.50
1907-8.....	17,373,852	2	2,569,593	14.79
1908-9.....	17,654,303	3	2,455,714	13.91
1909-10.....	18,339,828	4	2,435,529	13.28
1910-11.....	18,521,022	5	2,089,171	11.28
1911-12.....	18,583,214	6	1,718,947	9.25
1912-13.....	19,064,787	7	1,454,643	7.63
1913-14.....	19,561,292	8	1,244,098	6.36
1914-15.....		1st H.S.	629,432	.....

It is generally estimated that about one-half of the first-grade enrollment is made up of beginners, the other half being comprised of repeaters or retarded pupils. Assuming that 2,000,000 of the first-grade enrollment in 1907 were repeaters, the beginners that year numbered about 2,066,091, of whom 629,432, or about 30 per cent, reached the first year of the high school in 1914-15.

The enrollment of first-year high-school students for four successive years and the number of graduates for four years later are shown in Table 8. From this table it will be seen that about 39 per cent, or 245,478, of the 629,432 students entering the high school in 1914 may be expected to graduate in 1918.

TABLE 8.—*Elimination of high-school students.*

First-year students.		Fourth-year graduates.			Eliminated.
Years.	Number.	Year of graduation.	Number.	Per cent of first-year students.	
1908-9.....	393,260	1911-12	155,656	39.58	237,604
1909-10.....	430,280	1912-13	167,117	38.84	263,163
1910-11.....	463,187	1913-14	180,909	39.06	282,278
1911-12.....	506,860	1914-15	198,341	39.13	308,519

From the above tables it may be estimated that about 117 in every 1,000 pupils entering the first grade in 1906-7 will graduate from the high school in 1918.

#### THE COST OF EDUCATION.

The cost of education in the United States in 1915 as shown in Table 9 was \$855,039,511. The expenditures of State school systems and of all public institutions and of institutions of higher education



are reported by State superintendents or by individual institutions and are reasonably accurate. For the remaining groups estimates were necessary.

TABLE 9.—*School enrollment and estimated cost in 1915.*

Classification.	Enrollment, 1915.	Estimated per capita cost.	Estimated total cost.
Public elementary schools.....	18,375,225	\$28.86	\$530,320,030
Public high schools.....	1,328,984	56.54	75,140,755
Private elementary schools.....	1,615,091	32.00	51,682,912
Private high schools.....	155,044	94.10	14,589,640
Other public and private secondary schools.....	80,944	157.47	12,746,252
Universities, colleges, and professional schools.....	303,223	335.57	101,752,542
Normal schools.....	100,325	158.34	15,885,461
Commercial and business schools.....	183,286	50.00	9,164,300
Reform schools.....	57,237	157.92	9,038,867
Schools for the deaf.....	14,080	300.80	4,235,264
Schools for the blind.....	5,253	498.34	2,617,780
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	20,181	555.42	11,208,931
Government Indian Schools.....	33,009	116.69	3,851,820
Schools in Alaska supported by the Federal Government.....	3,436	56.13	192,803
Other public schools in Alaska.....	2,503	50.00	125,150
Orphan asylums, etc.....	20,000	200.00	4,000,000
Private kindergartens.....	77,717	32.00	2,486,944
Miscellaneous, music, art, etc.....	60,000	100.00	6,000,000
Total.....	22,435,538	38.11	\$55,039,511

Table 10 shows the amount of gifts and bequests to education as reported to the Bureau of Education for 1915 and for the four preceding years. The total of \$26,023,246 falls below the amount reported for any year since 1910.

TABLE 10.—*Gifts and bequests to education in 1911-1915.*

Institutions.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Universities and colleges.....	\$22,963,145	\$24,783,090	\$24,651,958	\$26,670,017	\$20,310,124
Schools of theology.....	1,552,964	1,680,754	2,336,510	1,558,281	1,467,055
Schools of law.....	76,776	425,867	189,453	203,067	90,576
Schools of medicine.....	955,718	1,296,288	1,203,096	1,495,773	2,661,076
Public normal schools.....	370,049	479,624	413,580	607,431	449,992
Private normal schools.....	799,556	133,472	199,899	116,283	168,479
Private high schools.....	915,821	1,262,215	657,383	706,546	875,944
Total.....	27,634,029	30,061,310	29,651,879	31,357,398	26,023,246

From 1871 to 1915 the gifts and bequests to education have aggregated \$610,441,328. The amount received by schools and colleges for each separate year is shown in Table 11.

TABLE 11.—*Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1915.*

1871.....	\$8,593,740	1895.....	\$8,240,876
1872.....	10,072,540	1896.....	11,677,048
1873.....	11,225,977	1897.....	10,049,141
1874.....	6,053,804	1898.....	10,981,209
1875.....	4,120,562	1899.....	25,332,792
1876.....	4,691,845	1900.....	15,066,561
1877.....	3,015,256	1901.....	21,158,400
1878.....	3,103,289	1902.....	20,348,739
1879.....	5,249,810	1903.....	17,915,075
1880.....	5,518,501	1904.....	17,261,375
1881.....	7,440,224	1905.....	21,827,875
1883.....	7,141,363	1906.....	23,347,070
1884.....	11,270,286	1907.....	28,588,780
1885.....	9,314,081	1908.....	19,768,421
1886.....	5,976,168	1909.....	21,192,450
1887.....	7,512,910	1910.....	24,755,663
1888.....	6,646,368	1911.....	27,634,029
1889.....	6,942,058	1912.....	30,061,310
1890.....	8,011,019	1913.....	29,651,879
1891.....	8,519,233	1914.....	31,357,398
1892.....	8,721,902	1915.....	26,023,246
1893.....	8,207,690		
1894.....	10,855,365	Total.....	610,441,328

Table 12 shows the number and distribution of teachers for 1915 with comparative figures for 1890, 1900, and 1910. In 1915 there were employed in the United States 731,494 teachers, 173,139 men and 558,355 women. The number of teachers in private elementary and miscellaneous schools is partly estimated.

TABLE 12.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods.*

Teachers in—	1890			1900			1910			1915		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools.....	121,877	232,025	354,802	116,416	286,274	402,690	91,591	389,952	481,543	91,499	450,283	541,782
Public high schools.....	3,648	5,472	9,120	10,172	10,200	20,372	18,800	22,777	41,577	26,950	35,569	62,519
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	6,807	16,199	22,006	6,648	19,768	26,416	5,171	6,534	11,705	8,028	39,475	47,503
Private high schools.....	3,272	3,937	7,209	4,275	5,842	10,117	5,112	6,534	11,646	5,776	8,290	14,026
Universities and colleges:												
Preparatory departments.....	5,080	1,083	6,163	2,433	1,008	3,441	2,716	1,216	3,932	2,203	1,363	3,566
Collegiate departments.....				8,450	949	9,399	13,428	1,549	14,977	17,005	4,048	21,653
Colleges for women:												
Preparatory departments.....				703	1,754	2,457	91	525	616			(1)
Collegiate departments.....	595	1,700	2,295				623	1,681	2,304			(1)
Professional schools:												
Theology.....	744		744	994		994	1,453		1,453	1,533		1,533
Law.....	346		346	1,004		1,004	1,534		1,534	1,462		1,462
Medicine.....	2,851		2,851	4,483		4,483	7,586		7,586	7,336		7,336
Dentistry.....	541		541	1,118		1,118	1,546		1,546	1,583		1,583
Pharmacy.....	183		183	493		493	815		815	833		833
Veterinary medicine.....	93		93	185		185	351		351	356		356
Normal schools, public:												
Normal departments.....			1,182	935	1,236	2,171	1,105	2,080	3,185	1,573	2,916	4,489
Other departments.....			227	133	611	744	587	1,042	1,629	642	1,097	1,739
Normal schools, private:												
Normal departments.....			274	535	382	917	255	320	575	167	249	416
Other departments.....			135	257	283	540	248	277	525	124	108	232
Commercial and business schools.....	1,133	460	1,593	1,413	699	2,112	1,736	1,200	2,936	2,396	1,913	4,309
Schools for delinquents and delinquents.....	564	962	1,526	813	1,650	2,463	1,134	2,352	3,486	1,245	2,844	4,089
Indian and Alaskan schools.....	644	965	1,609	1,189	1,793	2,982	1,702	2,456	4,158	268	740	2,908
Kindergartens (private) and miscellaneous (estimated).....	1,050	4,950	6,000	1,350	7,150	8,500	1,500	8,000	9,500	1,500	12,000	13,500
Total.....	149,428	267,653	418,899	163,999	339,599	503,598	158,574	471,633	630,207	173,139	558,355	731,494

†Included in universities and colleges.

‡Does not include some miscellaneous employees in Indian schools heretofore included.

§Includes 2,196 kindergarten teachers, not estimated.

TABLE 13.—*Students in certain studies in public high schools since 1890.*

Studies.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915	
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
Total number students in schools reporting on studies.	202,963		350,099		530,425		679,702		1,739,143		1,165,495	
Students in—												
Latin.....	70,411	34.69	153,950	43.97	202,707	50.61	341,248	50.21	302,548	49.05	434,925	37.32
Greek.....	6,202	3.05	10,859	3.10	14,813	2.85	10,002	1.47	5,511	.75	3,351	.29
French.....	11,858	5.84	22,813	6.52	40,395	7.78	62,120	9.14	73,161	9.90	102,516	8.80
German.....	21,338	10.51	39,901	11.40	74,408	14.33	137,661	20.25	175,083	26.69	284,294	24.39
Spanish.....							4,920	.67	31,743	.67	31,743	.29
Algebra.....	92,150	45.40	189,988	54.27	292,287	56.29	390,893	57.51	420,207	56.85	569,215	48.84
Geometry.....	43,294	21.33	88,702	25.34	142,235	27.39	191,393	28.16	228,170	30.87	309,383	26.55
Trigonometry.....			8,868	2.53	9,915	1.91	11,651	1.71	13,812	1.87	17,220	1.48
Astronomy.....			16,770	4.79	14,435	2.78	8,307	1.22	3,915	.53	3,224	.28
Physics.....	46,184	22.21	79,720	22.77	98,846	19.04	106,430	15.66	107,988	14.61	165,854	14.23
Chemistry.....	20,503	10.10	32,020	9.15	40,084	7.72	45,980	6.76	50,923	6.80	86,031	7.38
Physical geography.....			83,642	23.89	121,335	23.37	146,275	21.52	142,948	19.34	169,911	14.58
Zoology.....									59,233	8.02	37,456	3.21
Botany.....									121,380	16.83	106,520	9.14
General biology.....											80,403	6.90
Geology.....			17,488	5.00	18,743	3.61	15,914	2.34	8,538	1.16	5,558	.48
Physiology.....			101,862	29.95	142,401	27.42	149,262	21.96	113,252	15.32	110,511	9.48
Psychology.....			9,606	2.74	12,368	2.38	8,910	1.31	7,109	.96	13,626	1.17
Rhetoric.....			112,205	32.05	199,803	38.48	329,895	48.54	422,051	57.10	680,871	58.42
English literature.....					218,613	42.10	335,348	49.34	421,980	57.09	650,613	55.82
History.....					198,125	38.16	277,864	40.88	406,784	55.03	589,067	50.54
Civil government.....	55,427	27.31	120,201	34.33	112,465	21.66	122,186	17.97	114,965	15.55	100,736	8.61
Civics.....											82,558	7.08
Agriculture.....									34,418	4.66	83,573	7.17
Domestic economy.....									150,276	3.78	150,276	12.89
Industrial.....									27,933		9,121	.81
Manual training.....											130,155	11.17
Drawing.....											206,492	22.87
Vocal music.....											367,188	31.50
Bookkeeping.....											39,816	3.42

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with 1910 the percentage of students in each study is based upon the number of students in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based upon the total number of students in the schools.



TABLE 14.—*Students in certain studies in private high schools since 1890.*

Studies.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915	
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
Total number students in schools reporting on studies.	94,931		118,347		188,816		107,207		178,510		125,692	
Students in—												
Latin.....	29,733	31.32	51,056	43.14	52,089	46.92	49,819	46.47	42,954	54.71	69,060	54.94
Greek.....	6,667	7.02	11,300	9.55	10,056	9.77	7,156	6.67	5,228	6.61	7,320	5.82
French.....	16,174	17.03	22,933	19.38	25,289	22.83	27,657	25.79	22,510	28.67	33,615	26.74
German.....	12,870	13.55	19,020	16.07	20,465	18.47	22,405	20.89	17,850	22.74	28,064	22.33
Spanish.....									363	.46	3,405	2.71
Algebra.....	35,247	37.12	55,477	46.88	54,726	49.40	53,199	49.62	45,168	57.53	66,801	53.15
Geometry.....	16,487	17.36	26,111	22.06	26,283	23.72	27,690	25.83	24,234	30.87	36,681	29.18
Trigonometry.....			6,375	5.39	5,353	4.83	5,605	5.23	4,052	5.16	5,258	4.18
Astronomy.....			7,920	6.69	7,160	6.46	5,200	4.85	3,301	4.20	2,543	2.02
Physics.....	17,460	18.39	24,048	20.32	20,090	18.87	16,852	15.72	12,922	16.46	18,572	14.78
Chemistry.....	8,162	8.59	11,583	9.79	10,347	9.34	9,434	8.80	7,367	9.38	12,482	9.93
Physical geography.....			21,482	18.15	22,800	20.57	19,356	18.05	13,552	17.26	19,318	15.37
Zoology.....									5,175	6.53	4,437	3.53
Botany.....									9,247	11.71	11,673	9.29
General biology.....											4,936	3.93
Geology.....			8,378	7.08	6,557	5.91	4,682	4.36	2,713	3.46	2,032	1.62
Physiology.....			26,442	22.34	27,443	24.77	22,588	21.06	15,584	19.85	17,802	14.16
Psychology.....			6,071	5.13	7,758	7.00	5,630	5.25	3,895	4.96	4,895	3.89
Rhetoric.....			34,467	29.12	37,699	34.02	42,371	39.52	40,660	51.79	37,204	29.60
English literature.....					40,880	36.90	43,471	40.55	44,497	56.68	73,405	58.40
History.....	27,482	28.98	42,135	35.60	40,009	36.11	40,911	38.16	48,416	61.66	75,411	60.00
Civil government.....					20,398	18.41	18,273	17.04	15,775	20.09	12,980	10.33
Civics.....											10,464	8.33
Agriculture.....									2,785	3.55	5,765	4.59
Domestic economy.....									5,933	7.56	13,550	10.78
Industrial.....											5,000	3.98
Manual training.....											7,163	5.70
Drawing.....											31,006	24.67
Vocal music.....											47,467	37.76
Bookkeeping.....											2,615	2.08

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with 1910 the percentage of students in each study is based upon the number of students in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based upon the total number of students in the schools.



TABLE 15.—*Students in certain studies in public and private high schools combined.*

Studies.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915	
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
Total number students in schools reporting on studies.	297,894		468,446		719,241		786,909		1,817,653		1,291,187	
Students in—												
Latin.....	100,144	33.62	205,006	43.76	314,856	49.97	391,067	49.69	405,502	49.59	503,985	39.03
Greek.....	12,869	4.32	22,159	4.73	24,869	3.95	17,158	2.18	10,739	1.31	10,671	.83
French.....	28,032	9.41	45,746	9.77	65,684	10.43	89,777	11.40	95,671	11.70	136,131	10.54
German.....	34,208	11.48	58,921	12.58	94,873	15.06	160,066	20.34	192,933	23.60	312,358	24.19
Spanish.....									5,283	.65	35,148	2.72
Algebra.....	127,397	42.77	245,465	52.40	347,013	55.08	444,092	56.43	465,375	56.92	636,016	49.26
Geometry.....	59,781	20.07	114,813	24.51	168,518	26.75	219,083	27.84	252,404	30.87	346,064	26.80
Trigonometry.....			15,243	3.25	15,268	2.42	17,256	2.19	17,864	2.18	22,478	1.74
Astronomy.....			24,690	5.27	21,595	3.43	13,507	1.71	7,216	.88	5,767	.45
Physics.....	63,644	21.36	103,768	22.15	118,936	18.88	123,282	15.66	120,910	14.79	184,426	14.28
Chemistry.....	28,665	9.62	43,607	9.31	50,431	8.00	55,414	7.04	58,290	7.13	98,516	7.63
Physical geography.....			105,124	22.44	144,135	22.88	165,631	21.05	156,500	19.14	189,229	14.66
Zoology.....									64,428	7.88	41,893	3.24
Botany.....									133,667	16.34	118,193	9.15
General biology.....											85,339	6.61
Geology.....			25,806	5.52	25,300	4.02	20,596	2.62	11,251	1.38	7,590	.59
Physiology.....			131,304	28.03	169,844	26.96	171,800	21.84	128,836	15.70	128,343	9.94
Psychology.....			15,677	3.35	20,126	3.19	14,540	1.84	11,004	1.35	18,321	1.43
Rhetoric.....			146,672	31.31	237,562	37.70	372,266	47.30	462,711	56.39	718,075	55.61
English literature.....			259,493	41.19	378,819	48.14	466,477	57.05	724,018	77.05	904,478	56.07
History.....	82,909	27.83	162,336	34.65	238,134	37.80	318,775	40.50	435,200	55.67	604,478	51.46
Civil government.....							140,459	17.85	130,740	15.99	113,716	8.81
Civics.....					132,863	21.69					93,022	7.20
Agriculture.....									37,203	4.55	89,338	6.92
Domestic economy.....									33,866	4.14	163,826	12.69
Industrial.....											14,424	1.12
Manual training.....											137,318	10.64
Drawing.....											297,498	23.04
Vocal music.....											415,655	32.19
Bookkeeping.....											42,431	3.29

<sup>1</sup> Beginning with 1910 the percentage of students in each study is based upon the number of students in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based upon the total number of students in the schools.

TABLE 16.—Statistics of public-school kindergartens for year ending June 30, 1915.

States.	Number of cities reporting.	Public-school kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States.....	1,105	7,874	409,083	239,343	8,681
North Atlantic Division.....	346	3,579	188,523	106,486	3,902
North Central Division.....	599	3,337	171,952	105,324	3,463
South Atlantic Division.....	27	163	7,994	4,960	293
South Central Division.....	47	252	12,298	7,884	387
Western Division.....	86	543	28,286	14,689	636
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	14	38	1,464	1,027	57
New Hampshire.....	12	32	1,390	927	49
Vermont.....	7	15	480	354	14
Massachusetts.....	34	363	19,884	11,996	575
Rhode Island.....	5	98	4,640	2,422	100
Connecticut.....	33	212	11,363	7,735	272
New York.....	119	1,764	93,016	47,148	1,670
New Jersey.....	101	615	34,809	21,341	629
Pennsylvania.....	21	442	21,477	13,536	536
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	30	469	20,300	14,146	476
Indiana.....	26	184	7,840	5,262	169
Illinois.....	25	325	37,565	17,533	468
Michigan.....	170	684	29,805	18,333	677
Wisconsin.....	136	600	28,133	17,046	538
Minnesota.....	37	251	10,321	8,725	227
Iowa.....	77	328	9,823	7,466	251
Missouri.....	8	273	19,836	10,768	399
North Dakota.....	3	5	165	115	4
South Dakota.....	3	10	378	295	8
Nebraska.....	62	157	6,139	4,341	201
Kansas.....	22	51	1,677	1,244	45
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	24	1,052	728	48
Maryland.....	1	77	3,610	2,106	144
District of Columbia.....	1	27	1,062	695	34
Virginia.....	5	21	1,153	91	2
West Virginia.....	2	3	487	218	14
North Carolina.....	2	7	62	42	2
South Carolina.....	2	2	1,033	698	32
Georgia.....	6	19	535	382	17
Florida.....	7	10			
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	7	57	2,943	1,798	66
Tennessee.....	2	5	295	229	4
Alabama.....	5	34	1,596	962	42
Mississippi.....	8	15	674	564	107
Louisiana.....	11	59	3,499	1,976	106
Texas.....	8	27	1,620	862	27
Arkansas.....	3	5	330	290	5
Oklahoma.....	3	50	1,341	1,203	30
Western Division:					
Montana.....	1	6	115	85	4
Wyoming.....	6	10	475	348	10
Colorado.....	10	100	5,638	2,960	96
New Mexico.....	6	12	398	325	8
Arizona.....	5	20	821	399	16
Utah.....	6	45	1,953	1,333	36
Nevada.....	3	5	228	143	6
Idaho.....	1	1	45	35	1
Washington.....	2	27	901	541	14
Oregon.....	1	1	15	8	1
California.....	45	316	17,697	8,512	444

TABLE 17.—*Kindergartens other than public.*

States.	Cities reporting.	Number of private kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States.....	663	1,612	77,717	50,856	2,196
North Atlantic Division.....	220	647	33,783	23,117	941
North Central Division.....	210	506	25,737	15,827	645
South Atlantic Division.....	77	191	7,858	5,132	270
South Central Division.....	94	152	5,362	3,629	193
Western Division.....	62	116	4,977	3,151	147
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	7	8	206	142	10
New Hampshire.....	7	8	425	339	12
Vermont.....	3	3	66	36	4
Massachusetts.....	40	69	2,620	1,910	97
Rhode Island.....	6	9	531	391	16
Connecticut.....	17	41	1,470	1,226	60
New York.....	54	338	22,817	14,869	536
New Jersey.....	27	51	1,151	877	61
Pennsylvania.....	59	120	4,499	3,327	145
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	20	74	3,299	2,347	110
Indiana.....	17	86	7,468	3,007	101
Illinois.....	39	121	5,513	3,789	151
Michigan.....	20	37	1,469	1,040	49
Wisconsin.....	24	31	1,234	856	33
Minnesota.....	14	29	1,457	837	35
Iowa.....	19	32	938	741	35
Missouri.....	19	48	2,404	1,788	63
North Dakota.....	5	9	334	277	18
South Dakota.....	7	7	508	302	11
Nebraska.....	12	16	586	445	20
Kansas.....	14	16	527	398	19
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	1	11	338	239	14
Maryland.....	9	28	1,070	788	44
District of Columbia.....	1	6	200	132	10
Virginia.....	14	30	1,430	853	46
West Virginia.....	6	6	156	118	12
North Carolina.....	16	22	588	402	25
South Carolina.....	11	26	1,310	836	36
Georgia.....	14	49	2,134	1,321	60
Florida.....	5	13	632	443	32
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	13	19	532	370	23
Tennessee.....	8	18	603	448	20
Alabama.....	17	24	1,081	653	33
Mississippi.....	6	8	300	211	9
Louisiana.....	5	10	462	290	20
Texas.....	26	47	1,668	1,141	58
Arkansas.....	7	9	332	203	11
Oklahoma.....	12	17	384	313	19
Western Division:					
Montana.....	5	5	139	120	6
Wyoming.....	8	13	438	320	16
Colorado.....	5	5	152	142	5
New Mexico.....	4	4	197	183	4
Arizona.....	2	5	212	140	8
Utah.....	2	2	51	45	2
Nevada.....	3	3	118	98	4
Idaho.....	11	21	599	402	22
Washington.....	5	6	201	113	6
Oregon.....	17	52	2,870	1,583	74
California.....					

## COMMON SCHOOLS OF THE SOUTH.

In 18 Southern States the schools for Negro children are separate from the white schools. Separate accounts of the cost of maintenance of white and Negro schools are not kept in most of these States. Table 18 shows the population, enrollment, average attendance, number of teachers, etc. in white and Negro schools of the Southern



States in 1915. The aggregate expenditure for schools of both races in these States was \$118,002,755, as shown in Table 19.

TABLE 18.—*State common-school statistics of the South, 1915.*

States.	School population, 5 to 18 years of age. <sup>1</sup>		Per cent of school population.		Enrollment in State common schools.		Per cent of school population enrolled.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	393,823	336,832	53.90	46.10	321,537	144,071	81.65	42.77
Arkansas.....	388,142	149,600	72.18	27.82	332,914	114,812	85.77	76.75
Delaware <sup>1</sup> .....	42,330	9,498	81.85	18.15	36,248	6,965	84.63	73.33
District of Columbia.....	48,201	23,176	67.53	32.47	39,655	17,878	82.27	77.14
Florida (1914).....	141,804	108,203	56.72	43.28	117,384	59,770	88.26	58.89
Georgia.....	465,531	433,871	51.76	48.24	385,167	240,687	82.74	55.47
Kentucky.....	606,082	89,046	87.19	12.81	471,209	37,052	77.75	41.61
Louisiana.....	290,603	273,566	51.51	48.49	213,201	91,272	73.37	33.36
Maryland.....	280,642	73,972	79.14	20.86	206,025	51,242	73.41	69.27
Mississippi (1913).....	241,504	361,352	40.06	59.94	231,490	261,266	95.85	72.30
Missouri.....	841,942	43,195	95.12	4.88	683,323	28,032	81.16	64.90
North Carolina <sup>1</sup> .....	497,406	264,552	65.28	34.72	414,319	192,031	83.30	72.59
Oklahoma.....	583,802	64,867	90.00	10.00	455,767	39,955	78.07	61.60
South Carolina.....	209,192	327,473	38.98	61.02	180,316	192,525	86.20	58.79
Tennessee.....	517,369	164,726	75.85	24.15	475,610	110,576	91.93	67.13
Texas.....	1,070,900	290,183	78.68	21.32	767,127	182,873	71.63	63.02
Virginia <sup>1</sup> .....	406,943	252,394	61.72	38.28	338,586	135,624	83.20	53.74
West Virginia.....	378,482	14,950	96.20	3.80	276,279	14,296	73.00	95.63
Total, 1915.....	7,405,198	3,281,456	69.29	30.71	5,946,157	1,920,927	80.30	58.54
Total, 1910.....	6,874,772	3,019,834	69.48	30.52	5,345,553	1,748,853	77.75	57.91
Total, 1900.....	5,892,392	2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1890.....	5,132,948	2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

States.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment in average daily attendance.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	201,369	91,495	62.63	63.51	7,935	2,550
Arkansas.....	229,644	74,757	68.98	65.11	8,530	2,132
Delaware <sup>1</sup> .....	21,343	3,766	58.88	54.07	851	166
District of Columbia.....	33,129	14,887	83.54	83.27	1,199	567
Florida (1914).....	82,556	44,009	70.33	73.63	3,823	1,059
Georgia.....	273,338	149,450	70.97	62.09	10,013	4,369
Kentucky.....	286,253	22,024	60.75	59.44	10,951	1,456
Louisiana.....	157,815	64,174	74.02	70.31	5,981	1,291
Maryland.....	140,647	27,284	68.27	53.25	5,243	979
Mississippi (1913).....	149,470	152,452	64.57	58.35	6,793	4,160
Missouri.....	507,367	120,786	74.25	74.15	19,053	773
North Carolina <sup>1</sup> .....	290,051	120,089	70.01	62.54	10,555	3,320
Oklahoma.....	299,143	24,321	65.64	60.87	11,400	990
South Carolina.....	123,118	127,567	68.28	66.26	5,072	2,998
Tennessee.....	348,145	82,354	73.20	74.48	10,712	2,054
Texas.....	599,633	100,580	78.17	55.00	22,989	2,011
Virginia <sup>1</sup> .....	232,146	84,994	68.56	62.67	9,734	2,773
West Virginia.....	211,180	9,883	76.44	69.13	9,628	456
Total, 1915.....	4,186,347	1,214,872	70.41	63.24	160,462	34,104
Total, 1910.....	3,540,683	1,105,629	66.23	63.22	134,086	32,797
Total, 1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1890.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

Estimated.

TABLE 19.—*Progress of school enrollment and expenditure in the South.*

Years.	Common-school enrollment.		Expenditures (for both races).
	White.	Negro.	
1870-71.....			\$10,385,464
1871-72.....			11,623,238
1872-73.....			11,176,048
1873-74.....			11,823,775
1874-75.....			13,021,514
1875-76.....			12,033,865
1876-77.....	1,827,139	571,506	11,231,073
1877-78.....	2,034,946	675,150	12,093,091
1878-79.....	2,013,684	685,942	12,174,141
1879-80.....	2,215,674	784,709	12,678,685
1880-81.....	2,234,877	802,374	13,656,814
1881-82.....	2,249,263	802,982	15,241,740
1882-83.....	2,370,110	817,240	16,363,471
1883-84.....	2,546,448	1,002,313	17,884,558
1884-85.....	2,676,911	1,030,463	19,253,874
1885-86.....	2,773,145	1,048,659	20,208,113
1886-87.....	2,975,773	1,118,556	20,821,969
1887-88.....	3,110,606	1,140,405	21,810,158
1888-89.....	3,197,830	1,213,092	23,171,878
1889-90.....	3,402,420	1,296,959	24,880,107
1890-91.....	3,570,624	1,329,549	26,690,310
1891-92.....	3,607,549	1,354,316	27,691,488
1892-93.....	3,697,899	1,367,515	28,535,738
1893-94.....	3,848,541	1,432,198	29,223,546
1894-95.....	3,846,267	1,423,593	29,443,584
1895-96.....	3,943,801	1,449,325	31,149,724
1896-97.....	3,937,992	1,460,084	31,286,883
1897-98.....	4,145,737	1,540,749	31,247,218
1898-99.....	4,144,643	1,509,275	33,110,581
1899-1900.....	4,261,369	1,560,070	34,805,568
1900-1901.....	4,301,954	1,594,308	35,998,667
1901-2.....	4,386,322	1,575,659	37,887,537
1902-3.....	4,428,842	1,578,632	39,582,654
1903-4.....	4,522,744	1,577,385	43,653,647
1904-5.....	4,564,798	1,602,194	46,401,832
1905-6.....	4,608,561	1,617,998	46,140,967
1906-7.....	4,671,135	1,672,725	53,057,569
1907-8.....	4,692,927	1,665,781	62,390,396
1908-9.....	4,909,283	1,712,137	69,971,561
1909-10.....	5,345,553	1,748,853	81,460,673
1910-11.....	5,430,412	1,765,999	86,894,467
1911-12.....	5,473,147	1,769,859	95,616,998
1912-13.....	5,615,907	1,825,177	100,662,044
1913-14.....	5,789,371	1,895,199	105,024,189
1914-15.....	5,946,157	1,920,927	118,002,755
1915-16.....	6,244,461	2,019,072	123,311,613
Total.....			1,760,781,780



## II. SURVEY FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Statistics for 1916 are presented in the following tables. For explanation of these tables consult the survey for 1915, which may be found in the preceding pages.

TABLE 1.—*School and college enrollment in 1916.*

Schools.	Number enrolled.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.
Elementary (kindergarten, primary, and grammar).....	18,895,626	1,665,075	20,560,701
Secondary (high schools and academies).....	1,456,061	155,135	1,611,196
Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions).....	29,058	60,583	89,641
Universities and colleges.....	107,237	152,274	259,511
Professional schools.....	12,336	57,540	69,876
Normal schools.....	104,714	6,958	111,672
Total for the above.....	20,605,032	2,097,565	22,702,597
City evening schools.....	647,861		647,861
Commercial and business schools.....		192,388	192,388
Reform schools.....	61,828		61,828
Schools for the deaf.....	14,146	587	14,733
Schools for the blind.....	5,155		5,155
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	36,971	659	37,630
Government Indian schools.....	32,780		32,780
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government.....	3,665		3,665
Other public schools in Alaska.....	3,163		3,163
Orphan asylums and other benevolent institutions (estimated).....		20,000	20,000
Private kindergartens (individually reported).....		75,090	75,090
Miscellaneous (art, music, etc.) (estimated).....		60,000	60,000
Total for special schools.....	805,569	348,724	1,154,293
Total for all schools in the United States.....	21,410,601	2,446,289	23,856,890

<sup>1</sup> Includes 16,524 pupils in public day schools not heretofore included.

259511  
111672

371,183

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1916*—PART I.

States.	Pupils receiving elementary instruction (primary and grammar grades).		Pupils receiving secondary instruction (high-school grades). <sup>1</sup>		Students receiving higher instruction (see columns 8 to 16, next page).	
	Public.	Private (largely estimated).	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.	18,895,626	1,665,075	1,485,119	215,718	224,287	216,772
North Atlantic Division.....	4,429,711	690,642	458,295	75,236	34,176	93,632
North Central Division.....	5,770,733	657,509	584,175	64,084	108,912	73,630
South Atlantic Division.....	2,975,173	95,781	107,597	26,345	19,036	21,884
South Central Division.....	4,304,680	150,183	155,503	32,254	31,832	15,718
Western Division.....	1,415,329	70,960	179,549	17,799	30,331	11,908
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	134,639	14,724	14,510	2,629	1,908	1,461
New Hampshire.....	59,910	18,799	7,551	3,208	713	1,468
Vermont.....	58,989	6,306	6,391	1,774	789	514
Massachusetts.....	521,509	111,870	82,514	15,057	3,762	22,031
Rhode Island.....	80,567	20,173	9,312	1,757	717	1,220
Connecticut.....	214,118	48,377	20,491	5,256	1,203	4,364
New York.....	1,471,125	260,173	160,869	22,770	11,744	36,265
New Jersey.....	492,819	43,102	47,675	5,973	2,533	3,719
Pennsylvania.....	1,396,035	167,118	108,982	16,812	10,807	22,590
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	815,083	115,488	90,380	8,825	12,584	11,816
Indiana.....	511,569	37,622	52,683	5,453	8,021	9,395
Illinois.....	987,152	205,042	98,071	13,562	15,231	24,530
Michigan.....	565,316	68,437	55,842	7,453	14,067	2,675
Wisconsin.....	414,943	67,191	43,159	4,231	12,196	2,964
Minnesota.....	438,667	33,225	45,215	5,583	9,077	3,562
Iowa.....	473,508	37,840	54,590	6,001	7,087	6,151
Missouri.....	672,784	60,886	50,651	5,916	9,708	6,413
North Dakota.....	142,497	2,930	9,924	845	2,042	318
South Dakota.....	124,473	3,739	10,063	1,040	2,463	684
Nebraska.....	262,592	10,627	30,768	2,266	5,893	2,132
Kansas.....	361,849	14,482	42,829	2,909	10,543	2,990
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	42,807	4,596	2,520	404	266	.....
Maryland.....	231,150	27,650	12,188	3,443	2,203	4,200
District of Columbia.....	52,493	3,086	7,341	2,212	1,332	4,756
Virginia.....	463,790	13,701	23,540	4,845	3,354	3,663
West Virginia.....	301,530	3,562	13,867	1,703	1,934	642
North Carolina.....	633,777	20,411	15,499	5,731	3,353	3,200
South Carolina.....	406,869	8,730	9,108	1,864	2,833	1,841
Georgia.....	650,446	6,562	17,315	4,762	3,135	2,889
Florida.....	192,311	7,483	6,219	1,381	626	693
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	520,045	30,250	16,963	4,247	4,289	2,611
Tennessee.....	592,134	21,360	18,427	8,832	3,529	5,307
Alabama.....	499,016	14,290	15,785	3,744	4,394	940
Mississippi.....	481,279	5,561	11,541	2,412	3,557	765
Louisiana.....	309,861	36,356	10,503	4,095	2,492	1,690
Texas.....	970,228	22,626	46,941	6,563	7,670	3,468
Arkansas.....	435,349	5,471	12,602	1,139	1,216	732
Oklahoma.....	496,768	14,269	22,741	1,222	4,685	205
Western Division:						
Montana.....	95,381	6,230	7,641	770	1,012	.....
Wyoming.....	30,297	1,370	2,376	230	209	.....
Colorado.....	166,940	6,465	18,216	882	3,007	1,774
New Mexico.....	74,521	5,409	2,972	180	497	.....
Arizona.....	48,068	2,978	3,160	389	831	.....
Utah.....	100,576	2,741	7,903	4,259	1,506	.....
Nevada.....	12,317	309	1,041	.....	441	.....
Idaho.....	87,102	1,325	8,670	1,248	1,001	89
Washington.....	215,196	8,917	30,448	1,471	6,718	639
Oregon.....	125,190	6,867	17,175	1,790	2,973	1,340
California.....	459,741	28,349	79,947	6,580	12,136	8,066
Outlying possessions:						
Alaska.....	2,963	0	200	0	0	0
Hawaii <sup>2</sup> .....	31,335	.....	943	.....	410	.....
Panama Canal Zone.....	2,015	0	134	0	0	0
Philippine Islands <sup>2</sup> .....	650,876	.....	11,411	.....	2,047	.....
Porto Rico.....	146,775	5,588	3,544	244	522	.....

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in public high schools, private high schools and academies, and in preparatory or academic departments of institutions of higher learning.<sup>2</sup> No data for private institutions.

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1916—PART II.*

States.	Students receiving higher instruction.								
	In universities and colleges.			In schools of medicine, law, and theology. <sup>1</sup>			In normal schools.		
	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.	Public.	Private.	Total.
1	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States.....	107,237	152,274	259,511	12,336	57,540	69,876	104,714	6,958	111,672
North Atlantic Division.....	11,116	70,893	82,009	393	21,423	21,816	22,667	1,316	23,983
North Central Division.....	55,102	48,280	103,382	6,635	20,483	27,118	47,175	4,867	52,042
South Atlantic Division.....	9,725	13,740	23,465	1,554	7,616	9,170	7,757	528	8,285
South Central Division.....	12,038	11,035	23,073	2,048	4,524	6,572	17,746	159	17,905
Western Division.....	19,256	8,326	27,582	1,706	3,494	5,200	9,369	88	9,457
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	1,015	1,365	2,380	123	96	219	770	.....	770
New Hampshire.....	452	1,435	1,887	.....	33	33	261	.....	261
Vermont.....	509	514	1,023	76	.....	76	204	.....	204
Massachusetts.....	643	16,644	17,287	.....	4,563	4,563	3,119	824	3,943
Rhode Island.....	292	1,140	1,432	.....	80	80	425	.....	425
Connecticut.....	221	3,741	3,962	.....	446	446	982	177	1,159
New York.....	5,810	26,316	32,126	194	9,862	10,056	5,740	87	5,827
New Jersey.....	.....	2,876	2,876	.....	843	843	2,533	.....	2,533
Pennsylvania.....	2,174	16,862	19,036	.....	5,500	5,500	8,633	228	8,861
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	10,393	8,933	19,376	727	2,695	3,422	1,464	138	1,602
Indiana.....	4,422	4,597	9,019	358	1,447	1,805	3,241	3,351	6,592
Illinois.....	5,144	15,240	20,384	646	8,689	9,335	9,441	601	10,042
Michigan.....	6,750	1,742	8,492	1,492	816	2,308	5,825	117	5,942
Wisconsin.....	4,874	2,161	7,035	365	750	1,115	6,957	53	7,010
Minnesota.....	4,240	2,232	6,472	915	1,273	2,188	3,922	47	3,969
Iowa.....	6,140	5,438	11,578	813	413	1,226	134	310	444
Missouri.....	3,867	2,858	6,725	216	3,505	3,721	5,625	50	5,675
North Dakota.....	952	318	1,270	153	.....	153	937	.....	937
South Dakota.....	740	484	1,224	136	.....	136	1,587	200	1,787
Nebraska.....	3,358	1,415	4,773	365	717	1,082	2,170	.....	2,170
Kansas.....	4,222	2,812	7,034	449	178	627	5,872	.....	5,872
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	266	.....	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1,487	1,936	3,423	.....	2,234	2,234	716	30	746
District of Columbia.....	593	2,060	2,653	423	2,696	3,119	316	.....	316
Virginia.....	1,706	2,672	4,378	368	969	1,337	1,280	22	1,302
West Virginia.....	822	552	1,374	95	80	175	1,017	10	1,027
North Carolina.....	1,345	2,767	4,112	273	292	565	1,735	141	1,876
South Carolina.....	1,527	1,777	3,304	160	64	224	1,146	.....	1,146
Georgia.....	1,422	1,678	3,100	166	1,211	1,377	1,547	.....	1,547
Florida.....	557	298	855	69	70	139	.....	325	325
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	889	1,276	2,165	137	1,325	1,462	3,263	10	3,273
Tennessee.....	712	3,607	4,319	297	1,574	1,871	2,520	126	2,646
Alabama.....	1,230	844	2,074	301	96	397	2,863	.....	2,863
Mississippi.....	2,035	745	2,780	188	20	208	1,334	.....	1,334
Louisiana.....	731	1,037	1,768	66	653	719	1,695	.....	1,695
Texas.....	3,701	2,685	6,386	665	783	1,448	3,304	.....	3,304
Arkansas.....	759	636	1,395	91	73	164	366	23	389
Oklahoma.....	1,981	205	2,186	303	.....	303	2,401	.....	2,401
Western Division:									
Montana.....	730	.....	730	125	.....	125	157	.....	157
Wyoming.....	209	.....	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2,633	1,481	4,114	240	293	533	134	.....	134
New Mexico.....	284	.....	284	.....	.....	.....	213	.....	213
Arizona.....	353	.....	353	.....	.....	.....	478	.....	478
Utah.....	1,391	.....	1,391	115	.....	115	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	441	.....	441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	463	89	552	49	.....	49	489	.....	489
Washington.....	3,981	597	4,578	325	42	367	2,412	.....	2,412
Oregon.....	2,356	775	3,131	183	565	748	434	.....	434
California.....	6,415	5,384	11,799	669	2,594	3,263	5,052	88	5,140
Outlying possessions:									
Alaska.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii <sup>2</sup> .....	117	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	293	.....	293
Panama Canal Zone.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philippine Islands <sup>2</sup> .....	870	.....	870	542	.....	542	635	.....	635
Porto Rico.....	433	.....	433	89	.....	89	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Including schools of dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.<sup>2</sup> No data for private institutions.



TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1916—PART III.*

States.	Summary, by grades.			Summary according to control.		Grand total.
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Public.	Private.	
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
Continental United States.	20,560,701	1,700,837	441,059	20,605,032	2,097,565	22,702,597
North Atlantic Division.....	5,120,353	533,531	127,808	4,922,182	859,510	5,781,692
North Central Division.....	6,428,242	648,259	182,542	6,463,820	795,223	7,259,043
South Atlantic Division.....	3,070,954	133,942	40,920	3,101,806	144,010	3,245,816
South Central Division.....	4,454,863	187,757	47,550	4,492,015	198,155	4,690,170
Western Division.....	1,486,289	197,348	42,239	1,625,209	100,667	1,725,876
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	149,363	17,139	3,369	151,057	18,814	169,871
New Hampshire.....	78,709	10,759	2,181	68,174	23,475	91,649
Vermont.....	65,295	8,165	1,303	66,169	8,594	74,763
Massachusetts.....	633,379	97,571	25,793	607,785	148,958	756,743
Rhode Island.....	100,740	11,069	1,937	90,596	23,150	113,746
Connecticut.....	262,495	25,747	5,567	235,812	57,997	293,809
New York.....	1,731,298	183,639	48,009	1,643,738	319,208	1,962,946
New Jersey.....	535,921	53,648	6,252	543,027	52,794	595,821
Pennsylvania.....	1,563,153	125,794	33,397	1,515,824	206,520	1,722,344
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	930,571	99,205	24,400	918,047	136,129	1,054,176
Indiana.....	549,191	58,136	17,416	572,273	52,470	624,743
Illinois.....	1,192,194	111,633	39,761	1,100,454	243,134	1,343,588
Michigan.....	633,753	63,295	16,742	635,225	78,565	713,790
Wisconsin.....	482,134	47,390	15,160	470,298	74,386	544,684
Minnesota.....	471,892	50,798	12,639	492,959	42,370	535,329
Iowa.....	511,648	60,591	13,238	535,485	49,992	585,477
Missouri.....	733,670	56,567	16,121	733,143	73,215	806,358
North Dakota.....	145,427	10,769	2,360	154,463	4,093	158,556
South Dakota.....	128,212	11,103	3,147	136,999	5,463	142,462
Nebraska.....	273,219	33,034	8,025	299,253	15,025	314,278
Kansas.....	376,331	45,738	13,533	415,221	20,381	435,602
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	47,403	2,924	266	45,593	5,000	50,593
Maryland.....	258,800	15,631	6,403	245,541	35,293	280,834
District of Columbia.....	55,579	9,553	6,088	61,166	10,054	71,220
Virginia.....	477,491	28,385	7,017	490,684	22,209	512,893
West Virginia.....	305,092	15,570	2,576	317,331	5,907	323,238
North Carolina.....	654,188	21,230	6,553	652,629	29,342	681,971
South Carolina.....	415,599	10,972	4,674	418,810	12,435	431,245
Georgia.....	657,008	22,077	6,024	670,896	14,213	685,109
Florida.....	199,794	7,600	1,319	199,156	9,557	208,713
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	550,295	21,210	6,900	541,297	37,108	578,405
Tennessee.....	613,494	27,259	8,836	614,090	35,499	649,589
Alabama.....	513,306	19,529	5,334	519,195	18,974	538,169
Mississippi.....	486,840	13,953	4,322	496,377	8,738	505,115
Louisiana.....	346,217	14,598	4,182	322,856	42,141	364,997
Texas.....	992,854	53,504	11,138	1,024,839	32,657	1,057,496
Arkansas.....	440,820	13,741	1,948	449,167	7,342	456,509
Oklahoma.....	511,037	23,963	4,890	524,194	15,696	539,890
Western Division:						
Montana.....	101,611	8,411	1,012	104,034	7,000	111,034
Wyoming.....	31,667	2,606	209	32,882	1,600	34,482
Colorado.....	173,405	19,098	4,781	188,163	9,121	197,284
New Mexico.....	79,930	3,152	497	77,990	5,589	83,579
Arizona.....	51,046	3,549	831	52,059	3,367	55,426
Utah.....	103,317	12,162	1,506	109,985	7,000	116,985
Nevada.....	12,626	1,041	441	13,799	309	14,108
Idaho.....	88,427	9,918	1,090	96,773	2,662	99,435
Washington.....	224,113	31,919	7,357	252,362	11,027	263,389
Oregon.....	132,057	18,965	4,313	145,338	9,997	155,335
California.....	488,090	86,527	20,202	551,824	42,995	594,819

TABLE 2.—*Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1916—PART IV.*

States.	Percent of the whole number of pupils in each grade.			Percent in each grade receiving public-instruction.			Per cent of the total population enrolled in each grade.			
	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Elementary.	Secondary.	Higher.	Total.
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Continental United States.....	90.57	7.49	1.94	91.90	87.32	50.85	20.15	1.67	0.43	22.25
North Atlantic Division.....	88.56	9.23	2.21	86.51	85.90	26.74	17.72	1.85	.44	20.01
North Atlantic Division.....	88.56	8.93	2.51	89.77	90.11	59.66	20.01	2.02	.57	22.60
South Atlantic Division.....	94.61	4.13	1.26	96.88	80.33	46.52	23.10	1.01	.31	24.41
South Atlantic Division.....	94.98	4.00	1.02	96.63	82.82	66.94	23.26	.98	.25	24.49
Western Division.....	86.12	11.43	2.45	95.23	90.98	71.81	17.39	2.31	.49	20.20
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	87.93	10.09	1.98	90.14	84.66	56.63	19.34	2.22	.44	21.99
New Hampshire.....	85.83	11.74	2.38	76.12	70.18	32.69	17.79	2.43	.49	20.71
Vermont.....	87.34	10.92	1.74	90.34	78.27	60.55	17.95	2.24	.36	20.56
Massachusetts.....	83.70	12.89	3.41	82.34	84.57	14.59	17.03	2.62	.69	20.35
Rhode Island.....	88.57	9.73	1.70	79.98	84.13	37.02	16.40	1.80	.32	18.52
Connecticut.....	89.34	8.76	1.90	81.57	79.59	21.61	21.09	2.07	.45	23.61
New York.....	88.20	9.35	2.45	84.97	87.60	24.46	16.85	1.79	.47	19.11
New Jersey.....	89.95	9.00	1.05	91.96	88.87	40.52	18.18	1.82	.21	20.21
Pennsylvania.....	90.76	7.30	1.94	89.31	86.64	32.36	18.34	1.48	.39	20.21
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	88.28	9.41	2.31	87.59	91.10	51.57	18.07	1.93	.47	20.47
Indiana.....	87.91	9.30	2.79	93.15	90.62	46.06	19.50	2.06	.62	22.18
Illinois.....	88.73	8.31	2.96	82.80	87.85	38.31	19.38	1.81	.65	21.84
Michigan.....	88.79	8.87	2.34	89.20	88.22	84.02	20.75	2.07	.55	23.37
Wisconsin.....	88.52	8.70	2.78	86.06	91.07	80.45	19.28	1.90	.61	21.78
Minnesota.....	88.15	9.49	2.36	92.96	89.01	71.82	20.70	2.23	.55	23.48
Iowa.....	87.39	10.35	2.26	92.60	90.10	53.54	23.04	2.73	.60	26.37
Missouri.....	90.99	7.01	2.00	91.70	89.54	60.22	21.51	1.66	.47	23.64
North Dakota.....	91.72	6.79	1.49	97.99	92.15	86.53	19.67	1.46	.32	21.45
South Dakota.....	90.00	7.79	2.21	97.08	90.63	78.27	18.36	1.59	.45	20.40
Nebraska.....	86.94	10.51	2.55	96.11	93.14	73.43	21.49	2.60	.63	24.72
Kansas.....	86.39	10.50	3.11	96.15	93.64	77.91	20.57	2.50	.74	23.81
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	93.69	5.78	.53	90.30	86.18	100.00	22.22	1.37	.12	23.71
Maryland.....	92.15	5.57	2.28	89.32	77.97	34.41	18.99	1.15	.47	20.61
District of Columbia.....	78.04	13.41	8.55	94.45	76.94	21.88	15.27	2.62	1.67	19.57
Virginia.....	93.10	5.53	1.37	97.13	82.93	47.80	21.78	1.29	.32	23.40
West Virginia.....	94.38	4.82	.80	98.83	89.06	75.08	22.01	1.12	.19	23.32
North Carolina.....	95.93	3.11	.96	96.88	73.01	51.17	27.23	.88	.27	23.38
South Carolina.....	96.37	2.55	1.08	97.90	83.01	60.61	25.57	.68	.29	26.53
Georgia.....	95.90	3.22	.88	99.00	78.43	52.04	23.00	.77	.21	23.99
Florida.....	95.73	3.64	.63	96.25	81.83	47.46	22.36	.85	.15	23.36
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	95.14	3.67	1.19	94.50	79.98	62.16	23.13	.89	.29	24.31
Tennessee.....	94.44	4.20	1.36	96.52	67.60	39.94	26.81	1.19	.39	28.39
Alabama.....	95.38	3.63	.99	97.22	80.83	82.38	22.01	.84	.23	23.07
Mississippi.....	96.38	2.76	.86	98.86	82.71	82.30	24.94	.71	.22	25.88
Louisiana.....	94.85	4.00	1.15	89.50	71.95	59.59	18.93	.80	.23	19.95
Texas.....	93.89	5.06	1.05	97.72	87.73	68.86	22.41	1.21	.25	23.87
Arkansas.....	96.56	3.01	.43	98.76	91.71	62.42	25.34	.79	.11	26.24
Oklahoma.....	94.66	4.44	.90	97.21	94.90	95.81	23.21	1.09	.22	24.52
Western Division:										
Montana.....	91.51	7.58	.91	93.87	90.85	100.00	22.11	1.83	.22	24.16
Wyoming.....	91.84	7.56	.60	95.67	91.17	100.00	17.64	1.45	.12	19.20
Colorado.....	87.90	9.68	2.42	96.27	95.38	62.89	18.02	1.99	.50	20.51
New Mexico.....	95.63	3.77	.60	93.23	94.29	100.00	19.48	.77	.12	20.37
Arizona.....	92.10	6.40	1.50	94.17	89.04	100.00	19.98	1.39	.33	21.69
Utah.....	88.32	10.39	1.29	97.35	64.98	100.00	23.80	2.80	.35	26.95
Nevada.....	89.49	7.38	3.13	97.55	100.00	100.00	11.83	.98	.41	13.22
Idaho.....	88.93	9.97	1.10	98.50	87.42	91.83	20.63	2.31	.25	23.20
Washington.....	85.09	12.12	2.79	96.02	95.39	91.31	14.61	2.08	.48	17.17
Oregon.....	85.01	12.21	2.78	94.80	90.56	68.93	15.80	2.27	.52	18.59
California.....	82.06	14.55	3.39	94.19	92.40	60.07	16.61	2.94	.69	20.24



TABLE 3.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) attendance at public schools for each individual, as indicated by the school statistics for the years named.

Divisions.	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1916
The United States.....	2.91	3.32	3.45	3.69	3.85	4.35	4.67	4.81	5.40	5.96
North Atlantic Division.....	4.43	4.74	4.84	5.02	4.99	5.51	5.91	6.17	6.38	6.86
North Central Division.....	3.71	3.91	4.19	4.37	4.67	5.27	5.57	5.58	6.28	6.77
South Atlantic Division.....	.80	1.70	1.90	2.19	2.42	2.73	2.95	3.26	3.93	4.65
South Central Division.....	.80	1.53	1.57	2.04	2.20	2.69	2.91	2.85	3.77	4.38
Western Division.....	2.77	3.48	3.57	3.79	3.98	5.04	4.99	5.85	6.29	7.00

TABLE 4.—Average number of years' (of 200 days) schooling at any school received by each individual, as indicated by the statistics for the years named.

Years.	In public schools only.		In public and private schools.	
	Days.	Years.	Days.	Years.
1870.....	582	2.91	672	3.36
1880.....	690	3.45	792	3.96
1890.....	770	3.85	892	4.46
1900.....	934	4.67	1,046	5.23
1910.....	1,079	5.40	1,173	5.87
1916.....	1,192	5.96	1,300	6.50

The table giving the estimated school enrollment by age groups (Table 5 in the preceding survey) is omitted from this survey. Rapid changes in enrollment conditions have made it impossible to make a proper estimate for 1916 from 1910 percentages.

TABLE 5.—Distribution of school enrollment for 1916 by grades according to estimated percentages.

Grades.	Estimated per cent.	Estimated enrollment.
First grade.....	23.50	4,831,765
Second grade.....	14.79	3,040,928
Third grade.....	13.91	2,859,994
Fourth grade.....	13.28	2,730,461
Fifth grade.....	11.28	2,319,247
Sixth grade.....	9.25	1,901,865
Seventh grade.....	7.63	1,568,781
Eighth grade.....	6.36	1,307,660
Total elementary.....	100.00	20,560,701
First year high school.....	39.94	679,314
Second year high school.....	26.85	456,675
Third year high school.....	18.64	317,036
Fourth year high school.....	14.57	247,812
Total high school.....	100.00	1,700,837
Higher institutions.....	.....	441,059
Grand total.....	.....	22,702,597

TABLE 6.—*Progress of elementary grade enrollment for eight years.*

Years.	Elementary enrollment.	Estimated enrollment.		
		Grades.	Number.	Per cent.
1907-8.....	17,373,852	1	4,082,855	23.50
1908-9.....	17,654,303	2	2,611,071	14.79
1909-10.....	18,339,828	3	2,551,070	13.91
1910-11.....	18,521,022	4	2,459,592	13.28
1911-12.....	18,583,214	5	2,096,187	11.28
1912-13.....	19,064,787	6	1,763,493	9.25
1913-14.....	19,561,292	7	1,492,527	7.63
1914-15.....	19,990,316	8	1,271,381	6.36
1915-16.....		1st. H. S.	611,241	.....

TABLE 7.—*Elimination of high-school students.*

First-year students.		Fourth-year graduates.			Eliminated.
Years.	Number.	Year of graduation.	Number.	Per cent of first-year students.	
1909-10.....	430,280	1912-13	167,117	38.84	263,163
1910-11.....	463,187	1913-14	180,909	39.06	282,278
1911-12.....	506,860	1914-15	198,341	39.13	308,519
1912-13.....	513,093	1915-16	215,801	42.06	297,292

TABLE 8.—*School enrollment and estimated cost in 1916.*

Classification.	Enrollment, 1916.	Estimated per capita cost.	Estimated total cost.
Public elementary schools.....	18,895,626	\$29.55	\$558,391,364 ✓
Public high schools.....	1,456,061	56.54	82,325,689 ✓
Private elementary schools.....	1,665,075	32.00	53,282,400 ✓
Private high schools.....	155,135	94.10	14,598,204 ✓
Other public and private secondary schools.....	89,641	157.47	14,115,768 ✓
Universities, colleges, and professional schools.....	329,387	335.57	110,532,396 ✓
Normal schools.....	111,672	158.34	17,682,144 ✓
Commercial and business schools.....	192,388	50.00	9,619,400 ✓
Reform schools.....	61,828	157.92	9,763,878 ✓
Schools for the deaf.....	14,733	300.80	4,431,686 ✓
Schools for the blind.....	5,155	498.34	2,568,943 ✓
Schools for the feeble-minded.....	1 37,630	555.42	20,900,455 ✓
Government Indian schools.....	32,780	116.69	3,825,098 ✓
Schools in Alaska supported by the Federal Government.....	3,665	56.13	205,716 ✓
Other public schools in Alaska.....	3,163	50.00	158,150 ✓
Orphan asylums, etc.....	20,000	200.00	4,000,000 ✓
Private kindergartens.....	75,090	32.00	2,402,880 ✓
Miscellaneous, music, art, etc.....	60,000	100.00	6,000,000 ✓
Total.....	23,209,029	39.37	914,804,171

<sup>1</sup> Includes 16,524 pupils in public day schools not heretofore included.

TABLE 9.—*Gifts and bequests to education, 1911-1916.*

Institutions.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Universities and colleges.....	\$22,963,145	\$24,783,090	\$24,651,958	\$26,670,017	\$20,310,124	\$30,196,006
Schools of theology.....	1,552,964	1,680,754	2,336,510	1,558,281	1,467,055	2,257,359
Schools of law.....	76,776	425,867	189,453	203,067	90,576	128,588
Schools of medicine.....	955,718	1,296,288	1,203,096	1,495,773	2,661,076	2,253,598
Public normal schools.....	370,049	479,624	413,580	607,431	449,992	758,998
Private normal schools.....	799,556	133,472	199,899	116,283	168,479	143,012
Private high schools.....	915,821	1,262,215	657,383	706,546	875,944	1,357,719
Total.....	27,634,029	30,061,310	29,651,879	31,357,398	26,023,246	37,095,280

TABLE 10.—*Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1916.*

1871.....	\$8,593,740	1896.....	\$11,677,048
1872.....	10,072,540	1897.....	10,049,141
1873.....	11,225,977	1898.....	10,981,209
1874.....	6,053,804	1899.....	25,332,792
1875.....	4,126,562	1900.....	15,066,561
1876.....	4,691,845	1901.....	21,158,400
1877.....	3,015,256	1902.....	20,348,739
1878.....	3,103,289	1903.....	17,915,075
1879.....	5,249,810	1904.....	17,261,375
1880.....	5,518,501	1905.....	21,827,875
1881.....	7,440,224	1906.....	23,347,070
1883.....	7,141,363	1907.....	28,585,780
1884.....	11,270,286	1908.....	19,763,421
1885.....	9,314,081	1909.....	21,192,450
1886.....	5,976,168	1910.....	24,755,663
1887.....	7,512,910	1911.....	27,634,029
1888.....	6,646,368	1912.....	30,061,310
1889.....	6,942,058	1913.....	29,651,879
1890.....	8,011,019	1914.....	31,357,398
1891.....	8,519,233	1915.....	26,023,246
1892.....	8,721,902	1916.....	37,095,280
1893.....	8,207,690		
1894.....	10,855,365	Total.....	647,536,608
1895.....	8,240,876		

TABLE 11.—*Distribution of teachers for four periods.*

Teachers in—	1890			1900			1910			1916		
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
Public elementary schools.....	121,877	232,925	354,802	116,416	286,274	402,690	91,591	389,952	481,543	98,907	460,187	554,094
Public high schools.....	3,648	5,472	9,120	10,172	10,200	20,372	18,890	22,777	41,667	29,131	39,146	68,277
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	6,807	15,199	22,006	6,648	19,768	26,416	5,171	29,572	34,743	20,835	27,994	48,829
Private high schools.....	3,272	3,937	7,209	4,275	5,842	10,117	4,512	6,634	11,146	5,821	8,137	13,958
Universities and colleges:												
Preparatory departments.....	5,080	1,083	6,163	{ 2,433	1,008	3,441	2,716	1,216	3,932	2,399	1,418	3,817
Collegiate departments.....				{ 8,450	949	9,399	13,428	1,549	14,977	19,140	4,246	23,386
Colleges for women:												
Preparatory departments.....				703	1,754	2,457	{ 91	525	616			(1)
Collegiate departments.....	595	1,700	2,295				623	1,681	2,304			(1)
Professional schools:												
Theology.....	744		744	994		994	1,453		1,453	1,422		1,422
Law.....	346		346	1,004		1,004	1,534		1,534	1,462		1,462
Medicine.....	2,851		2,851	4,483		4,483	7,586		7,586	7,264		7,264
Dentistry.....	541		541	1,118		1,118	1,546		1,546	1,633		1,633
Pharmacy.....	183		183	493		493	815		815	770		770
Veterinary medicine.....	93		93	185		185	351		351	369		369
Normal schools, public:												
Normal departments.....			1,182	935	1,236	2,171	1,105	2,080	3,185			6,642
Other departments.....			227	133	611	744	587	1,042	1,629	2,405	4,237	
Normal schools, private:												
Normal departments.....			274	535	382	917	255	320	575			664
Other departments.....			135	257	283	540	248	277	525	295	369	
Commercial and business schools.....	1,133	460	1,593	1,413	699	2,112	1,736	1,200	2,936	2,604	1,987	4,591
Schools for defective and delinquents.....	564	962	1,526	813	1,650	2,463	1,134	2,352	3,486	1,341	4,106	5,507
Indian and Alaskan schools.....	644	965	1,609	1,189	1,793	2,982	1,702	2,456	4,158	397	508	2,965
Kindergarten and miscellaneous (estimated).....	1,050	4,950	6,000	1,350	7,150	8,500	1,500	8,000	9,500	1,600	10,000	3 11,600
Total.....	149,428	297,653	448,899	163,999	339,599	503,598	158,574	471,633	630,207	192,795	562,455	755,250

<sup>1</sup>Included in universities and colleges.<sup>2</sup>Does not include some miscellaneous employees in Indian schools heretofore included.  
Includes 2,042 kindergarten teachers not estimated.



## KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS FOR 1916.

Tables 12 and 13 are summaries of figures pertaining to kindergartens in the United States for the school year 1915-16, compiled by the Kindergarten Division of the Bureau of Education. An encouraging increase is noted in the number of public-school kindergartens established throughout the country during the year, while the number of kindergartens other than public shows a decrease, owing to the fact that many of the latter have been taken over by public-school boards.

The total number of kindergartens in both public and other than public schools in 1916 was 10,015 and the enrollment 509,112, while the attendance numbered 295,941. The gains in kindergartens, enrollment, and attendance over the preceding year amounted to 529, 22,312, and 5,742, respectively.

Cities reporting that they had public-school kindergartens last year numbered 1,228, which is 123 more than reported such classes in 1915. There were, in all, 8,463 public kindergartens, an increase of 589 for the year, while the number of children enrolled was 434,022, an increase of 24,939. The average attendance was 247,944, showing 8,601 more than for the preceding year.

The number of kindergartens other than public in 1916 was 1,552 and the enrollment 75,090, a decrease of 60 kindergartens and of 2,627 children since 1915.

A study of the geographical distribution of kindergartens shows that the most noticeable gains have been made in the North Central and Western States. In the North Central Division 3,751 public-school kindergartens were reported in 1916, which is 414 more than existed in 1915. The Western Division shows 655 kindergartens, as compared with 543 for the previous year.

The States in which the increase in enrollment has been most marked are: Massachusetts and New York in the North Atlantic Division; Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Iowa, South Dakota, and Nebraska in the North Central; South Carolina in the South Atlantic; and Montana and California in the Western Division. California stands out especially for establishing 94 additional kindergartens in 26 cities and towns, with an increased enrollment of 3,829 children. Montana has also taken a stride forward by changing its record of last year of 6 kindergartens in one city, with an enrollment of 115 children, to 31 kindergartens in six cities with 964 children enrolled.

Two hundred and sixty kindergartens have been established in 140 cities and towns which never had them before. California takes the lead in this particular also, with 38 kindergartens in 21 different places. Iowa follows, with 20 kindergartens in 13 places, while the

following States rank close in line: Michigan, Minnesota, Illinois, Wisconsin, and New York.

The status of the movement in many parts of the country shows such encouraging, as well as interesting, progress that a few typical examples may well be cited. Chicago, with a population of 2,000,000 and 376 kindergartens already, reports that its school officials have been given unlimited authority by their board of education to provide all their elementary schools with such classes wherever the attendance justifies taking such a step. Buffalo, N. Y., with a population of 423,000 and 121 kindergartens at the present time, is attempting to do the same thing and has recently opened 9 new classes. This takes care of all the schools except three, and these, it is planned, are to have kindergarten classes added next year. Kansas City, Mo., with a population of 248,000, conducts 77 kindergartens and reports that it can be placed in the list of school districts maintaining such classes for all pupils between 5 and 6 years of age, inasmuch as it has adopted the policy of opening a class in every elementary school in which there is a sufficient number of children to justify this action. Pasadena, Cal., with a population of 30,000, conducts 15 kindergartens. It has had a kindergarten connected with each of its elementary schools for many years and is thoroughly committed to this department of education, believing it to be the most important single phase in all elementary work. Plainfield, N. J., with a population of 20,000, has had a kindergarten in all its primary buildings for many years and never considers the erection of a new building without planning for a kindergarten room. It has 11 kindergartens at the present time. Long Beach, Cal., having a population of 17,000, reports that its 14 kindergartens, one in each of its elementary schools, takes care of all the children in the city between the ages of 4 and 6 for whom this training is desired. Pomona, Cal., with a population of 10,000, has had 6 kindergartens, one in every elementary school, for 22 years. The kindergarten has recently been made a regular part of the elementary course, and this year it was found that 93 per cent of its first-grade children had had kindergarten training, or 189 out of 214 enrolled. Titusville, Pa., with a population of 8,000, has a kindergarten in every grammar school. The system has been in full operation for at least 15 years, and both the community and school administration regard it as a valuable part of the public-school work. Many other cities report that they have kindergartens in all their elementary schools.

In several cities the school authorities have shown increased interest in the kindergarten as a result of privately initiated movements. For instance, in Hutchinson, Kans., there is a kindergarten, privately conducted, for which the board of education has only been able to

provide and furnish a room in a public-school building. The superintendent of Hutchinson hopes in due time that the kindergarten will be run entirely by the board of education and that it may lead to the establishment of kindergartens in all the schools of the city. Mendon, Mich., has accomplished in part the result hoped for by Hutchinson. A kindergarten conducted for three years in this city under the management of the Women's Club, recently had to be discontinued on account of lack of funds, but the public sentiment aroused by this private work was so strong that this year the public-school board incorporated the kindergarten in its school system.

Again, cities are reporting experimental kindergarten work carried on with a view to proving the value of this kind of training before definitely incorporating it in the school curriculum. Youngstown, Ohio, introduced kindergarten methods in this way last February, with the result that one kindergarten has now been permanently established. An experiment made in Houston Heights, Tex., proved so satisfactory that the school officials contemplate a kindergarten in each of the grade schools for next year.

Encouraging reports have also been received from a number of cities and towns which give interesting evidence that they will establish kindergartens in the near future. Forty-seven places report kindergarten work conducted in connection either with the subprimary or first grade.

The growth of kindergartens in cities, towns, and industrial villages of this country during 1916 has been in keeping with the record of the past six or seven years, which has shown more progress in this respect than any previous period of equal length. This is especially true of kindergartens supported by school funds. This progress had been due largely, it is believed, to the efforts being made to spread the knowledge of the kindergarten and to arouse the demand for kindergarten classes, which were begun on a national organized basis about eight years ago.



TABLE 12.—*Statistics of public-school kindergartens for year ending June 30, 1916.*

States.	Number of cities reporting.	Public school kindergartens.	Number of children enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Number of kindergarten teachers.
United States.....	1,228	8,463	434,022	247,944	8,996
North Atlantic Division.....	360	3,633	200,959	109,375	3,902
North Central Division.....	672	3,751	179,679	107,305	3,735
South Atlantic Division.....	29	173	8,230	5,214	299
South Central Division.....	52	251	12,611	7,736	298
Western Division.....	115	655	32,543	18,314	762
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	15	42	1,534	1,152	61
New Hampshire.....	13	35	1,391	919	51
Vermont.....	8	17	556	425	19
Massachusetts.....	38	380	20,670	12,225	607
Rhode Island.....	5	98	4,795	2,420	101
Connecticut.....	35	239	10,895	7,262	272
New York.....	120	1,746	105,393	50,550	1,595
New Jersey.....	100	611	34,496	20,759	638
Pennsylvania.....	20	465	21,229	13,363	558
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	35	517	21,578	15,197	513
Indiana.....	26	194	8,103	5,124	199
Illinois.....	31	489	38,652	18,507	515
Michigan.....	181	736	32,163	19,024	713
Wisconsin.....	136	594	27,272	16,055	570
Minnesota.....	53	312	11,643	8,059	264
Iowa.....	96	365	10,732	7,688	279
Missouri.....	12	263	19,951	10,766	406
North Dakota.....	5	9	280	186	7
South Dakota.....	7	25	666	496	19
Nebraska.....	68	189	6,661	4,804	200
Kansas.....	22	58	1,978	1,399	50
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	24	1,092	753	48
Maryland.....	1	79	3,836	2,389	151
District of Columbia.....	3	22	1,064	638	32
Virginia.....	2	3	108	85	2
West Virginia.....	2	7	384	167	13
North Carolina.....	2	5	216	154	5
South Carolina.....	5	22	1,021	691	33
Georgia.....	7	11	509	337	15
Florida.....	7	11	509	337	15
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	6	58	3,002	1,829	67
Tennessee.....	5	11	432	354	7
Alabama.....	4	12	708	450	21
Mississippi.....	11	16	656	416	23
Louisiana.....	9	52	3,682	1,994	101
Texas.....	6	31	1,745	925	32
Arkansas.....	5	15	887	650	9
Oklahoma.....	6	56	1,499	1,118	38
Western Division:					
Montana.....	6	31	964	645	22
Wyoming.....	5	9	395	289	9
Colorado.....	9	111	5,895	4,130	103
New Mexico.....	3	6	243	143	3
Arizona.....	6	20	869	460	16
Utah.....	7	29	1,357	905	31
Nevada.....	5	9	354	192	7
Idaho.....	3	30	940	582	17
Washington.....	3	30	940	582	17
Oregon.....	71	410	21,526	10,968	554
California.....	71	410	21,526	10,968	554



TABLE 13.—*Kindergartens other than public.*

States.	Cities report- ing.	Number of private kindergartens.	Number of chil- dren en- rolled.	Average daily attend- ance.	Number of kinder- garten teachers.
United States.....	651	1,552	75,090	47,997	2,042
North Atlantic Division.....	207	609	31,602	21,380	874
North Central Division.....	222	513	26,221	15,301	610
South Atlantic Division.....	73	176	7,148	4,637	253
South Central Division.....	87	141	5,245	3,461	166
Western Division.....	62	113	4,874	3,218	139
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	10	10	342	235	14
New Hampshire.....	6	7	411	340	11
Vermont.....	2	2	67	32	3
Massachusetts.....	41	68	2,435	1,717	93
Rhode Island.....	6	9	532	386	14
Connecticut.....	12	37	1,278	1,107	49
New York.....	52	330	21,861	14,222	517
New Jersey.....	27	47	1,074	835	54
Pennsylvania.....	51	79	3,602	2,505	119
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	29	79	3,690	2,309	113
Indiana.....	14	90	7,871	3,021	78
Illinois.....	43	123	5,579	3,677	159
Michigan.....	21	36	1,573	981	50
Wisconsin.....	23	30	1,078	810	31
Minnesota.....	15	23	1,362	754	35
Iowa.....	17	29	886	698	32
Missouri.....	19	47	2,167	1,631	54
North Dakota.....	5	12	429	343	14
South Dakota.....	9	9	566	364	10
Nebraska.....	9	10	295	212	12
Kansas.....	18	20	725	496	22
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2	14	426	267	15
Maryland.....	6	22	1,033	669	39
District of Columbia.....	1	7	256	154	11
Virginia.....	17	32	1,446	928	50
West Virginia.....	7	8	236	177	10
North Carolina.....	11	15	489	337	19
South Carolina.....	9	23	1,191	831	31
Georgia.....	16	43	1,556	943	52
Florida.....	4	12	515	331	26
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	13	21	657	498	23
Tennessee.....	7	12	362	241	11
Alabama.....	16	24	1,184	703	31
Mississippi.....	5	6	217	139	8
Louisiana.....	6	10	485	294	19
Texas.....	25	49	1,791	1,161	53
Arkansas.....	6	7	238	168	7
Oklahoma.....	9	12	311	257	14
Western Division:					
Montana.....	5	6	124	105	7
Wyoming.....					
Colorado.....	7	12	389	302	13
New Mexico.....	6	7	245	209	8
Arizona.....	5	5	226	189	5
Utah.....	3	6	265	166	9
Nevada.....	1	1	19	17	1
Idaho.....	3	4	102	85	3
Washington.....	11	16	499	353	18
Oregon.....	4	6	119	74	5
California.....	17	50	2,886	1,718	70

TABLE 14.—*State common-school statistics of the South, 1916.*

States.	School population 5 to 18 years of age.		Per cent of school population.		Enrollment in State common schools.		Per cent of school population enrolled.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	399,185	341,418	53.90	46.10	354,203	160,398	88.73	46.98
Arkansas (1915).....	388,142	149,600	72.18	27.82	332,914	114,812	85.77	76.75
Delaware <sup>1</sup> .....	43,191	9,578	81.85	18.15	38,362	6,965	88.82	72.72
District of Columbia.....	48,913	23,519	67.53	32.47	41,173	18,353	84.18	78.03
Florida.....	145,499	110,023	56.72	42.28	135,883	62,482	93.39	56.79
Georgia.....	472,169	440,058	51.76	48.24	410,380	257,255	86.91	58.46
Kentucky.....	609,786	89,590	87.19	12.81	488,188	48,800	80.06	54.49
Louisiana.....	295,092	277,791	51.51	48.49	222,073	98,227	75.26	35.36
Maryland.....	282,897	74,567	79.14	20.86	197,705	45,372	69.89	60.85
Mississippi (1913).....	241,504	361,352	40.06	59.94	231,490	261,266	95.85	72.30
Missouri.....	846,749	43,441	95.12	4.88	693,552	28,200	81.91	64.92
North Carolina.....	504,118	268,122	65.28	34.72	449,437	199,809	89.15	74.52
Oklahoma.....	608,038	67,560	90.00	10.00	481,332	41,791	79.16	61.86
South Carolina.....	211,499	331,084	38.98	61.02	196,067	219,699	92.70	66.36
Tennessee.....	521,155	165,932	75.85	24.15	497,839	112,396	95.53	67.74
Texas.....	1,092,256	295,970	78.68	21.32	821,452	195,631	75.21	66.10
Virginia.....	410,880	254,836	61.72	38.28	351,748	134,386	85.61	52.73
West Virginia.....	385,876	15,243	96.20	3.80	300,663	13,210	77.92	86.66
Total, 1916.....	7,506,949	3,319,684	69.34	30.66	6,244,461	2,019,072	83.18	60.82
Total, 1910.....	6,874,772	3,019,834	69.48	30.52	5,345,553	1,748,853	77.75	57.91
Total, 1900.....	5,892,392	2,705,142	68.55	31.45	4,261,309	1,560,070	72.32	57.67
Total, 1890.....	5,132,948	2,510,847	67.15	32.85	3,402,420	1,296,959	66.28	51.65

States.	Average daily attendance.		Per cent of enrollment in average daily attendance.		Number of teachers.	
	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.	White.	Negro.
Alabama.....	221,446	102,041	62.52	63.62	8,439	2,617
Arkansas (1915).....	229,644	74,757	68.98	65.11	8,530	2,132
Delaware <sup>1</sup> .....	21,072	3,766	54.93	54.07	896	166
District of Columbia.....	34,347	15,278	83.42	83.24	1,263	524
Florida.....	98,847	45,572	72.74	72.94	4,598	1,136
Georgia.....	299,744	161,088	73.04	62.62	10,534	4,512
Kentucky.....	320,581	33,566	65.67	68.75	11,858	1,012
Louisiana.....	163,722	72,211	73.72	73.51	6,248	1,373
Maryland.....	142,330	26,976	71.49	59.46	5,474	986
Mississippi (1913).....	149,470	152,452	64.57	58.35	6,793	4,160
Missouri.....	507,819	120,636	73.22	73.18	19,434	774
North Carolina.....	318,917	127,274	70.96	63.70	11,095	3,455
Oklahoma.....	299,368	25,685	62.20	61.46	11,738	983
South Carolina.....	132,813	146,258	67.74	66.57	5,289	3,044
Tennessee.....	352,807	77,673	70.87	69.10	10,965	1,956
Texas.....	566,133	125,470	68.92	64.14	23,578	3,780
Virginia.....	248,222	91,095	70.57	67.79	10,335	2,785
West Virginia.....	214,028	9,861	71.19	74.65	9,867	457
Total, 1916.....	4,321,310	1,311,659	69.20	64.96	166,934	35,852
Total, 1910.....	3,540,683	1,105,629	66.23	63.22	134,086	32,797
Total, 1900.....	2,775,059	981,026	65.12	62.88	98,710	27,313
Total, 1890.....	2,165,249	813,710	63.64	62.74	78,903	24,072

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.



## CHAPTER II.

### STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1915 AND 1916.

#### THE YEAR 1914-15.

The summaries of State schools which are here presented relate exclusively to public elementary and high schools, maintained by State and local taxation. City and village systems are included.

Statistics of State school systems for 1916 will be found beginning on page 64.

Such statistics as it was possible to obtain from outlying possessions of the United States are shown in the 1916 tables. These figures are not complete and are not included in the total amounts of the divisions and the United States.

As the school census age is not the same in all States, it is necessary for purposes of comparison to assume a uniform school age. The Bureau of Education for many years has compared the reports of enrollment and attendance with the estimated population 5 to 18 years of age (i. e., 5 to 17, inclusive). This estimate is made annually by applying the percentage of 5 to 17 at the last census to the Census Office estimates of the total population.

*Number of children 5 to 18 years of age (5 to 17, inclusive) to every 100 persons of the total population.*

	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
United States.....	31.27	30.04	29.61	28.35	26.35
North Atlantic Division.....	28.30	26.87	25.39	24.42	23.47
North Central Division.....	32.40	30.63	29.33	28.24	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	33.02	32.24	34.04	31.79	30.34
South Central Division.....	33.92	33.13	34.76	32.84	31.03
Western Division.....	25.57	25.13	24.33	25.06	22.13

The preceding table shows a relative decrease in the ratio of children to adult population for five decennial years. This decrease is partly due to the addition of foreign-born adults to our population, but it is caused mainly by the decreasing birth rate.

The following synopsis shows the estimated school population in two groups, 5 to 14 and 14 to 17 years. The total population 5 to 18 (5 to 17, inclusive) for 1915 was 26,425,100.



*Estimated school population in 1915—Children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in two groups—Per cent of total population.*

Divisions.	5 to 14 years.		15 to 17 years.	5 to 17 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	20,513,668	20.4	5,911,432	26,425,100	26.32
North Atlantic Division.....	5,142,529	18.1	1,526,440	6,668,969	23.47
North Central Division.....	6,225,709	19.6	1,875,538	8,101,247	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	3,135,354	23.9	843,766	3,979,120	30.33
South Central Division.....	4,596,239	24.4	1,250,468	5,846,707	31.04
Western Division.....	1,413,837	17.1	415,220	1,829,057	22.12

It is not possible at this time to make a close estimate of the number of children of each age, but the approximate distribution by certain age groups, based upon the percentages of the last census, will be found most useful in the comparison of school statistics. This estimate is given in the following table:

*Population, by age groups, in 1910, and approximate apportionment for 1915.*

Ages.	Years.	Population in 1910.		Estimated population July 1, 1915.
		By age groups.	Per cent.	
Under 5 years.....	4	10,631,364	11.56	11,606,161
5 years.....	1	2,035,398	2.21	2,218,825
6-9 years.....	4	7,725,234	8.40	8,433,543
10-14 years.....	5	9,107,140	9.90	9,939,532
15-17 years.....	3	5,372,176	5.84	5,863,320
18-19 years.....	2	3,691,427	4.01	4,026,013
20 years.....	1	1,854,622	2.02	2,028,066
21 and over.....	.....	51,554,905	55.06	56,283,858
Total.....	.....	91,972,266	100.00	100,399,318

Rural population was defined by the Census Office in 1910 as the population outside of cities of 2,500 inhabitants. At that time 53.7 of the total population was found in the rural districts. The percentages ascertained for 1910 may be applied to the 1915 population to show the approximate distribution of urban and rural population for that year, as given in the following table:

*Estimated population per square mile, and urban and rural population, 1915.*

Divisions.	Land area in 1910, square miles.	Population in 1915.	Population per square mile.	Urban.		Rural.	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	2,973,890	100,399,318	33.8	46,607,137	46.4	53,792,181	53.6
North Atlantic Division.....	161,976	28,411,761	175.4	21,053,115	74.1	7,358,646	25.9
North Central Division.....	756,368	31,763,825	42.0	14,325,485	45.1	17,438,340	54.9
South Atlantic Division.....	269,071	13,118,637	48.8	3,332,134	25.4	9,786,503	74.6
South Central Division.....	609,255	18,837,044	30.9	3,861,594	20.5	14,975,450	79.5
Western Division.....	1,177,220	8,268,051	7.0	4,034,809	48.8	4,233,242	51.2

Nearly 54 per cent of the total population is rural, while almost 60 per cent of the school population is found in rural communities. The age grouping corresponding nearest to the 5 to 17 group which can be given accurately is the 6 to 20 group given by the Census Office in 1910. If the same ratio is applied to the 1915 population, the approximate apportionment of like population will be found as shown in the following table:

*Urban and rural population 6 to 20 years of age, inclusive, estimated for 1915.*

Divisions.	Population, 6 to 20.		Urban, 6 to 20.		Rural, 6 to 20.	
	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	30,254,413	30.13	12,589,858	41.6	17,664,555	58.4
North Atlantic Division.....	7,781,981	27.39	5,735,320	73.7	2,046,661	26.3
North Central Division.....	9,363,976	29.48	3,848,594	41.1	5,515,382	58.9
South Atlantic Division.....	4,453,777	33.95	944,201	21.2	3,509,576	78.8
South Central Division.....	6,515,734	34.59	1,114,190	17.1	5,401,544	82.9
Western Division.....	2,138,945	25.87	947,553	44.3	1,191,392	55.7

As only about one-third of the States report elementary enrollment by grades, it is impossible to give accurate statistics of grade enrollment. In the number of States reporting by grades each geographical division is represented, making it possible to approximate the enrollment in each grade for the divisions. This estimate is shown in the following table. The second part of the table, showing high-school enrollment by years, is not an estimate. It shows the actual enrollment as reported to the Bureau of Education by high-school principals in 1915.

*Estimated enrollment, by grades, in the public elementary schools, 1915.*

Elementary grades.	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
First grade.....	4,318,178	23.50	708,802	17.73	1,173,341	20.47	814,301	28.95	1,240,414	30.16	328,992	23.82
Second grade.....	2,717,696	14.79	625,757	14.43	784,138	13.68	496,737	17.66	626,376	15.23	188,804	13.67
Third grade.....	2,555,994	13.91	579,791	13.37	704,649	13.34	436,263	15.51	599,232	14.57	177,617	12.86
Fourth grade.....	2,440,230	13.28	562,878	12.98	751,466	13.11	382,538	13.60	575,377	13.99	168,501	12.20
Total, first 4 grades.....	12,032,098	65.48	2,537,288	58.51	3,473,594	60.60	2,129,839	75.72	3,041,399	73.95	863,914	62.55
Fifth grade.....	2,072,725	11.28	523,849	12.08	662,620	11.56	279,309	9.93	452,817	11.01	152,006	11.01
Sixth grade.....	1,699,708	9.25	473,546	10.92	603,007	10.52	199,989	7.11	283,370	6.89	136,044	9.85
Seventh grade.....	1,402,030	7.63	431,916	9.96	506,709	8.84	141,483	5.03	199,470	4.85	119,470	8.65
Eighth grade.....	1,168,664	6.36	369,904	8.53	486,074	8.48	62,163	2.21	135,721	3.30	109,664	7.94
Total, second 4 grades.....	6,343,127	34.52	1,799,215	41.49	2,258,410	39.40	682,944	24.28	1,071,378	26.05	517,244	37.45
Total elementary.....	18,375,225	100.00	4,336,503	100.00	5,732,004	100.00	2,812,783	100.00	4,112,777	100.00	1,381,158	100.00

*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools, 1915.*

Secondary grades.	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
First year.....	543,026	40.86	171,155	41.67	210,520	39.63	38,800	42.18	58,411	42.34	64,050	40.82
Second year.....	354,705	26.69	109,912	26.76	138,621	26.10	26,235	28.45	38,583	27.97	41,351	26.35
Third year.....	245,380	18.46	74,171	18.06	100,370	18.90	17,273	18.73	23,452	18.45	28,112	17.91
Fourth year.....	185,873	13.99	55,506	13.51	81,636	15.37	9,814	10.64	15,509	11.24	23,408	14.92
Total secondary.....	1,328,984	100.00	410,744	100.00	531,147	100.00	92,214	100.00	137,955	100.00	156,924	100.00



TABLE 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years.

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915 <sup>1</sup>
<i>I.—General statistics.</i>										
Total population.....	2 38,558,371	3 43,700,554	2 50,155,783	2 56,221,868	2 62,622,250	3 68,844,341	2 75,602,515	3 82,584,061	2 91,972,266	100,399,318
Persons 5 to 18 years of age.....	2 12,055,443	3 13,405,200	2 15,065,707	3 16,773,190	2 18,543,201	3 19,911,050	2 21,404,322	3 23,410,800	2 24,239,948	26,625,100
Pupils enrolled (duplicates excluded).....	6,871,522	8,785,678	9,867,505	11,398,024	12,722,581	14,243,765	15,503,110	16,468,300	17,813,852	19,704,209
Per cent of total population enrolled.....	17.82	20.10	19.67	20.27	20.32	20.69	20.51	19.94	19.56	19.63
Per cent of persons 5 to 18 years of age enrolled.....	57.00	65.54	65.50	67.96	68.61	71.54	72.43	70.35	73.49	74.57
Average daily attendance.....	4,077,347	5,248,114	6,144,143	7,297,529	8,153,635	9,548,722	10,632,772	11,481,531	12,827,307	14,985,900
Relation of same to enrollment (per cent).....	59.3	59.7	62.3	64.0	64.1	67.0	68.6	69.7	72.1	76.1
Average length of school term (days).....	4 132.2	130.4	130.3	130.7	134.7	139.5	144.3	150.9	157.5	159.4
Total number of days attended by all pupils.....	539,053,423	684,189,477	800,719,970	953,451,056	1,098,232,725	1,331,775,201	1,534,822,633	1,732,845,238	2,011,477,065	2,389,084,558
Average number of days attended by each person 5 to 18.....	44.7	51.0	53.1	56.8	59.2	66.9	71.8	74.0	83.0	90.4
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled.....	78.4	77.9	81.1	83.6	86.3	93.5	99.0	105.2	113.0	121.2
Male teachers.....	77,529	108,791	122,795	121,762	125,525	129,706	126,588	110,532	110,481	118,449
Female teachers.....	122,986	149,074	163,798	204,154	238,397	268,336	296,474	349,737	412,729	485,852
Whole number of teachers.....	200,515	257,865	286,593	325,916	363,922	398,042	423,062	460,269	523,210	604,301
Per cent of male teachers.....	38.7	42.2	42.8	37.4	34.5	32.6	29.9	24.0	21.1	19.6
Average monthly wages of male teachers <sup>2</sup> .....						\$46.82	\$46.53	\$55.04	\$68.86	\$82.35
Average monthly wages of female teachers.....						\$39.41	\$38.93	\$42.69	\$53.40	\$64.72
Average for all teachers <sup>2</sup> .....	\$28.54	\$32.55	\$29.96	\$34.22	\$37.47	\$41.02	\$45.11	\$51.10	\$61.70	\$68.17
Number of schoolhouses <sup>3</sup> .....	116,312	157,364	178,122	205,315	224,526	239,630	248,279	256,826	265,474	279,941
Value of all school property.....	\$130,383,008	\$192,013,666	\$209,571,718	\$263,668,536	\$342,531,791	\$440,666,022	\$550,069,217	\$733,446,805	\$1,091,907,512	\$1,567,391,225
<i>II.—Financial statistics.</i>										
Receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and rents.....					\$7,744,765	\$7,800,740	\$9,152,274	\$13,194,042	\$14,096,555	\$17,079,977
From State taxes.....					\$26,345,323	\$34,638,098	\$37,886,740	\$44,349,295	\$64,604,701	\$91,104,045
From local taxes.....					\$97,222,426	\$118,915,304	\$149,480,845	\$210,167,770	\$312,221,582	\$456,956,495
From all other sources.....					\$11,882,292	\$15,210,769	\$23,240,130	\$34,107,962	\$42,140,859	\$24,511,076
Total receipts.....					\$143,194,806	\$176,564,911	\$219,765,989	\$301,819,069	\$333,063,697	\$588,814,786

<sup>1</sup> The figures for this year are subject to correction.<sup>2</sup> United States census.<sup>3</sup> Estimated.<sup>4</sup> Several States are not included in this average.<sup>5</sup> Including buildings rented.



TABLE 1.—Common-school statistics of the United States in various years—Continued.

	1870	1875	1880	1885	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915 <sup>1</sup>
<i>II.—Financial statistics—Contd.</i>										
Per cent of total derived from—										
Incomes of permanent funds and rents.....					5.4	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.2	2.90
State taxes.....					18.4	19.6	17.2	14.7	14.9	15.45
Local taxes.....					67.9	67.3	68.0	69.6	72.1	77.50
All other sources.....					8.3	8.7	10.6	11.3	9.8	4.15
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.....					\$26,207,041	\$29,436,940	\$35,450,820	\$56,416,108	\$69,978,370	\$102,756,375
For salaries of superintendents and teachers.....	\$37,832,566	\$54,722,250	\$55,942,972	\$72,878,993	\$91,836,484	\$113,872,388	\$137,687,746	\$177,462,981	\$253,915,170	\$345,006,445
For all other purposes.....					\$22,403,190	\$32,499,951	\$41,826,052	\$57,737,511	\$102,356,894	\$157,687,965
Total expended.....	\$63,396,666	\$83,504,007	\$78,094,687	\$110,328,375	\$140,506,715	\$175,809,279	\$214,964,618	\$291,616,600	\$426,250,434	\$605,460,785
Expenditure per capita of population.....	\$1.64	\$1.91	\$1.56	\$1.96	\$2.24	\$2.55	\$2.84	\$3.53	\$4.64	\$6.03
Expenditure per pupil in average attendance:										
For sites, buildings, etc.....					\$3.21	\$3.08	\$3.33	\$4.91	\$5.46	\$6.85
For salaries.....	\$9.28	\$10.43	\$9.10	\$9.99	\$11.26	\$11.93	\$12.95	\$15.46	\$19.79	\$23.04
For all other purposes.....					\$2.76	\$3.40	\$3.93	\$5.03	\$7.98	\$10.54
Total expenditure per pupil.....	\$15.55	\$15.91	\$12.71	\$15.12	\$17.23	\$18.41	\$20.21	\$25.40	\$33.23	\$40.43
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—										
Sites, buildings, etc.....					18.6	16.7	16.5	19.3	16.41	16.97
Salaries.....	59.7	65.5	71.6	66.1	65.4	64.8	64.0	60.9	59.60	56.98
All other purposes.....					16.0	18.5	19.5	19.8	23.99	26.05
Average expenditure per day for each pupil (cents),—										
For salaries.....	7.0	8.0	7.0	7.6	8.4	8.6	9.0	10.2	12.6	14.45
For all purposes.....	11.8	12.2	9.7	11.6	12.8	13.2	14.0	16.8	21.1	25.36

<sup>1</sup> The figures for this year are subject to correction.

TABLE 2.—Total population and school population.

States.	Population, 1915 (U. S. Cen- sus), estimated for July 1, 1915.	School census, by State and local officials.					Children 5 to 18 years of age in 1915 (esti- mated). <sup>1</sup>
		Date of latest school census re- ported.	Age of persons enum- erated.	Number of persons enumerated.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	100,399,318						26,425,100
North Atlantic Division.....	28,411,761						6,668,969
North Central Division.....	31,763,825						8,101,247
South Atlantic Division.....	13,118,637						3,979,120
South Central Division.....	18,837,044						5,846,707
Western Division.....	8,268,051						1,829,057
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	767,638	1915	5-21	113,438	111,575	225,013	175,712
New Hampshire.....	440,584	1914	5-16	39,373	39,153	78,526	97,765
Vermont.....	362,452	1915	6-18	38,404	37,573	75,977	84,379
Massachusetts.....	3,662,339	1914	5-16			651,971	817,314
Rhode Island.....	602,765	1915	5-18	63,792	63,687	127,479	139,450
Connecticut.....	1,223,583	1915	4-16			287,702	280,690
New York.....	10,086,568	1914	5-18	1,150,597	1,155,545	2,306,142	2,293,335
New Jersey.....	2,881,840	1915		263,228	256,652	519,880	691,353
Pennsylvania.....	8,383,992						2,088,941
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	5,088,627	1915	6-21	665,880	632,776	1,298,656	1,202,716
Indiana.....	2,798,142	1915	6-21	396,541	372,081	768,622	698,976
Illinois.....	6,069,519	1915	6-21	833,206	821,664	1,654,870	1,493,473
Michigan.....	3,015,442	1915	5-20			845,754	741,687
Wisconsin.....	2,473,533	1915	4-20	404,276	395,044	799,324	678,985
Minnesota.....	2,246,761	1914	6-16	230,525	233,080	463,605	608,423
Iowa.....	2,221,038	1915	5-21	342,864	335,328	678,192	583,466
Missouri.....	3,391,789	1914	6-20			924,425	885,137
North Dakota.....	713,083	1915	6-21	95,834	90,507	186,341	200,661
South Dakota.....	680,046	1915	6-21	88,268	85,014	173,282	188,304
Nebraska.....	1,258,624	1915	5-21	197,317	189,905	387,222	341,590
Kansas.....	1,807,221	1915	5-21	256,772	250,829	507,601	477,829
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	211,598						52,328
Maryland.....	1,351,941	1910	5-20			415,908	354,614
District of Columbia.....	358,679	1910	5-17	32,389	33,478	65,867	71,377
Virginia.....	2,171,014	1910	7-20	312,454	303,714	616,168	659,337
West Virginia.....	1,359,474	1915	6-21	210,399	199,570	409,969	393,432
North Carolina.....	2,371,095		6-21			801,399	761,958
South Carolina.....	1,607,745						536,665
Georgia.....	2,816,289	1913	6-18	396,986	398,498	795,484	899,402
Florida.....	870,802						250,007
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,365,185	1915	6-20	308,074	294,204	602,278	695,128
Tennessee.....	2,271,379	1915	6-21	393,482	384,018	777,500	682,095
Alabama.....	2,301,277	1914	7-21	382,957	392,019	774,976	730,655
Mississippi.....	1,926,778	1913				737,356	627,166
Louisiana.....	1,801,306	1915	6-18			538,119	564,169
Texas.....	4,343,710	1914	7-16	669,211	427,256	1,096,467	1,361,083
Arkansas.....	1,713,102	1915	6-21	328,041	321,648	649,689	537,742
Oklahoma.....	2,114,307	1915	6-21	301,305	285,829	587,134	648,669
Western Division:							
Montana.....	446,054	1914	6-21	64,234	62,179	126,413	95,991
Wyoming.....	174,148	1915	6-21	20,089	19,067	39,156	35,944
Colorado.....	935,799	1915	6-21	116,239	112,558	228,597	218,977
New Mexico.....	396,917	1914	5-21	55,165	51,145	106,310	115,066
Arizona.....	247,299	1915	6-21	39,111	27,360	56,471	60,558
Utah.....	424,300	1915	6-18	62,956	61,989	124,945	123,216
Nevada.....	102,730	1915	6-18	7,194	6,734	13,928	16,858
Idaho.....	411,996	1915	8-18	41,811	40,776	82,587	108,725
Washington.....	1,471,043	1915	5-21	153,237	150,367	303,614	322,305
Oregon.....	809,490	1914	4-20	105,222	100,615	205,837	177,683
California.....	2,848,275						553,704

<sup>1</sup> Estimates based upon the ratio of children 5 to 17, inclusive, to the total population in each State according to the census of 1910.

TABLE 3.—Compulsory school-attendance laws.

States.	Date of first enactment.	Present age limit.	Date of present or amended law.	Minimum period of compulsory attendance.	Average number days in school term, 1915.	Average days attended by each child 5 to 18.	Per cent of attendance for school population.	Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 14 years of age.	
								1900	1910
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States..					159.4	90.4	56.71	7.1	4.1
North Atlantic Div.					180.5	104.0	57.58	.9	.4
North Central Div.					166.6	105.0	63.00	1.0	.4
South Atlantic Div.					136.5	68.2	50.00	17.8	10.0
South Central Div.					131.7	65.0	49.32	17.2	10.0
Western Div.					165.8	106.1	63.96	2.8	1.7
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	1875	7-15	1899	Full school year.....	168.4	110.1	65.37	2.1	.8
New Hampshire..	1871	8-14	1901	do.....	170.5	94.9	55.64	1.7	.3
Vermont.....	1867	8-16	1912	150 days.....	169.2	106.3	62.85	1.0	.3
Massachusetts...	1852	7-14	1915	Full school year.....	183.1	113.5	62.02	.7	.2
Rhode Island....	1883	7-15	1902	do.....	194.5	98.8	50.77	1.9	.6
Connecticut.....	1872	7-16	1915	do.....	183.0	114.7	62.66	.6	.3
New York.....	1874	7-14	1909	do.....	187.1	105.1	56.16	.7	.3
New Jersey.....	1875	7-14	1909	do.....	183.0	108.4	59.22	1.2	.5
Pennsylvania....	1895	4-16	1915	do.....	172.2	96.2	55.84	1.0	.5
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	1877	8-16	1910	do.....	173.8	110.2	63.40	.5	.3
Indiana.....	1897	5-14	1901	do.....	156.2	101.2	64.78	.5	.3
Illinois.....	1883	7-16	1909	do.....	160.0	104.4	65.27	.8	.3
Michigan.....	1871	7-16	1905	do.....	172.0	123.5	71.78	.7	.3
Wisconsin.....	1879	6-14	1915	6 months.....	173.4	93.2	53.78	.7	.3
Minnesota.....	1885	8-16	1909	Full school year.....	160.0	100.8	63.02	.7	.3
Iowa.....	1902	7-16	1909	24 consecutive weeks.....	176.0	118.0	67.04	.4	.2
Missouri.....	1905	8-14	1909	Three-fourths of school year.....	160.2	95.6	59.67	3.4	1.2
South Atlantic Div.:									
North Dakota.....	1883	8-15	1911	Full school year.....	172.6	90.3	52.33	2.4	1.2
South Dakota.....	1883	8-16	1915	do.....	*162.5	76.3	46.94	1.0	.7
Nebraska.....	1887	7-15	1905	12 weeks.....	*170.0	105.5	62.08	.3	.3
Kansas.....	1874	8-15	1903	Full school year.....	*172.0	110.9	64.46	.5	.3
South Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware.....	1907	7-14	1909	5 months.....	166.0	79.7	47.98	4.5	1.5
Maryland.....	1902	7-13	1916	Full school year.....	*178.0	84.3	47.36	4.6	2.5
District of Columbia.	1864	8-14	1907	do.....	178.0	119.7	67.27	1.8	.4
Virginia.....	1908	8-12	* 1908	12 weeks.....	145.0	69.7	48.10	15.7	9.2
West Virginia....	1897	8-15	1908	24 weeks.....	137.0	77.0	56.19	5.3	2.7
North Carolina....	1907	* 8-12	1915	4 months.....	122.8	66.1	53.83	21.8	10.1
South Carolina....	1915	* 8-14	* 1915	do.....	110.0	51.4	46.71	29.6	17.1
Georgia.....	1916	8-14	1916	do.....	140.0	65.3	47.01	22.8	13.6
Florida.....	1915	8-14	* 1915	At least 80 days.....	*122.9	*66.3	*53.97	13.8	10.3
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	1896	10-12	1912	Full school year.....	**139.5	61.9	44.35	8.4	6.0
Tennessee.....	1905	8-14	1913	80 consecutive days.....	121.3	76.6	63.11	14.9	7.5
Alabama.....	1915	8-15	11 1915	80 days.....	125.0	50.1	40.08	28.9	16.4
Mississippi.....				No compulsory law.....	**123.0	**60.0	**48.77	22.4	12.8
Louisiana.....	1910	12-14	1916	13 Full school year.....	132.0	52.0	39.35	32.9	24.6
Texas.....	1915	8-14	1915	14 60 days in 1916-17.....	136.0	70.0	51.45	9.3	6.3
Arkansas.....	1909	13-16	16 1909	One-half school year.....	134.9	76.4	56.61	16.2	8.2
Oklahoma.....	1907	8-16	1913	66 per cent of school year.....	140.0	69.8	49.87	13.9	2.4
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1883	6-14	1913	Full school year.....	162.6	120.1	73.83	1.9	1.3
Wyoming.....	1876	7-14	1909	do.....	150.0	104.7	69.81	.9	.5
Colorado.....	1889	8-16	1912	do.....	166.0	85.0	51.23	1.5	.9
New Mexico.....	1872	7-14	1909	do.....	152.4	70.7	46.42	19.9	11.1
Arizona.....	1899	8-16	1913	do.....	160.0	84.0	52.50	22.2	15.2
Utah.....	1890	8-16	1905	20 weeks.....	162.6	118.5	72.88	.7	.7
Nevada.....	1873	8-16	1911	Full school year.....	154.8	87.1	56.25	8.1	4.3
Idaho.....	1887	8-13	1911	do.....	154.9	92.7	59.82	1.2	.4
Washington.....	1871	8-15	1909	do.....	174.7	103.1	58.99	.7	.4
Oregon.....	1889	9-15	1911	do.....	148.1	107.5	72.56	.4	.2
California.....	1874	8-15	1915	do.....	174.0	123.5	70.99	1.0	.6

\* Statistics of 1913-14.

\*\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 True date may be earlier than the one given.

2 14-16 if not able to read and write.

3 7-17 if unemployed.

4 Minors between 14 and 16 legally employed must attend approved school at least 8 hours each week.

5 14-16 if unemployed.

6 Minors between 14 and 17 legally employed must attend approved schools 4 to 5 hours a week.

7 If legally employed all minors of 13 and 14, and those of 15 and 16 who have not completed the ele-

mentary grades, must attend school 100 days; full term when not thus employed.

8 Local option.

9 In towns of over 2,000 population local boards may extend compulsory school years to 13 or 14.

10 7-12 in country districts; 7-16 in cities.

11 Effective from Oct. 1, 1917.

12 8-14 in New Orleans, which has separate law.

13 When term is 140 days or less.

14 80 days in 1917-18; 100 days thereafter.

15 16-20 if unemployed.

16 Applies only in 38 counties; 8-14 years applies in 9 counties; 28 counties have no compulsory law.



TABLE 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.<sup>1</sup>

States.	Percentages of total population.							Per cent of illiterates in population 10 years of age and over.				
	Total white population.	Native white.			Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All other.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Total.	Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.					Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	14.5	10.7	0.4	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4
North Atlantic Division.....	98.0	72.3	42.8	29.5	25.6	1.9	.1	5.6	1.1	1.0	15.2	7.9
North Central Division.....	97.9	82.3	54.5	27.8	15.6	1.7	.2	3.2	1.7	.8	9.2	12.8
South Atlantic Division.....	66.2	63.8	60.2	3.6	2.4	33.7	.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5
South Central Division.....	72.6	70.0	65.2	4.8	2.6	27.0	.4	15.3	7.6	6.0	22.4	34.0
Western Division.....	95.8	76.8	52.3	24.5	19.0	.8	3.4	4.4	1.7	.8	9.5	7.0
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	99.7	84.8	66.7	18.2	14.8	.2	.1	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0
New Hampshire.....	99.8	77.4	53.5	23.9	22.4	.1	(2)	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6
Vermont.....	99.5	85.5	64.4	21.1	14.0	.5	(2)	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8
Massachusetts.....	98.8	67.5	32.8	34.8	31.2	1.1	.1	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1
Rhode Island.....	98.1	65.3	29.5	35.9	32.8	1.8	.1	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5
Connecticut.....	98.6	69.1	35.5	33.6	29.5	1.4	.1	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3
New York.....	98.4	68.4	35.4	33.0	29.9	1.5	.1	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0
New Jersey.....	96.4	70.5	39.8	30.7	25.9	3.5	.1	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9
Pennsylvania.....	97.4	78.7	55.1	23.6	18.8	2.5	(2)	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	97.6	85.1	63.6	21.5	12.5	2.3	(2)	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1
Indiana.....	97.7	91.8	78.9	13.0	5.9	2.2	(2)	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7
Illinois.....	98.0	76.7	46.1	30.6	21.3	1.9	(2)	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5
Michigan.....	99.1	77.9	43.6	34.3	21.2	.6	.3	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7
Wisconsin.....	99.4	77.5	32.7	44.8	22.0	.1	.4	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5
Minnesota.....	99.2	73.0	27.7	45.3	26.2	.3	.5	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4
Iowa.....	99.3	87.0	58.6	28.4	12.3	.7	(2)	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3
Missouri.....	95.2	83.2	72.5	15.7	7.0	4.8	(2)	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4
North Dakota.....	98.8	71.7	28.2	43.5	27.1	.1	1.1	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8
South Dakota.....	96.6	79.3	42.1	37.2	17.2	.1	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5
Nebraska.....	99.0	84.2	53.9	30.4	14.8	.6	.4	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2
Kansas.....	96.7	83.7	71.4	17.3	8.0	3.2	.2	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	84.6	76.0	63.2	12.8	8.6	15.4	(2)	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6
Maryland.....	82.0	74.0	59.2	14.8	8.0	17.9	(2)	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	24.3
District of Columbia.....	71.3	64.0	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5	.1	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5
Virginia.....	67.4	66.1	64.3	1.8	1.3	32.6	(2)	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0
West Virginia.....	94.7	90.1	85.3	4.7	4.7	5.3	(2)	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3
North Carolina.....	68.0	67.7	67.3	.4	.3	31.6	.4	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9
South Carolina.....	44.8	44.4	43.7	.7	.4	55.2	(2)	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7
Georgia.....	54.9	54.3	53.3	1.0	.6	45.1	(2)	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5
Florida.....	58.9	54.4	49.7	4.8	4.5	41.0	(2)	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	88.6	86.8	81.4	5.4	1.7	11.4	(2)	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6
Tennessee.....	78.3	77.5	75.7	1.8	.8	21.7	(2)	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3
Alabama.....	57.5	56.6	55.1	1.5	.9	42.5	(2)	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1
Mississippi.....	43.7	43.2	42.1	1.1	.5	56.2	.1	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6
Louisiana.....	56.8	53.7	46.9	6.8	3.1	43.1	.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4
Texas.....	82.2	76.1	66.8	9.3	6.2	17.7	(2)	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6
Arkansas.....	71.8	70.8	68.4	2.3	1.1	28.1	(2)	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4
Oklahoma.....	87.2	84.8	79.1	5.7	2.4	8.3	4.5	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7
Western Division:												
Montana.....	95.9	71.5	43.1	28.4	24.4	.5	3.6	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0
Wyoming.....	96.1	77.6	55.3	22.3	18.6	1.5	2.3	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0
Colorado.....	98.0	82.2	59.5	22.7	15.9	1.4	.5	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6
New Mexico.....	93.1	86.1	78.1	8.0	6.9	.5	6.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2
Arizona.....	83.9	61.0	40.4	30.6	22.9	1.0	15.1	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2
Utah.....	98.2	81.2	46.0	35.2	17.0	.3	1.5	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8
Nevada.....	90.7	68.7	43.1	25.6	22.0	.6	8.7	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5
Idaho.....	98.0	85.6	62.5	23.1	12.4	.2	1.8	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4
Washington.....	97.1	76.0	51.3	24.7	21.1	.5	2.3	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3
Oregon.....	97.4	82.1	62.0	20.1	15.3	.2	2.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4
California.....	95.0	73.3	46.5	26.7	21.8	.9	4.0	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1

<sup>1</sup> United States census.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



TABLE 5.—*Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private school enrollment in 1914-15.*

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).						Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools, 1914-15.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1914-15	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	19,704,209	1,770,135
North Atlantic Division...	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,216,879	4,747,247	736,251
North Central Division...	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,981,989	6,263,151	654,242
South Atlantic Division...	603,619	1,242,611	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,573,386	2,904,997	117,785
South Central Division...	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,813,989	4,250,732	172,112
Western Division.....	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,227,609	1,538,082	89,745
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	147,686	16,122
New Hampshire.....	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	75,869	18,264
Vermont.....	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	65,730	8,000
Massachusetts.....	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	591,582	121,621
Rhode Island.....	134,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	87,064	20,000
Connecticut.....	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	218,459	52,293
New York.....	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,579,040	276,996
New Jersey.....	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	519,880	47,955
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,461,937	175,000
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,130	838,080	930,783	100,000
Indiana.....	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,507	531,459	552,927	36,726
Illinois.....	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,064,221	206,099
Michigan.....	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	598,159	66,917
Wisconsin.....	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	453,023	70,000
Minnesota.....	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,033	466,060	37,500
Iowa.....	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	522,423	42,000
Missouri.....	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	711,355	60,000
North Dakota.....	1,160	13,718	35,543	77,686	139,802	151,647	3,500
South Dakota.....			78,043	98,522	126,253	130,842	4,500
Nebraska.....	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	281,375	289,326	12,000
Kansas.....	89,777	231,434	399,322	399,582	398,746	392,385	15,000
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	43,213	5,000
Maryland.....	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	257,267	20,000
District of Columbia.....	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	57,533	5,000
Virginia.....	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	474,210	29,285
West Virginia.....	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	290,575	5,000
North Carolina.....	115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	606,350	25,000
South Carolina.....	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	372,841	10,000
Georgia.....	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	625,854	10,000
Florida.....	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	177,154	8,500
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	508,261	32,000
Tennessee.....	140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	586,186	27,000
Alabama.....	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	465,608	15,945
Mississippi.....	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	492,756	7,500
Louisiana.....	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	304,473	38,136
Texas.....	63,504	220,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	950,000	25,000
Arkansas.....	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	447,726	6,133
Oklahoma.....				99,602	422,399	495,722	20,398
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	94,594	7,000
Wyoming.....	450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	30,813	1,634
Colorado.....	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	191,611	7,000
New Mexico.....	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	78,803	6,048
Arizona.....	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	43,316	3,156
Utah.....	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	105,057	7,000
Nevada.....	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	10,200	12,611	397
Idaho.....	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	90,367	2,500
Washington.....	5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	240,521	12,010
Oregon.....	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	141,799	10,000
California.....	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	508,590	33,000

\* Statistics of 1913-14.

\*\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Approximate.

2 Includes pupils in summer schools and evening schools.

3 Does not include 14,814 high-school pupils reported after tables were closed.

TABLE 6.—Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.

States.	Per cent of the total population enrolled.						Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.					
	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1914-1915	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1914-1915
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
United States.....	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.38	19.63	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.12	74.57
North Atlantic Division...	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.31	16.71	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.78	71.18
North Central Division...	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.00	19.72	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	78.03	77.31
South Atlantic Division...	11.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	21.10	22.14	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	69.50	73.01
South Central Division...	11.56	15.38	20.19	22.05	22.23	22.57	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	71.50	72.70
Western Division.....	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	18.04	18.60	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	80.38	84.09
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	19.46	19.24	187.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	84.52	84.05
New Hampshire.....	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.86	17.22	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	66.56	77.60
Vermont.....	21.77	22.64	19.74	19.20	18.72	18.13	87.21	87.21	82.15	80.27	77.90	
Massachusetts.....	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	15.93	16.15	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	70.55	72.38
Rhode Island.....	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.78	14.44	59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	63.05	62.42
Connecticut.....	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.00	17.25	17.85	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	73.79	77.83
New York.....	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.62	15.65	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	67.75	68.85
New Jersey.....	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	16.95	18.04	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	69.96	75.20
Pennsylvania.....	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	16.74	17.44	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	66.73	69.98
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	17.58	18.29	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	73.82	77.39
Indiana.....	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.70	19.76	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	78.44	79.11
Illinois.....	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.80	17.53	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	71.72	71.26
Michigan.....	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	19.29	19.84	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	77.98	80.65
Wisconsin.....	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	19.93	18.31	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	72.43	66.72
Minnesota.....	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	21.20	20.74	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.79	77.89	76.60
Iowa.....	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	23.05	23.52	84.44	83.52	85.51	89.06	86.94	89.54
Missouri.....	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.50	20.97	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	81.75	80.37
North Dakota.....	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	24.23	21.27	39.26	41.68	71.26	81.26	85.41	75.57
South Dakota.....	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	23.66	22.99	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.50	86.49	84.70
Nebraska.....	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.65	21.71	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	88.71	82.12
Kansas.....												
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	14.25	20.42	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	71.47	82.58
Maryland.....	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.35	19.03	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	69.94	72.55
District of Columbia.....	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.87	16.04	61.00	55.40	63.10	76.81	83.25	80.60
Virginia.....	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	19.55	21.84	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	64.26	71.92
West Virginia.....	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.75	21.37	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	77.87	73.86
North Carolina.....	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.55	25.57	131.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	73.51	79.58
South Carolina.....	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	22.44	23.19	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	67.30	69.47
Georgia.....	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	21.33	22.22	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	66.76	69.59
Florida.....	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	19.66	20.89	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	68.13	75.55
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	21.65	21.49	.....	.....	65.64	75.27	73.63	73.12
Tennessee.....	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	23.95	25.81	32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	79.49	85.94
Alabama.....	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	19.86	20.23	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	62.71	63.72
Mississippi.....	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.10	25.91	40.60	61.29	70.62	73.27	80.41	79.60
Louisiana.....	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	15.95	16.90	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	50.82	53.97
Texas.....	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.10	21.87	21.00	42.40	59.50	64.67	67.24	69.80
Arkansas.....	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	25.25	26.14	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	80.01	83.17
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	25.01	25.48	23.45	.....	.....	.....	79.82	82.90	76.42
Western Division:												
Montana.....	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	17.60	21.21	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	80.70	98.54
Wyoming.....	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.63	16.90	17.69	45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	79.71	85.73
Colorado.....	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	21.14	20.48	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	89.62	87.50
New Mexico.....	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	17.23	19.85	4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	59.20	68.49
Arizona.....	.....	10.42	13.40	13.42	15.35	17.52	.....	53.16	52.72	51.94	61.95	71.49
Utah.....	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.58	24.76	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	84.32	85.26
Nevada.....	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	11.10	12.28	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	73.93	74.81
Idaho.....	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	23.40	21.93	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	87.90	83.12
Washington.....	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	19.00	16.35	69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	85.30	74.63
Oregon.....	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	17.60	17.52	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	79.20	79.80
California.....	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	15.50	17.86	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	78.56	91.85

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.<sup>2</sup> Pupils of legal school age.



TABLE 7.—*The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended, 1914-15.*

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Aggregate number of days' attended.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	19,867,046	19,837,163	19,704,209	14,985,900	2,389,084,558
North Atlantic Division.....	2,385,762	2,361,485	4,747,247	3,839,871	693,241,066
North Central Division.....	3,164,491	3,098,660	6,263,151	5,103,733	850,426,554
South Atlantic Division.....	1,434,094	1,470,903	2,904,997	1,988,837	271,538,714
South Central Division.....	2,104,149	2,146,583	4,250,732	2,883,629	379,874,882
Western Division.....	778,550	759,532	1,538,082	1,169,830	194,003,342
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	73,750	73,936	147,686	114,865	19,341,878
New Hampshire.....	37,871	37,998	75,869	54,399	9,275,030
Vermont.....	33,144	32,586	65,730	53,028	8,970,086
Massachusetts.....			591,582	506,910	92,793,785
Rhode Island.....	43,778	43,286	87,064	70,811	13,774,820
Connecticut.....			218,459	175,881	32,187,982
New York.....	794,595	784,445	1,579,040	1,288,047	241,100,635
New Jersey.....	263,228	256,652	519,880	409,417	74,923,311
Pennsylvania.....			1,461,937	1,166,513	200,873,539
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	474,834	455,949	930,783	762,535	132,558,661
Indiana.....	279,956	272,971	552,927	452,765	70,721,893
Illinois.....	539,955	524,266	1,064,221	974,746	155,959,482
Michigan.....			598,159	532,362	91,566,264
Wisconsin.....			453,023	365,137	63,314,756
Minnesota.....			466,060	383,445	61,351,221
Iowa.....			522,423	391,132	68,839,232
Missouri.....	357,683	353,672	711,355	528,153	84,597,086
North Dakota.....	77,809	73,838	151,647	104,996	18,126,724
South Dakota.....	66,396	64,446	130,842	88,397	14,364,153
Nebraska.....	146,608	142,718	289,326	212,049	36,048,330
Kansas.....	196,114	196,271	392,385	308,016	52,978,752
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	23,416	19,797	43,213	24,509	4,168,456
Maryland.....			257,267	167,931	29,891,718
District of Columbia.....	28,021	29,512	57,533	48,016	8,346,848
Virginia.....	234,760	239,450	474,210	317,140	45,985,300
West Virginia.....	148,284	142,291	290,575	221,063	30,285,631
North Carolina.....			606,350	410,140	50,365,192
South Carolina.....	178,818	194,023	372,841	250,685	27,576,645
Georgia.....	302,812	323,042	625,854	422,788	59,160,320
Florida (1914).....	86,520	90,634	177,154	126,565	15,558,604
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	255,059	253,202	508,261	308,277	43,004,642
Tennessee.....	295,995	290,191	586,186	430,499	52,236,102
Alabama.....			465,608	292,864	36,608,000
Mississippi (1913).....	244,707	248,049	492,756	301,922	37,136,406
Louisiana.....	150,176	154,297	304,473	221,989	29,312,205
Texas.....	450,000	500,000	950,000	700,213	95,228,872
Arkansas.....	229,079	218,647	447,726	304,401	41,063,695
Oklahoma.....	250,706	245,016	495,722	323,464	45,284,960
Western Division:					
Montana.....	48,260	46,334	94,594	70,874	11,526,924
Wyoming.....	15,514	15,299	30,813	25,092	3,763,830
Colorado.....	88,673	102,938	191,611	112,178	18,621,548
New Mexico.....	41,161	37,642	78,803	53,409	8,139,532
Arizona.....	22,442	20,874	43,316	31,810	5,089,600
Utah.....	53,691	51,366	105,057	89,799	14,603,398
Nevada.....	6,423	6,183	12,611	9,483	1,467,994
Idaho.....	46,070	44,297	90,367	65,039	10,077,251
Washington.....	122,207	118,314	240,521	190,129	33,213,683
Oregon.....	72,189	69,610	141,799	128,929	19,094,385
California.....	261,915	246,675	508,590	393,088	68,405,197

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for States not reporting enrollment by sex.

<sup>2</sup> Includes pupils in summer schools and evening schools.

<sup>3</sup> Does not include 14,314 high-school pupils reported after tables were closed.

TABLE 8.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1914-15 to the enrollment.*

States.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.						Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1914-15.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1914-15	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States.....	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	14,985,900	76.1
North Atlantic Div.....	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,310,279	3,839,871	80.9
North Central Div.....	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,463,915	5,103,733	81.5
South Atlantic Div.....	368,111	776,798	1,126,683	1,344,334	1,687,665	1,988,837	68.5
South Central Div.....	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,468,257	2,883,629	67.8
Western Div.....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	897,191	1,169,830	76.1
North Atlantic Div:							
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	114,865	77.8
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	54,399	71.7
Vermont.....	144,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	53,028	80.7
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	506,910	85.7
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	70,811	81.3
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	147,190	175,881	80.5
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,288,047	81.6
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	409,417	78.8
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,166,513	79.8
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	762,535	81.9
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	452,765	81.9
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	974,746	91.6
Michigan.....	193,000	240,000	282,000	355,226	443,458	532,362	89.0
Wisconsin.....	132,000	156,000	200,457	309,800	320,439	365,137	80.6
Minnesota.....	50,694	178,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	383,445	82.7
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	391,132	74.9
Missouri.....	187,024	281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	528,153	74.2
North Dakota.....			20,694	43,500	90,149	104,996	69.2
South Dakota.....	1,040	8,530	48,327	168,000	80,032	88,397	67.6
Nebraska.....	14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	212,049	73.3
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	308,016	78.5
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....	12,700	17,439	19,649	125,300	22,559	24,509	56.7
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	167,931	65.3
District of Columbia.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	48,016	83.5
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	317,140	66.9
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	221,063	76.1
North Carolina.....	73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	410,140	67.6
South Carolina.....	44,700	190,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	250,685	67.2
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	422,788	67.6
Florida.....	10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	126,565	71.4
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	308,277	60.7
Tennessee.....	89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	430,499	73.4
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	292,864	62.9
Mississippi.....	90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	301,922	61.3
Louisiana.....	40,500	54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	221,989	72.9
Texas.....	41,000	132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	700,213	73.7
Arkansas.....	46,600	54,700	148,714	195,401	255,135	304,401	68.0
Oklahoma.....				63,718	278,650	323,464	65.3
Western Div.:							
Montana.....	1,100	3,000	10,596	26,300	41,314	70,874	74.9
Wyoming.....	250	1,920	4,700	9,650	16,730	25,092	81.4
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	112,178	58.5
New Mexico.....	1,880	3,150	13,000	22,433	37,389	53,409	67.8
Arizona.....		2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	31,810	73.4
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	89,799	85.5
Nevada.....	1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	17,400	9,483	75.2
Idaho.....	1,600	3,883	9,500	21,962	51,137	65,039	72.0
Washington.....	13,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	190,129	79.0
Oregon.....	15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	128,929	90.9
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	393,088	77.3

\* Statistics of 1913-14.

\*\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Approximate.

2 High-school attendance not reported.



TABLE 9.—Average length of school term—Attendance in 1916.

States.	Average number of days the schools were kept during the year.						Average number of days' attendance for every child 5 to 18 years of age in 1914-15.	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1914-15.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1914-15 ✓		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States.....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	159.4	90.4	121.2
North Atlantic Division.....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.2	180.5	104.0	146.0
North Central Division.....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	165.4	166.6	105.0	135.8
South Atlantic Division.....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	132.0	136.5	68.2	93.5
South Central Division.....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	125.7	131.7	65.0	89.4
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	163.2	165.8	106.1	126.1
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	159.0	168.4	110.1	131.0
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	164.0	170.5	94.9	122.3
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	169.2	106.3	136.5
Massachusetts.....	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	183.1	113.5	156.9
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	193.0	194.5	98.8	158.2
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.7	183.0	114.7	147.3
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	187.5	187.1	105.1	152.7
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	184.0	183.0	108.4	144.1
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	170.0	172.2	96.2	137.4
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	173.8	110.2	142.4
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	147.0	156.2	101.2	127.9
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.0	160.0	104.4	146.5
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.0	172.0	123.5	153.1
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	180.0	173.4	93.2	139.8
Minnesota.....	<sup>1</sup> 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	149.0	160.0	100.8	131.6
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	172.0	176.0	118.0	131.8
Missouri.....	90.0	<sup>1</sup> 104.0	129.4	144.0	155.0	160.2	95.6	118.9
North Dakota.....	<sup>1</sup> 75.0	<sup>1</sup> 113.0	155.7	147.3	172.6	90.3	119.5	119.5
South Dakota.....	<sup>1</sup> 75.0	<sup>1</sup> 96.0	129.1	165.9	*162.5	76.3	109.8	109.8
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	174.0	*170.0	105.5	124.6
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	163.5	*172.0	110.9	135.0
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	172.5	170.0	79.7	96.7
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	<sup>1</sup> 185.0	*178.0	84.3	116.2
District of Columbia.....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	181.2	178.0	119.7	148.6
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	140.0	145.0	69.7	97.0
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	134.0	137.0	77.0	104.2
North Carolina.....	<sup>1</sup> 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.9	122.8	66.1	83.1
South Carolina.....	<sup>1</sup> 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	105.1	110.0	51.4	74.0
Georgia.....	59.0	<sup>1</sup> 65.0	83.3	112.0	<sup>2</sup> 144.4	140.0	65.8	94.5
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	106.0	*122.9	*66.3	*87.8
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	<sup>1</sup> 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	125.0	**139.5	61.9	84.6
Tennessee.....	<sup>1</sup> 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	130.0	121.3	76.6	89.1
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	117.3	125.0	50.1	78.6
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	<sup>1</sup> 86.0	101.2	123.0	*123.0	**60.0	**75.4
Louisiana.....	<sup>1</sup> 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	135.6	132.0	52.0	96.3
Texas.....	<sup>1</sup> 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	131.0	136.0	70.0	100.2
Arkansas.....			<sup>1</sup> 75.0	77.5	106.5	134.9	76.4	91.7
Oklahoma.....				95.3	140.0	140.0	69.8	91.4
Western Division:								
Montana.....	<sup>1</sup> 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	184.5	162.6	120.1	121.9
Wyoming.....		119.0	<sup>1</sup> 120.0	<sup>1</sup> 110.0	140.9	150.0	104.7	122.2
Colorado.....	92.0	<sup>1</sup> 132.0	144.4	149.8	156.0	166.0	85.0	97.2
New Mexico.....	<sup>1</sup> 111.0	111.0	<sup>1</sup> 67.0	96.6	100.0	152.4	70.7	103.3
Arizona.....		109.0	126.0	125.0	<sup>1</sup> 135.5	160.0	84.0	117.5
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.8	162.6	118.5	139.0
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	<sup>1</sup> 145.3	154.8	87.1	116.4
Idaho.....	<sup>1</sup> 45.0	94.0	<sup>1</sup> 69.8	106.0	<sup>1</sup> 137.0	154.9	92.7	111.5
Washington.....	<sup>1</sup> 80.0	<sup>1</sup> 91.0	97.2	127.6	172.0	174.7	103.1	138.1
Oregon.....	<sup>1</sup> 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	138.0	148.1	107.5	134.7
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	182.0	174.0	123.5	134.5

\* Statistics of 1913-14.

\*\* Statistics of 1912-13.

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.<sup>2</sup> Includes period during which certain schools were maintained by tuition fees.

TABLE 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1914-15—Percentage of men teachers.

States.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.					
	Men.	Women.	Total.	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1914-15
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
United States.....	118,449	485,852	604,301	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	19.6
North Atlantic Division....	20,704	128,791	149,495	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.0	13.8
North Central Division....	40,142	185,511	225,653	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.4	17.8
South Atlantic Division....	16,493	56,312	72,805	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	26.3	20.7
South Central Division....	31,198	70,737	101,935	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	27.4	22.6
Western Division.....	9,912	44,501	54,413	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9	18.2
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	785	6,197	6,982	124.4	127.2	116.0	116.4	11.2	11.2
New Hampshire.....	276	2,836	3,112	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.9
Vermont.....	247	3,030	3,277	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	7.5
Massachusetts.....	1,861	16,381	18,242	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	10.2
Rhode Island.....	213	2,467	2,680	120.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	7.9
Connecticut.....	349	5,686	6,035	122.1	122.8	113.4	119.0	6.2	5.8
New York.....	5,775	46,140	51,915	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	11.1
New Jersey.....	2,281	13,688	15,969	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	14.3
Pennsylvania.....	8,917	32,366	41,283	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	21.6
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	7,581	22,975	30,556	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	24.8
Indiana.....	6,133	13,087	19,220	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	31.9
Illinois.....	5,918	26,902	32,820	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	18.0
Michigan.....	2,776	17,385	20,161	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	13.8
Wisconsin.....	1,806	14,905	16,711	128.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	10.8
Minnesota.....	1,816	15,460	17,276	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	10.5
Iowa.....	2,628	24,163	26,791	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	9.8
Missouri.....	4,770	15,056	19,826	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	24.1
North Dakota.....	1,329	6,764	8,093	124.7	140.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	16.4
South Dakota.....	1,034	5,833	6,867	124.7	140.8	29.0	24.4	16.6	15.1
Nebraska.....	1,586	10,749	12,335	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	12.9
Kansas.....	2,765	12,232	14,997	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	18.4
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	128	889	1,017	129.9	46.6	131.0	25.3	13.7	12.6
Maryland.....	924	5,298	6,222	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	14.9
District of Columbia.....	215	1,551	1,766	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	12.2
Virginia.....	2,047	10,460	12,507	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	16.4
West Virginia.....	4,318	5,766	10,084	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	42.8
North Carolina.....	3,227	10,648	13,875	173.2	171.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	23.3
South Carolina.....	1,639	6,431	8,070	62.4	59.5	49.6	43.5	23.1	20.3
Georgia.....	2,921	11,461	14,382	71.4	165.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	20.3
Florida.....	*1,074	*3,808	*4,882	165.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	*22.0
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	4,270	8,137	12,407	166.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	34.4
Tennessee.....	4,038	8,728	12,766	175.0	74.4	61.8	154.0	37.0	31.6
Alabama.....	3,043	7,442	10,485	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	29.0
Mississippi.....	**2,924	**8,029	**10,953	160.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	**26.7
Louisiana.....	1,475	5,797	7,272	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	20.3
Texas.....	7,000	18,000	25,000	177.3	175.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	28.0
Arkansas.....	4,780	5,882	10,662	175.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	44.8
Oklahoma.....	3,668	8,722	12,390				42.8	26.2	29.6
Western Division:									
Montana.....	619	3,708	4,327	160.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	14.3
Wyoming.....	223	1,411	1,634	128.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	13.6
Colorado.....	940	5,061	6,001	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	15.7
New Mexico.....	580	1,356	1,936	191.7	78.0	162.2	155.2	34.4	30.0
Arizona.....	220	1,149	1,369		47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	16.1
Utah.....	990	2,292	3,282	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	30.2
Nevada.....	103	554	657	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	15.7
Idaho.....	669	2,611	3,280	164.3	57.4	133.4	31.2	25.5	20.4
Washington.....	1,792	7,276	9,068	146.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	19.8
Oregon.....	1,170	4,885	6,055	151.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	19.3
California.....	2,606	14,198	16,804	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	15.5

\* Statistics of 1913-14.

\*\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Approximate.

TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Length of school term, in months—Number of school-houses—Value of school property—All for 1914-15.*

States.	Average monthly salary of teachers.			Average length of school year, in months.	Average annual salary of all teachers.	Number of buildings used as school- houses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.
	Men.	Women.	All.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
United States .....	\$82.35	\$64.72	\$68.17	7.97	\$543.31	277,941	\$1,567,391,225
North Atlantic Division .....	108.45	76.25	80.54	9.03	727.28	43,548	588,434,885
North Central Division .....	82.53	63.44	66.96	8.33	557.78	112,333	578,057,852
South Atlantic Division .....	65.78	44.15	48.84	6.83	333.58	40,811	91,868,315
South Central Division .....	64.83	51.36	55.63	6.59	366.60	59,469	123,820,128
Western Division .....	109.87	83.93	88.54	8.29	734.00	21,780	185,210,045
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine .....	74.13	45.62	48.83	8.42	411.13	3,792	10,021,081
New Hampshire .....	109.66	50.09	55.37	8.53	472.34	1,653	6,298,033
Vermont .....			49.50	8.46	418.77	2,001	4,388,159
Massachusetts .....			88.50	9.16	810.72	<sup>2</sup> 4,531	92,545,304
Rhode Island .....	142.23	67.58	73.42	9.73	714.37	535	9,395,022
Connecticut .....	122.70	64.32	67.69	9.15	619.36	1,510	23,392,195
New York .....			104.18	9.36	975.13	11,990	236,572,006
New Jersey .....			94.19	9.15	861.86	2,155	64,354,833
Pennsylvania .....	68.43	50.14	54.09	8.61	465.72	15,381	141,468,252
North Central Division:							
Ohio .....	69.62	59.29	61.86	8.69	537.52	12,339	101,241,108
Indiana .....			75.89	7.81	592.69	8,516	51,131,982
Illinois .....	101.34	86.47	89.23	8.00	713.84	13,537	126,663,033
Michigan .....	95.57	59.95	64.85	8.60	557.71	8,800	53,347,934
Wisconsin .....			60.44	8.67	542.02	8,091	24,141,885
Minnesota .....	<sup>3</sup> 92.20	<sup>3</sup> 54.42	<sup>3</sup> 58.66	8.00	<sup>3</sup> 469.23	8,976	48,195,256
Iowa .....	89.17	54.07	57.51	8.80	506.09	13,681	38,977,441
Missouri .....	75.38	63.84	66.62	8.01	533.59	10,797	53,878,447
North Dakota .....	75.00	57.20	60.12	8.63	574.76	5,421	12,115,050
South Dakota .....	70.17	53.78	56.25	<sup>*</sup> 8.13	457.27	5,216	10,136,872
Nebraska .....	71.88	50.78	53.49	<sup>*</sup> 8.50	454.67	7,586	23,587,503
Kansas .....	83.55	71.69	73.88	<sup>*</sup> 8.60	635.34	9,373	34,641,341
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware .....	<sup>3</sup> 57.06	<sup>3</sup> 42.37	<sup>3</sup> 44.79	8.50	<sup>3</sup> 358.31	673	1,650,000
Maryland .....			63.13	<sup>*</sup> 8.90	561.83	2,476	11,110,587
District of Columbia .....			114.50	8.90	1,019.08	153	11,773,173
Virginia .....	63.37	42.36	45.82	7.25	332.19	6,736	15,085,621
West Virginia .....			46.76	6.85	320.29	7,020	13,993,235
North Carolina .....			40.93	6.14	251.34	8,149	10,434,117
South Carolina .....	67.52	47.29	51.40	5.50	282.68	5,051	7,557,936
Georgia .....	63.90	38.57	43.71	7.00	305.97	7,784	15,560,254
Florida (1914) .....	68.16	48.94	53.17	6.15	327.00	2,769	4,808,392
South Central Division:							
Kentucky .....			49.13	<sup>**</sup> 6.98	342.96	8,187	17,873,697
Tennessee .....			55.22	6.07	335.20	6,979	15,455,148
Alabama .....			55.20	6.25	345.00	6,778	9,849,485
Mississippi (1913) .....			37.99	6.15	233.64	7,781	3,110,300
Louisiana .....	77.93	63.51	66.24	6.60	437.19	3,425	11,489,546
Texas .....	69.85	60.29	62.97	6.80	428.20	12,821	31,741,828
Arkansas .....			49.62	6.75	334.94	6,548	12,660,849
Oklahoma .....	73.70	58.02	62.67	7.00	438.69	6,950	21,639,275
Western Division:							
Montana .....	93.47	76.28	78.73	8.13	640.07	2,379	9,244,559
Wyoming .....	88.49	62.30	65.88	7.50	494.08	952	1,968,002
Colorado .....	82.55	64.75	67.54	8.30	560.58	2,963	16,159,160
New Mexico .....	68.53	65.72	66.61	7.62	507.54	1,290	2,705,980
Arizona .....	113.94	88.24	92.37	8.00	738.96	568	3,194,641
Utah .....	113.26	72.90	85.08	8.13	691.66	705	12,495,666
Nevada .....	132.25	87.90	93.68	7.74	725.08	367	1,673,787
Idaho .....	109.29	78.19	84.54	7.75	655.16	1,469	9,462,879
Washington .....	109.98	88.19	92.50	8.74	808.42	3,388	32,245,818
Oregon .....	86.28	64.15	68.43	7.40	506.35	2,701	16,621,151
California .....	149.23	102.05	109.34	8.70	951.27	4,998	79,438,402

\* Statistics of 1913-14.

\*\* Statistics of 1912-13.

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for States not reporting salaries of men and women teachers separately.<sup>2</sup> Estimated.<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of Wilmington.



TABLE 12.—School moneys received in 1914-15.

States.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From State tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
United States.....	\$17,079,977	\$91,104,045	\$456,956,495	\$24,511,076	\$589,651,593
North Atlantic Division.....	1,127,349	27,760,067	175,419,048	5,340,576	209,647,040
North Central Division.....	6,954,789	23,759,869	176,821,262	8,086,471	215,622,391
South Atlantic Division.....	304,071	10,065,972	24,868,508	2,758,805	37,997,356
South Central Division.....	4,385,754	15,544,522	31,313,661	4,549,534	55,793,471
Western Division.....	4,308,014	13,973,615	48,534,016	3,775,690	70,591,335
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	29,323	1,812,240	1,910,434	88,662	3,840,709
New Hampshire.....	(1)	161,321	1,908,162	103,217	2,172,700
Vermont.....	83,914	327,224	1,542,905	24,187	1,978,230
Massachusetts.....	202,848	277,040	25,708,633	254,647	26,443,163
Rhode Island.....	19,853	182,429	2,966,238	26,678	3,195,203
Connecticut.....	164,086	887,255	6,323,470	404,078	7,778,889
New York.....	349,500	6,706,530	60,317,062	3,679,062	71,052,154
New Jersey.....	277,820	10,309,951	11,395,827	760,045	22,743,643
Pennsylvania.....		7,096,077	63,346,267		70,442,344
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	386,362	2,583,879	30,221,881		33,192,122
Indiana.....	715,536	2,673,403	16,557,242	146,950	20,093,131
Illinois.....	1,095,207	2,627,875	34,177,734	671,803	38,572,619
Michigan.....	(1)	5,734,068	12,676,846	1,827,225	20,238,139
Wisconsin.....	240,000	2,616,466	10,450,282	592,769	13,899,517
Minnesota.....	1,013,346	3,537,037	11,679,712		16,230,095
Iowa.....	200,000	1,358,272	15,578,795	1,614,726	18,751,793
Missouri.....	980,871	1,609,555	15,699,912	960,642	17,130,980
North Dakota.....		1,019,314	5,430,017	1,328,690	7,778,021
South Dakota.....	1,002,655		4,277,784	337,922	5,618,361
Nebraska.....	803,059	(2)	8,024,361	605,744	9,433,164
Kansas.....	517,753	(2)	14,166,696	(2)	14,684,449
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	41,576	153,214	197,347	29,488	421,625
Maryland.....	47,670	1,540,522	3,218,741	28,909	4,835,842
District of Columbia.....		1,772,740	1,772,740	52,540	3,598,020
Virginia.....	93,128	2,110,652	4,062,320	664,293	6,930,393
West Virginia.....	68,314	655,440	4,991,723	264,177	5,979,654
North Carolina.....		722,244	3,871,800	131,915	4,725,959
South Carolina.....		306,934	2,342,194	677,146	3,326,273
Georgia.....		2,608,487	2,387,729	823,654	5,819,870
Florida (1914).....	53,383	195,739	2,023,914	85,684	2,359,720
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	145,302	3,182,087	3,539,518	475,579	7,342,486
Tennessee.....	128,061	1,089,545	5,037,266	94,437	6,349,309
Alabama.....	169,824	2,248,798	1,336,726	832,316	4,587,664
Mississippi (1913).....	172,590	1,454,941	1,213,330	314,222	3,155,083
Louisiana.....	107,626	1,086,253	3,435,139	317,945	4,946,963
Texas.....	2,684,815	4,680,578	7,653,295	1,669,891	16,688,580
Arkansas.....	(1)	1,514,809	2,737,909	189,726	4,442,444
Oklahoma.....	977,536	287,511	6,360,477	655,418	8,280,942
Western Division:					
Montana.....	659,294	2,298,147	2,125,462	185,967	5,268,870
Wyoming.....	637,045		1,002,977	18,745	1,658,767
Colorado.....	598,607	1,959,008	5,527,616		8,079,231
New Mexico.....	343,936	78,866	917,308	63,372	1,403,482
Arizona.....		460,852	975,917	430,574	1,870,343
Utah.....	205,185	718,392	2,705,372	811,899	4,440,848
Nevada.....	180,032	73,000	340,478	77,555	671,065
Idaho.....	445,394		3,082,149		3,527,543
Washington.....	844,244	1,998,936	9,635,935	219,191	12,698,307
Oregon.....	394,277	4,996,590		520,159	5,911,026
California.....	(1)	6,392,414	17,224,211	1,442,228	25,058,853

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 3.<sup>2</sup> Included in column 4.<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of Wilmington.



TABLE 13.—*Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1914-15, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.*

States.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—				Expended per capita of total population.					
	Perma- nent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources	1870- 71	1879- 80	1889- 90	1899- 1900	1909- 10	1914- 15
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	2.90	15.45	77.50	4.15	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.64	\$6.03
North Atlantic Division.....	.54	13.24	83.67	2.55	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.53	7.07
North Central Division.....	3.23	11.01	82.01	3.75	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.52	7.17
South Atlantic Division.....	.80	26.49	65.45	7.26	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.20	3.04
South Central Division.....	7.56	27.86	56.12	8.16	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.42	3.10
Western Division.....	6.10	19.80	68.75	5.35	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.27	9.51
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	.76	47.19	49.74	2.31	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.95	4.85
New Hampshire.....	7.43	87.82	4.75	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.84	4.90	
Vermont.....	4.24	16.54	78.00	1.22	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.52	6.25
Massachusetts.....	.77	1.05	97.22	.96	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.98	7.32
Rhode Island.....	.62	5.71	92.83	.84	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.59	5.54
Connecticut.....	2.11	11.41	81.29	5.19	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.81	7.55
New York.....	.49	9.44	84.89	5.18	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	5.69	6.91
New Jersey.....	1.22	45.33	50.11	3.34	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.72	8.82
Pennsylvania.....	.....	10.07	89.93	.....	2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.22	6.93
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	1.16	7.79	91.05	.....	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.35	7.19
Indiana.....	3.56	13.31	82.40	.73	1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	5.52	7.36
Illinois.....	2.84	6.81	88.61	1.74	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	6.04	6.61
Michigan.....	(2)	28.33	62.64	9.03	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.20	7.42
Wisconsin.....	1.73	18.83	75.18	4.26	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.64	6.25
Minnesota.....	6.25	21.79	71.96	.....	2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	6.00	8.83
Iowa.....	1.07	7.24	83.08	8.61	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.76	8.55
Missouri.....	5.73	9.39	79.27	5.61	1.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.97	5.81
North Dakota.....	.....	13.11	69.81	17.08	.....	.....	3.43	4.78	7.89	10.25
South Dakota.....	17.85	.....	76.14	6.01	1.29	1.81	3.65	4.00	6.56	7.45
Nebraska.....	8.51	(3)	85.07	6.42	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	6.27	8.04
Kansas.....	3.53	.....	96.47	.....	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	5.81	6.76
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4 9.86	4 36.34	4 46.81	4 6.99	1.21	1.41	1.63	2.40	3.00	4 3.08
Maryland.....	.98	31.86	66.56	.60	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.92	3.84
District of Columbia.....	.....	49.27	49.27	1.46	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	8.10	8.48
Virginia.....	1.34	30.45	58.62	9.59	.47	.63	.97	1.07	2.15	3.09
West Virginia.....	1.14	10.96	83.48	4.42	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.36	5.10
North Carolina.....	.....	15.28	81.93	2.79	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.38	2.30
South Carolina.....	.....	9.23	70.41	20.36	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.29	1.99
Georgia.....	.....	44.82	41.03	14.15	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.70	2.20
Florida.....	*2.26	*8.30	*85.77	*3.67	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.36	3.18
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1.98	43.34	48.20	6.48	1.80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.47	3.14
Tennessee.....	2.02	17.16	79.33	1.49	1.59	.48	.86	.87	2.02	2.69
Alabama.....	3.70	49.02	29.14	18.14	1.36	1.40	1.59	.50	1.36	2.04
Mississippi.....	**5.47	**46.11	**38.46	**9.96	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52	1.48
Louisiana.....	2.17	21.96	69.44	6.43	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.57	2.86
Texas.....	16.08	28.05	45.86	10.01	1.74	1.65	1.42	1.46	3.02	4.46
Arkansas.....	(2)	34.10	61.63	4.27	1 1.02	.36	.90	1.04	2 2.04	2.60
Oklahoma.....	11.80	3.47	76.81	7.92	.....	.....	.....	1.72	4.07	3.98
Western Division:										
Montana.....	12.51	43.62	40.34	3.53	1 1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	7.01	12.98
Wyoming.....	38.40	.....	60.47	1.13	1.71	1.37	1 3.71	2.74	5.46	8.13
Colorado.....	7.41	24.17	68.42	.....	1.44	2.03	4 4.08	5.18	6.52	7.24
New Mexico.....	24.51	5.62	65.36	4.51	1 1.05	.24	1 5.55	1.76	2.43	3.89
Arizona.....	.....	24.60	52.10	23.30	.....	1.51	3.05	2.44	4.91	10.41
Utah.....	4.62	16.18	60.92	18.28	1 1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	8.19	10.49
Nevada.....	26.53	10.88	50.73	11.56	1 1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	7.57	7.22
Idaho.....	12.63	.....	87.37	.....	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.68	9.29
Washington.....	6.65	15.74	75.88	1.73	1.10	1.50	2.74	4.59	9.21	9.10
Oregon.....	6.67	.....	84.53	8.80	1 1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	6.90	7.90
California.....	(2)	25.51	68.73	5.76	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.66	11.13

\* Statistics of 1913-14.

\*\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Approximate.

2 Included in column 3.

3 Included in column 4.

4 Exclusive of Wilmington.

TABLE 14.—*Progress of school expenditures.*

States.	Total amount expended for schools.					
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1914-15
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$426,250,434	\$605,460,785
North Atlantic Division...	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	143,185,086	200,781,443
North Central Division...	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	165,033,625	227,783,224
South Atlantic Division...	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	26,761,897	39,856,571
South Central Division...	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,316	41,637,583	58,445,558
Western Division.....	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	49,632,243	78,593,989
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,934,263	3,719,904
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,654,163	2,160,274
Vermont.....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,698,996	2,265,966
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,933,900	8,286,062	13,829,243	20,135,745	26,806,266
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,480,757	3,336,386
Connecticut.....	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	5,450,006	9,238,489
New York.....	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	51,861,986	69,723,639
New Jersey.....	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	17,064,990	25,416,263
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	39,988,180	58,114,226
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	25,500,216	36,611,410
Indiana.....	2,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	14,910,500	20,597,553
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	34,036,195	39,508,058
Michigan.....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	14,596,819	22,384,232
Wisconsin.....	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,789,236	15,455,668
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	13,724,437	19,833,230
Iowa.....	3,209,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	12,767,210	18,985,865
Missouri.....	1,749,049	3,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	13,067,193	19,700,626
North Dakota.....	123,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	4,549,660	7,309,342
South Dakota.....	365,520	1,108,617	1,199,630	1,605,623	3,825,273	5,065,308
Nebraska.....	904,323	1,818,337	3,376,332	4,403,222	7,454,215	10,121,558
Kansas.....			4,972,967	4,622,364	9,812,671	12,210,174
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	153,509	207,281	1,275,000	453,670	604,796	2,366,189
Maryland.....	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,792,424	5,190,227
District of Columbia.....	373,535	498,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,679,564	3,041,240
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	4,407,853	6,705,490
West Virginia.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,039,123	4,094,092	6,932,378
North Carolina.....	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	3,037,907	5,449,581
South Carolina.....	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,951,945	3,207,256
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	4,419,596	6,194,875
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,773,720	2,769,335
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	5,648,644	7,435,382
Tennessee.....	1,758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	4,402,575	6,103,534
Alabama.....	1,370,000	1,500,000	1,890,000	923,464	2,934,537	4,703,332
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,726,248	2,806,562
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	4,252,244	5,149,747
Texas.....	1,650,000	1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	11,777,036	19,379,295
Arkansas.....	1,520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	3,187,083	4,454,737
Oklahoma.....				686,095	6,739,216	8,418,969
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1,35,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	2,633,521	5,789,133
Wyoming.....	17,000	28,504	1,225,000	253,551	790,021	1,416,405
Colorado.....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,211,186	6,778,503
New Mexico.....	14,900	28,973	1,85,000	343,429	793,202	1,642,534
Arizona.....		61,172	181,914	299,730	1,000,623	2,574,484
Utah.....	117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	3,052,990	4,452,137
Nevada.....	85,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	619,268	741,355
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	2,175,063	3,828,462
Washington.....	135,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	10,493,347	13,382,100
Oregon.....	160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	4,646,270	6,396,915
California.....	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	6,909,351	18,210,747	31,691,961

\* Statistics of 1913-14.

\*\* Statistics of 1912-13.

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of Wilmington.



TABLE 15.—*Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1914-15.*

States.	General, professional, and business control.	Salaries of teachers and principals.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Miscellaneous expenses, principally operation and maintenance of plant.	Outlays—sites, new buildings, and equipment.	Total payments, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	\$13,499,248	\$345,006,445	\$13,203,562	\$130,995,155	\$102,756,375	\$605,460,785.
North Atlantic Division.....	5,519,565	110,326,474	7,563,096	44,084,009	33,288,299	200,781,443
North Central Division.....	3,645,026	127,071,089	3,912,533	53,875,916	39,278,660	227,783,224
South Atlantic Division.....	2,275,519	25,020,824	595,531	5,308,830	6,655,867	39,856,571
South Central Division.....	1,558,508	38,780,462	165,112	9,882,879	8,058,597	58,445,558
Western Division.....	500,630	43,807,596	967,290	17,843,521	15,474,952	78,593,939
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	105,560	2,240,982	135,422	1,012,449	225,491	3,719,904
New Hampshire.....	113,492	1,200,110	93,715	582,214	170,743	2,160,274
Vermont.....	116,065	1,246,816	109,388	576,045	217,652	2,265,966
Massachusetts.....	1,479,457	14,789,286	1,165,960	4,837,483	4,534,110	26,806,296
Rhode Island.....	93,517	1,807,332	108,546	492,229	839,762	3,336,386
Connecticut.....	325,569	4,363,034	480,239	1,655,804	2,413,843	9,238,489
New York.....	1,241,129	46,690,195	2,265,291	13,319,455	6,207,569	69,723,639
New Jersey.....	623,286	12,301,576	962,330	5,799,735	5,729,336	25,416,263
Pennsylvania.....	1,421,490	25,687,143	2,247,205	15,808,595	12,949,793	58,114,226
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,329,252	18,789,778	972,939	6,536,764	8,982,677	36,611,410
Indiana.....	(1)	11,168,718	(1)	6,129,883	3,298,970	20,597,553
Illinois.....	1,023,978	23,179,650	686,341	6,555,078	8,063,011	39,508,058
Michigan.....		11,931,113		6,895,990	3,557,129	22,384,232
Wisconsin.....	418,566	8,850,051	486,415	3,031,498	2,669,138	15,455,668
Minnesota.....		10,375,297	313,787	6,145,604	2,998,542	19,833,230
Iowa.....	(1)	11,174,716	447,598	4,864,804	2,498,947	18,985,865
Missouri.....	611,160	10,767,962	415,424	4,317,806	3,588,274	19,700,626
North Dakota.....	175,891	3,695,051	148,585	1,949,615	1,340,200	7,309,342
South Dakota.....	86,179	2,987,437		1,317,574	674,318	5,065,508
Nebraska.....		6,217,797	441,444	3,462,317	(1)	10,121,558
Kansas (1914).....	(1)	7,933,519	(1)	2,669,201	1,607,454	12,210,174
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware <sup>2</sup> .....		263,608	16,947	73,972	11,662	366,189
Maryland.....	167,244	3,495,724	231,627	653,226	642,406	5,190,227
District of Columbia.....	39,384	1,760,667	117,240	471,728	652,221	3,041,240
Virginia.....	374,414	4,156,959	91,359	1,103,273	979,485	6,705,490
West Virginia.....	460,512	3,545,573	36,832	1,325,691	1,563,770	6,932,378
North Carolina.....	433,950	3,487,304		311,591	1,216,736	5,449,581
South Carolina.....		2,281,249		408,614	517,393	3,207,256
Georgia.....	297,471	4,385,259	89,325	701,142	721,678	6,194,875
Florida (1914).....	502,544	1,644,481	12,201	259,593	350,516	2,769,335
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	306,005	4,270,554		2,146,660	712,163	7,435,382
Tennessee.....	367,142	4,185,097	39,435	707,206	804,654	6,103,534
Alabama.....	204,796	3,579,199	31,668	422,366	465,303	4,703,332
Mississippi (1913).....	269,315	2,173,717		191,730	171,800	2,806,562
Louisiana.....	202,389	3,451,226	94,009	828,487	573,636	5,149,747
Texas.....	208,861	11,373,280		3,322,575	4,468,579	19,373,295
Arkansas.....		3,567,461		553,443	333,833	4,454,737
Oklahoma.....	(1)	6,179,928	(1)	1,710,412	528,629	8,418,969
Western Division:						
Montana.....	301,727	2,775,290	175,932	1,222,885	1,313,299	5,789,133
Wyoming.....		856,059	44,232	296,065	220,049	1,416,405
Colorado.....		4,402,243		1,901,137	475,123	6,778,503
New Mexico.....		974,608	44,666	321,189	202,071	1,542,534
Arizona.....	37,741	943,525	150,964	842,777	599,477	2,574,484
Utah.....	101,963	2,572,114	85,993	940,014	752,053	4,452,137
Nevada.....	12,000	484,855	23,000	114,500	107,000	741,355
Idaho.....		2,094,875	104,520	1,068,473	560,594	3,828,462
Washington.....		7,854,843		3,799,671	1,727,586	13,382,100
Oregon.....	47,199	3,786,680		1,451,574	1,111,462	6,396,915
California.....	(1)	17,062,504	337,983	5,885,236	8,406,238	31,691,961

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 5.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of Wilmington.

TABLE 16.—(1) *Percentage analysis of school expenditure*; (2) *average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance)*; (3) *average daily expense per pupil*; (4) *average annual expense per capita of school population—all for 1914-15.*

States.	General control.	Teachers' salaries.	Text- books and other instruc- tion ex- penses.	Mis- cel- laneous ex- penses.	Out- lays.	Expense per capita of average attendance.		Average daily expense per pupil.		Average expend- iture per capita of school popu- lation (5 to 18).
						For salaries only.	Total ex- pense.	For salaries only.	Total ex- pense.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	2.23	56.98	2.18	21.64	16.97	\$23.04	\$40.43	Cents. 14.45	Cents. 25.36	\$22.91
North Atlantic Division.....	2.75	54.95	3.77	21.95	16.58	28.73	52.29	15.91	28.96	31.16
North Central Division.....	1.60	55.79	1.72	23.65	17.24	24.89	44.61	14.94	26.78	28.12
South Atlantic Division.....	5.71	62.78	1.49	13.32	16.70	12.64	20.13	9.27	14.77	10.02
South Central Division.....	2.67	66.35	.28	16.91	13.79	13.45	20.27	10.21	15.39	10.00
Western Division.....	.64	55.74	1.23	22.70	19.69	37.45	67.18	22.58	40.51	42.97
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2.84	60.24	3.64	27.22	6.06	19.51	32.39	11.59	19.23	21.17
New Hampshire.....	5.26	55.55	4.34	26.95	7.90	22.06	39.71	12.94	23.29	22.10
Vermont.....	5.12	55.02	4.83	25.42	9.61	23.51	42.73	13.90	25.26	26.85
Massachusetts.....	5.52	55.17	4.35	18.04	16.92	29.18	52.88	15.94	28.89	32.80
Rhode Island.....	2.80	54.17	3.11	14.75	25.17	25.52	47.12	13.12	24.22	23.92
Connecticut.....	3.52	47.23	5.20	17.92	26.13	24.81	52.53	13.55	28.70	32.91
New York.....	1.78	66.97	3.25	19.10	8.90	36.25	54.13	19.37	28.82	30.40
New Jersey.....	2.45	48.40	3.79	22.82	22.54	30.05	62.08	16.42	33.92	36.76
Pennsylvania.....	2.45	44.20	3.87	27.20	22.28	22.02	49.82	12.79	28.93	27.82
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3.63	51.32	2.66	17.85	24.54	24.64	48.01	14.17	27.62	30.44
Indiana.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	54.22	( <sup>1</sup> )	29.76	16.02	24.67	45.49	15.79	29.12	29.47
Illinois.....	2.59	58.67	1.74	16.59	20.41	23.78	40.53	14.86	25.33	26.45
Michigan.....		53.30		30.81	15.89	22.41	42.05	13.03	24.45	30.18
Wisconsin.....	2.71	57.26	3.15	19.61	17.27	24.24	42.33	13.98	24.41	22.76
Minnesota.....		52.31	1.58	30.99	15.12	26.92	51.46	16.91	32.33	32.60
Iowa.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	58.86	2.36	25.62	13.16	28.57	48.54	16.23	27.58	32.54
Missouri.....	3.10	54.66	2.11	21.92	18.21	20.39	37.30	12.73	23.29	22.26
North Dakota.....	2.41	50.55	2.03	26.67	18.34	35.19	69.62	20.38	40.32	36.43
South Dakota.....	1.70	58.98		26.01	13.31	33.80	57.30	20.80	35.26	26.90
Nebraska.....		61.43	4.36	34.21	( <sup>1</sup> )	29.32	47.73	17.25	28.08	29.63
Kansas.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	64.97	( <sup>1</sup> )	21.86	13.17	25.76	39.64	14.97	23.05	25.55
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware <sup>2</sup> .....		71.99	4.62	20.20	3.19	17.32	24.06	10.84	15.06	.....
Maryland.....	3.22	67.35	4.46	12.59	12.38	20.82	30.91	11.69	17.36	14.64
District of Columbia.....	1.29	57.89	3.86	15.51	21.45	36.67	63.34	20.60	35.58	42.61
Virginia.....	5.58	61.99	1.36	16.46	14.61	13.11	21.14	9.04	14.58	10.17
West Virginia.....	6.64	51.15	.53	19.12	22.56	16.04	31.36	11.71	22.89	17.62
North Carolina.....	7.96	63.99		5.72	22.33	8.50	13.29	6.92	10.82	7.15
South Carolina.....		71.12		12.74	16.14	9.10	12.79	8.27	11.63	5.98
Georgia.....	4.80	70.79	1.44	11.32	11.65	10.37	14.65	7.41	10.47	6.89
Florida (1914).....	18.15	59.38	.44	9.37	12.66	12.99	21.88	10.57	17.80	11.81
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	4.11	57.44		28.87	9.58	13.85	24.12	9.93	17.29	10.70
Tennessee.....	6.01	68.57	.65	11.59	13.18	9.72	14.18	8.01	11.63	8.95
Alabama.....	4.36	76.10	.67	8.98	9.89	12.22	16.06	9.78	12.85	6.44
Mississippi (1913).....	9.60	77.45		6.83	6.12	7.20	9.30	5.85	7.56	4.53
Louisiana.....	3.93	67.02	1.82	16.09	11.14	15.55	23.20	11.77	17.57	9.13
Texas.....	1.08	58.70		17.15	23.07	16.24	27.67	11.94	20.34	14.23
Arkansas.....		80.08		12.43	7.49	11.72	14.63	8.69	10.85	8.28
Oklahoma.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	73.40	( <sup>1</sup> )	20.32	6.28	19.11	26.03	13.65	18.59	12.98
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5.21	47.94	3.04	21.12	22.69	39.16	81.68	24.07	50.22	60.31
Wyoming.....		60.44	3.12	20.90	15.54	34.12	56.45	22.74	37.63	39.41
Colorado.....		64.94		28.05	7.01	39.24	60.42	23.64	36.40	30.96
New Mexico.....		63.18	2.90	20.82	13.10	18.25	28.88	11.97	18.95	13.41
Arizona.....	1.47	36.65	5.86	32.74	23.28	29.66	80.93	18.54	50.58	42.49
Utah.....	2.29	57.77	1.93	21.12	16.89	28.64	49.58	17.61	30.49	36.13
Nevada.....	1.62	65.40	3.10	15.45	14.43	51.13	78.18	33.03	50.50	43.98
Idaho.....		54.72	2.73	27.91	14.64	32.21	58.86	20.79	37.99	35.21
Washington.....		58.70		28.39	12.91	41.31	70.38	23.65	40.29	41.52
Oregon.....	.74	59.20		22.69	17.37	29.37	49.62	19.78	33.50	36.00
California.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	53.84	1.07	18.57	26.52	43.41	80.62	24.94	46.33	57.24

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 5.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of Wilmington.



TABLE 17.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1915.*

States.	Permanent common-school funds, State and local.	Unsold school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and school lands.
		Number of acres.	Value of same.	
1	2	3	4	5
United States.....	\$321,208,354			
North Atlantic Division.....	24,978,306			
North Central Division.....	130,542,734			
South Atlantic Division.....	8,638,633			
South Central Division.....	112,288,332			
Western Division.....	44,760,349			
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	482,384			\$482,384
New Hampshire (1909).....	59,470			59,470
Vermont.....	1,557,671	(1)	\$599,975	2,157,646
Massachusetts.....	5,000,000			5,000,000
Rhode Island (approximate).....	445,322			445,322
Connecticut (approximate).....	3,008,659			3,008,659
New York (1911).....	9,097,486			9,097,486
New Jersey (1912).....	5,327,314	(2)	(2)	5,327,314
Pennsylvania.....				
North Central Division:				
Ohio (1913).....	2,503,623	12,718	1,000,000	3,503,623
Indiana.....	11,785,213	880	41,125	11,826,338
Illinois (1914).....	20,305,486	6,088	12,719,980	33,025,466
Michigan (1913).....	<sup>3</sup> 5,312,995			5,312,995
Wisconsin.....	4,321,152	11,331	45,323	4,366,475
Minnesota (1914).....	24,668,248	2,255,000	180,000,000	204,668,248
Iowa (1911).....	4,799,722	200	10,000	4,809,722
Missouri.....	14,213,240			14,213,240
North Dakota.....	12,969,951	1,382,497	19,354,965	32,324,916
South Dakota.....	11,136,228	2,286,522		
Nebraska.....	8,898,676	1,666,000	20,000,000	28,898,676
Kansas.....	9,628,200			9,628,200
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....	944,407			944,407
Maryland (1911).....	1,024,430			1,024,430
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia.....	2,945,032			2,945,032
West Virginia.....	1,000,000			1,000,000
North Carolina.....	650,000	250,000	500,000	1,150,000
South Carolina.....				
Georgia (1911).....	<sup>4</sup> 575,000	3,000	300,000	875,000
Florida (1913).....	1,499,764	204,329		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,395,428			2,395,428
Tennessee (1912).....	<sup>3</sup> 2,512,500			2,512,500
Alabama.....	2,116,155	134,763	1,500,000	3,616,155
Mississippi (1910).....	<sup>3</sup> 816,615			816,615
Louisiana (1905).....	1,759,387			1,759,387
Texas.....	80,702,920	2,181,709	5,856,622	86,559,542
Arkansas (1914).....	1,134,500			1,134,500
Oklahoma.....	<sup>5</sup> 20,850,827	293,649	2,936,490	23,787,317
Western Division:				
Montana.....	4,320,849	3,934,855		
Wyoming.....	1,065,248	3,272,038	32,720,388	33,785,636
Colorado.....	3,215,673	2,971,966	20,000,000	23,215,673
New Mexico.....	175,391	7,500,000	37,500,000	37,675,391
Arizona (1912).....	629,848			629,848
Utah (1912).....	715,858			715,858
Nevada.....	3,323,000	18,257	23,724	3,346,724
Idaho.....	6,421,591	2,700,000	40,500,000	46,921,591
Washington.....	11,000,000	<sup>6</sup> 1,426,793	14,267,980	25,267,980
Oregon.....	6,392,891	600,000	1,500,000	7,892,891
California.....	7,500,000			7,500,000

<sup>1</sup> Acreage not reported.<sup>2</sup> Riparian lands; value not reported.<sup>3</sup> This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the State treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes.<sup>4</sup> High-school endowments.<sup>5</sup> \$15,850,827, the proceeds of the sale of 1,161,831 acres of school lands, was added to the original \$5,000,000 school fund.<sup>6</sup> Can not be sold for less than \$10 per acre.

TABLE 18.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.*

States.	True value of real and personal property. <sup>1</sup>		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true value of all real and personal property.	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890
United States.....	\$43,642,000,000	\$65,037,091,197	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	<i>Cents.</i> 17.9	<i>Cents.</i> 21.6
North Atlantic Div.....	17,533,000,000	21,435,491,864	28,538,058	48,023,492	16.3	22.4
North Central Div.....	16,186,000,000	25,255,915,549	35,285,635	62,823,563	21.8	24.9
South Atlantic Div.....	3,759,000,000	5,132,980,666	5,130,492	8,767,165	13.6	17.1
South Central Div.....	3,882,000,000	6,401,281,019	4,872,829	10,678,680	12.6	16.7
Western Div.....	2,282,000,000	6,811,422,099	4,267,673	10,213,815	18.7	15.0
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	511,000,000	489,134,128	1,067,991	1,327,553	20.9	27.1
New Hampshire.....	363,000,000	325,128,740	565,339	2,844,333	15.6	26.0
Vermont.....	302,000,000	265,567,323	446,217	711,072	14.8	26.8
Massachusetts.....	2,623,000,000	2,808,645,447	4,983,900	8,286,062	18.9	29.6
Rhode Island.....	400,000,000	504,162,352	526,112	884,966	13.2	17.6
Connecticut.....	779,000,000	835,120,219	1,408,375	2,157,014	18.1	25.8
New York.....	6,303,000,000	8,576,701,991	10,296,977	17,543,880	16.3	20.5
New Jersey.....	1,303,000,000	1,445,285,114	1,873,465	3,340,190	14.4	23.1
Pennsylvania.....	4,942,600,000	6,190,746,550	7,369,682	12,928,422	14.9	20.9
North Central Div.:						
Ohio.....	3,238,000,000	3,951,382,384	7,166,963	10,602,238	22.1	26.8
Indiana.....	1,631,000,000	2,095,176,626	4,491,850	5,245,218	26.7	25.0
Illinois.....	3,210,000,000	5,066,751,719	7,014,092	11,645,126	21.9	23.0
Michigan.....	1,580,000,000	2,095,016,272	2,775,917	5,349,366	17.6	25.5
Wisconsin.....	1,139,000,000	1,833,308,523	2,177,623	3,801,212	19.1	20.7
Minnesota.....	792,000,000	1,691,851,927	1,328,429	4,187,310	16.8	24.7
Iowa.....	1,721,000,000	2,287,348,333	4,484,043	6,382,953	26.1	27.9
Missouri.....	1,562,000,000	2,397,902,945	2,675,364	5,434,262	17.1	22.7
North Dakota.....	118,000,000	337,006,506	424,000	626,949	20.8	18.6
South Dakota.....	385,000,000	425,141,299	1,108,617	1,199,630	28.8	28.2
Nebraska.....	760,000,000	1,275,685,514	1,818,337	3,376,332	23.9	26.5
Kansas.....	760,000,000	1,799,343,501	1,818,337	4,972,967	23.9	27.6
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	136,000,000	175,678,795	207,281	275,000	15.2	15.7
Maryland.....	837,000,000	1,085,473,048	1,544,367	1,910,663	18.5	17.6
Dist. of Columbia.....	220,000,000	343,596,733	438,567	905,777	19.9	26.4
Virginia.....	707,000,000	862,318,070	946,109	1,604,509	13.4	18.6
West Virginia.....	350,000,000	438,954,881	707,553	1,198,493	20.2	27.3
North Carolina.....	461,000,000	584,148,999	376,062	714,900	8.2	12.2
South Carolina.....	322,000,000	400,911,303	324,629	450,936	10.1	11.2
Georgia.....	603,000,000	852,409,449	471,029	1,190,354	7.8	14.0
Florida.....	120,000,000	389,489,388	114,895	516,533	9.6	13.3
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	902,000,000	1,172,232,313	1,069,030	2,140,678	11.9	18.3
Tennessee.....	705,000,000	887,956,143	744,180	1,523,211	10.6	17.2
Alabama.....	428,000,000	622,773,504	500,000	890,000	11.7	14.3
Mississippi.....	354,000,000	454,242,688	830,705	1,109,575	23.5	24.4
Louisiana.....	382,000,000	495,301,597	411,858	817,110	10.8	16.5
Texas.....	825,000,000	2,105,576,766	1,030,000	3,178,300	12.5	15.1
Arkansas.....	286,000,000	455,147,422	287,056	1,016,776	10.0	22.3
Oklahoma.....		208,050,586				
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	40,000,000	453,135,209	78,730	364,084	19.7	8.0
Wyoming.....	54,000,000	169,773,710	28,505	225,000	5.3	13.3
Colorado.....	240,000,000	1,145,712,267	395,227	1,681,379	16.5	14.7
New Mexico.....	49,000,000	231,459,897	28,973	85,000	5.9	3.7
Arizona.....	41,000,000	188,880,976	61,172	181,914	14.9	9.6
Utah.....	114,000,000	349,411,234	132,194	394,685	11.6	11.3
Nevada.....	153,000,000	180,323,668	220,245	161,481	14.1	9.0
Idaho.....	29,000,000	207,896,591	38,411	169,020	13.2	8.1
Washington.....	62,000,000	760,698,726	112,615	958,111	18.2	12.6
Oregon.....	154,000,000	590,396,194	307,031	805,979	19.9	13.7
California.....	1,843,000,000	2,533,733,627	2,864,571	5,187,162	21.3	20.5

<sup>1</sup> From United States census reports.<sup>2</sup> Includes debt paid, if any.<sup>3</sup> Amount of revenue.<sup>4</sup> Dakota Territory.<sup>5</sup> Includes Indian Territory

TABLE 19.—*Wealth and school expenditure, 1900 and 1904.*

States.	True value of real and personal property. <sup>1</sup>		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of true value of all real and personal property.	
	1900	1904	1900	1904	1900	1904
United States.....	\$88,517,306,775	\$107,104,192,410	\$214,964,618	\$273,216,227	<i>Cents.</i> 24.3	<i>Cents.</i> 25.5
North Atlantic Div.....	32,306,482,253	38,301,588,571	83,910,564	105,332,839	26.0	27.5
North Central Div.....	33,446,949,385	40,820,672,079	86,165,827	107,663,687	25.8	26.4
South Atlantic Div.....	6,679,190,048	7,936,882,961	12,921,797	15,907,956	19.4	20.0
South Central Div.....	8,207,174,377	10,052,467,528	14,753,816	19,870,733	<sup>2</sup> 18.8	19.8
Western Div.....	7,877,510,712	9,992,581,271	17,212,614	24,441,012	21.8	24.5
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	682,133,741	775,622,722	1,712,795	2,080,109	25.1	26.8
New Hampshire.....	472,145,849	516,789,204	1,052,202	1,376,899	22.3	26.6
Vermont.....	329,916,808	360,330,582	1,074,222	1,176,784	32.6	32.7
Massachusetts.....	4,358,903,855	4,956,578,913	13,826,243	16,436,668	31.7	33.2
Rhode Island.....	710,564,856	799,349,601	1,548,675	1,804,762	21.8	22.6
Connecticut.....	1,198,753,757	1,414,635,063	3,159,249	3,795,260	26.6	26.8
New York.....	12,505,330,137	14,769,042,207	33,421,491	43,750,277	26.7	29.8
New Jersey.....	2,733,593,134	3,235,619,973	6,608,692	8,838,515	24.2	27.3
Pennsylvania.....	9,815,140,116	11,473,620,306	21,476,985	26,073,565	23.1	22.7
North Central Div.:						
Ohio.....	5,019,004,453	5,946,969,466	13,335,211	15,802,002	26.6	26.6
Indiana.....	2,606,493,004	3,105,781,739	8,182,526	9,363,450	31.4	30.1
Illinois.....	6,976,476,400	8,816,556,191	17,757,145	21,792,751	25.5	24.7
Michigan.....	2,654,281,523	3,282,419,117	7,297,691	9,158,014	27.5	27.9
Wisconsin.....	2,405,354,427	2,838,678,239	5,493,370	7,885,050	22.8	27.8
Minnesota.....	2,513,620,826	3,343,722,076	5,630,013	8,073,323	22.4	24.1
Iowa.....	3,367,869,054	4,048,516,076	8,496,522	10,696,693	25.2	26.4
Missouri.....	3,244,532,987	3,759,597,451	7,816,050	9,878,198	24.1	26.3
North Dakota.....	542,380,565	735,802,909	1,526,090	2,316,346	28.1	31.5
South Dakota.....	552,732,580	679,840,939	1,605,623	2,239,135	29.0	32.9
Nebraska.....	1,626,203,203	2,009,563,633	4,403,222	4,774,146	27.1	23.8
Kansas.....	1,938,000,363	2,253,224,243	4,622,364	5,684,579	23.9	25.2
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	211,711,483	230,260,976	453,670	<sup>3</sup> 453,670	21.4	.....
Maryland.....	1,317,372,958	1,511,488,172	2,803,032	2,755,288	21.3	18.2
Dist. of Columbia.....	928,739,773	1,040,383,173	1,076,620	1,576,354	11.6	15.1
Virginia.....	1,102,309,696	1,287,970,180	1,989,238	2,137,365	18.0	16.6
West Virginia.....	659,652,551	840,000,149	2,009,123	2,531,655	30.5	30.1
North Carolina.....	681,982,120	842,072,218	950,317	2,075,566	13.9	24.6
South Carolina.....	485,678,048	585,853,222	894,004	1,191,963	18.8	20.3
Georgia.....	936,000,450	1,167,445,671	1,950,016	2,240,247	21.2	19.2
Florida.....	355,742,969	431,409,200	765,777	945,848	21.5	21.9
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	1,365,130,718	1,527,486,230	3,037,908	2,662,863	22.3	17.4
Tennessee.....	956,672,000	1,104,223,979	1,751,047	2,602,141	18.3	23.6
Alabama.....	774,682,478	965,014,261	923,464	1,252,247	11.8	13.0
Mississippi.....	557,581,543	688,249,022	1,385,112	1,868,544	24.7	27.1
Louisiana.....	815,158,003	1,032,229,006	<sup>4</sup> 1,135,125	1,551,232	13.9	15.0
Texas.....	2,322,151,631	2,836,322,003	4,465,255	6,200,587	19.2	21.9
Arkansas.....	604,218,211	803,907,972	1,369,810	1,729,879	22.7	21.5
Oklahoma.....	<sup>5</sup> 811,579,793	<sup>5</sup> 1,095,035,055	<sup>2</sup> 686,095	<sup>5</sup> 2,003,240	<sup>2</sup> 14.8	<sup>5</sup> 17.7
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	613,897,157	746,311,213	923,310	1,236,253	15.0	16.6
Wyoming.....	281,432,079	329,572,241	253,551	<sup>2</sup> 253,551	9.0	.....
Colorado.....	938,170,624	1,207,542,107	2,793,648	3,984,967	29.8	33.0
New Mexico.....	268,285,425	332,262,650	343,429	353,012	12.8	10.6
Arizona.....	263,015,492	306,302,305	299,730	438,828	11.4	14.3
Utah.....	412,656,095	487,768,615	1,094,757	1,657,234	26.5	34.0
Nevada.....	190,626,987	220,734,507	224,622	257,501	11.8	11.7
Idaho.....	276,374,806	342,871,863	400,043	1,001,394	14.5	29.1
Washington.....	781,599,063	1,051,671,432	2,375,753	4,053,468	30.4	38.6
Oregon.....	632,879,729	852,053,232	1,594,420	1,803,339	25.2	21.2
California.....	3,218,573,255	4,115,491,106	6,909,351	9,401,465	21.5	22.8

<sup>1</sup> From United States census reports.<sup>2</sup> Excluding Indian Territory.<sup>3</sup> Expenditures in 1900.<sup>4</sup> Expenditures in 1889.<sup>5</sup> Includes Indian Territory.



TABLE 20.—*Wealth and school expenditure in 1912.*

States.	Estimated true value of all property.			Per capita estimated wealth.	Expenditures for public schools (excluding debt paid).	Expended for public schools on each \$100 of estimated wealth.
	Taxable.	Exempt.	Total.			
United States....	\$175,425,551,588	\$12,313,519,502	\$187,739,071,090	\$1,965	\$482,886,793	<i>Cents.</i> 25.7
North Atlantic Div....	52,333,998,957	5,683,090,833	58,017,089,790	2,153	158,786,190	27.4
North Central Div....	67,168,972,568	3,541,758,958	70,710,731,526	2,305	182,078,430	25.7
South Atlantic Div....	13,777,891,828	1,066,071,383	14,843,963,211	1,179	31,596,994	21.3
South Central Div....	22,090,350,816	1,064,650,461	23,095,001,277	1,291	49,299,148	21.3
Western Div....	19,421,985,561	957,947,867	20,379,933,428	2,740	61,126,031	30.0
North Atlantic Div.:						
Maine.....	1,030,366,547	39,227,480	1,069,594,027	1,420	3,151,917	29.5
New Hampshire.....	613,441,572	35,878,897	649,320,469	1,493	1,826,643	28.1
Vermont.....	496,935,964	30,325,811	527,261,775	1,470	1,815,267	34.4
Massachusetts.....	5,735,230,115	567,758,277	6,302,988,392	1,805	22,502,935	35.7
Rhode Island.....	892,693,475	78,109,215	970,802,690	1,709	2,404,652	24.8
Connecticut.....	2,153,511,444	131,943,215	2,285,454,659	1,969	6,217,127	27.2
New York.....	21,912,629,507	3,098,475,716	25,011,105,223	2,626	57,935,136	23.2
New Jersey.....	5,361,917,422	381,114,856	5,743,032,278	2,140	20,374,527	35.5
Pennsylvania.....	14,137,272,911	1,320,257,366	15,457,530,277	1,939	42,557,986	27.5
North Central Div.:						
Ohio.....	8,552,130,667	356,302,276	8,908,432,943	1,817	28,858,413	32.4
Indiana.....	4,951,061,490	243,621,010	5,194,682,500	1,894	16,443,654	31.7
Illinois.....	14,596,467,087	887,983,145	15,484,450,232	2,660	34,217,582	22.1
Michigan.....	5,169,022,582	258,000,069	5,427,022,651	1,873	16,730,370	30.8
Wisconsin.....	4,282,454,539	205,270,719	4,487,725,258	1,875	11,763,878	26.2
Minnesota.....	5,266,950,787	280,376,230	5,547,327,017	2,582	15,224,507	27.4
Iowa.....	7,437,094,834	431,359,377	7,868,454,211	3,539	14,634,982	18.6
Missouri.....	5,546,493,103	295,523,906	5,842,017,009	1,752	14,720,856	25.2
North Dakota.....	2,037,626,024	104,000,937	2,141,626,961	3,374	5,459,002	25.5
South Dakota.....	1,330,693,417	67,880,008	1,398,573,425	2,239	4,109,642	29.4
Nebraska.....	3,605,135,830	189,852,951	3,794,986,781	3,110	8,757,288	23.1
Kansas.....	4,393,844,208	221,588,330	4,615,432,538	2,632	11,158,256	24.2
South Atlantic Div.:						
Delaware.....	293,721,979	14,226,634	307,948,613	1,493	605,000	19.6
Maryland.....	2,002,216,720	175,742,144	2,177,958,864	1,651	4,129,747	19.0
Dist. of Columbia.....	767,316,951	406,540,161	1,173,857,112	3,425	2,989,513	25.5
Virginia.....	2,174,685,192	115,228,594	2,289,913,786	1,086	5,262,130	23.0
West Virginia.....	2,179,527,639	124,043,570	2,303,571,209	1,800	5,030,940	21.8
North Carolina.....	1,745,233,696	62,340,084	1,807,573,780	794	3,777,125	20.9
South Carolina.....	1,301,406,985	49,993,768	1,351,400,753	869	2,380,714	17.6
Georgia.....	2,299,197,590	83,403,276	2,382,600,866	883	5,094,430	21.4
Florida.....	1,014,585,076	34,553,152	1,049,138,228	1,307	2,327,395	22.2
South Central Div.:						
Kentucky.....	2,152,097,565	115,679,960	2,267,777,525	977	6,699,872	29.5
Tennessee.....	1,834,354,927	85,993,334	1,920,348,261	864	5,537,031	28.8
Alabama.....	2,050,014,767	77,040,163	2,127,054,930	964	3,708,418	17.4
Mississippi.....	1,306,384,960	38,475,060	1,344,860,020	726	2,806,562	20.9
Louisiana.....	2,056,572,346	107,865,400	2,164,437,746	1,260	4,608,927	21.3
Texas.....	6,552,242,164	307,666,977	6,859,909,141	1,679	14,497,750	21.1
Arkansas.....	1,757,533,669	71,988,067	1,829,521,736	1,120	3,837,549	21.0
Oklahoma.....	4,321,150,418	259,941,500	4,581,091,918	2,475	7,603,039	16.6
Western Div.:						
Montana.....	1,113,008,146	36,724,840	1,149,732,986	2,834	3,354,934	29.2
Wyoming.....	344,834,812	9,010,015	353,844,827	2,241	997,022	28.2
Colorado.....	2,286,478,777	100,444,806	2,386,923,583	2,785	6,527,569	27.3
New Mexico.....	501,627,424	12,105,602	513,733,026	1,440	1,112,840	21.7
Arizona.....	487,099,365	14,752,821	501,852,186	2,255	1,321,631	26.3
Utah.....	734,811,880	46,801,510	781,613,390	1,979	3,626,686	46.4
Nevada.....	441,382,827	15,626,083	457,008,910	5,038	625,562	13.7
Idaho.....	591,073,842	17,231,315	608,305,157	1,680	2,959,124	48.6
Washington.....	3,054,690,780	163,669,843	3,218,360,623	2,511	10,526,931	32.7
Oregon.....	1,843,542,127	100,812,336	1,944,354,463	2,661	6,035,111	31.3
California.....	8,023,435,581	440,768,696	8,464,204,277	3,284	23,978,621	28.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$402,351,858, value of ships belonging to the U. S. Navy, and \$290,000,000, value of privately owned water-supply systems, not distributed by States.

TABLE 21.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1880 and 1890.

States.	Assessed value of all property subject to ad valorem taxation. <sup>1</sup>		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of assessed value of all property.	
	1880	1890	1880	1890	1880	1890
United States.....	\$17,139,903,495	\$25,473,173,418	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	Cents. 45.6	Cents. 55.2
North Atlantic Division.....	7,730,760,539	10,908,667,585	28,538,058	48,023,492	36.9	44.0
North Central Division.....	5,463,200,287	7,676,769,418	35,285,635	62,823,563	64.6	81.8
South Atlantic Division.....	1,694,546,004	2,262,380,713	5,130,492	8,767,165	30.3	38.8
South Central Division.....	1,399,329,491	2,546,065,973	4,872,829	10,678,680	34.8	41.9
Western Division.....	852,067,174	2,079,289,729	4,267,673	10,213,815	50.1	49.1
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	235,978,716	309,129,101	1,067,991	1,327,553	45.3	42.9
New Hampshire.....	205,586,805	263,059,798	565,339	2,844,333	27.5	32.1
Vermont.....	86,806,775	162,038,513	446,217	711,072	51.4	43.9
Massachusetts.....	1,584,756,802	2,154,134,626	4,983,900	8,286,062	31.4	38.5
Rhode Island.....	252,536,673	321,764,503	526,112	884,966	20.8	27.5
Connecticut.....	327,177,385	358,913,956	1,408,375	2,157,014	43.0	60.1
New York.....	2,651,940,006	3,785,910,313	10,276,977	17,543,880	38.8	46.3
New Jersey.....	702,518,361	893,859,866	1,873,465	3,340,190	26.7	37.4
Pennsylvania.....	1,683,459,016	2,659,796,909	7,369,682	12,928,422	43.8	48.6
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,534,360,508	1,778,138,477	7,166,963	10,602,238	46.7	59.6
Indiana.....	727,815,131	856,838,472	4,431,850	5,245,218	61.7	61.2
Illinois.....	786,616,394	809,682,926	7,014,022	11,645,126	89.2	143.8
Michigan.....	517,666,359	898,155,532	2,775,917	5,349,366	53.6	59.6
Wisconsin.....	406,303,185	577,066,252	2,177,023	3,801,212	53.6	65.9
Minnesota.....	253,028,687	388,820,213	1,328,429	4,187,310	51.5	71.1
Iowa.....	398,617,251	519,246,110	4,484,043	6,382,953	112.5	122.9
Missouri.....	561,939,771	887,915,928	2,615,364	5,434,262	47.6	61.2
North Dakota.....	20,321,530	88,203,054	245,000	626,949	120.6	71.1
South Dakota.....	90,585,782	140,154,930	1,199,620	1,199,620	85.6	85.6
Nebraska.....	160,891,689	184,770,305	1,108,617	3,376,332	122.4	182.7
Kansas.....		347,717,219	1,818,337	4,972,967	113.0	143.0
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	59,951,643	66,210,519	207,281	275,000	34.6	41.5
Maryland.....	497,307,675	529,494,777	1,544,367	1,910,663	31.1	36.1
District of Columbia.....	99,401,787	153,307,541	438,567	905,777	44.1	59.1
Virginia.....	318,331,441	415,249,107	946,109	1,604,509	29.7	38.6
West Virginia.....	146,991,688	186,964,770	707,553	1,198,493	48.1	64.1
North Carolina.....	156,100,202	235,300,674	376,062	714,900	24.1	30.4
South Carolina.....	133,560,135	168,262,669	324,629	450,936	24.3	26.8
Georgia.....	251,963,124	415,828,945	471,023	1,190,354	18.7	28.6
Florida.....	30,938,309	91,761,711	114,895	516,533	37.1	56.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	370,743,384	547,596,788	1,069,030	2,140,678	28.8	39.1
Tennessee.....	228,154,432	382,760,191	744,180	1,526,241	32.6	39.9
Alabama.....	122,867,228	258,979,575	500,000	830,000	40.7	34.4
Mississippi.....	110,628,129	166,772,279	830,705	1,109,575	75.1	66.5
Louisiana.....	160,162,439	234,320,780	411,858	817,110	25.7	34.9
Texas.....	320,364,515	780,898,605	1,030,000	3,178,300	32.2	40.7
Arkansas.....	86,409,364	174,737,755	287,056	1,016,776	33.2	58.2
Oklahoma.....						
Indian Territory.....						
Western Division:						
Montana.....	18,609,802	112,937,384	78,730	364,084	42.3	32.2
Wyoming.....	13,621,829	32,536,401	28,505	225,000	20.9	69.2
Colorado.....	74,471,693	220,554,064	395,227	1,681,319	53.1	76.2
New Mexico.....	14,675,209	43,227,686	28,973	85,000	19.7	19.7
Arizona.....	9,270,214	28,050,234	61,172	181,914	66.0	64.9
Utah.....	24,775,279	106,110,370	132,194	394,685	53.4	37.2
Nevada.....	29,291,459	25,350,094	220,245	161,481	75.2	63.7
Idaho.....	6,440,876	25,748,437	38,411	169,020	59.6	65.6
Washington.....	23,810,693	217,612,897	112,615	958,111	47.3	44.0
Oregon.....	52,522,084	166,025,731	307,031	805,979	58.5	48.5
California.....	584,578,036	1,101,136,431	2,864,571	5,187,162	49.0	47.1

<sup>1</sup> From United States census reports.<sup>2</sup> Includes debt paid, if any.<sup>3</sup> Amount of revenue.



TABLE 22.—Assessed value and school expenditure, 1902 and 1912.

States.	Assessed value of all property subject to ad valorem taxa- tion. <sup>1</sup>		Expenditure for public schools (excluding debt paid).		Expended for public schools on each \$100 of assessed value of all property.	
	1902	1912	1902	1912	1902	1912
United States.....	\$35,338,316,833	\$69,452,936,104	\$235,208,465	\$482,886,793	Cents. 66.6	Cents. 69.5
North Atlantic Division.....	15,765,426,081	26,232,599,829	91,242,162	158,786,190	57.9	60.5
North Central Division.....	10,806,802,354	23,601,602,615	93,654,876	182,078,430	86.7	77.1
South Atlantic Division.....	2,896,096,772	5,816,456,645	14,159,390	31,596,994	48.9	54.3
South Central Division.....	3,301,239,995	7,339,576,129	16,780,141	49,299,148	50.8	67.2
Western Division.....	2,568,751,681	6,462,700,886	19,371,896	61,126,031	75.4	94.6
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	352,228,897	416,891,264	1,794,505	3,151,917	50.9	75.6
New Hampshire.....	204,092,195	439,683,132	1,167,464	1,826,643	57.2	41.5
Vermont.....	162,787,464	221,530,142	1,093,942	1,815,267	67.2	81.9
Massachusetts.....	3,115,426,287	4,803,078,625	2 14,179,947	22,502,935	45.5	46.9
Rhode Island.....	424,398,204	619,10,208	1,708,412	2,404,652	40.3	38.8
Connecticut.....	665,094,301	1,041,334,019	3,556,442	6,217,127	53.5	59.7
New York.....	5,969,912,936	11,131,778,917	3 37,737,654	57,935,136	63.2	52.0
New Jersey.....	952,560,540	2,490,490,534	6,976,118	20,374,527	73.2	81.8
Pennsylvania.....	3,918,925,257	5,068,802,988	23,027,678	42,557,986	58.8	84.0
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,990,885,388	6,481,059,158	14,868,999	28,858,413	74.7	44.5
Indiana.....	1,417,362,766	1,898,307,218	9,216,082	16,443,654	65.0	86.6
Illinois.....	1,030,292,435	2,343,673,232	19,025,2 8	34,217,582	184.7	146.0
Michigan.....	1,418,251,858	2,317,561,634	2 7,965,700	16,730,370	56.2	72.2
Wisconsin.....	1,504,346,000	2,466,636,793	2 5,881,473	11,763,878	39.1	47.7
Minnesota.....	761,760,274	1,474,585,315	6,697,589	15,224,507	87.9	103.2
Iowa.....	572,840,381	902,092,597	9,213,709	14,634,982	160.8	162.2
Missouri.....	1,246,400,682	1,860,087,956	8,169,238	14,720,856	65.5	79.1
North Dakota.....	133,876,357	293,048,119	1,677,874	5,459,002	125.3	186.3
South Dakota.....	157,531,381	354,278,413	1,847,813	4,109,642	93.5	116.0
Nebraska.....	180,091,192	463,371,889	4,286,528	8,757,288	238.0	189.0
Kansas.....	363,163,630	2,746,900,291	4,804,563	11,158,256	132.3	40.6
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	68,982,660	93,814,011	4,453,670	605,090	65.8	64.5
Maryland.....	732,271,233	1,235,457,607	2 2,519,497	4,129,747	34.8	33.5
District of Columbia.....	223,391,972	359,932,253	1,694,255	2,989,513	75.8	83.1
Virginia.....	502,938,916	864,962,621	2 2,012,359	5,262,130	40.0	60.8
West Virginia.....	255,488,169	1,168,012,658	2,199,350	5,030,940	86.1	43.1
North Carolina.....	346,878,923	747,500,632	1,287,276	3,777,125	37.1	50.5
South Carolina.....	195,786,316	291,531,003	985,394	2,380,714	50.3	81.7
Georgia.....	467,310,646	842,358,342	2,184,670	5,094,430	46.7	60.5
Florida.....	103,047,937	212,887,518	792,919	2,327,395	76.9	109.3
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	711,258,014	1,031,174,033	2 2,851,651	6,699,872	40.1	65.0
Tennessee.....	406,215,016	625,686,792	2 1,811,454	5,537,031	44.6	88.5
Alabama.....	296,135,540	566,807,488	1,057,906	3,708,418	35.7	65.4
Mississippi.....	241,189,126	411,551,004	2 1,472,433	2,806,562	61.0	68.2
Louisiana.....	315,583,408	550,517,808	1,236,648	4,608,927	39.2	83.7
Texas.....	1,017,571,732	2,532,710,050	5,216,672	14,497,750	51.3	57.2
Arkansas.....	224,401,113	427,473,108	1,592,110	3,837,549	70.9	89.8
Oklahoma.....			1,116,231			
Indian Territory.....	88,885,986	1,193,655,846	2 425,036	7,603,039	173.4	63.7
Western Division:						
Montana.....	185,725,657	346,550,585	2 879,882	3,354,934	47.4	96.8
Wyoming.....	43,348,356	180,750,630	4,253,551	997,022	58.5	55.2
Colorado.....	354,092,501	422,330,199	3,100,855	6,527,569	87.6	154.6
New Mexico.....	38,633,993	72,457,454	2 211,227	1,112,840	62.4	153.6
Arizona.....	39,083,228	140,338,191	876,685	1,321,631	96.4	94.2
Utah.....	118,019,462	200,599,207	1,399,186	3,626,686	118.6	181.1
Nevada.....	29,324,667	101,087,082	209,484	625,562	71.4	61.9
Idaho.....	61,335,113	167,512,157	689,636	2,959,124	112.4	176.7
Washington.....	260,940,138	1,005,086,251	2,805,455	10,526,931	107.5	104.7
Oregon.....	148,099,602	905,011,679	1,802,227	6,095,111	121.7	67.3
California.....	1,290,238,964	2,921,277,451	7,613,708	23,978,621	59.0	82.1

<sup>1</sup> From United States census reports.<sup>2</sup> Approximate.<sup>3</sup> Returns imperfect.<sup>4</sup> In 1900-1901.<sup>5</sup> In 1899-1900.



TABLE 23.—*Levies of ad valorem taxes, 1912.*

States.	Total.	For purposes other than schools by—			For schools by—			Total for schools.	School levy per cent of total levy.
		Other civil divisions.			Other civil divisions.				
		State.	County.	Other civil divisions.	State.	County.	Other civil divisions.		
United States.....	\$1,349,841,038	\$111,173,773	\$257,127,861	\$584,614,211	\$44,469,575	\$31,817,172	\$310,694,225	\$386,980,972	28.67
North Atlantic Division.....	491,498,682	27,370,962	45,447,701	290,909,451	7,475,241	3,945,996	106,405,110	117,826,347	23.97
North Central Division.....	472,460,427	40,101,804	95,143,572	174,451,044	16,184,769	3,172,093	143,407,143	162,704,007	34.45
South Atlantic Division.....	91,135,556	12,118,019	25,764,756	34,923,167	4,186,489	4,421,882	18,329,614	18,329,614	20.21
South Central Division.....	129,386,068	18,090,898	38,169,878	36,623,806	11,898,018	5,871,191	18,732,277	36,501,486	28.21
Western Division.....	165,360,305	13,492,090	52,601,954	47,706,743	4,725,058	14,406,010	32,428,450	51,559,518	31.18
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	8,987,106	1,809,082	677,416	4,528,961	1,460,262		511,385	1,971,647	21.94
New Hampshire.....	6,978,316	1,730,553	550,439	2,999,447			1,697,877	1,697,877	24.33
Vermont.....	4,019,932	1,022,338	26,153	2,510,463	157,132		1,223,846	1,380,978	34.35
Massachusetts.....	182,565,585	6,250,000	2,730,149	44,724,916			18,916,299	18,916,299	22.91
Rhode Island.....	8,192,393	528,436		7,663,957					
Connecticut.....	16,488,928		271,642	11,217,005		3,945,996	1,054,285	5,000,281	30.33
New York.....	221,467,071	7,377,302	19,162,044	142,143,211			52,784,514	52,784,514	23.83
New Jersey.....	49,424,444	4,508,948	10,145,172	28,912,477	5,857,847			5,857,847	11.85
Pennsylvania.....	93,374,907	5,064,303	11,884,686	46,209,014				30,216,904	32.36
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	76,697,582	216,735	16,393,575	33,549,022	2,705,842		23,832,408	26,538,250	34.60
Indiana.....	45,643,721	3,172,943	10,181,328	17,017,403	3,333,271		11,938,776	15,272,047	33.46
Illinois.....	84,833,860	4,452,978	12,265,429	33,321,857	4,452,978		30,340,618	34,793,586	41.01
Michigan.....	47,997,705	9,562,995	6,302,772	20,629,249	858,000		10,644,689	11,502,689	23.97
Wisconsin.....	36,847,952	4,696,244	6,846,867	13,837,406	2,059,031		9,408,404	11,467,435	31.12
Minnesota.....	38,107,842	3,949,652	6,098,518	15,094,152	1,649,041	1,381,612	9,934,867	12,965,520	34.02
Iowa.....	36,569,785	2,862,183	10,789,201	8,570,459	1,369,223	726,082	13,253,637	14,347,942	39.23
Missouri.....	35,490,627	3,528,049	8,032,306	13,819,507			10,110,765	10,110,765	28.49
Nebraska.....	11,875,249	999,647	3,192,784	2,617,862	294,011	587,693	4,183,252	5,064,956	42.65
North Dakota.....	10,719,934	1,417,936	3,071,907	2,313,072			3,917,019	3,917,019	36.54
South Dakota.....	19,780,947	1,946,162	5,734,979	5,076,102	463,372		6,560,332	7,023,704	35.51
Kansas.....	27,895,223	3,296,280	6,233,906	8,004,953				9,700,084	34.99
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1,791,222		651,559	657,068			482,595	482,595	26.94
Maryland.....	16,359,539	697,759	4,130,273	9,414,253	1,579,137	538,117		2,117,254	12.94
District of Columbia.....	5,398,984			5,398,984					
Virginia.....	13,821,901	2,162,404	3,034,187	5,920,261	864,963	829,980	1,010,106	2,705,049	19.57
West Virginia.....	10,025,841	116,727	3,756,777	1,569,627			4,582,710	4,582,710	45.71
North Carolina.....	9,989,052	1,868,751	3,031,664	2,824,210	1,529,501	95,091	639,835	2,264,427	22.67
South Carolina.....	6,899,060	1,676,303	1,860,720	1,084,425		874,590	813,022	1,687,612	24.46
Georgia.....	18,414,332	4,211,792	6,683,798	5,130,164		566,717	1,821,861	2,388,578	12.97
Florida.....	8,435,625	1,384,283	2,625,778	2,324,175	212,888	1,517,387	371,114	2,101,389	24.91

<b>South Central Division:</b>									
Kentucky.....	17,668,998	2,471,062	4,454,026	6,058,330	2,676,984	881,201	1,127,395	4,085,580	26.51
Tennessee.....	14,111,832	2,187,765	4,668,827	4,600,723	938,530	1,529,356	186,631	2,654,517	18.81
Alabama.....	9,971,300	1,983,826	3,743,336	2,019,453	1,700,422	524,263	.....	2,224,685	22.31
Mississippi.....	9,911,344	2,469,306	3,925,855	2,280,994	.....	588,429	646,760	1,235,189	12.46
Louisiana.....	14,431,677	2,327,450	2,221,682	7,040,034	908,355	1,934,156	.....	2,842,511	19.70
Texas.....	32,964,987	2,532,944	10,956,708	9,581,837	4,221,175	.....	5,672,323	9,893,498	30.01
Arkansas.....	10,620,743	1,731,266	3,380,386	771,822	1,154,177	.....	3,583,092	4,737,269	44.60
Oklahoma.....	19,705,187	2,387,279	4,819,058	4,270,613	298,375	413,786	7,516,076	8,228,237	41.76
<b>Western Division:</b>									
Montana.....	11,244,719	2,339,216	3,940,693	1,296,086	.....	1,616,651	2,052,073	3,668,724	32.63
Wyoming.....	2,610,357	403,797	1,073,848	206,450	152,915	1, 99,430	673,917	926,262	35.48
Colorado.....	16,931,343	1,300,930	5,140,293	3,914,489	432,330	833,643	5,319,658	6,575,631	38.84
New Mexico.....	3,426,306	974,553	1,192,702	259,617	36,299	213,925	749,880	1,999,434	29.17
Arizona.....	4,357,963	994,013	1,649,055	510,301	203,028	935,534	.....	1,204,362	27.64
Utah.....	6,525,959	801,198	1,335,845	1,366,789	701,045	537,025	1,787,057	3,025,127	46.33
Nevada.....	2,275,375	491,187	1,141,475	139,649	115,239	308,770	79,055	503,064	22.11
Idaho.....	6,952,314	1,016,036	2,419,440	824,810	.....	938,408	1,753,530	2,691,998	38.72
Washington.....	31,204,820	2,865,250	8,838,112	8,091,996	2,992,072	2,758,712	5,638,678	11,409,462	36.56
Oregon.....	17,138,593	1,086,014	6,258,914	4,322,801	36,200	1,563,334	3,871,330	5,470,864	31.92
California.....	62,689,556	1,219,894	19,611,547	20,773,725	.....	4,601,118	10,483,272	15,084,390	24.06

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$9,944,221 levy on "corporate excess" not distributable between State and other civil divisions in Massachusetts.

## THE YEAR 1915-16.

The following tables present the statistics of State school systems for 1916:

*Estimated school population in 1916—Children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in two groups—Per cent of total population.*

Divisions.	5 to 14 years.		15 to 17 years.	5 to 17 years.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	20,839,313	20.4	6,007,663	25,846,976	26.32
North Atlantic Division.....	5,230,910	18.1	1,553,604	6,784,514	23.47
North Central Division.....	6,296,280	19.6	1,897,809	8,194,089	25.50
South Atlantic Division.....	3,177,743	23.9	855,329	4,033,072	30.34
South Central Division.....	4,673,192	24.4	1,271,950	5,945,142	31.03
Western Division.....	1,461,188	17.1	428,971	1,890,159	22.13

*Population by age groups in 1910 and approximate apportionment for 1916.*

Ages.	Years.	Population in 1910.		Estimated population July 1, 1916.
		By age groups.	Per cent.	
Under 5 years.....	4	10,631,364	11.56	11,793,201
5 years.....	1	2,035,398	2.21	2,254,583
6 to 9 years.....	4	7,725,234	8.40	8,569,454
10 to 14 years.....	5	9,107,140	9.90	10,099,714
15 to 17 years.....	3	5,372,176	5.84	5,957,811
18 to 19 years.....	2	3,691,427	4.01	4,030,894
20 years.....	1	1,854,622	2.02	2,060,750
21 years and over.....	.....	51,554,905	56.06	57,190,905
Total.....	.....	91,972,266	100.00	102,017,312

*Estimated population per square mile and urban and rural population, 1916.*

Divisions.	Land area, square miles, 1910.	Population in 1916.	Population per square mile.	Urban.		Rural.	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	2,973,890	102,017,312	34.3	47,376,179	46.4	54,641,133	53.6
North Atlantic Division.....	161,976	28,900,053	178.4	21,414,939	74.1	7,485,114	25.9
North Central Division.....	756,368	32,123,880	42.5	14,487,870	45.1	17,636,010	54.9
South Atlantic Division.....	269,071	13,295,995	49.4	3,377,183	25.4	9,918,812	74.6
South Central Division.....	609,255	19,152,425	31.4	3,926,247	20.5	15,226,178	79.5
Western Division.....	1,177,220	8,544,959	7.3	4,169,940	48.8	4,375,019	51.2

*Urban and rural population 6 to 20 years of age, inclusive, estimated for 1916.*

Divisions.	Population, 6 to 20.		Urban, 6 to 20.		Rural, 6 to 20.	
	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
United States.....	30,735,240	30.13	12,795,206	41.6	17,940,034	58.4
North Atlantic Division.....	7,915,725	27.39	5,833,889	73.7	2,081,836	26.3
North Central Division.....	9,470,120	29.48	3,892,219	41.1	5,577,901	58.9
South Atlantic Division.....	4,513,990	33.95	956,966	21.2	3,557,024	78.8
South Central Division.....	6,624,824	34.59	1,132,845	17.1	5,491,979	82.9
Western Division.....	2,210,581	25.87	979,287	44.3	1,231,294	55.7



*Estimated enrollment, by grades, in the public elementary schools, 1916.*

	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Elementary grades.												
First grade.....	4,440,472	23.50	785,388	17.73	1,181,269	20.47	861,313	28.95	1,298,291	30.16	337,131	23.82
Second grade.....	2,794,663	14.79	639,207	14.43	789,436	13.68	525,416	17.66	655,603	15.23	193,476	13.67
Third grade.....	2,628,382	13.91	592,252	13.37	769,816	13.34	461,449	15.51	627,192	14.57	182,011	12.86
Fourth grade.....	2,509,339	13.28	574,977	12.98	756,543	13.11	404,623	13.60	602,225	13.99	172,670	12.20
Total, first four grades.....	12,372,856	65.48	2,591,824	58.51	3,497,064	60.90	2,252,801	75.72	3,183,311	73.95	885,288	62.55
Fifth grade.....	2,131,427	11.28	535,109	12.08	667,097	11.56	295,435	9.93	473,945	11.01	155,828	11.01
Sixth grade.....	1,747,845	9.25	483,725	10.92	607,081	10.52	211,535	7.11	296,593	6.89	139,410	9.85
Seventh grade.....	1,441,736	7.63	441,199	9.96	510,133	8.84	149,651	5.03	208,777	4.85	122,426	8.65
Eighth grade.....	1,201,762	6.36	377,854	8.53	489,358	8.48	65,751	2.21	142,054	3.30	112,377	7.94
Total, second four grades.....	6,522,770	34.52	1,837,887	41.49	2,273,669	39.40	722,372	24.28	1,121,369	26.05	530,041	37.45
Total elementary.....	18,895,626	100.00	4,429,711	100.00	5,770,733	100.00	2,975,173	100.00	4,304,680	100.00	1,415,329	100.00

*Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools, 1916.*

	United States.		North Atlantic Division.		North Central Division.		South Atlantic Division.		South Central Division.		Western Division.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Secondary grades.												
First year.....	590,110	40.53	187,066	41.42	222,675	38.90	43,223	41.65	62,666	41.63	74,480	41.93
Second year.....	391,301	26.87	122,604	27.15	152,532	26.04	28,920	27.87	41,620	27.65	45,625	25.68
Third year.....	268,792	18.46	81,851	18.12	107,638	18.80	19,995	19.27	27,743	18.43	31,535	17.75
Fourth year.....	205,888	14.14	60,127	13.31	89,630	15.66	11,638	11.21	18,493	12.29	26,000	14.64
Total secondary.....	1,456,061	100.00	451,648	100.00	572,475	100.00	103,776	100.00	150,522	100.00	177,640	100.00







TABLE 2.—*Total population and school population.*

States.	Popula- tion, 1916 (U. S. Census), estimated for July 1, 1916.	School census, by State and local officials.					Children 5 to 18 years of age in 1916 (esti- mated). <sup>1</sup>
		Latest school census re- ported.	Age of per- sons enu- mer- ated.	Number enumerated.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.....	102,017,312						26,846,976
North Atlantic Division.....	28,900,053						6,784,514
North Central Division.....	32,123,880						8,194,089
South Atlantic Division.....	13,295,995						4,033,072
South Central Division.....	19,152,425						5,945,142
Western Division.....	8,544,959						1,890,159
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	772,489	1916	5-21	113,942	112,295	226,237	176,823
New Hampshire.....	442,506	1915	5-16	39,362	39,267	79,629	98,192
Vermont.....	363,699	1916	6-18	37,131	36,274	73,405	84,669
Massachusetts.....	3,719,156	1915	5-16			676,473	830,115
Rhode Island.....	614,315	1916	5-18	64,896	65,089	129,985	142,152
Connecticut.....	1,244,479	1915	4-16			287,702	285,483
New York.....	10,273,375	1915	5-18	1,133,156	1,138,588	2,271,744	2,336,165
New Jersey.....	2,948,017	1916		273,079	267,208	540,287	707,229
Pennsylvania.....	8,522,017	1916	6-16			1,641,437	2,123,686
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	5,150,356	1916	6-21	667,653	637,900	1,305,553	1,217,544
Indiana.....	2,816,817	1916	6-21	399,911	374,431	774,342	703,641
Illinois.....	6,152,257	1916	6-21	850,180	846,884	1,697,064	1,514,070
Michigan.....	3,054,854	1916	5-20	438,104	428,466	866,570	751,494
Wisconsin.....	2,500,350	1916	4-20	405,140	396,316	801,456	686,346
Minnesota.....	2,279,603	1915	6-16	228,255	221,687	449,942	617,316
Iowa.....	2,220,321	1916	5-21	343,301	335,545	678,846	583,278
Missouri.....	3,410,692	1916	6-20	468,999	456,505	925,504	890,190
North Dakota.....	739,201	1915	6-21	95,834	90,507	186,341	208,011
South Dakota.....	698,509	1916	6-21	89,883	87,184	177,067	193,417
Nebraska.....	1,271,375	1916	5-21			384,508	345,051
Kansas.....	1,829,545	1916	5-21	262,220	257,285	519,505	483,731
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	213,380						52,769
Maryland.....	1,362,807	1910	5-20			415,908	357,464
District of Columbia.....	363,980	1910	5-17	32,389	33,478	65,867	72,432
Virginia.....	2,192,019	1915	7-20	333,125	325,801	658,926	665,716
West Virginia.....	1,386,038	1916	6-21	215,359	204,531	419,890	401,119
North Carolina.....	2,402,738	1916	6-21			826,320	772,240
South Carolina.....	1,625,475						542,583
Georgia.....	2,856,065	1913	6-18	396,986	398,498	795,484	912,227
Florida.....	893,493	1915	6-21	146,158	146,243	292,401	256,522
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2,379,639	1916	6-20	375,929	365,487	741,416	699,376
Tennessee.....	2,288,004	1916	6-21	395,591	383,372	778,963	687,087
Alabama.....	2,332,608	1916	7-21	394,409	385,957	780,366	740,603
Mississippi.....	1,951,674	1913				737,356	635,270
Louisiana.....	1,829,130	1915	6-18			538,119	572,883
Texas.....	4,429,566	1916	7-17	572,931	556,221	1,129,152	1,388,226
Arkansas.....	1,739,723	1915	6-21	328,041	321,648	649,689	546,099
Oklahoma.....	2,202,081	1916	6-21	310,617	294,878	605,495	675,598
Western Division:							
Montana.....	459,494	1915	6-21	69,580	66,285	135,865	98,883
Wyoming.....	179,559	1915	6-21	20,089	19,067	39,156	37,061
Colorado.....	962,060	1916	6-21	120,350	116,914	237,264	225,122
New Mexico.....	410,283	1915	5-21	57,485	53,484	110,969	118,941
Arizona.....	255,544	1916	6-21			61,073	62,608
Utah.....	434,083	1916	6-18	64,656	63,688	128,344	126,058
Nevada.....	106,734	1916	6-18	7,253	6,858	14,111	17,515
Idaho.....	428,566	1916	6-21			122,987	113,104
Washington.....	1,534,221	1916	5-21	153,450	151,150	304,600	336,148
Oregon.....	835,741	1915	4-19	106,490	102,538	209,028	183,445
California.....	2,938,654						571,274
Outlying possessions:							
Alaska.....	<sup>2</sup> 50,000						
Hawaii.....	215,741						
Panama Canal Zone.....	<sup>3</sup> 31,048						
Philippine Islands.....	8,834,187						
Porto Rico.....	1,216,083	1915	8-14			211,588	<sup>4</sup> 419,282

<sup>1</sup> Estimates based upon the ratio of children 5 to 17, inclusive, to the total population in each State, according to the census of 1910. <sup>2</sup> White population from report of governor, 1916. <sup>3</sup> Police census. <sup>4</sup> Estimate for 1915 from report of governor, 1916.

TABLE 3.—Compulsory school attendance laws.

States.	Date of first enactment.	Present age limit.	Date of present or amended law.	Minimum period of compulsory attendance.	Average number of days in school term, 1916.	Average days attended by each child 5 to 18.	Per cent of attendance for school population.	Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 14 years of age.	
								1900	1910
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U. S.....					160.3	91.7	57.21	7.1	4.1
North Atlantic Div.....					181.7	103.5	58.06	.9	.4
North Central Div.....					167.1	104.1	62.26	1.0	.4
South Atlantic Div.....					135.1	71.6	53.00	17.8	10.0
South Central Div.....					135.1	67.4	49.91	17.2	10.0
Western Div.....					167.7	107.7	64.22	2.8	1.7
N. Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	1875	7-15	1899	Full school year.....	171.2	112.9	65.92	2.1	.8
N. Hampshire.....	1871	8-14	1901	do.....	171.5	95.2	55.49	1.7	.3
Vermont.....	1867	8-16	1912	150 days.....	175.0	108.3	61.88	1.0	.3
Massachusetts.....	1832	7-14	1915	Full school year.....	181.7	111.3	61.28	.7	.2
Rhode Island.....	1833	7-15	1902	do.....	194.3	97.9	50.38	1.9	.6
Connecticut.....	1872	7-16	1915	do.....	183.2	117.1	63.92	.6	.3
New York.....	1874	7-14	1909	do.....	190.2	107.4	56.44	.7	.3
New Jersey.....	1875	7-14	1909	do.....	*133.0	109.2	59.65	1.2	.5
Pennsylvania.....	1895	8-16	1915	do.....	172.7	98.6	57.08	1.0	.5
N. Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	1877	8-16	1910	do.....	175.3	110.7	63.11	.5	.3
Indiana.....	1897	7-14	1901	do.....	155.0	102.2	65.93	.5	.3
Illinois.....	1883	7-16	1909	do.....	164.0	105.6	64.36	.8	.3
Michigan.....	1871	7-16	1905	do.....	*172.0	115.6	67.20	.7	.3
Wisconsin.....	1879	6-14	1915	6 months.....	173.7	94.1	54.13	.7	.3
Minnesota.....	1885	8-16	1909	Full school year.....	167.7	99.3	59.20	.7	.3
Iowa.....	1902	7-16	1909	24 consecutive weeks	170.0	116.0	68.26	.4	.2
Missouri.....	1905	8-14	1909	Three-fourths of school year.	161.8	96.1	59.36	3.4	1.2
North Dakota.....	1883	8-15	1911	Full school year.....	*172.6	*90.3	*52.33	2.4	1.2
South Dakota.....	1883	8-16	1915	do.....	170.0	82.5	48.52	1.0	.7
Nebraska.....	1887	7-15	1905	12 weeks.....	163.5	102.5	62.68	.3	.3
Kansas.....	1874	8-15	1903	Full school year.....	163.7	105.3	64.35	.5	.3
S. Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware.....	1907	7-14	1909	5 months.....	170.7	80.3	47.07	4.5	1.5
Maryland.....	1902	7-13	1916	Full school year.....	178.0	84.3	47.36	4.6	2.5
Dist. of Columbia.....	1864	8-14	1907	do.....	178.0	122.0	68.51	1.8	.4
Virginia.....	1908	8-12	1908	12 weeks.....	141.0	71.9	50.97	15.7	9.2
West Virginia.....	1897	8-15	1908	24 weeks.....	135.0	75.4	55.82	5.3	2.7
North Carolina.....	1907	9-12	1915	4 months.....	124.2	71.8	57.78	21.8	10.1
South Carolina.....	1915	8-14	*1915	do.....	108.5	55.8	51.43	29.6	17.1
Georgia.....	1916	8-14	1916	do.....	136.7	69.1	50.52	22.8	13.6
Florida.....	1915	8-14	*1915	At least 80 days.....	130.1	73.2	56.30	13.8	10.3
S. Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	1896	10-12	1912	Full school year.....	144.0	72.9	50.64	8.4	6.0
Tennessee.....	1905	8-14	1913	80 consecutive days.....	123.8	77.6	62.65	14.9	7.5
Alabama.....	1915	8-15	1915	80 days.....	135.0	58.9	43.68	28.9	16.4
Mississippi.....				No compulsory law.....	*123.0	*60.0	*48.77	22.4	12.8
Louisiana.....	1910	12-14	1916	Full school year <sup>13</sup> .....	134.9	55.5	41.18	32.9	24.6
Texas.....	1915	8-14	1915	60 days in 1916-17 <sup>14</sup> .....	135.0	67.3	49.82	9.3	6.3
Arkansas.....	1909	15-16	1909	One-half school year.....	*134.9	*76.4	*56.61	16.2	8.2
Oklahoma.....	1907	8-16	1913	66 per cent of school year.	152.0	73.1	48.11	13.9	2.4
Western Div.:									
Montana.....	1883	8-14	1913	Full school year.....	176.7	134.5	76.09	1.9	1.3
Wyoming.....	1876	7-14	1909	do.....	153.0	103.0	67.33	.9	.5
Colorado.....	1889	8-16	1912	do.....	167.0	100.0	59.86	1.5	.9
New Mexico.....	1872	7-14	1909	do.....	142.5	61.6	43.19	19.9	11.1
Arizona.....	1899	8-16	1913	do.....	160.0	87.5	54.72	22.2	13.2
Utah.....	1890	8-16	1905	20 weeks.....	163.0	113.9	69.85	.7	.7
Nevada.....	1873	8-16	1911	Full school year.....	166.1	95.2	57.34	8.1	4.3
Idaho.....	1887	8-18	1911	do.....	*154.9	*92.7	*59.52	1.2	.4
Washington.....	1871	8-15	1909	do.....	174.6	99.4	56.95	.7	.4
Oregon.....	1889	9-15	1911	do.....	151.0	105.1	69.61	.4	.2
California.....	1874	8-15	1915	do.....	176.0	126.6	71.94	1.0	.6

\*Statistics of 1914-15.

\*\*Statistics of 1912-13.

1 True date may be earlier than the one given.

2 14-16 if not able to read and write.

3 7-17 if unemployed.

4 Minors between 14 and 16 legally employed must attend approved schools at least 8 hours each week.

5 14-16 if unemployed.

6 Minors between 14 and 17 legally employed must attend approved schools 4 to 5 hours a week.

7 If legally employed all minors of 13 and 14, and those of 15 and 16 who have not completed the elementary grades, must attend school 100 days; full term when not thus employed.

8 7 or a option.

9 In towns of over 2,000 population local boards may extend compulsory school years to 13 or 14.

10 7-12 in country districts; 7-16 in cities.

11 Effective from Oct. 1, 1917.

12 8-14 in New Orleans which has separate law.

13 When term is 140 days or less.

14 80 days in 1917-18; 100 days thereafter.

15 16-20 if unemployed.

16 Applies only in 38 counties; 8-14 years applies in 9 counties; 28 counties have no compulsory law.

TABLE 4.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, census of 1910.<sup>1</sup>

States.	Percentages of total population.							Per cent of illiterates in population 10 years of age and over.				
	Total white population.	Native white.			Foreign-born white.	Negro.	All other.	All classes.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.
		Total.	Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.					Native parents.	Foreign or mixed parents.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States..	88.9	74.4	53.8	20.5	14.5	10.7	0.4	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4
North Atlantic Division....	98.0	72.3	42.8	29.5	25.6	1.9	.1	5.6	1.1	1.0	15.2	7.9
North Central Division....	97.9	82.3	54.5	27.8	15.6	1.7	.2	3.2	1.7	.8	9.2	12.8
South Atlantic Division....	66.2	63.8	60.2	3.6	2.4	33.7	.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5
South Central Division....	72.6	70.0	65.2	4.8	2.6	27.0	.4	15.3	7.6	6.0	22.4	34.0
Western Division.....	95.8	76.8	52.3	24.5	19.0	.8	3.4	4.4	1.7	.8	9.5	7.0
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	99.7	84.8	66.7	18.2	14.8	.2	.1	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0
New Hampshire.....	99.8	77.4	53.5	23.9	22.4	.1	(2)	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6
Vermont.....	99.5	85.5	64.4	21.1	14.0	.5	(2)	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8
Massachusetts.....	98.8	67.5	32.8	34.8	31.2	1.1	.1	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1
Rhode Island.....	98.1	65.3	29.5	35.9	32.8	1.8	.1	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5
Connecticut.....	98.6	69.1	35.5	33.6	29.5	1.4	.1	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3
New York.....	98.4	68.4	35.4	33.0	29.9	1.5	.1	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0
New Jersey.....	96.4	70.5	39.8	30.7	25.9	3.5	.1	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9
Pennsylvania.....	97.4	78.7	55.1	23.6	18.8	2.5	(2)	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	97.6	85.1	63.6	21.5	12.5	2.3	(2)	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1
Indiana.....	97.7	91.8	78.9	13.0	5.9	2.2	(2)	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7
Illinois.....	98.0	76.7	46.1	30.6	21.3	1.9	(2)	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5
Michigan.....	99.1	77.9	43.6	34.3	21.2	.6	.3	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7
Wisconsin.....	99.4	77.5	32.7	44.8	22.0	.1	.4	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5
Minnesota.....	99.2	73.0	27.7	45.3	26.2	.3	.5	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4
Iowa.....	99.3	87.0	58.6	28.4	12.3	.7	(2)	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3
Missouri.....	95.2	88.2	72.5	15.7	7.0	4.8	(2)	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4
North Dakota.....	98.8	71.7	28.2	43.5	27.1	.1	1.1	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8
South Dakota.....	96.6	79.3	42.1	37.2	17.2	.1	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5
Nebraska.....	99.0	84.2	53.9	30.4	14.8	.6	.4	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2
Kansas.....	96.7	88.7	71.4	17.3	8.0	3.2	.2	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	84.6	76.0	63.2	12.8	8.6	15.4	(2)	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6
Maryland.....	82.0	74.0	59.2	14.8	8.0	17.9	(2)	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4
District of Columbia.....	71.3	64.0	50.4	13.6	7.4	28.5	.1	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5
Virginia.....	67.4	66.1	64.3	1.8	1.3	32.6	(2)	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0
West Virginia.....	94.7	90.1	85.3	4.7	4.7	5.3	(2)	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3
North Carolina.....	68.0	67.7	67.3	.4	.3	31.6	.4	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9
South Carolina.....	44.8	44.4	43.7	.7	.4	55.2	(2)	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7
Georgia.....	54.9	54.3	53.3	1.0	.6	45.1	(2)	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5
Florida.....	58.9	54.4	49.7	4.8	4.5	41.0	(2)	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	88.6	86.8	81.4	5.4	1.7	11.4	(2)	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6
Tennessee.....	78.3	77.5	75.7	1.8	.8	21.7	(2)	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3
Alabama.....	57.5	56.6	55.1	1.5	.9	42.5	(2)	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1
Mississippi.....	43.7	43.2	42.1	1.1	.5	56.2	.1	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6
Louisiana.....	56.8	53.7	46.9	6.8	3.1	43.1	.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4
Texas.....	82.2	76.1	66.8	9.3	6.2	17.7	(2)	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6
Arkansas.....	71.8	70.8	68.4	2.3	1.1	28.1	(2)	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4
Oklahoma.....	87.2	84.8	79.1	5.7	2.4	8.3	4.5	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7
Western Division:												
Montana.....	95.9	71.5	43.1	28.4	24.4	.5	3.6	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0
Wyoming.....	96.1	77.6	55.3	22.3	18.6	1.5	2.3	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0
Colorado.....	98.0	82.2	59.5	22.7	15.9	1.4	.5	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6
New Mexico.....	93.1	86.1	78.1	8.0	6.9	.5	6.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2
Arizona.....	83.9	61.0	40.4	20.6	22.9	1.0	15.1	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2
Utah.....	98.2	81.2	46.0	35.2	17.0	.3	1.5	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8
Nevada.....	90.7	68.7	43.1	25.6	22.0	.6	8.7	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5
Idaho.....	98.0	85.6	62.5	23.1	12.4	.2	1.8	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4
Washington.....	97.1	76.0	51.3	24.7	21.1	.5	2.3	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3
Oregon.....	97.4	82.1	62.0	20.1	15.3	.2	2.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4
California.....	95.0	73.3	46.5	26.7	21.8	.9	4.0	3.7	.5	.3	10.0	7.1

<sup>1</sup> United States census.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



TABLE 5.—Number of pupils enrolled in the common schools at different dates—Estimated private school enrollment in 1915-16.

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled during the school year (excluding duplicate enrollments).						Estimated number of pupils enrolled in private schools, 1915-16.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1915-16	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	20,351,687	1,820,210
North Atlantic Division..	2,743,344	2,930,345	3,112,622	3,643,949	4,216,879	4,881,359	748,835
North Central Division...	3,300,660	4,033,828	5,015,217	5,842,569	5,981,989	6,343,208	697,793
South Atlantic Division...	603,619	1,242,811	1,785,486	2,182,615	2,573,386	3,078,949	115,961
South Central Division...	767,839	1,371,975	2,293,579	3,018,609	3,813,989	4,455,202	172,246
Western Division.....	146,120	288,546	515,677	815,368	1,227,609	1,592,969	85,375
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	149,149	17,207
New Hampshire.....	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	67,461	21,689
Vermont.....	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	65,380	8,000
Massachusetts.....	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	604,023	122,000
Rhode Island.....	<sup>1</sup> 34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	89,879	21,646
Connecticut.....	113,588	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	234,609	52,293
New York.....	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,625,777	278,000
New Jersey.....	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	540,287	48,000
Pennsylvania.....	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,504,794	180,000
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	905,071	120,000
Indiana.....	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	564,252	40,000
Illinois.....	672,787	704,041	778,319	988,911	1,002,687	1,084,640	213,760
Michigan.....	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	620,861	72,982
Wisconsin.....	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	458,102	70,000
Minnesota.....	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	481,553	38,000
Iowa.....	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	525,579	42,000
Missouri.....	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	721,752	65,000
North Dakota.....		35,543	77,688	139,802	*151,647		3,500
South Dakota.....	<sup>1</sup> 1,660	13,718	78,043	98,822	126,253	134,136	4,500
Nebraska.....	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	<sup>1</sup> 281,375	292,725	12,000
Kansas.....	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	398,746	402,860	16,051
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	45,327	5,000
Maryland.....	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	243,077	30,000
District of Columbia..	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	59,526	5,054
Virginia.....	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	486,134	17,568
West Virginia.....	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,453	313,873	4,839
North Carolina.....	<sup>1</sup> 115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	649,246	25,000
South Carolina.....	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	415,766	10,000
Georgia.....	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	667,635	10,000
Florida.....	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	198,365	8,500
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	178,457	276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	537,008	33,352
Tennessee.....	<sup>1</sup> 140,000	300,217	447,950	455,354	521,753	610,235	27,000
Alabama.....	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	514,601	17,187
Mississippi.....	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	*492,756	7,500
Louisiana.....	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	320,390	38,159
Texas.....	63,504	<sup>1</sup> 220,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	1,017,053	28,000
Arkansas.....	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	*447,726	6,133
Oklahoma.....				99,602	422,399	515,493	14,915
Western Division:							
Montana.....	<sup>1</sup> 1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	<sup>2</sup> 102,768	7,000
Wyoming.....	<sup>1</sup> 450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,554	32,630	1,000
Colorado.....	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	184,471	7,000
New Mexico.....	<sup>1</sup> 1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	77,062	5,589
Arizona.....	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	51,077	3,367
Utah.....	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	108,359	7,000
Nevada.....	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	<sup>1</sup> 10,200	13,358	309
Idaho.....	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	95,772	2,500
Washington.....	<sup>1</sup> 5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	245,419	10,216
Oregon.....	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	142,365	7,794
California.....	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	539,688	33,000

\*Statistics of 1914-15.

\*\*Statistics of 1912-113.

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.<sup>2</sup> Exceeds estimated 5 to 18 population.

TABLE 6.—*Per cent of the total population and per cent of the school population enrolled in the common schools at different dates.*

States.	Per cent of the total population enrolled.						Per cent of school population (i. e., of children 5 to 18 years of age) enrolled.					
	1870-1871	1879-1880	1880-1890	1890-1900	1900-1910	1915-1916	1870-1871	1879-1880	1889-1890	1899-1900	1909-1910	1915-1916
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	19.14	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.38	19.95	61.45	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.12	75.81
North Atlantic Division..	21.95	20.20	17.89	17.31	16.31	16.89	77.95	75.17	70.45	70.86	68.78	71.95
North Central Division...	24.80	23.23	22.43	22.19	20.00	19.75	76.87	75.84	76.46	78.65	78.03	77.41
South Atlantic Division...	10.05	16.36	20.16	20.90	21.10	23.16	30.51	50.74	59.22	65.73	69.50	76.34
South Central Division...	11.56	15.38	20.19	22.05	22.23	23.26	34.17	46.43	60.14	67.28	71.50	74.94
Western Division.....	13.99	16.32	17.03	19.93	18.04	18.64	54.77	64.96	70.01	79.51	80.38	84.28
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	24.25	23.09	21.13	18.85	19.46	19.31	187.35	89.80	85.88	81.38	84.52	84.35
New Hampshire.....	22.41	18.54	15.89	15.96	14.86	15.25	91.31	81.32	71.28	73.98	65.56	68.70
Vermont.....	19.77	22.64	19.74	19.20	18.72	17.98	87.21	87.21	82.15	80.27	77.22	77.22
Massachusetts.....	18.31	17.20	16.59	16.93	15.93	16.24	72.34	71.76	72.56	76.21	70.55	72.76
Rhode Island.....	15.11	14.69	15.27	15.69	14.78	14.63	59.24	59.59	62.65	66.79	63.05	63.23
Connecticut.....	20.83	19.22	16.95	17.00	17.25	18.85	80.83	76.97	72.02	74.54	73.79	82.18
New York.....	23.18	20.30	17.37	16.64	15.62	15.83	82.98	77.10	70.71	69.57	67.75	69.59
New Jersey.....	18.26	18.12	16.20	17.12	16.95	18.33	63.20	64.77	62.21	68.52	69.96	76.39
Pennsylvania.....	23.24	21.89	19.41	18.28	16.74	17.66	76.35	74.37	69.53	68.90	66.73	70.86
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	26.50	22.81	21.72	19.94	17.58	17.57	84.04	76.69	76.54	75.40	73.82	74.34
Indiana.....	26.34	25.85	23.40	22.44	19.70	20.03	78.64	82.39	79.21	81.10	78.44	80.19
Illinois.....	25.99	22.88	20.34	19.89	17.80	17.63	81.01	74.61	71.97	72.68	71.72	71.64
Michigan.....	23.98	22.15	20.39	20.86	19.29	20.02	79.66	78.08	73.45	77.13	77.98	82.62
Wisconsin.....	24.60	22.76	20.85	21.51	19.93	18.32	73.92	73.78	69.77	72.51	72.43	66.75
Minnesota.....	24.47	23.09	21.58	22.79	21.20	21.13	75.92	75.87	74.59	77.59	77.89	78.01
Iowa.....	28.19	26.23	25.80	25.37	23.05	23.67	84.44	83.52	81.51	89.06	86.94	90.11
Missouri.....	18.74	22.27	23.15	23.17	21.50	21.16	56.03	68.85	74.43	78.63	81.75	81.03
North Dakota.....	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	24.23	20.51	39.26	41.68	71.26	81.26	85.41	72.90
South Dakota.....	9.34	10.15	19.45	24.34	24.23	20.51	39.26	41.68	71.26	81.26	85.41	72.90
Nebraska.....	16.61	20.46	22.69	27.03	23.66	23.02	58.79	68.48	75.35	89.05	86.49	84.84
Kansas.....	22.28	23.23	27.98	26.49	23.65	22.02	74.22	73.23	88.56	89.21	88.71	83.28
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	15.79	18.98	18.66	19.98	14.25	21.24	50.04	65.20	66.19	75.33	71.47	85.90
Maryland.....	14.55	17.37	17.68	18.72	18.35	17.83	46.70	58.13	60.37	67.00	69.94	68.00
Dist. of Columbia.....	11.23	14.88	16.02	16.69	16.87	16.35	41.60	55.40	63.10	76.81	83.25	82.18
Virginia.....	10.47	14.59	20.67	19.99	19.55	22.18	32.34	45.00	60.51	63.19	64.26	73.02
West Virginia.....	16.85	23.10	25.31	24.23	22.75	22.65	49.47	69.21	75.27	78.58	77.87	78.25
North Carolina.....	10.45	18.05	19.93	21.14	23.55	27.02	31.23	55.87	56.39	63.55	73.51	84.07
South Carolina.....	9.05	13.46	17.49	21.03	22.44	25.58	27.28	40.56	47.08	60.74	67.30	76.63
Georgia.....	4.08	15.34	20.75	21.78	21.33	23.38	11.89	46.24	58.45	65.30	66.76	73.19
Florida.....	7.19	14.59	23.63	20.60	19.66	22.20	21.21	44.16	71.10	66.57	68.13	77.33
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	13.21	16.74	21.50	23.30	21.65	22.57	32.00	58.21	65.64	75.27	73.63	76.78
Tennessee.....	10.90	19.46	25.34	24.02	23.95	26.67	32.00	58.21	74.05	75.09	79.49	88.81
Alabama.....	13.85	14.22	19.93	20.59	19.86	22.06	40.36	42.60	55.83	61.67	62.71	69.48
Mississippi.....	13.70	20.91	25.92	24.92	26.10	25.25	40.61	61.29	70.62	73.27	80.41	77.57
Louisiana.....	7.73	8.26	10.75	14.20	15.95	17.51	24.78	25.87	31.58	43.62	50.82	55.91
Texas.....	7.26	13.82	20.88	21.64	21.10	22.96	21.00	42.40	59.50	64.67	67.24	73.26
Arkansas.....	13.72	10.21	19.77	23.99	25.25	25.74	40.29	30.81	55.41	71.02	80.01	81.99
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	25.01	25.48	23.41	.....	.....	.....	79.82	82.90	76.30
Western Division:												
Montana.....	7.54	10.90	12.85	16.20	17.60	22.37	70.24	63.77	71.14	72.80	80.70	76.30
Wyoming.....	4.55	13.98	11.62	15.68	16.90	18.17	45.34	77.44	54.46	65.66	79.71	88.04
Colorado.....	9.33	11.38	15.89	21.78	21.14	19.17	42.28	60.82	72.20	88.19	89.62	81.94
New Mexico.....	1.40	3.98	11.86	18.81	17.23	18.78	4.42	13.32	42.25	61.43	59.20	64.79
Arizona.....	.....	10.42	13.40	13.42	15.35	19.99	.....	53.16	52.72	51.94	61.95	81.58
Utah.....	18.61	16.90	17.93	26.39	24.58	24.96	53.36	50.61	55.26	81.02	84.32	85.96
Nevada.....	7.04	14.53	16.14	15.77	11.10	12.52	53.97	79.73	73.80	74.06	73.93	76.27
Idaho.....	5.59	17.89	16.96	22.67	23.40	22.35	46.06	77.85	62.66	79.18	87.90	84.68
Washington.....	18.62	19.68	16.02	22.22	19.00	16.00	69.00	72.36	70.58	87.86	85.30	73.01
Oregon.....	21.63	21.47	20.16	21.62	17.60	17.03	67.73	75.02	74.78	82.13	79.20	77.61
California.....	15.61	18.36	18.36	18.16	15.50	18.37	63.63	73.37	77.38	79.56	78.56	94.47
Outlying possessions:												
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panama Canal Zone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philippine Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.77

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.<sup>2</sup> Pupils of legal school age.<sup>3</sup> Enrollment reported exceeds estimated 5 to 18 population.



TABLE 7.—*The school enrollment, average daily attendance, and aggregate number of days attended, 1915-16.*

States.	Number of different pupils of all ages enrolled.			Average daily attendance.	Aggregate number of days attended.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Continental United States.....	110,216,172	110,135,515	20,351,687	15,358,927	2,461,407,004
North Atlantic Division.....	2,458,378	2,422,981	4,881,359	3,938,851	715,607,846
North Central Division.....	3,201,429	3,334,394	6,534,208	5,101,733	832,726,403
South Atlantic Division.....	1,521,445	1,557,504	3,078,949	2,137,488	288,771,179
South Central Division.....	2,226,735	2,228,467	4,455,202	2,967,026	400,746,451
Western Division.....	808,185	784,784	1,592,969	1,213,829	203,555,125
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	74,712	74,437	149,149	116,569	19,956,218
New Hampshire.....	34,067	33,394	67,461	54,485	9,344,178
Vermont.....	33,195	32,185	65,380	52,393	9,168,807
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	604,023	508,668	92,403,968
Rhode Island.....	45,261	44,618	89,879	71,613	13,917,500
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	234,609	182,477	33,427,771
New York.....	816,765	809,012	1,625,777	1,318,605	250,826,326
New Jersey.....	273,079	267,208	540,287	421,884	77,204,772
Pennsylvania.....	760,726	744,068	1,504,794	1,212,157	209,358,298
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	458,863	446,208	905,071	768,451	134,724,718
Indiana.....	286,230	278,022	564,252	463,920	71,907,600
Illinois.....	548,798	535,842	1,084,640	974,495	159,817,207
Michigan.....	313,994	306,867	620,861	504,979	86,856,388
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	458,102	371,494	64,554,664
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	481,583	365,432	61,292,556
Iowa.....	.....	.....	525,579	398,143	67,684,310
Missouri.....	363,336	358,416	721,752	528,455	85,508,799
North Dakota (1915).....	77,809	73,838	151,647	104,996	18,126,724
South Dakota.....	67,617	66,519	134,136	93,837	15,952,390
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	292,725	216,264	35,356,546
Kansas.....	201,216	201,644	402,860	311,267	50,944,471
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	24,450	20,877	45,327	24,838	4,239,595
Maryland.....	122,326	120,751	243,077	169,306	30,136,468
District of Columbia.....	29,114	30,412	59,526	49,625	8,833,265
Virginia.....	239,861	246,273	486,134	339,317	47,843,697
West Virginia.....	159,483	154,390	313,873	223,889	30,225,015
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	649,246	446,191	55,416,922
South Carolina.....	200,706	215,060	415,766	279,071	30,291,138
Georgia.....	323,805	343,830	667,635	460,832	63,009,302
Florida.....	97,337	101,028	198,365	144,419	18,775,687
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	266,828	270,180	537,008	354,147	50,997,168
Tennessee.....	307,711	302,524	610,235	430,480	53,293,424
Alabama.....	.....	.....	514,601	323,457	43,658,361
Mississippi (1913).....	244,707	248,049	492,756	301,922	37,136,406
Louisiana.....	156,983	163,317	320,300	235,933	31,822,959
Texas.....	508,964	508,119	1,017,083	691,603	98,366,352
Arkansas (1915).....	229,079	218,647	447,726	304,401	41,063,695
Oklahoma.....	260,000	255,493	515,493	325,033	49,408,056
Western Division:					
Montana.....	50,832	51,936	2 102,768	75,241	13,299,572
Wyoming.....	16,560	16,070	32,630	24,954	3,817,998
Colorado.....	92,306	92,165	184,471	134,758	22,504,586
New Mexico.....	39,089	37,973	77,062	51,374	7,320,890
Arizona.....	26,166	24,911	51,077	34,257	5,481,120
Utah.....	55,472	52,887	108,359	88,052	14,352,476
Nevada.....	6,746	6,612	13,358	10,043	1,667,835
Idaho.....	47,162	48,610	95,772	* 65,039	* 10,077,251
Washington.....	124,049	121,370	245,419	191,441	33,419,777
Oregon.....	72,129	70,236	142,365	127,692	19,251,492
California.....	277,674	262,014	539,688	410,978	72,332,128
Outlying possessions:					
Alaska.....	.....	.....	* 3,163	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	17,188	15,090	32,278	28,600	5,262,452
Panama Canal Zone.....	1,039	1,110	2,149	1,501	258,244
Philippine Islands.....	.....	.....	662,287	528,711	.....
Porto Rico.....	84,399	65,587	149,986	120,099	19,456,038

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

† Estimated for States not reporting enrollment by sex.

‡ Exceeds estimated 5 to 18 population.

§ In white schools only.



TABLE 8.—*The average daily attendance at various periods, and its relation in 1915-16 to the enrollment.*

States.	Average number of pupils actually present at school each day.						Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled in 1915-16.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1915-16	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	15,358,927	75.5
North Atlantic Division....	1,627,208	1,824,487	2,036,459	2,636,892	3,310,279	3,938,851	80.7
North Central Division....	1,911,720	2,451,167	3,188,732	4,080,400	4,463,915	5,101,733	80.4
South Atlantic Division....	368,111	776,798	1,126,663	1,344,334	1,687,665	2,137,488	69.4
South Central Division....	535,632	902,767	1,467,649	2,015,457	2,468,257	2,967,026	66.6
Western Division....	102,646	188,924	334,112	555,629	897,191	1,213,829	76.2
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	116,569	78.2
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	54,485	80.8
Vermont.....	144,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	52,393	80.1
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	508,668	84.2
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	71,613	79.7
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	2 147,190	182,477	77.8
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,318,605	81.1
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	421,884	78.1
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,212,157	80.6
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	768,451	84.9
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	463,920	82.2
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	974,495	89.8
Michigan.....	1 193,000	1 240,000	1 282,000	355,226	443,458	504,979	81.3
Wisconsin.....	1 132,000	1 156,000	200,457	1 309,800	320,439	371,494	81.1
Minnesota.....	50,694	1 78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	365,432	75.9
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	398,143	75.8
Missouri.....	187,024	1 281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	528,455	73.2
North Dakota.....		20,694	43,500	90,149	* 104,996	* 69.2	
South Dakota.....	1 1,040	8,530	48,327	1 68,000	80,032	93,837	70.0
Nebraska.....	1 14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	216,264	73.9
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	311,267	77.3
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1 12,700	17,439	19,649	1 25,300	22,559	24,838	54.8
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	169,306	69.7
District of Columbia....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	49,625	83.4
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	339,317	69.8
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	223,889	71.3
North Carolina.....	1 73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	446,191	68.7
South Carolina.....	1 44,700	1 90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	279,071	67.1
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	460,832	69.0
Florida.....	1 10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	144,419	72.8
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	354,147	65.9
Tennessee.....	1 89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	430,480	70.5
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	323,487	62.9
Mississippi.....	1 90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	** 301,922	** 61.3
Louisiana.....	1 40,500	1 54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	235,933	73.7
Texas.....	1 41,000	1 132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	691,603	68.0
Arkansas.....	1 46,600	1 54,700	1 148,714	195,401	255,135	* 304,401	* 68.0
Oklahoma.....				63,718	278,650	325,053	63.1
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1 1,100	1 3,000	10,596	1 26,300	41,314	75,241	73.2
Wyoming.....	1 250	1 920	1 4,700	1 9,650	16,730	24,954	76.5
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	134,758	73.1
New Mexico.....	1 880	3,150	1 13,000	22,433	37,389	51,374	66.7
Arizona.....		2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	34,257	67.1
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	88,052	81.3
Nevada.....	1 1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	1 7,400	10,043	75.2
Idaho.....	1 600	3,863	1 9,500	21,962	51,137	* 65,039	* 72.0
Washington.....	1 3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	191,441	78.0
Oregon.....	1 15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	127,692	89.7
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	410,978	76.2
Outlying possessions:							
Alaska.....							
Hawaii.....						28,600	88.6
Panama Canal Zone.....						1,501	69.9
Philippine Islands.....						528,711	79.8
Porto Rico.....						120,099	80.1

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

\*\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Approximate.

2 High-school attendance not reported.

TABLE 9.—Average length of school term—Attendance in 1916.

States.	Average number of days the schools were kept.						Average days' attendance in 1915-16 for each child 5 to 18.	Average days attended by each pupil enrolled in 1915-16.
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1915-16		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States....	132.1	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	160.3	91.7	120.9
North Atlantic Division.....	152.0	159.2	166.6	177.5	180.2	181.7	105.5	146.6
North Central Division.....	133.9	139.8	148.0	155.9	165.4	167.1	104.1	134.4
South Atlantic Division.....	97.4	92.4	99.9	112.1	132.0	135.1	71.6	93.8
South Central Division.....	91.6	79.2	88.2	99.8	125.7	135.1	67.4	90.0
Western Division.....	119.2	129.2	135.0	141.5	163.2	167.7	107.7	127.8
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	98.0	109.0	112.0	141.0	159.0	171.2	112.9	133.8
New Hampshire.....	70.0	105.3	117.7	147.6	164.0	171.5	95.2	138.5
Vermont.....	115.6	125.5	136.0	156.1	160.0	175.0	108.3	140.2
Massachusetts.....	169.0	177.0	177.0	189.0	186.0	181.7	111.3	153.0
Rhode Island.....	170.0	184.0	188.0	191.0	193.0	194.3	97.9	154.8
Connecticut.....	172.4	179.0	182.5	189.1	184.7	183.2	117.1	142.5
New York.....	176.0	178.5	186.5	175.0	187.5	190.2	107.4	154.3
New Jersey.....	178.0	192.0	192.0	186.0	184.0	*183.0	109.2	142.9
Pennsylvania.....	127.2	133.4	147.6	166.6	170.0	172.7	98.6	139.1
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	165.0	152.0	166.5	165.0	170.0	175.3	110.7	148.9
Indiana.....	98.5	136.0	130.0	152.0	147.0	155.0	102.2	127.4
Illinois.....	146.7	150.0	155.4	152.0	171.0	164.0	105.6	147.3
Michigan.....	140.0	150.0	156.0	163.8	171.0	*172.0	115.6	139.9
Wisconsin.....	155.0	165.0	158.6	160.0	180.0	173.7	94.1	140.9
Minnesota.....	<sup>1</sup> 83.0	94.0	128.0	169.0	149.0	167.7	99.3	127.3
Iowa.....	130.0	148.0	156.0	160.0	172.0	170.0	116.0	128.8
Missouri.....	90.0	<sup>1</sup> 104.0	129.4	144.0	155.0	161.8	96.1	118.5
North Dakota.....	<sup>1</sup> 75.0	<sup>1</sup> 96.0	113.0	155.7	147.3	*172.6	*90.3	*119.5
South Dakota.....			145.0	129.1	165.9	170.0	82.5	118.9
Nebraska.....	72.0	82.0	140.0	135.0	174.0	<sup>2</sup> 163.5	102.5	120.8
Kansas.....	116.0	120.0	135.0	126.2	163.5	163.7	105.3	126.5
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	132.0	158.0	166.0	170.1	172.5	170.7	80.3	93.5
Maryland.....	183.0	187.0	184.0	183.0	<sup>1</sup> 185.0	<sup>1</sup> 178.0	84.3	124.0
District of Columbia.....	200.0	193.0	178.0	179.0	181.2	178.0	122.0	148.4
Virginia.....	93.2	112.8	118.2	120.0	140.0	141.0	71.9	98.4
West Virginia.....	76.8	90.0	97.0	106.0	134.0	135.0	75.4	96.3
North Carolina.....	<sup>1</sup> 50.0	50.0	59.3	70.5	101.9	124.2	71.8	85.4
South Carolina.....	<sup>1</sup> 100.0	70.0	69.6	88.4	105.1	108.5	55.8	72.9
Georgia.....	59.0	<sup>1</sup> 65.0	83.3	112.0	<sup>3</sup> 144.4	136.7	69.1	98.9
Florida.....			120.0	93.0	106.0	130.1	73.2	94.7
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	<sup>1</sup> 110.0	102.0	94.0	117.5	125.0	144.0	72.9	95.0
Tennessee.....	<sup>1</sup> 77.0	68.0	86.0	96.0	130.0	123.8	77.6	87.3
Alabama.....	66.5	81.3	73.5	78.3	117.3	135.0	58.9	84.8
Mississippi.....	110.0	74.5	<sup>1</sup> 86.0	101.2	123.0	*123.0	*60.0	*75.4
Louisiana.....	<sup>1</sup> 65.0	78.8	100.6	120.0	135.6	134.9	55.5	99.4
Texas.....	<sup>1</sup> 140.0	71.7	100.0	108.2	131.0	135.0	67.3	91.8
Arkansas.....			<sup>1</sup> 75.0	77.5	106.5	*134.9	*76.4	*91.7
Oklahoma.....				95.3	140.0	152.0	73.1	95.9
Western Division:								
Montana.....	<sup>1</sup> 89.0	96.0	142.7	107.0	184.5	176.7	134.5	129.4
Wyoming.....		119.0	<sup>1</sup> 120.0	<sup>1</sup> 110.0	140.9	153.0	103.0	117.0
Colorado.....	92.0	<sup>1</sup> 132.0	144.4	149.8	156.0	167.0	100.0	122.0
New Mexico.....	<sup>1</sup> 111.0	111.0	<sup>1</sup> 67.0	96.6	100.0	142.5	61.6	95.0
Arizona.....		109.0	126.0	125.0	<sup>1</sup> 135.5	160.0	87.5	107.3
Utah.....	152.0	128.0	133.0	151.0	164.8	163.0	113.9	132.5
Nevada.....	142.0	143.0	140.0	154.0	<sup>1</sup> 145.3	166.1	95.2	124.9
Idaho.....	<sup>1</sup> 45.0	94.0	<sup>1</sup> 69.8	106.0	<sup>1</sup> 137.0	*154.9	*92.7	105.2
Washington.....	<sup>1</sup> 80.0	<sup>1</sup> 91.0	97.2	127.6	172.0	174.6	99.4	136.2
Oregon.....	<sup>1</sup> 90.0	90.0	118.2	116.6	138.0	151.0	105.1	135.4
California.....	123.0	146.6	157.6	166.2	174.9	176.0	126.6	134.0
Outlying possessions:								
Alaska.....								
Hawaii.....						184.0		163.0
Panama Canal Zone.....						172.0		120.2
Philippine Islands.....								
Porto Rico.....						162.0	46.4	129.7

\* Statistics of 1914-15. \*\* Statistics of 1912-13. <sup>1</sup> Approximate. <sup>2</sup> Estimated from length of term reported by counties in Biennial Report of Superintendent of Instruction of Nebraska in 1916. <sup>3</sup> Includes period during which certain schools were maintained by tuition fees.

TABLE 10.—Number and sex of teachers in 1915-16—Percentage of men teachers.

States.	Whole number of different teachers employed.			Percentage of men teachers.					
	Men.	Women	Total.	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.	123,038	499,333	622,371	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	19.8
North Atlantic Division.....	21,200	131,584	152,784	26.2	28.8	20.0	18.4	14.0	13.9
North Central Division.....	41,378	188,950	230,328	43.2	41.7	32.4	28.3	19.4	18.0
South Atlantic Division.....	17,483	58,933	76,416	63.8	62.5	49.1	40.7	26.3	22.9
South Central Division.....	32,574	73,588	106,162	67.5	67.2	57.5	47.4	27.4	30.7
Western Division.....	10,403	46,278	56,681	45.0	40.3	31.1	24.7	17.9	18.4
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	792	6,173	6,965	124.4	127.2	116.0	116.4	11.2	11.4
New Hampshire.....	269	2,814	3,083	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.7
Vermont.....	228	2,764	2,992	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	7.6
Massachusetts.....	1,784	15,703	17,487	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	10.2
Rhode Island.....	233	2,540	2,773	20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	8.4
Connecticut.....	410	6,013	6,423	122.1	122.8	113.4	19.0	6.2	6.4
New York.....	5,907	47,686	53,593	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	11.0
New Jersey.....	2,414	14,327	16,741	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	14.4
Pennsylvania.....	9,163	33,564	42,727	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	21.4
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	7,852	23,967	31,819	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	24.7
Indiana.....	6,207	13,441	19,648	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	31.6
Illinois.....	6,192	27,172	33,364	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	18.6
Michigan.....	2,981	17,998	20,979	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	14.2
Wisconsin.....	1,759	14,529	16,288	128.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	10.8
Minnesota.....	1,952	15,841	17,793	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	11.0
Iowa.....	2,858	24,372	27,230	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	10.5
Missouri.....	4,904	15,304	20,208	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	24.3
North Dakota.....	*1,329	*6,764	*8,093	124.7	140.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	*16.4
South Dakota.....	1,032	6,025	7,057	29.0	24.4	20.4	16.6	14.6	14.6
Nebraska.....	1,506	11,100	12,606	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	11.9
Kansas.....	2,806	12,437	15,243	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	18.4
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	130	932	1,062	129.9	46.6	131.0	25.3	13.7	12.2
Maryland.....	966	5,494	6,460	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	15.0
District of Columbia.....	222	1,565	1,787	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	12.4
Virginia.....	2,149	10,971	13,120	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	16.4
West Virginia.....	4,482	5,842	10,324	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	43.4
North Carolina.....	3,424	11,126	14,550	173.2	171.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	23.5
South Carolina.....	1,717	6,616	8,333	62.4	59.5	49.6	143.5	23.1	20.6
Georgia.....	3,039	12,007	15,046	71.4	165.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	20.2
Florida.....	1,354	4,380	5,734	165.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	23.6
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	4,384	8,486	12,870	166.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	34.1
Tennessee.....	4,170	8,751	12,921	175.0	74.4	61.8	154.0	37.0	32.3
Alabama.....	3,215	7,841	11,056	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	29.1
Mississippi.....	*2,924	*8,029	*10,953	160.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	*26.7
Louisiana.....	1,534	6,087	7,621	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	20.1
Texas.....	7,777	19,581	27,358	177.3	175.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	28.4
Arkansas.....	*4,780	*5,882	*10,662	175.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	*44.8
Oklahoma.....	3,790	8,931	12,721				42.8	26.2	29.8
Western Division:									
Montana.....	681	4,050	4,731	160.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	14.4
Wyoming.....	253	1,482	1,735	128.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	14.6
Colorado.....	1,050	5,523	6,573	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	16.0
New Mexico.....	648	1,296	1,944	191.7	78.0	162.2	155.2	34.4	35.3
Arizona.....	303	1,236	1,539		47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	19.7
Utah.....	906	2,299	3,205	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	28.3
Nevada.....	94	563	657	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	14.3
Idaho.....	776	2,730	3,506	164.3	57.4	133.4	31.2	25.5	22.1
Washington.....	1,883	7,412	9,295	146.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	20.3
Oregon.....	1,207	4,966	6,173	151.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	19.6
California.....	2,602	14,721	17,323	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	15.0
Outlying possessions:									
Alaska.....			118						
Hawaii.....	146	709	855						17.1
Panama Canal Zone.....	15	46	61						24.6
Philippine Islands.....	7,541	3,422	10,963						68.8
Porto Rico.....	964	1,504	2,468						39.1

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

\*\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Estimated.



TABLE 11.—*Teachers' wages—Length of school term in months—Number of school-houses—Value of school property—All for 1915-16.*

States.	Average monthly salary of teachers.			Average length of school year, in months.	Average annual salary of all teachers.	Buildings used as school-houses.	Estimated value of all public property used for school purposes.
	Men.	Women.	All.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States .....	\$85.36	\$66.88	\$70.21	8.02	\$563.08	281,524	\$1,662,446,536
North Atlantic Division .....	107.96	75.90	80.15	9.09	728.56	43,467	625,000,554
North Central Division .....	84.82	64.97	68.14	8.36	569.65	113,075	608,497,769
South Atlantic Division .....	67.90	46.40	50.65	6.76	342.39	41,078	99,629,874
South Central Division .....	70.56	57.02	61.18	6.76	413.58	61,179	137,775,561
Western Division .....	117.13	88.59	95.05	8.39	797.47	22,725	191,533,778
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine .....	83.26	49.55	53.38	8.06	430.24	3,764	10,597,424
New Hampshire .....	116.39	51.05	56.74	8.58	486.80	1,634	6,777,953
Vermont .....	90.39	44.84	48.31	8.75	422.72	1,999	4,915,758
Massachusetts .....			88.03	9.09	800.18	24,531	96,521,456
Rhode Island .....	142.03	68.00	74.27	9.72	721.91	520	10,081,135
Connecticut .....	127.03	64.16	68.16	9.16	624.35	1,515	27,719,683
New York .....			101.70	9.51	967.20	11,935	244,739,916
New Jersey .....			95.34	*9.15	872.34	2,194	69,293,018
Pennsylvania .....	68.63	50.55	54.42	8.64	470.18	15,375	154,363,211
North Central Division:							
Ohio .....	68.73	57.55	60.31	8.77	528.88	12,163	113,597,716
Indiana .....			74.88	7.75	580.32	8,376	54,849,098
Illinois .....	106.24	88.18	91.57	8.20	750.85	13,581	135,357,497
Michigan .....			70.40	*8.60	605.47	8,840	57,930,121
Wisconsin .....			62.72	8.69	545.00	9,037	**24,141,885
Minnesota .....	98.45	57.69	62.16	8.39	521.52	8,900	50,459,377
Iowa .....	90.69	57.40	60.90	8.50	517.65	13,485	39,356,618
Missouri .....	75.65	67.12	69.19	8.09	559.74	10,880	52,682,805
North Dakota (1915) .....	75.00	57.20	60.12	8.63	574.76	5,421	12,115,050
South Dakota .....			51.03	8.50	433.71	5,298	10,994,385
Nebraska .....	73.21	50.94	53.60	8.18	438.45	7,709	23,644,515
Kansas .....	83.89	66.76	69.91	8.19	572.60	9,385	31,168,702
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware .....	*57.06	*42.37	*44.79	8.54	*358.31	672	1,650,000
Maryland .....			63.04	8.90	561.06	2,487	12,000,000
District of Columbia .....			112.34	8.90	999.84	152	12,309,995
Virginia .....	66.07	45.06	48.50	7.05	341.90	6,758	16,004,359
West Virginia .....			51.69	6.73	348.93	7,121	15,599,531
North Carolina .....			42.57	6.21	264.36	8,188	11,489,882
South Carolina .....	70.54	49.89	54.14	5.43	293.99	5,001	8,117,280
Georgia .....	65.23	39.25	44.49	6.84	304.31	7,985	15,048,880
Florida .....	69.96	51.50	55.86	6.50	363.09	2,714	7,409,947
South Central Division:							
Kentucky .....			52.33	7.20	376.75	8,406	15,521,654
Tennessee .....			53.72	6.19	332.52	7,042	15,938,816
Alabama .....			50.96	6.75	344.00	6,911	10,898,517
Mississippi (1913) .....			37.99	6.15	233.64	7,781	3,110,300
Louisiana .....	84.37	57.75	63.10	6.75	425.95	3,467	13,580,248
Texas .....	97.28	78.87	84.82	6.75	572.52	14,133	45,368,247
Arkansas (1915) .....			49.62	6.75	334.94	6,548	12,660,849
Oklahoma .....	75.90	59.34	64.27	7.60	458.45	6,891	20,696,930
Western Division:							
Montana .....	94.18	76.98	79.46	8.84	702.43	2,738	9,244,559
Wyoming .....	85.91	61.91	65.41	7.65	500.39	1,006	2,666,059
Colorado .....	85.93	65.65	75.79	8.35	632.85	3,099	15,364,405
New Mexico .....	79.24	74.47	76.58	7.13	546.03	1,298	2,915,000
Arizona .....	119.35	90.65	96.30	8.00	770.40	471	3,463,517
Utah .....	109.90	80.69	88.95	8.15	724.92	744	11,619,642
Nevada .....	133.41	87.55	94.32	8.30	782.86	354	1,565,497
Idaho .....	112.38	79.31	95.85	*7.75	742.81	1,671	9,202,437
Washington .....			99.26	8.73	866.58	3,429	32,751,292
Oregon .....			86.15	7.55	650.41	2,774	18,019,464
California .....	151.63	106.71	113.46	8.80	998.45	5,141	84,721,886
Outlying possessions:							
Alaska .....						51	.....
Hawaii .....	95.89	94.84	95.03	9.20	874.25	169	1,724,700
Panama Canal Zone .....	69.61	101.87	93.94	8.60	807.87	16	4,610,000
Philippine Islands .....			<sup>5</sup> 13.26	.....	.....	4,538	6,846,616
Porto Rico .....	54.43	53.26	53.71	8.10	435.08	1,506	2,017,709

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

\*\* Statistics of 1913-14.

<sup>1</sup> Estimated for States not reporting salaries of men and women separately.<sup>2</sup> Estimated.<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of Wilmington.<sup>4</sup> School sites belong to Government and value not appraised. Value of equipment of five new buildings not reported.<sup>5</sup> Filipino teachers only. Average monthly salary of 506 American teachers, \$115.54.

TABLE 12.—*School moneys received in 1915-16.*

States.	Income of permanent school funds and rent of school lands.	From State tax or appropriation.	From local tax or appropriation.	From other sources, State and local.	Total revenue (excluding balances on hand and proceeds of bond sales).
1	2	3	4	5	6
Continental United States.....	\$17, 678, 572	\$95, 278, 372	\$488, 119, 944	\$32, 823, 945	\$633, 900, 833
North Atlantic Division.....	1, 177, 533	27, 668, 433	181, 016, 372	11, 365, 432	221, 227, 770
North Central Division.....	7, 281, 595	25, 042, 655	190, 573, 344	10, 600, 551	233, 498, 145
South Atlantic Division.....	325, 959	10, 561, 628	28, 453, 083	3, 062, 767	42, 403, 437
South Central Division.....	4, 651, 000	17, 471, 594	32, 433, 951	3, 942, 509	58, 499, 054
Western Division.....	4, 242, 485	14, 534, 062	55, 643, 194	3, 852, 686	78, 272, 427
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	28, 588	1, 814, 654	2, 241, 547	98, 388	4, 183, 177
New Hampshire.....	17, 302	156, 918	1, 779, 227	182, 743	2, 136, 190
Vermont.....	81, 681	383, 298	1, 601, 874	141, 498	2, 208, 351
Massachusetts.....	203, 365	270, 216	26, 111, 658	307, 645	26, 892, 884
Rhode Island.....	20, 884	194, 393	3, 051, 427	19, 373	3, 286, 077
Connecticut.....	166, 821	912, 745	6, 673, 704	410, 076	8, 163, 346
New York.....	380, 804	5, 942, 140	61, 601, 747	9, 303, 360	77, 228, 051
New Jersey.....	278, 088	10, 494, 069	12, 766, 990	902, 349	24, 441, 496
Pennsylvania.....		7, 500, 000	65, 188, 198		72, 688, 198
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	249, 771	3, 139, 669	30, 223, 993	1, 475, 244	35, 088, 677
Indiana.....	714, 688	2, 953, 474	19, 360, 999		23, 029, 161
Illinois.....	1, 019, 185	4, 021, 000	37, 397, 757	409, 823	42, 847, 765
Michigan.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	6, 424, 578	14, 247, 004	2, 294, 184	22, 965, 766
Wisconsin.....	249, 359	2, 589, 222	10, 972, 723	695, 995	14, 507, 299
Minnesota.....	1, 142, 572	1, 766, 322	13, 463, 528		16, 372, 422
Iowa.....	216, 519	1, 364, 742	16, 027, 351	2, 160, 644	19, 769, 256
Missouri.....	872, 289	1, 764, 334	14, 551, 947	1, 177, 336	18, 365, 906
North Dakota (1915).....		1, 019, 314	5, 430, 017	1, 328, 690	7, 778, 021
South Dakota.....	1, 016, 274		3, 867, 904	328, 254	5, 212, 432
Nebraska.....	1, 283, 185	( <sup>2</sup> )	8, 682, 200	730, 381	10, 695, 766
Kansas.....	517, 753	( <sup>2</sup> )	16, 347, 921	( <sup>2</sup> )	16, 685, 674
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware <sup>3</sup> .....	41, 576	153, 214	197, 347	29, 488	421, 625
Maryland.....	49, 937	1, 822, 434	4, 160, 004	86, 423	6, 118, 798
District of Columbia.....		1, 660, 206	1, 660, 206	34, 074	3, 354, 486
Virginia.....	92, 605	2, 128, 971	4, 439, 941	728, 823	7, 390, 340
West Virginia.....	75, 362	642, 900	5, 856, 525	326, 668	6, 901, 455
North Carolina.....		826, 551	4, 348, 711	180, 914	5, 356, 176
South Carolina.....		352, 127	2, 467, 548	685, 381	3, 505, 056
Georgia.....		2, 700, 000	2, 583, 163	823, 816	6, 106, 979
Florida.....	66, 479	275, 225	2, 739, 638	167, 180	3, 248, 522
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	146, 918	3, 401, 858	3, 529, 738	657, 063	7, 735, 577
Tennessee.....	138, 883	903, 968	4, 899, 300	94, 437	6, 036, 588
Alabama.....	172, 101	2, 546, 670	1, 460, 604	959, 242	5, 138, 617
Mississippi (1913).....	172, 590	1, 454, 941	1, 213, 330	314, 222	3, 153, 083
Louisiana.....	107, 628	1, 126, 178	3, 859, 486	( <sup>2</sup> )	5, 093, 292
Texas.....	2, 851, 482	6, 171, 590	7, 780, 406	1, 026, 398	17, 829, 876
Arkansas (1915).....	( <sup>1</sup> )	1, 514, 809	2, 737, 909	189, 726	4, 442, 444
Oklahoma.....	1, 061, 398	351, 580	6, 953, 178	701, 421	9, 067, 577
Western Division:					
Montana.....	722, 729	2, 895, 261	1, 834, 955	241, 273	5, 694, 218
Wyoming.....	664, 132		1, 060, 372	15, 836	1, 740, 340
Colorado.....	503, 712	1, 558, 265	6, 344, 503		8, 406, 480
New Mexico.....	200, 577	82, 500	1, 287, 055	422, 840	1, 992, 972
Arizona.....		478, 572	1, 333, 987	624, 407	2, 436, 966
Utah.....	214, 905	792, 852	3, 201, 711	161, 956	4, 371, 424
Nevada.....	180, 032	90, 000	442, 931	108, 709	821, 672
Idaho.....	527, 803		2, 896, 091	251, 022	3, 674, 916
Washington.....	848, 915	2, 090, 307	12, 208, 984		15, 148, 206
Oregon.....	379, 680		5, 934, 441	561, 317	6, 875, 438
California.....	( <sup>1</sup> )	6, 546, 305	19, 098, 164	1, 465, 326	27, 109, 795
Outlying possessions:					
Alaska <sup>4</sup> .....					913, 537
Hawaii.....					73, 293
Panama Canal Zone.....					
Philippine Islands <sup>4</sup> .....					
Porto Rico.....					2, 142, 224

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 3.<sup>2</sup> Included in column 4.<sup>3</sup> Exclusive of Wilmington.<sup>4</sup> No data.

TABLE 13.—Percentage analysis of the school revenue, 1915-16, and expenditure per capita of total population at various periods.

States.	Per cent of whole revenue derived from—				Expended per capita of total population.					
	Permanent funds and rents.	State tax.	Local tax.	Other sources.	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	2.79	15.03	77.00	5.18	\$1.75	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.84	\$4.64	\$6.28
North Atlantic Division...	.53	12.51	81.82	5.14	2.38	1.97	2.76	3.99	5.53	7.12
North Central Division...	3.12	10.72	81.62	4.54	2.14	2.03	2.81	3.27	5.52	7.72
South Atlantic Division...	.77	24.91	67.10	7.22	.63	.68	.99	1.24	2.20	3.18
South Central Division...	7.95	29.87	55.44	6.74	.73	.55	.97	1.08	2.42	3.30
Western Division.....	5.42	18.57	71.09	4.92	2.15	2.41	3.37	4.21	7.27	9.53
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	.68	43.38	53.59	2.35	1.51	1.65	2.01	2.47	3.95	5.18
New Hampshire.....	.81	7.35	83.29	8.55	1.30	1.63	2.24	2.56	3.84	4.86
Vermont.....	3.70	17.35	72.54	6.41	1.51	1.34	2.14	3.13	4.52	6.33
Massachusetts.....	.76	1.00	97.10	1.14	3.73	2.80	3.70	4.93	5.98	7.35
Rhode Island.....	.63	5.92	92.86	.59	2.05	1.90	2.56	3.61	4.91	5.87
Connecticut.....	2.05	11.18	81.75	5.02	2.74	2.26	2.89	3.51	4.91	7.78
New York.....	.49	7.69	79.77	12.05	2.17	2.03	2.92	4.00	5.69	6.69
New Jersey.....	1.14	42.94	52.23	3.69	2.48	1.66	2.31	3.51	6.72	8.86
Pennsylvania.....		10.32	89.68		2.36	1.72	2.46	3.41	5.22	7.24
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	.71	8.95	86.14	4.20	2.52	2.24	2.89	3.21	5.35	7.89
Indiana.....	3.10	12.83	84.07		1.70	2.27	2.39	3.25	5.52	8.53
Illinois.....	2.38	9.38	87.28	.96	2.57	2.28	3.04	3.08	6.04	7.15
Michigan.....	(2)	27.97	62.04	9.99	2.33	1.70	2.55	3.01	5.20	7.88
Wisconsin.....	1.72	17.85	75.63	4.80	1.70	1.65	2.25	2.65	4.64	6.67
Minnesota.....	6.98	10.79	82.23		2.06	1.70	3.22	3.21	6.60	9.17
Iowa.....	1.10	6.90	81.07	10.93	2.70	2.76	3.34	3.81	5.76	9.35
Missouri.....	4.75	9.61	79.23	6.41	1.99	1.23	2.03	2.52	3.97	5.21
North Dakota.....		*13.11	*69.81	*17.08	1.29	(3)	3.43	4.78	7.89	*10.25
South Dakota.....	19.50		74.20	6.30	1.29	1.81	3.65	4.00	6.56	8.23
Nebraska.....	12.00	(2)	81.17	6.83	2.61	2.45	3.19	4.13	6.27	8.51
Kansas.....	3.07	(3)	96.93	(3)	2.24	1.83	3.48	3.14	5.81	8.41
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	9.86	36.34	46.81	6.99	1.21	1.41	1.63	2.40	3.00	3.08
Maryland.....	.82	29.78	67.99	1.41	1.53	1.65	1.83	2.30	2.92	3.84
District of Columbia.....		49.49	49.49	1.02	2.77	2.47	3.93	3.86	8.10	10.10
Virginia.....	1.25	28.81	60.08	9.86	4.47	.63	.97	1.07	2.15	3.33
West Virginia.....	1.09	9.32	84.86	4.73	1.26	1.14	1.57	2.10	3.36	4.66
North Carolina.....		15.43	81.19	3.38	.16	.27	.44	.50	1.38	2.29
South Carolina.....		10.05	70.40	19.55	.38	.33	.39	.67	1.29	2.20
Georgia.....		44.21	42.30	13.49	.24	.31	.65	.89	1.70	2.22
Florida.....	2.05	8.47	84.33	5.15	.66	.43	1.32	1.45	2.36	4.27
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1.90	43.98	45.63	8.49	1.80	.65	1.15	1.41	2.47	3.51
Tennessee.....	2.30	14.98	81.16	1.56	1.59	.48	.86	.87	2.02	2.96
Alabama.....	3.35	49.56	28.42	18.67	1.36	1.40	1.59	.50	1.36	2.15
Mississippi.....	** 5.47	*46.11	*38.46	** 9.96	1.11	.73	.86	.89	1.52	*14.81
Louisiana.....	2.11	22.11	75.78	(3)	.71	.44	.73	.82	2.57	3.08
Texas.....	15.99	34.61	43.64	5.76	1.74	1.65	1.42	1.46	3.02	4.76
Arkansas.....	(2)	*34.10	*61.63	*4.27	1.02	.36	.90	1.04	2.04	*2.56
Oklahoma.....	11.70	3.88	76.68	7.74				1.72	4.07	4.20
Western Division:										
Montana.....	12.69	50.85	32.22	4.24	1.62	2.01	2.76	3.79	7.01	14.14
Wyoming.....	38.16		60.93	.91	1.71	1.37	3.71	2.74	5.46	8.01
Colorado.....	5.99	18.54	75.47		1.44	2.03	4.08	5.18	6.52	7.83
New Mexico.....	10.06	4.14	64.58	21.22	1.05	.24	1.55	1.76	2.43	4.86
Arizona.....		19.64	54.74	25.62		.51	3.05	2.44	4.91	10.44
Utah.....	4.92	18.14	73.24	3.70	1.28	.92	1.90	3.96	8.19	10.31
Nevada.....	21.91	10.95	53.91	13.23	1.93	3.54	3.53	5.30	7.57	7.18
Idaho.....	14.36		78.81	6.83	1.17	1.18	2.00	2.47	6.68	9.65
Washington.....	5.60	13.80	80.60		1.30	1.50	2.74	4.59	9.21	8.53
Oregon.....	5.52		86.31	8.17	1.65	1.76	2.57	3.86	6.90	8.04
California.....	(2)	24.15	70.45	5.40	2.93	3.31	4.29	4.65	7.66	10.93
Outlying possessions:										
Alaska.....										3.80
Hawaii.....										4.19
Panama Canal Zone.....										2.36
Philippine Islands.....										.42
Porto Rico.....										1.41

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

\*\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Approximate.

2 Included in column 3.

3 Included in column 4.



TABLE 14.—*Progress of school expenditures.*

States.	Total amount expended for schools.					
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	\$69,107,612	\$78,094,687	\$140,506,715	\$214,964,618	\$426,250,434	\$640,717,053
North Atlantic Division.....	29,796,835	28,538,058	48,023,492	83,910,564	143,185,086	205,626,066
North Central Division.....	28,430,033	35,285,635	62,823,563	86,165,827	165,033,625	248,131,425
South Atlantic Division.....	3,781,581	5,130,492	8,767,165	12,921,797	26,761,897	42,274,245
South Central Division.....	4,854,834	4,872,829	10,678,680	14,753,316	41,637,583	63,256,942
Western Division.....	2,244,329	4,267,673	10,213,815	17,212,614	49,632,243	81,423,375
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	950,662	1,067,991	1,327,553	1,712,795	2,934,263	3,999,681
New Hampshire.....	418,545	565,339	844,333	1,052,202	1,654,163	2,148,985
Vermont.....	499,961	446,217	711,072	1,074,222	1,608,996	2,300,630
Massachusetts.....	5,579,363	4,983,900	8,286,062	13,826,243	20,135,745	27,342,132
Rhode Island.....	461,160	526,112	884,966	1,548,675	2,486,757	3,603,535
Connecticut.....	1,496,981	1,408,375	2,157,014	3,189,249	5,450,006	9,688,037
New York.....	9,607,904	10,296,977	17,543,880	33,421,491	51,861,986	68,761,125
New Jersey.....	2,302,341	1,873,465	3,340,190	6,608,692	17,064,990	26,110,991
Pennsylvania.....	8,479,918	7,369,682	12,928,422	21,476,995	39,988,180	61,670,950
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	6,831,035	7,166,963	10,602,238	13,335,211	25,500,216	40,633,720
Indiana.....	12,897,537	4,491,850	5,245,218	8,182,526	14,910,500	24,018,125
Illinois.....	6,656,542	7,014,092	11,645,126	17,757,145	34,036,195	44,011,662
Michigan.....	2,840,740	2,775,917	5,349,366	7,297,691	14,596,819	24,069,810
Wisconsin.....	1,932,539	2,177,023	3,801,212	5,493,370	10,789,236	16,680,866
Minnesota.....	960,558	1,328,429	4,187,310	5,630,013	13,724,437	20,911,368
Iowa.....	3,269,190	4,484,043	6,382,953	8,496,522	12,767,210	20,764,865
Missouri.....	1,749,049	2,675,364	5,434,262	7,816,050	13,067,193	17,780,426
North Dakota.....	123,000	245,000	626,949	1,526,090	4,549,660	*7,309,342
South Dakota.....			1,199,630	1,605,623	3,825,273	5,748,086
Nebraska.....	365,520	1,108,617	3,376,332	4,403,222	7,454,215	10,825,325
Kansas.....	904,323	1,818,337	4,972,967	4,622,364	9,812,671	15,377,830
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	153,509	207,281	1275,000	453,670	604,796	*366,189
Maryland.....	1,214,729	1,544,367	1,910,663	2,803,032	3,792,424	5,236,645
District of Columbia.....	373,535	438,567	905,777	1,076,620	2,679,564	3,676,894
Virginia.....	587,472	946,109	1,604,509	1,989,238	4,407,853	7,306,058
West Virginia.....	577,719	707,553	1,198,493	2,009,123	4,094,092	6,459,080
North Carolina.....	177,498	376,062	714,900	950,317	3,037,907	5,493,051
South Carolina.....	275,688	324,629	450,936	894,004	1,951,945	3,570,939
Georgia.....	292,000	471,029	1,190,354	1,980,016	4,419,596	6,346,714
Florida.....	129,431	114,895	516,533	765,777	1,773,720	3,818,675
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	11,075,000	1,069,030	2,140,678	3,037,908	5,648,644	8,342,858
Tennessee.....	1758,000	744,180	1,526,241	1,751,047	4,402,575	6,783,884
Alabama.....	1370,000	1500,000	1890,000	923,464	2,904,537	5,010,426
Mississippi.....	950,000	830,705	1,109,575	1,385,112	2,726,248	**2,806,562
Louisiana.....	531,834	411,858	817,110	1,135,125	4,252,244	5,511,763
Texas.....	1650,000	1,030,000	3,178,300	4,465,255	11,777,036	21,093,143
Arkansas.....	1520,000	287,056	1,016,776	1,369,810	3,187,083	*4,454,737
Oklahoma.....				686,095	6,739,216	9,253,569
Western Division:						
Montana.....	135,600	78,730	364,084	923,310	2,633,521	6,492,588
Wyoming.....	17,000	28,504	1225,000	253,551	796,021	1,438,509
Colorado.....	67,395	395,227	1,681,379	2,793,648	5,211,186	7,533,093
New Mexico.....	14,900	28,973	185,000	343,429	793,202	1,993,054
Arizona.....		61,172	181,914	299,730	1,000,628	2,667,077
Utah.....	1117,000	132,194	394,685	1,094,757	3,052,990	4,476,642
Nevada.....	185,000	220,245	161,481	224,622	619,268	765,900
Idaho.....	19,003	38,411	169,020	400,043	2,175,063	4,134,167
Washington.....	135,000	112,615	958,111	2,375,753	10,493,347	13,080,272
Oregon.....	1160,000	307,031	805,979	1,594,420	4,646,270	6,715,416
California.....	1,713,431	2,864,571	5,187,132	6,909,351	18,210,747	32,126,657

\* Statistics of 1914-15.  
 \*\* Statistics of 1912-13.

1 Approximate.  
 2 Exclusive of Wilmington.

TABLE 15.—*Payments for school purposes, classified by function, 1915-16.*

States.	General, profes- sional, and business control.	Salaries of teachers and principals.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Miscella- neous expenses, principally operation and main- tenance of plant.	Outlays— sites, new buildings, and equipment	Total payments, excluding payments of bonds.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	\$15,482,549	\$364,789,265	\$13,051,634	\$143,886,290	\$103,507,315	\$640,717,053
North Atlantic Division....	5,322,740	115,856,801	7,867,689	47,065,544	29,513,292	205,626,066
North Central Division....	4,774,181	133,919,724	3,669,281	62,155,492	43,612,747	248,131,425
South Atlantic Division....	2,434,972	26,999,674	644,928	5,487,635	6,707,036	42,274,245
South Central Division....	1,671,874	41,945,746	240,210	11,291,800	8,107,312	63,276,942
Western Division.....	1,278,782	46,067,320	629,526	17,885,819	15,566,928	81,428,375
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	107,979	2,350,433	133,679	987,615	419,975	3,999,681
New Hampshire.....	132,022	1,269,914	115,170	513,822	118,057	2,148,985
Vermont.....	150,948	1,277,166	117,862	658,594	96,060	2,300,630
Massachusetts.....	1,021,323	15,982,824	1,269,783	5,092,050	3,976,152	27,342,132
Rhode Island.....	95,941	1,905,878	120,395	526,837	954,484	3,603,535
Connecticut.....	353,040	4,728,293	516,098	1,816,605	2,274,001	9,688,037
New York.....	1,297,770	47,937,546	2,153,715	13,621,167	3,750,927	68,761,125
New Jersey.....	664,052	13,114,177	1,004,672	6,271,946	5,056,144	26,110,991
Pennsylvania.....	1,499,665	27,290,570	2,436,815	17,576,908	12,867,492	61,670,950
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1,417,812	19,964,573	224,221	10,047,826	8,979,288	40,633,720
Indiana.....	433,476	11,666,740	(1)	8,920,919	2,996,990	24,018,125
Illinois.....	1,598,061	24,105,935	847,600	8,089,278	9,370,788	44,011,662
Michigan.....		12,702,080		6,848,307	4,519,423	24,069,810
Wisconsin.....	434,879	9,422,011	570,569	3,249,813	3,003,394	16,860,806
Minnesota.....		11,163,298	330,515	5,829,910	3,587,645	20,911,368
Iowa.....	(1)	11,856,667	564,232	5,195,322	3,148,644	20,764,865
Missouri.....	627,712	11,130,979	466,060	2,809,601	2,746,074	17,780,426
North Dakota (1915)....	175,891	3,695,051	148,585	1,949,615	1,340,200	7,309,342
South Dakota.....	86,350	3,229,668		1,305,552	1,126,516	5,748,086
Nebraska.....		6,552,278	517,499	2,699,029	1,056,519	10,825,325
Kansas.....		8,430,444	(1)	5,210,320	1,737,066	15,377,830
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware <sup>2</sup> .....		263,608	16,947	73,972	11,662	366,189
Maryland.....	176,356	3,633,780	244,279	770,610	411,620	5,236,645
District of Columbia....	43,984	1,893,939	118,239	382,382	1,238,350	3,676,894
Virginia.....	419,725	4,486,496	113,263	1,048,104	1,238,470	7,306,058
West Virginia.....	489,971	3,772,753	43,729	1,297,089	555,538	6,459,080
North Carolina.....	476,797	3,794,625		816,956	904,673	5,493,051
South Carolina.....		2,449,830		355,551	765,558	3,570,939
Georgia.....	312,031	4,617,918	98,224	727,614	590,927	6,346,714
Florida.....	516,108	2,086,725	10,247	515,357	690,238	3,818,675
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	328,223	5,049,362		2,965,273		8,342,858
Tennessee.....	380,258	4,296,469	39,732	764,045	1,303,380	6,783,884
Alabama.....	261,672	3,747,442	27,597	578,207	395,508	5,010,426
Mississippi (1913).....	269,315	2,173,717		191,730	171,800	2,806,562
Louisiana.....	216,363	3,563,049	83,533	909,177	739,641	5,511,763
Texas.....	216,043	13,014,857		3,839,434	4,022,809	21,093,143
Arkansas (1915).....		3,567,461		553,443	333,833	4,454,737
Oklahoma.....	(3)	6,533,389	89,348	1,490,491	1,140,341	9,253,569
Western Division:						
Montana.....	384,473	3,137,200	196,861	1,428,083	1,350,971	6,497,588
Wyoming.....		908,501	39,643	304,838	185,527	1,438,509
Colorado.....		4,654,349		2,031,412	847,332	7,533,093
New Mexico.....	141,881	1,179,478	50,906	343,828	276,961	1,993,054
Arizona.....	27,948	1,256,709	(1)	913,389	469,031	2,667,077
Utah.....	244,407	2,362,047	176,375	892,131	801,682	4,476,642
Nevada.....	12,000	509,400	23,000	114,500	107,000	765,900
Idaho.....		2,274,116	142,741	971,902	745,408	4,134,167
Washington.....	419,786	8,054,891		3,020,794	1,584,801	13,080,272
Oregon.....	48,287	4,014,956		1,607,868	1,044,305	6,715,416
California.....	(1)	17,715,673	(1)	6,257,074	8,153,910	32,126,657
Outlying possessions:						
Alaska.....						190,159
Hawaii.....	12,900	703,086		61,258	127,271	904,515
Panama Canal Zone....	3,000	47,651	7,993	13,366	683	73,293
Philippine Islands.....						3,715,220
Porto Rico.....	115,740	1,039,616	56,761	306,286	200,245	1,718,648

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 5.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of Wilmington.<sup>3</sup> Included in column 3.



TABLE 16.—(1) *Percentage analysis of school expenditure; (2) average annual expense per pupil (based on average attendance); (3) average daily expense per pupil; (4) average annual expense per capita of school population—All for 1915-16.*

States.	General control.	Teachers' salaries.	Text-book and other instructional expenses.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Outlays.	Expense per capita of average attendance.		Average daily expense per pupil.		Average expenditure per capita of population 5 to 18.
						For salaries only.	Total expense.	For salaries only.	Total expense.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.	2.42	56.93	2.04	22.46	16.15	\$23.75	\$41.72	Cents. 14.82	Cents. 26.03	\$23.87
North Atlantic Division.	2.59	56.34	3.83	22.89	14.35	29.41	52.20	16.18	28.73	30.38
North Central Division.	1.92	53.97	1.48	25.05	17.58	26.25	48.64	15.71	29.11	30.28
South Atlantic Division.	5.76	63.87	1.53	12.98	15.85	12.63	19.78	9.35	14.64	10.48
South Central Division.	2.64	66.31	.38	17.85	12.82	14.14	21.32	10.47	15.78	10.64
Western Division.	1.57	56.57	.77	21.97	19.12	37.95	67.08	22.63	40.00	43.08
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.	2.70	58.77	3.34	24.69	10.50	20.16	34.31	11.78	20.04	22.62
New Hampshire.	6.14	59.10	5.35	23.91	5.50	23.31	39.44	13.59	23.00	21.89
Vermont.	6.56	55.51	5.12	28.63	4.18	24.38	43.91	13.93	25.09	27.17
Massachusetts.	3.74	58.46	4.64	18.62	14.54	31.42	53.75	17.29	29.58	32.94
Rhode Island.	2.66	52.89	3.34	14.62	26.49	26.61	50.32	13.70	25.90	25.35
Connecticut.	3.64	48.81	5.33	18.75	23.47	25.91	53.09	14.14	28.98	33.94
New York.	1.89	69.72	3.13	19.81	5.45	36.35	52.15	19.11	27.42	29.45
New Jersey.	2.54	50.23	3.85	24.02	19.36	31.08	61.89	16.98	33.82	36.92
Pennsylvania.	2.43	44.25	3.95	28.50	20.87	22.51	50.88	13.03	29.46	29.04
North Central Division:										
Ohio.	3.49	49.13	.55	24.73	22.10	25.98	52.88	14.82	30.17	33.37
Indiana.	1.81	48.57	(1)	37.14	12.48	25.15	51.77	16.23	33.40	34.13
Illinois.	3.63	54.77	1.93	18.38	21.29	24.74	45.16	15.09	27.54	29.07
Michigan.	52.77	.....	28.45	18.78	25.15	47.66	14.62	27.71	32.03	.....
Wisconsin.	2.61	56.48	3.42	19.48	18.01	25.36	44.90	14.60	25.85	24.30
Minnesota.	53.38	.....	1.58	27.88	17.16	30.55	57.22	18.22	34.12	33.87
Iowa.	(1)	57.10	2.72	25.02	15.16	29.78	52.15	17.52	30.68	35.60
Missouri.	3.53	62.60	2.62	15.80	15.45	21.06	33.65	13.02	20.80	19.97
North Dakota (1915).	2.41	50.55	2.03	26.67	18.34	35.19	69.62	20.38	40.32	36.43
South Dakota.	1.50	56.19	.....	22.71	19.60	34.42	61.26	20.25	36.00	29.72
Nebraska.	.....	60.53	4.78	24.93	9.76	30.30	50.06	18.53	30.62	31.37
Kansas.	54.82	.....	(1)	33.88	11.30	27.08	49.40	16.54	30.18	31.79
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware <sup>2</sup> .	71.99	4.63	20.20	3.18	17.32	24.06	10.84	15.06	.....	.....
Maryland.	3.37	69.39	4.66	14.72	7.86	21.46	30.93	12.06	17.38	14.65
Dist. of Columbia.	1.20	51.51	3.21	10.40	33.68	38.17	74.09	21.44	41.62	50.76
Virginia.	5.74	61.41	1.55	14.35	16.95	13.22	21.53	9.38	15.27	10.97
West Virginia.	7.59	58.41	.68	20.08	13.24	16.85	28.85	12.48	21.37	16.10
North Carolina.	8.68	69.08	.....	5.77	16.47	8.50	12.31	6.84	9.91	7.11
South Carolina.	.....	68.60	.....	9.96	21.44	8.78	12.80	8.09	11.80	6.58
Georgia.	4.92	72.76	1.55	11.46	9.31	10.02	13.77	7.33	10.07	6.96
Florida.	13.51	54.65	.27	13.50	18.07	14.45	26.44	11.11	20.32	14.89
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.	3.94	60.52	.....	35.54	.....	14.26	23.56	9.90	16.36	11.93
Tennessee.	5.61	63.33	.59	11.26	19.21	9.98	15.76	8.06	12.73	9.87
Alabama.	5.22	74.79	.55	11.54	7.90	11.58	15.49	8.58	11.47	6.77
Mississippi (1913).	9.60	77.45	.....	6.83	6.12	7.20	9.30	5.85	7.56	4.53
Louisiana.	3.93	64.64	1.52	16.49	13.42	15.10	23.36	11.19	17.32	9.62
Texas.	1.03	61.70	.....	18.20	19.07	18.82	30.50	13.94	22.59	15.19
Arkansas (1915).	.....	80.08	.....	12.43	7.49	11.72	14.63	8.69	10.85	8.28
Oklahoma.	(3)	70.60	.97	16.11	12.32	20.10	28.47	13.22	18.73	13.70
Western Division:										
Montana.	5.92	48.28	3.03	21.98	20.79	41.70	86.36	23.60	48.87	65.71
Wyoming.	.....	63.15	2.76	21.19	12.90	36.41	57.65	23.80	37.68	38.81
Colorado.	61.78	.....	26.97	11.25	33.72	53.90	20.19	33.47	33.46	.....
New Mexico.	7.12	59.18	2.55	17.25	13.90	22.96	38.79	16.11	27.22	16.76
Arizona.	1.05	47.12	(1)	34.25	17.53	36.68	77.85	22.93	48.66	42.60
Utah.	5.46	52.76	3.94	19.93	17.91	26.83	50.84	16.46	31.19	35.51
Nevada.	1.57	66.51	3.00	14.95	13.97	50.72	76.26	30.54	45.91	43.73
Idaho.	.....	55.01	3.45	23.51	13.03	34.97	63.56	22.58	41.03	36.55
Washington.	3.21	61.58	.....	23.09	12.12	42.08	68.33	24.10	39.14	38.91
Oregon.	.72	59.79	.....	23.94	15.55	31.44	52.59	20.82	34.83	36.61
California.	(1)	55.14	(1)	19.48	25.38	43.11	78.17	24.49	44.41	56.24
Outlying possessions:										
Hawaii.	1.43	77.73	.....	6.77	14.07	24.58	31.63	13.36	17.19	.....
Panama Canal Zone.	4.91	65.01	10.90	18.24	.94	31.75	48.83	18.45	28.39	.....
Porto Rico.	6.74	60.49	3.30	17.82	11.65	8.66	14.31	5.35	8.83	4.10

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 5.<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of Wilmington.<sup>3</sup> Included in column 3.



TABLE 17.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1916.*

States.	Permanent common school funds, State and local.	Unsold school lands.		Total value of permanent funds and school lands.
		Number of acres.	Value of same.	
1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States.....	\$327,849,808			
North Atlantic Division.....	26,002,983			
North Central Division.....	135,611,846			
South Atlantic Division.....	8,075,906			
South Central Division.....	111,724,614			
Western Division.....	46,434,459			
North Atlantic Division:				
Maine.....	482,771			\$482,771
New Hampshire.....	936,241			936,241
Vermont.....	1,363,679	(1)	\$693,526	2,057,205
Massachusetts.....	5,000,000			5,000,000
Rhode Island (approximate).....	445,322			445,322
Connecticut (approximate).....	3,008,591			3,008,591
New York.....	9,175,084			9,175,084
New Jersey (1912).....	5,327,314	(2)	(2)	5,327,314
Pennsylvania.....	\$ 263,981			263,981
North Central Division:				
Ohio.....	3,022,802	20,000	1,600,000	4,622,802
Indiana.....	11,911,482	720	53,625	11,965,107
Illinois.....	20,933,579	6,455	12,737,718	33,671,297
Michigan.....	<sup>4</sup> 5,301,043	10,163		
Wisconsin.....	4,321,152	11,331	45,323	4,366,475
Minnesota.....	26,411,796	2,090,749	178,200,000	204,611,796
Iowa.....	4,804,445			4,804,445
Missouri.....	15,145,814			15,145,814
North Dakota (1915).....	12,969,951	1,382,497	19,354,965	32,324,916
South Dakota.....	12,262,905	2,357,329		
Nebraska (1915).....	8,898,676	1,666,000	20,000,000	28,898,676
Kansas.....	9,628,201			9,628,201
South Atlantic Division:				
Delaware.....	944,407			944,407
Maryland (1911).....	1,024,430			1,024,430
District of Columbia.....				
Virginia.....	3,041,657			3,041,657
West Virginia.....	1,000,000			1,000,000
North Carolina.....	524,964	(1)	335,500	860,464
South Carolina.....				
Georgia.....				
Florida.....	1,540,448	206,379		
South Central Division:				
Kentucky.....	2,448,636			2,448,636
Tennessee (1912).....	<sup>4</sup> 2,512,500			2,512,500
Alabama.....	2,274,291	75,000	750,000	3,024,291
Mississippi (1910).....	<sup>4</sup> 816,615			816,615
Louisiana.....	2,354,880	(1)	1,040,708	3,395,588
Texas.....	81,574,577	1,372,595	4,106,635	85,681,212
Arkansas (1914).....	1,134,500			1,134,500
Oklahoma.....	18,608,615	306,009	6,120,180	24,728,795
Western Division:				
Montana (1915).....	4,320,849	3,934,855		
Wyoming.....	1,193,216	3,271,318	32,713,180	33,906,396
Colorado.....	3,571,277	3,037,358	45,560,367	49,131,644
New Mexico.....	196,779	8,268,246	41,341,230	41,538,009
Arizona.....	<sup>5</sup> 10,000	8,103,680		
Utah.....	2,693,538	1,500,000	3,999,119	6,692,657
Nevada.....	3,323,000	18,257	23,724	3,346,724
Idaho.....	5,386,298	2,200,000	22,000,000	27,386,298
Washington.....	11,810,361	1,373,128	60,000,000	71,810,361
Oregon.....	6,500,000	695,000	1,737,500	8,237,500
California.....	7,429,141			7,429,141

<sup>1</sup> Acreage not reported.<sup>2</sup> Riparian lands; value not reported.<sup>3</sup> The interest on this fund is added to the principal at the close of each school year.<sup>4</sup> This fund exists only as a credit on the books of the State treasurer, the moneys having been used for general purposes.<sup>5</sup> Amount of permanent fund appearing in previous reports probably included State appropriation.



## CHAPTER III.

### STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1915-16.

---

The cities of 5,000 population and over numbered 1,233 at the last census. On account of consolidation there were 1,229 in 1916. These cities have 1,241 systems of public schools, 12 of the cities having dual systems.

It has been six years since the Bureau of Education began the collection of city school statistics on the enlarged schedules now in force. This schedule consists of two parts, printed on separate sheets. The first part relates to all school statistics other than fiscal, such as the teaching force, enrollment, attendance; the second part covers all financial items—receipts, expenditures, and value of school property.

The results of the inquiry for 1916 were much better than in 1915. The attendance statistics were not received from 148 school systems, while 194 systems failed to report their financial items. For these systems which did not report, careful estimates were made, based either upon their last report to this office or upon the report of cities similar in population and location. These estimates are included in the summary, Tables 1 to 12.

The cities are arranged in four groups. All cities having 100,000 population and over in 1910 are in the first group, and all below 100,000, but having 25,000 or over, are in the second group.

The third group includes all cities of 10,000 population and over, but below the second group; while the fourth group includes the remaining cities down to 5,000 population.

The statistics of the separate groups are summarized in Tables 3, 7, and 10, while the statistics of the four groups are combined in Tables 4, 8, and 11. The 1,241 systems had a combined enrollment of 7,173,112 pupils, and an average attendance of 5,762,197. There were 194,449 teachers and 13,269 supervising officers employed. The running expense of the systems amounted to \$256,941,963, while new buildings, sites, equipment, etc., added \$58,736,422, making with other payments the aggregate expenditure of \$357,966,051. The salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors included in the above amounted to \$187,687,474.

About 42 per cent of the population of the United States is to be found in the cities of 5,000 population and over. These cities have about 35 per cent of the school enrollment of the State school systems and 38 per cent of the average daily attendance. Of the public-school teachers, 33 per cent are in the cities, and they receive about 51 per cent of the salaries paid to teachers. The running expenses of the city systems amount to about 48 per cent of such expenses for the



United States, and their outlays for buildings, sites, equipment, etc., reach 57 per cent.

The total expenditure for public schools in the cities amounts to 49 per cent of the aggregate expenditure of the States.

In Tables 1, 7, and 16, the term "Other payments" includes redemption of bonds, redemption of short-term loans, payments of warrants and orders of preceding year, payments to sinking funds, payments of interest, and miscellaneous payments, including payments to trust funds, textbooks to be sold to pupils, etc.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1915-16.

	Group I.—50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.—179 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 popula- tion. <sup>1</sup>		Group III.—372 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 popula- tion. <sup>2</sup>	
<i>I.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.</i>						
	(3)		(3)		(3)	
Total population.....	50	20,354,908	184	8,248,253	376	5,599,365
Superintendents and assistant superintendents..	50	206	184	222	371	398
Supervisors.....	50	1,039	175	956	314	1,112
Elementary schools and kindergartens:						
Principals.....	48	3,464	155	1,728	195	886
Regular teachers.....	50	77,970	184	36,590	376	24,677
Enrollment.....	50	3,144,676	184	1,350,359	376	964,664
Aggregate days' attendance.....	50	477,138,734	184	197,957,049	376	141,404,140
Average daily attendance.....	50	2,511,822	184	1,077,216	376	779,292
Secondary schools:						
Principals.....	48	304	170	233	266	290
Regular teachers.....	50	14,068	181	7,518	358	6,576
Enrollment.....	50	367,550	181	197,241	358	164,970
Aggregate days' attendance.....	50	55,424,309	181	30,147,731	358	25,684,288
Average daily attendance.....	50	292,850	181	164,390	358	140,141
<i>II.—Aggregate of school census; attendance and personnel in day schools.</i>						
Children of school-census age.....	50	5,926,272	184	2,179,536	376	1,532,687
Pupils in private schools.....	43	527,264	162	269,358	320	175,156
Public-school teachers, total number.....	50	92,033	184	44,108	376	31,253
Men.....	50	9,853	184	4,626	376	3,338
Women.....	50	82,185	184	39,482	376	27,915
Enrollment in day schools, total number.....	50	3,512,226	184	1,547,600	376	1,129,634
Boys.....	50	1,764,823	184	769,437	376	560,125
Girls.....	50	1,747,403	184	778,163	376	569,509
Average daily attendance.....	50	2,804,172	184	1,241,606	376	919,433
Public-school buildings.....	50	4,493	184	3,703	376	3,546
Number of rooms.....	50	78,561	184	40,356	376	30,887
Number of sittings.....	50	3,274,221	184	1,564,047	376	1,172,799
<i>III.—Receipts of city schools systems.</i>						
Subventions and grants from State.....	45	\$17,846,899	155	\$7,815,829	322	\$6,280,125
Subventions and grants from county.....	13	5,160,793	51	2,647,050	130	4,651,842
Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	3	658,083	10	141,052	28	704,408
Appropriations from city treasury.....	20	68,518,103	64	12,412,174	106	6,122,340
General property taxes.....	38	70,308,939	141	34,707,625	275	20,505,810
Rents and interest.....	31	1,668,616	107	358,810	179	164,302
Tuition and other fees from patrons.....	44	1,417,460	171	1,561,425	338	1,502,158
Total revenue receipts.....	50	160,578,893	184	59,643,965	376	39,930,985
Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.....	32	32,807,228	105	16,680,965	158	9,618,745
Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjust- ments.....	30	400,605	85	320,448	91	293,368
Other nonrevenue receipts.....	30	1,139,918	85	986,199	99	477,396
Total nonrevenue receipts.....	39	34,347,751	141	17,987,612	220	10,389,509
Grand total.....	50	194,926,644	184	77,631,577	376	50,320,494

<sup>1</sup> The 179 cities include 184 city school systems.

<sup>2</sup> The 372 cities include 376 city school systems.

<sup>3</sup> The numbers in these columns indicate the number of city school systems reporting on the items set opposite.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1915-16—Continued.

		Group I.—50 cities of 100,000 population and over.		Group II.—179 cities of 25,000 to 100,000 popula- tion.		Group III.—372 cities of 10,000 to 25,000 popula- tion.
<i>IV.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.</i>						
Board of education and business offices.....	50	\$2,823,214	180	\$929,256	317	\$482,783
Superintendent's office.....	50	2,275,686	183	1,047,977	364	1,184,251
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	47	10,367,831	174	3,544,526	270	1,576,465
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	47	1,304,104	162	1,161,879	247	902,141
Salaries of teachers.....	50	96,732,268	184	32,215,532	376	21,652,236
Textbooks.....	46	1,213,264	150	730,781	276	526,854
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	50	5,087,955	179	1,574,454	337	1,071,544
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	50	8,728,416	184	3,476,603	374	2,407,368
Fuel.....	49	3,120,968	182	1,699,993	362	1,881,394
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.....	47	1,506,360	178	966,317	317	813,766
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc.....	50	6,217,732	183	2,820,667	363	1,747,473
Libraries.....	29	485,325	116	303,364	221	237,774
Promotion of health.....	36	784,279	142	342,707	216	171,842
Transportation of pupils.....	26	213,334	61	83,337	82	98,321
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc...	48	2,943,853	140	582,821	204	391,215
Total expenses.....	50	143,804,589	184	51,480,214	376	34,645,427
Outlays—new buildings, grounds, new equip- ment.....	46	31,161,608	168	13,913,426	296	8,382,392
Grand total, including other payments....	50	195,932,510	184	75,941,331	376	49,497,589
<i>V.—Expenses and outlays for elementary schools (excluding expenses for general control and "other payments").</i>						
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	46	8,395,723	141	2,456,041	151	849,954
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	42	992,920	131	820,091	154	441,823
Salaries of teachers.....	47	68,849,727	150	19,273,048	249	10,640,786
Textbooks.....	42	843,392	119	413,230	176	255,633
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	46	2,829,351	139	807,321	207	506,125
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	47	6,420,027	139	2,002,939	226	1,185,740
Fuel.....	47	2,394,825	134	969,596	214	627,832
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.....	45	993,244	134	487,174	195	356,813
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc.....	46	4,452,070	128	1,560,352	208	781,625
Libraries.....	19	255,271	58	61,338	91	40,631
Promotion of health.....	26	325,741	90	176,292	125	78,247
Transportation of pupils.....	21	186,555	31	42,530	51	55,058
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc...	41	2,202,817	81	231,647	101	143,889
Total expenses.....	47	99,141,663	150	29,301,599	249	15,950,156
Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.....	40	16,671,792	111	5,420,912	143	3,213,962
Grand total.....	47	115,813,455	150	34,722,511	249	19,164,118
<i>VI.—Expenses and outlays for secondary schools (excluding expenses for general control and "other payments").</i>						
Salaries and expenses of principals.....	46	1,212,040	146	554,768	181	374,560
Salaries and expenses of supervisors.....	21	78,870	78	140,260	89	116,110
Salaries of teachers.....	47	19,957,849	149	6,646,174	235	4,035,834
Textbooks.....	33	273,193	93	156,120	145	111,645
Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	46	1,037,362	135	373,739	189	239,380
Wages of janitors and other employees.....	47	1,522,858	136	551,650	210	334,497
Fuel.....	46	520,109	132	289,496	196	190,813
Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.....	45	315,252	132	209,446	175	133,964
Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc.....	44	801,998	126	368,493	186	179,614
Libraries.....	18	76,242	59	50,057	98	27,224
Promotion of health.....	13	30,829	50	17,615	72	11,139
Transportation of pupils.....	1	140	4	978	23	19,147
Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc...	27	236,186	51	70,796	64	36,240
Total expenses.....	47	26,062,928	149	9,423,592	235	5,810,167
Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.....	35	10,703,053	90	4,811,054	115	1,637,070
Grand total.....	47	36,765,981	149	14,234,646	235	7,447,237

TABLE 2.—*Summary of teachers and pupils, by sex, in city school systems, 1915-16.*

States.	Group I.				Group II.				Group III.				Group IV.			
	Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.		Teachers.		Pupils.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	9,853	82,185	1,764,823	1,747,403	4,626	39,482	769,437	778,163	3,338	27,915	560,125	569,509	3,239	23,811	483,567	500,085
North Atlantic Division:																
Maine.....					38	385	6,473	6,389	46	380	6,568	6,432	58	620	10,281	10,998
New Hampshire.....					32	308	5,618	5,510	41	317	5,438	5,397	25	189	3,010	3,090
Vermont.....									20	226	4,058	4,128	17	199	3,218	3,149
Massachusetts.....	635	4,502	100,623	97,447	690	4,852	87,776	87,584	160	2,305	42,416	41,561	163	1,925	34,410	34,527
Rhode Island.....	93	930	21,763	21,242	40	587	9,984	9,833	19	302	5,937	5,842	22	336	6,202	6,101
Connecticut.....	103	1,190	24,271	24,091	167	1,667	29,330	30,287	63	1,063	20,077	20,268	48	759	14,118	14,449
New York.....	2,742	24,152	515,704	510,936	257	3,425	64,192	62,143	144	2,130	38,398	38,508	63	909	15,994	16,018
New Jersey.....	326	3,027	69,930	67,680	580	3,051	59,777	58,258	149	1,875	35,552	35,744	149	1,095	20,149	20,191
Pennsylvania.....	967	7,533	178,666	176,014	529	3,248	73,045	72,470	405	2,693	61,309	62,361	366	2,624	90,860	90,493
North Central Division:																
Ohio.....	859	6,771	115,502	112,410	239	1,927	40,313	40,292	277	1,938	36,299	37,178	289	1,627	32,419	33,392
Indiana.....	128	1,022	19,821	19,562	142	1,148	21,031	20,938	285	1,637	34,842	35,144	222	951	20,819	21,253
Illinois.....	708	6,968	182,480	175,031	218	2,120	38,678	38,322	155	1,636	31,874	31,566	196	1,553	31,482	31,811
Michigan.....	294	2,575	57,855	56,492	152	1,545	28,421	29,479	143	1,128	20,137	20,125	123	943	17,695	18,419
Wisconsin.....	210	1,403	30,211	28,271	131	1,068	19,315	19,450	79	814	15,955	16,322	93	657	11,242	11,404
Minnesota.....	269	2,145	42,262	42,410	47	387	7,505	7,403	34	311	5,010	5,281	112	814	13,243	13,647
Iowa.....					189	1,882	33,868	34,281	80	776	14,016	14,034	43	382	6,802	7,279
Missouri.....	414	3,202	73,025	73,807	80	687	14,257	14,914	30	322	7,318	7,543	114	608	13,566	14,743
North Dakota.....									14	161	2,886	3,164	6	104	1,825	1,821
South Dakota.....					27	283	5,060	4,979	21	162	2,558	2,827	27	172	2,825	2,951
Nebraska.....	51	839	13,232	13,982	109	839	16,827	17,631	64	64	1,359	1,308	42	387	7,454	7,712
Kansas.....									83	620	12,668	13,221	82	565	11,810	12,774
South Atlantic Division:																
Delaware.....					16	329	6,275	6,541	35	176	5,040	5,182	25	309	6,180	6,342
Maryland.....	242	1,919	40,454	40,641												
District of Columbia.....	222	1,565	29,114	30,412												
Virginia.....	119	652	14,138	16,771	101	713	16,369	16,884	44	333	7,708	8,235	15	199	4,340	4,976
West Virginia.....					35	344	6,858	7,017	63	368	7,679	7,791	37	336	7,246	7,388
North Carolina.....					13	220	5,208	5,982	48	450	9,876	10,622	39	404	10,365	11,314
South Carolina.....					16	232	5,285	6,444	15	130	3,877	4,311	38	311	9,240	10,124



Georgia.....	65	646	11,948	14,441	76	598	14,691	16,800	40	297	6,832	7,377	63	409	8,966	10,041
Florida.....					39	533	11,336	11,796	25	172	4,195	4,739	17	156	2,984	3,543
South Central Division:																
Kentucky.....	77	741	15,691	15,915	39	405	7,734	7,768	34	258	5,534	5,932	57	342	7,367	8,005
Tennessee.....	97	819	19,459	20,896	39	300	7,263	7,862	10	78	1,880	2,057	27	186	4,893	5,237
Alabama.....	42	593	12,711	13,750	22	284	5,938	6,928	21	140	3,516	3,934	21	164	3,723	4,059
Mississippi.....																
Louisiana.....	47	1,164	22,136	25,396	10	105	2,673	3,187	30	322	8,479	9,847	36	373	8,403	9,585
Texas.....						2,339	47,271	50,325	17	700	17,389	17,899	20	102	2,498	3,233
Arkansas.....						219	4,455	4,872	109	311	8,025	8,239	145	770	19,469	20,945
Oklahoma.....					25	489	10,518	10,608	53	461	9,378	9,957	23	122	3,342	3,632
Western Division:					68				84				33	236	5,985	6,113
Montana.....					31	237	4,401	4,299	19	354	6,403	6,447	3	89	1,624	1,704
Wyoming.....									2	55	946	986		99	2,192	2,425
Colorado.....	90	944	18,072	18,363	40	359	6,946	7,004	14	64	1,336	1,234	71	365	6,662	6,861
New Mexico.....									7	55	1,337	1,264	10	67	1,630	1,700
Arizona.....									9	171	3,648	3,425	35	229	4,815	4,700
Utah.....					76	769	14,827	14,696					28	80	2,126	1,947
Nevada.....									2	55	986	946				
Idaho.....									20	99	2,029	2,045		175	3,474	3,597
Washington.....	254	1,355	27,826	28,131	57	340	7,059	7,208	74	469	9,289	9,155	41	150	3,327	3,427
Oregon.....	95	895	17,180	17,777					19	91	1,649	1,732	43	224	4,057	3,991
California.....	704	4,633	90,749	85,535	207	1,265	22,830	21,719	250	1,250	25,019	24,967	102	495	8,728	9,024

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel, 1915-16.*

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	50	5,013	92,038	3,512,226	2,804,172	527,264
North Atlantic Division.....	19	2,437	46,200	1,808,367	1,447,207	247,782
North Central Division.....	15	1,483	27,858	1,056,353	851,595	206,638
South Atlantic Division.....	4	186	5,430	197,919	158,846	28,326
South Central Division.....	5	276	3,580	145,954	112,938	33,520
Western Division.....	7	631	8,970	303,633	233,586	10,998
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....						
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	5	258	5,137	198,070	162,096	47,368
Rhode Island.....	1	59	1,023	43,005	29,674	6,755
Connecticut.....	2	56	1,293	48,362	41,543	8,047
New York.....	5	1,432	26,894	1,026,640	830,650	75,881
New Jersey.....	3	168	3,353	137,610	110,604	4,000
Pennsylvania.....	3	464	8,500	354,680	272,640	105,731
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	5	406	7,630	227,912	193,835	74,084
Indiana.....	1	51	1,150	39,383	31,892	5,419
Illinois.....	1	316	7,676	357,511	285,256	514
Michigan.....	2	194	2,869	114,347	84,924	35,932
Wisconsin.....	1	78	1,613	58,482	46,205	26,072
Minnesota.....	2	151	2,414	84,672	70,490	18,623
Iowa.....						
Missouri.....	2	230	3,616	146,832	115,790	40,500
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....	1	57	890	27,214	23,203	5,494
Kansas.....						
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	1					
Maryland.....	1	22	2,161	81,095	63,346	20,319
District of Columbia.....	1	45	1,787	59,526	49,625	5,054
Virginia.....	1	35	771	30,909	22,879	2,933
West Virginia.....						
North Carolina.....						
South Carolina.....						
Georgia.....	1	84	711	26,389	22,996	
Florida.....						
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1	65	818	31,606	25,029	8,700
Tennessee.....	2	92	916	40,355	30,898	2,453
Alabama.....	1	36	635	26,461	19,486	1,170
Mississippi.....						
Louisiana.....	1	83	1,211	47,532	37,525	21,197
Texas.....						
Arkansas.....						
Oklahoma.....						
Western Division:						
Montana.....						
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	1	61	1,034	36,435	28,049	
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....	2	111	1,609	55,957	45,782	4,872
Oregon.....	1	135	990	34,957	28,406	6,126
California.....	3	324	5,337	176,284	131,349	

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel, 1915-16—Continued.*

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	<sup>1</sup> 184	3, 139	44, 108	1, 547, 600	1, 241, 606	269, 358
North Atlantic Division.....	79	1, 313	19, 526	668, 669	547, 264	137, 413
North Central Division.....	58	1, 033	13, 227	452, 994	361, 631	77, 029
South Atlantic Division.....	16	163	3, 265	137, 646	110, 437	16, 443
South Central Division.....	19	374	4, 709	177, 402	134, 981	29, 667
Western Division.....	12	256	3, 381	110, 989	87, 293	8, 806
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	2	30	423	12, 862	11, 048	4, 692
New Hampshire.....	2	18	340	11, 128	9, 057	800
Vermont.....						
Massachusetts.....	20	396	5, 542	175, 360	147, 623	36, 831
Rhode Island.....	4	30	627	19, 817	15, 734	8, 079
Connecticut.....	6	95	1, 834	59, 617	48, 473	17, 661
New York.....	17	334	3, 682	126, 335	99, 957	26, 406
New Jersey.....	11	221	3, 301	118, 035	93, 125	16, 321
Pennsylvania.....	17	189	3, 777	145, 515	122, 247	26, 623
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	9	152	2, 166	80, 605	64, 954	12, 815
Indiana.....	4	112	1, 290	41, 969	33, 152	5, 500
Illinois.....	12	177	2, 347	77, 000	60, 001	18, 917
Michigan.....	9	141	1, 697	57, 900	47, 469	10, 493
Wisconsin.....	7	105	1, 197	38, 765	32, 341	12, 018
Minnesota.....	1	35	434	14, 908	12, 361	1, 200
Iowa.....	9	198	2, 071	68, 149	53, 750	8, 520
Missouri.....	3	33	767	29, 201	21, 873	2, 785
North Dakota.....						
South Dakota.....						
Nebraska.....	1	29	310	10, 039	7, 764	1, 001
Kansas.....	3	51	948	34, 458	27, 966	3, 870
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	1	32	345	12, 816	9, 616	5, 000
Maryland.....						
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	4	34	814	33, 253	27, 134	4, 841
West Virginia.....	2	21	379	13, 875	10, 938	3, 000
North Carolina.....	2	14	233	11, 190	8, 962	250
South Carolina.....	2	18	248	11, 729	9, 237	1, 000
Georgia.....	3	24	674	31, 551	25, 983	1, 852
Florida.....	2	20	572	23, 132	18, 567	500
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	3	37	444	15, 502	11, 935	7, 906
Tennessee.....	2	47	339	15, 125	11, 792	1, 456
Alabama.....	2	12	306	12, 866	10, 290	2, 560
Mississippi.....						
Louisiana.....	1	11	115	5, 860	4, 137	600
Texas.....	8	206	2, 704	97, 596	73, 550	15, 245
Arkansas.....	1	19	244	9, 327	7, 619	1, 000
Oklahoma.....	2	42	557	21, 126	15, 658	900
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1	22	268	8, 700	6, 692	3, 800
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	3	34	399	13, 950	10, 666	
New Mexico.....						
Arizona.....						
Utah.....	2	62	845	29, 523	24, 300	1, 773
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....						
Washington.....	1	32	397	14, 267	11, 643	912
Oregon.....						
California.....	5	106	1, 472	44, 549	33, 992	2, 321

<sup>1</sup> Estimates are included for 9 city school systems not reporting.



TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel, 1915-16*—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).
United States .....	1 376	43	2, 686	31, 253	1, 129, 634	919, 433	175, 156
North Atlantic Division .....	157	19	1, 045	12, 378	440, 194	363, 644	83, 762
North Central Division .....	122	8	954	10, 836	373, 005	309, 573	66, 530
South Atlantic Division .....	26	6	161	2, 196	93, 464	73, 318	5, 848
South Central Division .....	40	8	237	2, 764	118, 118	90, 866	10, 258
Western Division .....	31	2	289	3, 079	104, 853	82, 032	8, 758
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine .....	5	1	33	426	13, 000	10, 587	4, 555
New Hampshire .....	6	1	21	358	11, 035	9, 157	4, 584
Vermont .....	3	.....	20	246	8, 186	6, 866	1, 568
Massachusetts .....	29	.....	245	2, 465	83, 977	73, 158	13, 729
Rhode Island .....	4	1	20	321	11, 779	9, 383	4, 432
Connecticut .....	14	2	100	1, 126	40, 345	32, 409	8, 787
New York .....	33	2	204	2, 274	76, 906	62, 030	18, 330
New Jersey .....	20	2	189	2, 064	71, 236	56, 441	7, 479
Pennsylvania .....	43	10	213	3, 098	123, 670	103, 613	20, 298
North Central Division:							
Ohio .....	23	4	154	2, 215	73, 477	63, 433	10, 132
Indiana .....	20	1	193	1, 922	69, 986	55, 989	10, 764
Illinois .....	21	.....	148	1, 791	63, 440	52, 537	14, 263
Michigan .....	15	1	109	1, 271	40, 262	33, 748	10, 299
Wisconsin .....	10	1	75	953	32, 277	27, 350	8, 450
Minnesota .....	5	.....	91	345	10, 341	9, 068	4, 318
Iowa .....	9	1	37	856	28, 070	23, 590	2, 815
Missouri .....	5	.....	20	352	14, 861	11, 378	1, 495
North Dakota .....	2	.....	23	175	6, 050	5, 027	120
South Dakota .....	2	.....	26	183	5, 685	4, 493	881
Nebraska .....	1	.....	4	70	2, 667	2, 101	239
Kansas .....	9	.....	74	703	25, 889	20, 859	2, 734
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland .....	3	2	12	211	10, 222	7, 617	.....
District of Columbia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia .....	5	.....	32	377	15, 943	13, 416	1, 500
West Virginia .....	4	.....	39	431	15, 470	12, 162	348
North Carolina .....	5	1	53	498	20, 498	15, 649	1, 200
South Carolina .....	2	1	5	145	8, 188	6, 368	390
Georgia .....	5	.....	10	337	14, 209	11, 237	1, 310
Florida .....	2	2	10	197	8, 934	6, 819	1, 100
South Central Division:							
Kentucky .....	4	.....	34	292	11, 466	8, 602	1, 264
Tennessee .....	1	.....	12	88	3, 937	2, 776	.....
Alabama .....	4	2	10	161	7, 480	5, 684	2, 372
Mississippi .....	5	1	25	352	18, 326	13, 278	1, 950
Louisiana .....	4	2	10	153	6, 022	4, 508	893
Texas .....	12	2	58	809	35, 288	27, 000	2, 437
Arkansas .....	4	.....	39	364	16, 264	13, 207	1, 033
Oklahoma .....	6	1	49	545	19, 335	15, 811	309
Western Division:							
Montana .....	5	.....	59	373	12, 850	9, 889	2, 472
Wyoming .....	1	.....	6	57	1, 932	1, 465	125
Colorado .....	1	.....	13	78	2, 580	2, 069	.....
New Mexico .....	1	.....	4	62	2, 601	1, 983	675
Arizona .....	2	.....	16	180	7, 073	4, 956	1, 277
Utah .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada .....	1	1	3	57	1, 932	1, 465	125
Idaho .....	1	.....	8	119	4, 074	3, 068	670
Washington .....	5	.....	65	543	18, 444	14, 961	1, 809
Oregon .....	1	.....	6	110	3, 381	2, 610	85
California .....	13	1	109	1, 500	49, 986	39, 566	1, 520

<sup>1</sup> Estimates are included for 43 city school systems not reporting.

TABLE 3.—*Summary of attendance and personnel, 1915-16—Continued.*

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Cities not re- porting.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily attend- ance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	1 631	96	2, 431	27, 050	983, 652	796, 986	105, 922
North Atlantic Division.....	235	31	844	9, 567	337, 258	280, 158	37, 994
North Central Division.....	225	21	941	10, 112	348, 395	291, 373	46, 036
South Atlantic Division.....	57	21	147	2, 358	103, 049	75, 461	7, 127
South Central Division.....	69	19	244	2, 660	116, 939	87, 730	9, 269
Western Division.....	45	4	252	2, 353	78, 011	62, 264	5, 502
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	16	4	57	678	21, 279	17, 870	1, 852
New Hampshire.....	6	1	13	214	6, 100	4, 982	2, 137
Vermont.....	6	.....	19	216	6, 367	5, 421	2, 428
Massachusetts.....	49	1	240	2, 088	68, 937	60, 079	3, 791
Rhode Island.....	9	2	25	358	12, 303	9, 705	1, 231
Connecticut.....	20	4	55	807	28, 567	22, 725	4, 057
New York.....	24	5	112	972	32, 012	25, 294	3, 321
New Jersey.....	22	4	106	1, 244	40, 340	32, 308	2, 679
Pennsylvania.....	83	10	217	2, 990	121, 353	101, 774	16, 498
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	43	2	157	1, 916	65, 811	56, 595	8, 126
Indiana.....	26	1	153	1, 173	42, 072	35, 422	3, 250
Illinois.....	44	6	164	1, 749	63, 293	53, 843	10, 816
Michigan.....	23	1	112	1, 066	36, 114	29, 658	5, 435
Wisconsin.....	18	3	55	750	22, 646	19, 278	8, 156
Minnesota.....	16	1	98	926	26, 890	22, 976	2, 543
Iowa.....	9	2	36	425	14, 081	11, 194	1, 092
Missouri.....	17	3	67	722	28, 309	22, 659	2, 655
North Dakota.....	3	2	3	110	3, 646	2, 844	410
South Dakota.....	4	.....	16	199	5, 783	4, 921	650
Nebraska.....	9	.....	42	429	15, 166	12, 099	1, 524
Kansas.....	13	.....	41	647	24, 584	19, 884	1, 373
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	4	1	12	334	12, 522	8, 024	1, 800
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	7	5	8	214	9, 316	7, 588	315
Virginia.....	6	1	44	373	14, 634	11, 600	525
West Virginia.....	12	3	32	443	21, 679	15, 977	815
North Carolina.....	9	3	14	349	19, 364	15, 080	522
South Carolina.....	14	3	31	472	19, 007	12, 363	1, 150
Georgia.....	5	5	6	173	6, 527	4, 829	2, 000
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	12	.....	35	399	15, 372	11, 998	2, 200
Tennessee.....	6	3	24	213	10, 130	8, 189	525
Alabama.....	6	.....	14	185	7, 782	5, 623	715
Mississippi.....	10	5	52	409	17, 938	13, 056	2, 610
Louisiana.....	5	3	7	122	6, 231	3, 659	920
Texas.....	20	6	65	915	40, 414	29, 260	1, 049
Arkansas.....	4	1	13	148	6, 974	5, 818	683
Oklahoma.....	6	1	34	269	12, 098	10, 127	567
Western Division:							
Montana.....	3	.....	14	92	3, 328	2, 576	159
Wyoming.....	3	.....	17	118	4, 617	3, 939	295
Colorado.....	7	.....	58	436	13, 523	10, 935	1, 252
New Mexico.....	2	1	6	77	3, 330	2, 624	60
Arizona.....	5	1	32	264	9, 515	6, 727	537
Utah.....	2	.....	7	108	4, 073	3, 408	966
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	.....	31	203	7, 071	5, 635	1, 158
Washington.....	4	1	23	191	6, 754	5, 534	459
Oregon.....	5	.....	33	267	8, 048	6, 442	496
California.....	10	1	31	597	17, 752	14, 444	120

<sup>1</sup> Estimates are included for 96 city school systems not reporting.

TABLE 4.—*Combined summary of attendance and personnel for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1915-16.*

States.	City school systems.	Cities not reporting.	Super- vising officers.	Number of teachers.	Enroll- ment in day schools.	Average daily atten- dance.	Pupils in private schools (largely esti- mated).
United States.....	1,241	148	13,269	194,449	7,173,112	5,762,197	1,077,700
North Atlantic Division.....	490	52	5,639	87,671	3,254,488	2,638,273	506,951
North Central Division.....	420	31	4,414	62,033	2,230,747	1,814,172	396,227
South Atlantic Division.....	103	32	657	13,249	531,978	418,062	57,744
South Central Division.....	133	27	1,131	13,713	558,413	423,515	82,714
Western Division.....	95	6	1,428	17,783	597,486	465,175	34,064
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	23	5	120	1,527	47,141	39,505	11,099
New Hampshire.....	15	2	52	912	28,263	23,196	7,521
Vermont.....	9	.....	39	462	14,553	12,287	3,996
Massachusetts.....	103	1	1,139	15,232	526,344	442,956	101,719
Rhode Island.....	18	3	134	2,329	86,904	64,496	20,497
Connecticut.....	42	6	306	5,060	176,891	145,150	38,552
New York.....	78	7	2,082	33,822	1,261,893	1,017,931	123,938
New Jersey.....	56	6	684	9,962	367,281	292,478	30,479
Pennsylvania.....	146	22	1,083	18,365	745,218	600,274	169,150
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	80	7	869	13,927	447,805	378,817	105,177
Indiana.....	51	2	509	5,535	193,410	150,455	24,933
Illinois.....	78	6	805	13,563	501,244	451,637	44,510
Michigan.....	49	2	556	6,903	248,623	195,799	62,069
Wisconsin.....	36	4	313	4,513	152,170	125,174	54,696
Minnesota.....	24	1	375	4,119	136,811	114,895	26,684
Iowa.....	27	4	271	3,352	110,300	88,534	12,427
Missouri.....	27	3	350	5,457	219,203	171,700	47,435
North Dakota.....	5	2	26	285	9,696	7,871	530
South Dakota.....	6	.....	42	382	11,468	9,414	1,531
Nebraska.....	12	.....	132	1,699	55,086	45,167	8,258
Kansas.....	25	.....	166	2,298	84,931	68,709	7,977
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	.....	32	345	12,816	9,616	5,000
Maryland.....	8	3	46	2,706	103,839	78,987	22,119
District of Columbia.....	1	.....	45	1,787	59,526	49,625	5,054
Virginia.....	17	8	109	2,176	89,421	71,017	9,609
West Virginia.....	12	1	104	1,183	43,979	34,700	3,873
North Carolina.....	19	4	99	1,174	53,367	40,588	2,265
South Carolina.....	13	4	37	742	39,281	30,685	1,912
Georgia.....	23	3	149	2,194	91,156	72,629	4,312
Florida.....	9	9	36	942	38,593	30,215	3,600
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	20	.....	171	1,953	73,946	57,564	20,070
Tennessee.....	11	3	175	1,556	69,547	53,655	4,434
Alabama.....	13	2	72	1,287	54,589	41,083	6,817
Mississippi.....	15	6	77	761	36,264	26,334	4,560
Louisiana.....	11	5	111	1,601	65,645	49,829	23,610
Texas.....	40	8	329	4,428	173,298	129,810	18,731
Arkansas.....	9	1	71	756	32,565	26,644	2,716
Oklahoma.....	14	2	125	1,371	52,559	41,596	1,776
Western Division:							
Montana.....	9	.....	95	733	24,878	19,157	6,431
Wyoming.....	4	.....	23	175	6,549	5,404	420
Colorado.....	12	.....	166	1,947	66,488	51,719	1,252
New Mexico.....	3	1	10	139	5,931	4,607	735
Arizona.....	7	1	48	444	16,588	11,683	1,814
Utah.....	4	.....	69	953	33,596	27,708	2,739
Nevada.....	1	1	3	57	1,932	1,465	125
Idaho.....	5	.....	39	322	11,145	8,703	1,828
Washington.....	12	1	231	2,740	95,422	77,920	8,052
Oregon.....	7	.....	174	1,367	46,386	37,458	6,707
California.....	31	2	570	8,906	288,571	219,351	3,961

<sup>1</sup> Estimates are included for 148 city school systems not reporting.



TABLE 5.—*Teachers and pupils by sex in the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1915-16.*

States.	Teachers.				Pupils.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Percent- age of male teachers.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	21,056	173,393	194,449	10.83	3,577,952	3,595,160	7,173,112
North Atlantic Division.....	8,867	78,804	87,671	10.11	1,635,147	1,619,341	3,254,488
North Central Division.....	6,823	55,210	62,033	11.00	1,116,154	1,114,593	2,230,747
South Atlantic Division.....	1,462	11,787	13,249	11.03	256,204	275,774	531,978
South Central Division.....	1,554	12,159	13,713	11.33	269,280	289,133	558,413
Western Division.....	2,350	15,433	17,783	13.21	301,167	296,319	597,486
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	142	1,385	1,527	9.30	23,322	23,819	47,141
New Hampshire.....	98	814	912	10.75	14,066	14,197	28,263
Vermont.....	37	425	462	8.01	7,276	7,277	14,553
Massachusetts.....	1,648	13,584	15,232	10.82	265,225	261,119	526,344
Rhode Island.....	174	2,155	2,329	7.47	43,586	43,018	86,604
Connecticut.....	381	4,679	5,060	7.53	87,796	89,095	176,891
New York.....	3,206	30,616	33,822	9.48	634,288	627,605	1,261,893
New Jersey.....	914	9,048	9,962	9.17	185,408	181,873	367,281
Pennsylvania.....	2,267	16,098	18,365	12.34	373,880	371,338	745,218
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1,664	12,263	13,927	11.95	224,533	223,272	447,805
Indiana.....	777	4,758	5,535	14.04	96,513	96,897	193,410
Illinois.....	1,277	12,286	13,563	10.39	284,514	276,730	561,244
Michigan.....	712	6,191	6,903	10.31	124,108	124,515	248,623
Wisconsin.....	513	4,000	4,513	11.37	76,723	75,447	152,170
Minnesota.....	462	3,657	4,119	11.22	68,070	68,741	136,811
Iowa.....	312	3,040	3,352	9.31	54,686	55,614	110,300
Missouri.....	638	4,819	5,457	11.69	108,196	111,007	219,203
North Dakota.....	20	265	285	7.02	4,711	4,985	9,696
South Dakota.....	48	334	382	12.57	5,690	5,778	11,468
Nebraska.....	126	1,573	1,699	7.42	27,105	27,981	55,086
Kansas.....	274	2,024	2,298	11.92	41,305	43,626	84,931
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	16	329	345	4.64	6,275	6,541	12,816
Maryland.....	302	2,404	2,706	11.16	51,674	52,165	103,839
District of Columbia.....	222	1,565	1,787	12.42	29,114	30,412	59,526
Virginia.....	279	1,897	2,176	12.82	42,555	46,866	89,421
West Virginia.....	135	1,048	1,183	11.41	21,783	22,196	43,979
North Carolina.....	100	1,074	1,174	8.52	25,449	27,918	53,367
South Carolina.....	69	673	742	9.30	18,402	20,879	39,281
Georgia.....	244	1,950	2,194	11.12	42,437	48,719	91,156
Florida.....	81	861	942	8.60	18,515	20,078	38,593
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	207	1,746	1,953	10.60	36,326	37,620	73,946
Tennessee.....	173	1,383	1,556	11.12	33,495	36,052	69,547
Alabama.....	106	1,181	1,287	9.18	25,918	28,671	54,589
Mississippi.....	66	695	761	8.67	16,882	19,382	36,264
Louisiana.....	94	1,507	1,601	5.25	30,827	34,818	65,645
Texas.....	619	3,809	4,428	13.98	84,129	89,169	173,298
Arkansas.....	104	652	756	13.76	15,822	16,743	32,565
Oklahoma.....	185	1,186	1,371	13.49	25,881	26,678	52,559
Western Division:							
Montana.....	53	630	733	7.23	12,428	12,450	24,878
Wyoming.....	21	154	175	12.00	3,138	3,411	6,549
Colorado.....	215	1,732	1,947	11.04	33,016	33,472	66,488
New Mexico.....	17	122	139	12.23	2,967	2,964	5,931
Arizona.....	44	400	444	9.91	8,463	8,125	16,588
Utah.....	104	849	953	10.91	16,953	16,643	33,596
Nevada.....	2	55	57	3.51	986	946	1,932
Idaho.....	48	274	322	14.91	5,503	5,642	11,145
Washington.....	426	2,314	2,740	15.55	47,501	47,921	95,422
Oregon.....	157	1,210	1,367	11.49	22,886	23,500	46,386
California.....	1,263	7,643	8,906	14.18	147,326	141,245	288,571

TABLE 6.—*Percentage of enrolled pupils in average attendance, 1915-16.*

States.	Group I.	Group II.	Group III.	Group IV.	The four groups combined.
United States.....	79.84	80.23	81.39	81.02	80.23
North Atlantic Division.....	80.03	81.84	82.61	83.07	81.07
North Central Division.....	80.62	79.83	82.99	83.63	81.33
South Atlantic Division.....	80.26	80.29	78.45	73.23	78.59
South Central Division.....	77.38	76.07	76.93	75.02	74.63
Western Division.....	76.93	78.65	78.24	79.81	77.86
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....		85.90	81.44	83.98	83.72
New Hampshire.....		81.39	82.68	81.67	82.07
Vermont.....			83.87	85.14	84.57
Massachusetts.....	81.84	84.18	87.12	87.30	84.16
Rhode Island.....	69.00	79.40	79.64	78.88	74.22
Connecticut.....	85.60	81.31	80.33	79.55	82.06
New York.....	80.91	79.12	80.66	79.01	80.67
New Jersey.....	80.37	78.90	79.16	80.09	79.63
Pennsylvania.....	76.87	84.01	83.78	83.70	80.55
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	85.05	80.58	86.33	86.00	84.59
Indiana.....	80.97	78.99	80.00	84.19	80.89
Illinois.....	79.79	77.92	82.81	85.07	79.40
Michigan.....	74.27	81.98	83.82	82.12	78.75
Wisconsin.....	79.01	83.43	84.74	85.13	82.26
Minnesota.....	83.25	82.91	87.69	85.44	83.98
Iowa.....		78.72	84.04	79.50	80.27
Missouri.....	78.86	74.90	76.53	80.04	78.33
North Dakota.....			83.08	78.00	81.18
South Dakota.....			79.03	85.09	82.09
Nebraska.....	85.26	77.34	78.78	79.78	81.99
Kansas.....		81.16	80.57	80.88	80.90
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....		75.03			75.03
Maryland.....	78.11		74.52	64.08	76.07
District of Columbia.....	83.36				83.36
Virginia.....	74.02	81.60	84.15	81.45	79.42
West Virginia.....		78.83	78.62	79.81	78.90
North Carolina.....		80.09	76.34	73.70	76.05
South Carolina.....		78.75	77.77	77.88	78.12
Georgia.....	87.14	82.35	79.44	65.04	79.68
Florida.....		80.27	76.33	73.98	78.29
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	79.19	76.99	75.02	78.05	77.85
Tennessee.....	76.57	77.96	70.51	80.84	77.15
Alabama.....	73.64	79.98	75.99	72.26	75.26
Mississippi.....			72.45	72.84	72.62
Louisiana.....	78.95	70.60	74.86	58.72	75.91
Texas.....		75.36	76.37	72.40	74.91
Arkansas.....		81.69	81.20	83.42	81.82
Oklahoma.....		74.12	81.77	83.71	79.14
Western Division:					
Montana.....		76.92	76.96	77.40	77.00
Wyoming.....			75.83	85.31	82.52
Colorado.....	76.98	76.46	80.19	80.86	77.79
New Mexico.....			76.24	78.80	77.68
Arizona.....			70.07	70.70	70.43
Utah.....		82.31		83.67	82.47
Nevada.....			75.83		75.83
Idaho.....			75.31	79.69	78.09
Washington.....	81.82	81.61	81.12	81.94	81.66
Oregon.....	81.26		77.20	80.04	80.75
California.....	74.51	76.30	79.15	81.37	76.01

TABLE 7.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments. <sup>1</sup>
United States..	50	\$5,098,900	\$108,404,203	\$6,301,219	\$24,000,267	\$143,804,589	\$31,161,608	\$195,932,510
N. Atlantic Div..	19	2,642,737	57,879,022	3,927,513	11,543,959	75,993,231	13,170,247	93,734,883
N. Central Div....	15	1,622,751	31,632,085	1,474,528	8,341,839	43,071,233	12,226,395	68,800,010
S. Atlantic Div....	4	133,941	4,735,995	291,363	896,243	6,057,542	1,669,344	7,759,657
S. Central Div....	5	129,711	2,947,515	89,242	555,940	3,722,408	471,331	5,444,948
Western Div.....	7	569,760	11,209,586	518,573	2,662,286	14,960,205	3,624,291	20,193,012
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....								
N. Hampshire..								
Vermont.....								
Massachusetts..	5	385,996	6,415,791	432,968	1,632,405	8,867,169	1,443,128	11,815,022
Rhode Island...	1	43,303	905,194	61,104	288,281	1,297,882	476,033	1,951,819
Connecticut....	2	32,861	1,115,022	123,223	212,583	1,483,689	496,561	1,980,250
New York.....	5	1,276,818	36,206,964	2,437,977	6,416,023	46,337,782	5,457,097	52,370,066
New Jersey....	3	185,191	4,098,794	268,191	745,716	5,297,802	1,077,156	6,376,726
Pennsylvania...	3	718,658	9,137,257	604,050	2,248,951	12,708,916	4,220,272	19,241,600
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	5	336,042	7,017,146	366,811	1,884,654	9,604,653	2,303,132	13,946,951
Indiana.....	1	70,732	1,121,618	73,275	432,581	1,698,206	369,267	2,203,252
Illinois.....	1	535,834	10,724,148	307,575	2,537,904	14,098,461	4,172,547	28,604,534
Michigan.....	2	131,840	3,124,506	165,190	678,084	4,099,620	2,486,467	6,716,141
Wisconsin.....	1	63,495	1,811,114	133,890	541,318	2,549,817	719,374	3,269,191
Minnesota.....	2	115,813	2,715,581	168,754	765,087	3,765,235	798,591	4,567,426
Iowa.....								
Missouri.....	2	316,450	4,274,528	200,204	1,254,543	6,045,725	1,173,360	7,744,587
N. Dakota.....								
S. Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....	1	52,545	843,444	58,829	254,668	1,209,486	203,657	1,747,928
Kansas.....								
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	1	53,282	1,682,058	120,988	302,994	2,159,322	11,402	2,170,724
Dist. Columbia.	1	43,984	1,893,939	118,239	381,175	2,437,337	1,238,350	3,708,458
Virginia.....	1	17,235	563,742	39,616	109,067	729,660	405,769	1,135,429
W. Virginia....								
N. Carolina....								
S. Carolina....								
Georgia.....	1	19,440	596,256	12,520	103,007	731,223	13,823	745,046
Florida.....								
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	1	48,879	727,027	39,549	168,354	983,809	111,912	1,235,585
Tennessee.....	2	36,075	793,723	18,066	155,020	1,002,884	329,189	1,722,806
Alabama.....	1	12,479	423,001	5,479	69,560	510,519	24,176	536,441
Mississippi....								
Louisiana.....	1	32,278	1,003,764	26,148	163,006	1,225,196	6,054	1,950,116
Texas.....								
Arkansas.....								
Oklahoma.....								
Western Div.:								
Montana.....								
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	1	40,328	1,228,302	46,707	218,134	1,533,471	66,908	1,787,269
New Mexico....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....								
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington....	2	102,193	2,055,274	148,893	532,989	2,839,349	353,915	3,843,232
Oregon.....	1	92,651	1,342,181	40,509	259,070	1,734,411	607,296	2,500,812
California.....	3	334,588	6,583,829	282,464	1,652,093	8,852,974	2,596,172	12,061,699

<sup>1</sup> See p. 86, last paragraph.



TABLE 7.—Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments. <sup>1</sup>
United States...	<sup>2</sup> 184	\$1,977,233	\$36,921,937	\$2,305,235	\$10,275,809	\$51,480,214	\$13,913,426	\$75,941,331
N. Atlantic Div...	79	893,536	16,574,054	1,343,953	4,741,335	23,552,878	5,488,005	33,372,182
N. Central Div...	58	617,516	11,039,659	583,846	3,541,584	15,782,605	5,385,783	25,318,419
S. Atlantic Div...	16	98,895	2,008,287	71,043	434,202	2,612,427	608,635	3,820,391
S. Central Div...	19	170,187	3,552,865	86,886	664,890	4,474,828	1,787,813	6,960,308
Western Div...	12	197,099	3,747,072	219,507	893,798	5,057,476	643,190	6,440,031
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine...	2	15,028	297,031	21,273	78,419	411,751	79,613	491,364
N. Hampshire...	2	12,088	223,074	18,198	63,341	316,701	7,695	324,396
Vermont...								
Massachusetts...	20	211,996	4,640,593	374,125	1,303,351	6,530,065	1,074,321	8,047,597
Rhode Island...	4	28,444	450,403	39,549	157,458	675,854	133,862	809,772
Connecticut...	6	53,281	1,512,556	107,696	473,985	2,147,518	1,124,810	3,734,412
New York...	17	151,482	3,292,640	201,028	945,787	4,590,937	584,663	5,786,561
New Jersey...	11	155,090	3,413,524	243,789	802,962	4,615,365	1,101,045	6,907,229
Pennsylvania...	17	266,127	2,744,233	338,295	916,032	4,264,687	1,381,996	7,270,851
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio...	9	89,508	1,881,019	78,812	574,203	2,623,542	1,214,640	4,647,396
Indiana...	4	48,195	1,100,681	34,994	404,336	1,588,206	332,568	2,258,250
Illinois...	12	114,102	1,928,911	79,309	556,297	2,678,619	1,465,354	5,164,940
Michigan...	9	87,926	1,343,758	85,655	470,598	1,987,937	336,865	3,013,840
Wisconsin...	7	48,364	962,292	49,492	290,806	1,350,954	458,704	1,818,811
Minnesota...	1	13,476	358,861	26,323	90,158	488,818	263,474	983,111
Iowa...	9	100,785	1,889,557	130,185	644,611	2,765,138	480,451	3,774,774
Missouri...	3	35,859	489,135	35,401	156,738	717,133	508,134	1,384,926
N. Dakota...								
S. Dakota...								
Nebraska...	1	20,093	271,527	19,831	83,306	391,757	152,726	586,947
Kansas...	3	59,208	813,918	43,844	273,531	1,190,501	172,867	1,715,424
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware...	1	18,403	417,332	43,336	120,232	599,303	26,233	829,198
Maryland...								
Dist. Columbia...								
Virginia...	4	16,038	351,099	9,922	69,616	446,675	35,218	481,893
W. Virginia...	2	15,048	267,208	2,807	86,363	371,426	261,732	665,125
N. Carolina...	2	9,535	125,130	4,112	18,883	157,660	12,346	297,573
S. Carolina...	2	7,917	167,774	2,862	29,314	207,867	191,182	428,777
Georgia...	3	21,598	459,296	6,689	67,646	555,229	76,301	819,909
Florida...	2	10,356	220,448	1,315	42,148	274,267	5,623	297,856
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky...	3	19,621	317,067	12,440	67,750	416,878	34,018	748,352
Tennessee...	2	9,506	249,033	1,757	39,663	299,964	78,068	387,759
Alabama...	2	9,344	180,116	4,373	24,344	218,177	11,504	229,681
Mississippi...								
Louisiana...	1	11,434	67,463	1,500	11,706	92,103	1,570	99,173
Texas...	8	88,035	2,218,047	50,622	397,693	2,754,397	1,643,920	4,522,698
Arkansas...	1	10,123	161,219	2,382	32,154	205,878	10,884	328,594
Oklahoma...	2	22,124	359,915	13,812	91,580	487,431	7,849	644,051
Western Div.:								
Montana...	1	33,230	243,743	24,139	74,916	376,028	47,226	476,869
Wyoming...								
Colorado...	3	28,966	383,232	32,148	124,394	568,740	6,724	849,373
New Mexico...								
Arizona...								
Utah...	2	46,762	806,633	47,112	156,875	1,057,382	212,342	1,444,021
Nevada...								
Idaho...								
Washington...	1	31,735	456,971	20,654	104,364	613,724	18,989	870,257
Oregon...								
California...	5	56,406	1,856,493	95,454	433,249	2,441,602	357,909	2,799,511

<sup>1</sup> See p. 86, last paragraph.<sup>2</sup> Estimates are included for 21 city school systems not reporting expenditures.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instructional supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments. <sup>1</sup>
United States..	2 376	\$1,667,034	\$24,130,842	\$1,598,398	\$7,249,153	\$34,645,427	\$8,382,392	\$49,497,589
N. Atlantic Div..	157	725,047	9,352,526	859,109	3,021,536	13,958,218	3,056,324	19,391,082
N. Central Div...	122	551,352	8,103,518	464,094	2,751,292	11,870,256	3,097,715	18,013,147
N. York.....	26	84,292	1,533,100	67,246	283,602	1,968,240	475,797	2,706,707
S. Central Div....	40	124,948	1,779,590	38,703	355,527	2,298,768	703,338	3,388,302
Western Div.....	31	181,395	3,362,108	169,246	837,196	4,549,945	1,049,218	5,998,351
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	5	18,054	254,455	26,713	89,901	389,123	340,000	729,123
N. Hampshire...	6	18,508	241,983	18,579	81,976	361,046	92,599	491,896
Vermont.....	3	7,716	155,217	12,177	55,649	230,759	45,689	276,448
Massachusetts...	29	121,088	1,867,432	171,697	594,485	2,754,702	647,146	3,505,468
Rhode Island...	4	13,417	231,784	17,974	78,874	341,549	58,336	408,135
Connecticut.....	14	56,374	865,001	60,149	271,962	1,253,486	241,331	1,707,783
New York.....	33	133,062	1,617,225	106,555	505,284	2,362,126	214,391	3,036,675
New Jersey.....	20	130,531	2,016,199	175,204	613,883	2,935,817	920,172	4,130,828
Pennsylvania...	43	226,297	2,103,230	270,061	730,022	3,329,610	496,760	5,104,726
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	23	104,006	1,579,327	76,883	540,726	2,300,942	948,859	4,524,739
Indiana.....	20	93,988	1,576,928	54,237	497,731	2,222,884	443,079	3,239,996
Illinois.....	21	94,499	1,340,398	82,535	489,029	2,006,461	405,688	2,624,903
Michigan.....	15	66,398	926,950	69,055	308,008	1,370,411	232,350	1,827,756
Wisconsin.....	10	44,867	685,444	39,438	252,817	1,022,066	277,449	1,423,752
Minnesota.....	5	33,862	282,008	35,464	111,051	462,385	196,199	694,228
Iowa.....	9	35,774	642,529	47,428	182,580	908,311	103,238	1,180,189
Missouri.....	5	14,595	179,044	6,974	54,507	255,120	12,397	370,568
N. Dakota.....	2	11,608	167,453	7,251	53,856	240,168	87,377	353,692
S. Dakota.....	2	17,194	157,736	20,267	67,233	262,430	230,154	667,695
Nebraska.....	1	2,890	46,570	4,784	21,679	75,923	5,398	95,207
Kansas.....	9	31,671	519,131	19,778	172,575	743,155	155,527	1,010,422
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....	3	10,279	315,228	14,795	44,800	385,102	38,399	423,501
Maryland.....	5	9,690	231,537	1,142	40,826	283,195	57,748	343,227
Dist. Columbia..	4	17,139	283,674	13,064	61,259	375,136	182,061	632,935
Virginia.....	5	20,837	296,852	6,704	52,537	376,930	135,010	631,511
W. Virginia.....	2	4,769	71,396	823	10,448	87,436	29,394	150,674
N. Carolina.....	5	11,874	198,403	13,810	40,156	264,243	12,133	292,335
S. Carolina.....	2	9,704	136,010	16,908	33,576	196,198	21,052	232,524
Florida.....	2							
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	4	13,858	181,030	5,816	54,549	255,253	6,501	262,340
Tennessee.....	1	2,100	44,013	5,988	5,988	52,101	.....	52,101
Alabama.....	4	10,905	107,888	535	16,580	135,908	8,548	170,758
Mississippi.....	5	12,327	212,471	4,939	29,816	259,053	190,230	484,683
Louisiana.....	4	7,800	76,252	895	13,206	98,153	7,575	120,018
Texas.....	12	31,850	556,535	12,408	100,095	700,888	118,534	847,521
Arkansas.....	4	17,906	275,162	4,536	54,396	352,000	39,857	576,540
Oklahoma.....	6	28,202	326,239	9,574	81,397	445,412	332,093	874,341
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	5	33,021	462,229	27,171	181,606	704,027	141,642	955,022
Wyoming.....	1	3,968	54,030	2,078	14,435	74,511	.....	78,511
Colorado.....	1	2,600	65,216	72	17,231	85,119	25,535	129,300
New Mexico.....	1	4,595	55,583	2,419	17,495	80,092	1,226	98,092
Arizona.....	2	10,599	174,747	5,794	27,257	218,397	9,529	250,676
Utah.....	1							
Nevada.....	1	3,250	37,769	474	8,067	49,560	69,556	156,420
Idaho.....	1	7,634	134,052	11,752	26,897	180,315	3,102	209,541
Washington.....	5	37,235	559,610	36,105	122,663	755,613	236,203	1,094,567
Oregon.....	1	550	92,164	.....	60,151	152,865	25,955	193,254
California.....	13	77,943	1,726,728	83,381	361,394	2,249,446	536,470	2,832,968

<sup>1</sup> See p. 86, last paragraph.<sup>2</sup> Estimates are included for 47 city school systems not reporting expenditures.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendent's office).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Text-books and other instructional supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments. <sup>1</sup>
United States..	<sup>2</sup> 631	\$1,693,180	\$18,230,492	\$1,343,530	\$5,744,531	\$27,011,733	\$5,278,996	\$36,594,621
N. Atlantic Div.:	235	641,496	6,316,239	684,075	2,161,886	9,893,696	2,083,650	13,536,324
N. Central Div.:	225	641,492	6,824,974	458,630	2,373,132	10,298,228	1,904,527	14,090,021
S. Atlantic Div.:	57	108,912	1,266,082	40,680	259,655	1,675,329	226,467	2,206,695
S. Central Div.:	69	157,425	1,623,239	21,239	317,348	2,119,251	346,662	2,642,412
Western Div.:	45	143,855	2,199,958	138,906	632,510	3,115,229	717,690	4,119,169
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	16	21,425	349,221	37,951	136,354	544,951	122,339	673,311
N. Hampshire..	6	10,337	110,398	12,368	49,792	182,895	84,869	297,635
Vermont.....	6	13,061	143,092	19,063	69,626	244,842	31,445	319,206
Massachusetts..	49	114,663	1,504,321	153,501	548,290	2,320,835	346,243	2,741,339
Rhode Island...	9	19,507	181,563	15,834	81,902	298,806	51,543	350,582
Connecticut....	20	37,775	409,347	41,025	156,742	704,889	154,262	880,274
New York.....	24	62,485	650,018	35,712	225,204	973,419	70,534	1,221,772
New Jersey....	22	87,603	1,057,135	106,279	299,096	1,550,113	357,075	2,096,181
Pennsylvania...	83	274,640	1,851,144	262,282	594,880	2,982,946	865,340	4,956,024
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	43	128,226	1,267,056	72,918	393,312	1,861,512	689,477	3,036,322
Indiana.....	26	71,717	856,987	28,436	239,427	1,196,567	207,422	1,578,814
Illinois.....	44	108,170	1,000,330	56,197	379,577	1,604,274	289,166	2,137,887
Michigan.....	23	59,209	728,804	56,858	283,106	1,127,977	26,057	1,544,215
Wisconsin.....	18	46,285	481,055	39,544	192,771	759,655	97,340	892,014
Minnesota.....	16	80,602	692,632	79,285	329,645	1,182,164	247,103	1,592,035
Iowa.....	9	21,323	283,355	18,515	91,214	417,407	58,458	497,277
Missouri.....	17	37,646	458,901	33,199	136,692	666,438	111,895	929,157
N. Dakota.....	3	9,234	82,160	3,886	34,932	130,212	20,858	179,195
S. Dakota.....	4	16,980	172,125	10,413	54,176	253,694	14,406	313,614
Nebraska.....	9	24,841	297,095	35,385	92,000	449,324	34,009	528,864
Kansas.....	13	37,256	441,474	23,994	146,280	649,004	108,336	860,627
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	4	1,630	148,167	8,912	34,129	192,838	1,236	203,934
Dist. Columbia.								
Virginia.....	7	7,790	103,941	1,996	21,835	135,562	196	138,027
W. Virginia....	6	22,561	323,036	11,534	89,049	449,180	107,755	668,129
N. Carolina....	12	23,670	217,070	6,990	44,318	292,048	43,699	431,561
S. Carolina....	9	17,207	157,882	3,219	26,772	205,080	50,681	306,836
Georgia.....	14	29,117	239,104	6,876	33,404	308,501	22,800	359,958
Florida.....	5	6,937	73,882	1,153	10,148	92,120	100	98,250
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	12	29,565	230,111	4,657	66,610	330,943	13,261	391,585
Tennessee.....	6	11,132	121,794	438	17,610	150,974	24,847	177,901
Alabama.....	6	12,480	91,015	3,686	13,527	120,708	40,563	163,749
Mississippi....	10	23,588	232,024	4,020	36,292	295,924	116,844	438,678
Louisiana.....	5	3,200	76,900	.....	8,520	88,620	.....	109,020
Texas.....	20	51,650	621,491	5,729	123,591	802,461	64,342	884,235
Arkansas.....	4	8,920	72,240	480	11,800	93,440	6,060	120,720
Oklahoma.....	6	16,890	177,664	2,229	39,398	236,181	80,745	365,524
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	3	8,195	91,749	6,246	37,340	143,580	4,327	167,433
Wyoming.....	3	8,600	100,774	12,618	24,539	146,531	1,170	148,125
Colorado.....	7	27,204	356,777	23,765	114,701	522,447	108,182	682,020
New Mexico....	2	5,427	44,022	3,508	10,060	63,017	5,129	78,070
Arizona.....	5	15,725	249,681	17,876	110,995	394,277	124,723	532,702
Utah.....	2	6,378	67,345	6,372	24,076	104,171	18,499	131,526
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	4	13,598	378,562	9,060	69,342	270,562	107,006	425,899
Washington....	4	14,529	160,331	8,748	39,884	223,492	129,176	425,944
Oregon.....	5	14,932	235,477	8,804	58,256	317,469	119,721	493,024
California.....	10	29,267	715,240	41,909	143,317	929,733	99,757	1,033,426

<sup>1</sup> See p. 86, last paragraph.<sup>2</sup> Estimates are included for 126 city school systems not reporting expenditures.



TABLE 8.—Combined summary of expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1915-16.

States.	City school systems.	Administration (including superintendents' offices).	Salaries of principals, teachers, and supervisors.	Textbooks and other instruction supplies.	Operation, maintenance, and miscellaneous expenses.	Total expenses.	New buildings, sites, and new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments. <sup>1</sup>
United States.	21,241	\$10,436,347	\$187,687,474	\$11,548,382	\$47,269,760	\$256,941,963	\$58,736,422	\$357,966,051
N. Atlantic Div.	490	4,902,816	90,121,841	6,814,650	21,468,716	123,308,023	23,798,226	160,034,471
N. Central Div.	420	3,433,111	57,600,236	2,981,098	17,007,847	81,022,292	22,614,420	126,251,597
S. Atlantic Div.	103	426,040	9,543,404	470,332	1,873,702	12,313,538	2,980,243	16,493,450
S. Central Div.	133	582,271	9,903,209	236,070	1,893,705	12,615,255	3,309,144	18,435,970
Western Div.	95	1,092,109	20,518,724	1,046,232	5,025,790	27,682,855	6,034,389	36,750,563
N. Atlantic Div.:								
Maine.....	23	54,507	900,707	85,937	304,674	1,345,825	541,952	1,893,798
N. Hampshire.....	14	40,933	575,455	49,145	195,109	860,642	185,163	1,113,927
Vermont.....	9	20,777	298,309	31,240	125,275	475,601	77,134	595,654
Massachusetts.....	103	833,743	14,428,137	1,132,351	4,078,531	20,472,762	3,510,838	26,109,426
Rhode Island.....	18	104,671	1,768,944	134,461	606,015	2,614,091	719,774	3,520,308
Connecticut.....	42	180,291	3,961,926	332,093	1,115,272	5,589,582	2,016,964	8,302,719
New York.....	79	1,623,847	41,766,847	2,781,272	8,092,298	54,264,264	6,326,585	62,415,074
New Jersey.....	56	558,325	10,585,652	793,463	2,461,657	14,399,097	3,455,448	19,510,964
Pennsylvania.....	146	1,485,722	15,835,864	1,474,688	4,489,885	23,286,159	6,964,368	36,572,601
N. Central Div.:								
Ohio.....	80	657,782	11,744,548	595,424	3,392,895	16,390,649	5,156,108	26,155,408
Indiana.....	51	284,632	4,656,214	190,942	1,574,075	6,705,863	1,352,336	9,280,312
Illinois.....	78	852,605	15,053,787	525,616	3,955,807	20,387,815	6,332,755	38,532,264
Michigan.....	49	345,373	6,124,018	376,758	1,739,796	8,585,945	3,081,739	13,101,952
Wisconsin.....	36	203,011	3,939,905	262,364	1,277,212	5,682,492	1,552,867	7,403,768
Minnesota.....	24	243,753	4,049,082	309,826	1,293,941	5,898,602	1,505,367	7,836,800
Iowa.....	27	157,882	2,818,441	196,128	918,405	4,090,856	612,147	5,452,240
Missouri.....	27	404,550	5,401,608	275,778	1,602,480	7,684,416	1,895,786	10,429,238
N. Dakota.....	5	20,842	249,613	11,137	88,788	370,380	108,235	532,887
S. Dakota.....	6	34,174	329,861	30,680	121,409	516,124	244,560	981,309
Nebraska.....	12	100,372	1,458,636	118,829	448,653	2,126,490	395,790	2,958,946
Kansas.....	25	128,135	1,774,523	87,616	592,386	2,582,660	436,730	3,586,473
S. Atlantic Div.:								
Delaware.....	1	18,403	417,332	43,336	120,232	599,303	26,233	829,198
Maryland.....	8	65,191	2,145,453	144,695	381,923	2,377,262	51,037	2,798,159
Dist. Columbia.....	1	43,984	1,893,939	118,239	381,175	2,437,337	1,238,350	3,708,458
Virginia.....	17	50,753	1,250,319	52,676	241,844	1,595,092	498,931	2,098,576
W. Virginia.....	12	54,748	876,918	27,405	236,671	1,195,742	551,458	1,966,189
N. Carolina.....	19	54,042	639,052	17,806	115,738	826,638	191,055	1,360,645
S. Carolina.....	13	29,893	397,052	6,904	66,534	500,383	271,257	886,287
Georgia.....	23	82,029	1,493,059	39,895	244,213	1,859,196	125,057	2,217,308
Florida.....	9	26,997	430,340	19,376	85,872	562,585	26,775	628,630
S. Central Div.:								
Kentucky.....	20	111,923	1,455,235	62,462	357,263	1,986,883	165,692	2,637,862
Tennessee.....	11	58,813	1,208,568	20,261	218,281	1,505,923	432,104	2,340,567
Alabama.....	13	45,208	802,020	14,073	124,011	985,312	84,791	1,100,629
Mississippi.....	15	35,915	444,495	8,959	65,608	554,977	307,074	923,361
Louisiana.....	11	54,712	1,224,379	28,543	196,438	1,504,072	15,199	2,269,327
Texas.....	40	171,535	3,396,073	68,759	621,379	4,257,746	1,826,796	6,254,454
Arkansas.....	9	36,949	508,621	7,398	98,350	651,318	56,801	1,025,854
Oklahoma.....	14	67,216	863,818	25,615	212,375	1,169,024	420,687	1,883,916
Western Div.:								
Montana.....	9	74,446	797,721	57,556	293,862	1,223,585	193,195	1,599,324
Wyoming.....	4	12,568	154,804	14,696	38,974	221,042	1,170	226,636
Colorado.....	12	99,098	2,033,527	102,692	474,460	2,709,777	207,349	3,447,962
New Mexico.....	3	10,022	99,605	5,927	27,555	143,109	6,355	176,162
Arizona.....	7	26,324	424,428	23,670	138,252	612,674	134,252	783,378
Utah.....	4	53,140	873,978	53,484	180,951	1,161,553	230,841	1,575,547
Nevada.....	1	3,250	37,769	474	8,067	49,560	69,556	156,420
Idaho.....	5	21,232	312,594	20,812	96,239	450,877	110,108	635,440
Washington.....	12	185,692	3,232,186	214,400	799,900	4,432,178	738,283	6,235,000
Oregon.....	7	108,133	1,669,822	49,313	377,477	2,204,745	752,972	3,187,090
California.....	31	498,204	10,882,290	503,208	2,590,053	14,473,755	3,590,308	18,727,604

<sup>1</sup> See p. 86, last paragraph.<sup>2</sup> Including estimates for city school systems not reporting, as indicated in preceding tables.

TABLE 9.—*Expenditure per capita for pupils in average attendance in 1915-16.*<sup>1</sup>

States.	Group I.	Group II.	Group III.	Group IV.	The 4 groups combined.
United States.....	\$51.28	\$41.46	\$37.68	\$33.90	\$44.60
North Atlantic Division.....	52.51	43.04	38.38	34.99	46.74
North Central Division.....	50.58	43.64	38.34	35.34	44.66
South Atlantic Division.....	38.13	23.65	26.84	22.20	29.45
South Central Division.....	32.96	33.15	25.30	24.16	29.58
Western Division.....	64.05	57.93	55.47	50.03	59.52
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....		37.27	36.75	30.50	34.07
New Hampshire.....		34.97	39.42	36.71	37.10
Vermont.....			33.61	45.17	38.71
Massachusetts.....	54.70	44.23	37.65	38.63	46.22
Rhode Island.....	43.74	42.96	36.40	30.79	40.53
Connecticut.....	35.71	44.80	38.68	31.02	38.51
New York.....	55.78	45.93	38.08	38.48	53.31
New Jersey.....	47.90	49.56	52.02	47.98	49.23
Pennsylvania.....	46.61	34.89	32.14	29.32	38.79
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	49.55	40.39	36.27	32.89	43.27
Indiana.....	53.25	47.91	39.70	33.78	42.86
Illinois.....	49.42	44.64	38.19	29.80	45.14
Michigan.....	48.27	41.88	40.61	38.03	43.85
Wisconsin.....	55.18	41.77	37.37	39.41	45.40
Minnesota.....	53.42	39.54	50.99	51.45	51.34
Iowa.....		51.44	38.50	37.29	46.21
Missouri.....	52.21	32.79	22.42	29.41	44.75
North Dakota.....			47.78	45.78	47.06
South Dakota.....			58.41	51.55	54.83
Nebraska.....	52.13	50.46	36.14	37.14	47.08
Kansas.....		42.57	35.63	32.64	37.59
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....		62.32			62.32
Maryland.....	34.09		50.56	24.03	34.65
District of Columbia.....	49.12				49.12
Virginia.....	31.89	16.46	21.11	17.87	22.46
West Virginia.....		33.96	30.84	38.72	34.46
North Carolina.....		17.59	24.09	18.28	20.37
South Carolina.....		22.50	13.73	13.60	16.31
Georgia.....	31.80	21.37	23.41	24.95	25.60
Florida.....		14.77	28.77	19.08	18.62
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	39.31	34.93	29.67	27.58	34.52
Tennessee.....	32.46	25.43	18.77	18.44	28.07
Alabama.....	26.20	21.20	23.91	21.47	23.98
Mississippi.....			19.51	22.67	21.07
Louisiana.....	32.65	22.26	21.77	24.22	30.18
Texas.....		37.45	25.96	27.43	32.80
Arkansas.....		27.02	26.65	16.06	24.44
Oklahoma.....		31.13	28.17	23.32	28.10
Western Division:					
Montana.....		56.19	71.19	55.72	63.87
Wyoming.....			50.86	37.20	40.90
Colorado.....	54.67	53.32	41.14	47.78	52.39
New Mexico.....			40.39	24.02	31.06
Arizona.....			44.07	58.61	52.44
Utah.....		43.51		30.57	41.92
Nevada.....			33.83		33.83
Idaho.....			58.77	48.01	51.81
Washington.....	62.02	52.71	50.51	40.39	56.83
Oregon.....	61.06		58.55	49.28	58.86
California.....	67.40	71.83	56.85	64.37	65.98

<sup>1</sup> Cost of buildings and sites not included in total expenditures.





TABLE 10.—*Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.*  
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

States.	City school systems.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bonds, sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
<b>South Atlantic Div.—Con.</b>														
West Virginia.....														
North Carolina.....														
South Carolina.....	1	\$107,699				\$631,955		\$5,392	\$745,046					\$745,046
Florida.....														
<b>South Central Div.:</b>														
Kentucky.....	1	277,913				775,102	\$5,435	26,778	1,085,228	\$138,000	\$3,487	\$233	\$141,720	1,226,948
Tennessee.....	2		\$639,278			447,309	369	34,767	1,121,723	607,024		127	607,151	1,728,874
Alabama.....	1	212,953			\$239,484		130	50,022	532,589		3,677	174	3,851	1,536,440
Mississippi.....														
Louisiana.....	1	161,833		\$640,008	196,258	51,636	7,503	51,118	1,118,356	800,000			800,000	2,008,356
Texas.....														
Arkansas.....														
Oklahoma.....														
<b>Western Div.:</b>														
Montana.....														
Wyoming.....														
Colorado.....	1	97,074	814,451			722,670	11,940	20,413	1,036,548	116,528	776	76	117,380	1,783,928
New Mexico.....														
Arizona.....														
Utah.....														
Nevada.....														
Idaho.....														
Washington.....	2	741,199	712,012			2,076,755	770	54,869	3,585,005	851,000	7,201	7,792	866,083	4,451,688
Oregon.....	1	81,879	568,112			1,751,342	14,319	1,727	2,417,379		7,241	18,069	25,310	2,442,689
California.....	3	1,907,989	1,881,533		326,442	5,120,976	98,142	500,167	9,895,249	2,441,152	64	2,218	2,443,434	12,338,683

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

United States.....	1 184	\$7,815,829	\$2,647,050	\$141,052	\$12,412,174	\$34,707,025	\$358,810	\$1,561,425	\$59,643,945	\$16,680,905	\$320,448	\$986,199	\$17,987,612	\$77,631,577
North Atlantic Div.....	79	3,185,923	198,283	18,425	9,506,458	12,691,275	72,434	553,726	26,226,524	6,747,123	37,910	367,774	7,152,207	33,379,331
North Central Div.....	58	1,713,761	339,109	122,627	806,877	15,634,922	184,775	508,723	19,310,794	5,720,675	105,473	284,900	6,111,048	25,421,842
South Atlantic Div.....	16	618,837	346,835		832,373	1,141,063	11,559	92,213	3,042,885	793,133	41,035	201,677	1,035,905	4,078,790

South Central Div.	19	1,171,354	144,894	840,303	2,960,388	32,459	115,259	5,264,657	2,529,943	108,287	101,808	2,740,038	8,004,695
Western Div.	12	1,125,954	1,617,929	426,163	2,279,972	57,583	201,504	5,739,105	890,031	27,743	30,010	947,814	6,746,919
North Atlantic Div.:													
Maine.....	2	72,309		351,306			2,502	426,117	58,524	380	117	59,021	485,138
New Hampshire.....	2			317,694			476	318,170					318,170
Vermont.....													
Massachusetts.....	20	9,686	1,185	6,065,268	702,313	68	79,359	6,857,879	1,013,834	3,750	2,456	1,050,040	7,907,919
Rhode Island.....	4	31,436		668,372	41,251	73	27,105	768,237		1,202	977	2,179	770,416
Connecticut.....	6	190,453	3,720	710,758	1,325,828		223,213	2,450,252	1,217,654	60	1,530	1,219,244	3,669,496
New York.....	17	419,179		195,616	4,654,977	7,434	82,683	5,366,883	570,454	2,627	1,668	574,719	5,941,632
New Jersey.....	11	1,847,460	186,571	10,000	1,623,665	14,014	42,138	4,921,322	1,873,289	2,082	198,464	2,073,835	6,935,157
Pennsylvania.....	17	615,400	6,807	4,343,211	4,343,211	50,845	96,250	5,117,064	1,983,368	27,809	162,562	2,173,739	7,291,403
North Central Div.:													
Ohio.....	9	204,212	275	1,028	2,994,261	50,874	49,638	3,300,824	1,244,789	16,415	7,292	1,268,406	4,569,320
Indiana.....	4	21,406	93,313	4,771	1,382,434	10,409	135,765	1,728,286	1,432,853	2,827	6,031	411,631	2,109,967
Illinois.....	12	216,929	4,374	1,582	2,771,192	48,706	110,964	3,367,307	1,848,013	16,010	201,944	2,066,557	5,573,801
Michigan.....	9	595,312	5,731	353,509	1,428,885	20,551	61,168	2,462,710	447,969	9,803	5,910	403,632	2,830,362
Wisconsin.....	7	261,868	199,604	109,949	676,491	5,692	25,512	1,472,657	118,487	11,558	3,793	133,838	1,605,895
Minnesota.....	1	75,768	3,563	192,911	488,102	2,582	1,199	571,214	288	5,482	183	577,167	
Iowa.....	1	125,064	18,214	12,555	3,119,222	12,555	83,776	3,388,861	755,719	32,532	40,831	829,112	4,217,973
Missouri.....	3	88,112	13,945	802,053	26,005	22,875	22,875	952,995	719,612	8,593	11,738	739,943	1,692,938
North Dakota.....													
South Dakota.....													
Nebraska.....	1	13,052		491,719		195	925	505,891	61,635			61,635	567,526
Kansas.....	3	42,068		1,450,558		7,122	16,901	1,516,649	91,370	1,623	7,188	100,181	1,616,830
South Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.....	1	218,883		381,000	1,513	629	4,284	606,309	102,414		195,000	297,414	903,723
Maryland.....													
Dist. of Columbia.....													
Virginia.....	4	103,146		389,135			6,565	498,816					498,816
West Virginia.....	2	29,229			477,253	6,237	1,848	514,567		39,289		39,289	553,856
North Carolina.....	2	1,328	60,170	4,375	130,216		2,032	198,058	125,000		33	125,033	323,001
South Carolina.....	2	1,714	5,000	1,000	195,913		16,318	219,915	191,779	1,746	6,644	200,169	420,114
Georgia.....	3	235,814	281,728		125,653	4,693	56,382	704,252	139,000			139,000	843,252
Florida.....	2	28,723		56,863	210,538		4,784	300,908	235,000			235,000	535,908
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky.....	3	100,096		57,049	232,565	3,882	10,677	464,209	435,790	1,297	325	437,412	901,621
Tennessee.....	2	9,252	70,261	141,050	86,903		39,101	316,567		1,557		318,124	318,124
Alabama.....	2	28,723	5,000	57,863	128,918		20,376	240,880				1,557	240,880
Mississippi.....													
Louisiana.....	1	18,749	50,000		9,600	2,373		80,722	110,000			110,000	190,722
Texas.....	8	843,013	12,315	584,341	1,780,237	25,546	39,553	3,294,005	1,433,241	87,830	96,190	1,617,261	4,911,266
Arkansas.....	1	53,633			239,468	658	1,587	295,316	143,622	15,000	464	150,086	451,432
Oklahoma.....	2	57,948	7,318		473,697		3,965	512,928	407,200	2,603	4,829	414,722	957,650
Western Div.:													
Montana.....	1	49,285	394,186				3,713	447,181			20,395	20,395	467,579
Wyoming.....													
Colorado.....	3	73,720	92,222		495,881	26,407	7,885	636,115	172,205		3,886	176,091	572,206
New Mexico.....													

1 Estimates are included for 22 city school systems not reporting receipts.

TABLE 10.—*Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

States.	City school systems.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
Western Div.—Continued.														
Arizona	2	\$286,960	\$189,518		\$157,663	\$744,791	\$3,362	\$4,471	\$1,386,774	\$248,437	\$9,090	\$317	\$257,844	\$1,614,618
Utah														
Nevada														
Idaho														
Washington	1	192,738	177,743			412,640	1,157	2,407	786,685	32,889	3,822	119	36,830	823,515
Oregon														
California	5	523,242	764,200		268,900	626,660	26,657	273,028	2,482,347	436,500	14,881	5,323	456,654	2,939,001

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

United States														
North Atlantic Div.	1376	\$6,280,125	\$4,651,842	\$704,408	\$6,122,340	\$20,505,810	\$104,302	\$1,502,158	\$39,930,985	\$9,618,745	\$293,368	\$477,396	\$10,389,509	\$50,320,494
North Atlantic Div.	157	2,365,771	119,854	398,880	4,230,388	7,762,387	51,691	712,359	15,641,330	3,604,750	156,799	191,818	3,953,367	19,504,697
North Atlantic Div.	122	1,965,417	2,485,898	99,001	939,741	8,810,614	82,092	408,062	14,814,418	4,315,741	58,621	227,386	4,601,748	19,416,166
South Atlantic Div.	26	313,621	426,673	3,160	415,385	1,011,653	6,023	122,525	2,298,440	725,501	46,022	2,992	775,095	3,073,535
South Atlantic Div.	40	600,347	160,454	608	416,016	1,185,312	21,354	104,912	2,439,903	462,940	6,331	40,595	510,066	2,999,999
Western Div.	31	1,031,969	1,439,003	292,759	99,907	1,736,414	2,542	154,300	4,686,894	509,813	24,815	14,005	549,233	5,236,127
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine	5	193,011			184,542			3,030	380,583					380,583
New Hampshire	6	50,749			230,813	52,946	834	20,738	356,080	80,289	4,250	9,858	94,397	450,477
New Hampshire	3	31,268			101,952		59	14,185	241,464	32,081	3,551		35,632	277,096
Vermont	29	4,828			1,917,070	626,932	4,303	43,079	2,872,386	471,407	1,063	713	473,173	3,345,559
Massachusetts	4	20,230			313,870	9,626		5,032	348,758	24,633			24,633	373,391
Rhode Island	14	107,824			739,135	382,695	239	55,258	1,399,725	370,980		33,580	404,510	1,714,235
Connecticut	33	317,792			281,100	2,287,787	5,065	266,414	3,165,276	239,470	1,726	3,894	245,090	3,410,368
New York	20	1,127,696	110,646		464,559	1,153,255	10,763	127,360	2,994,279	1,386,136	77,600	39,372	1,503,108	4,497,387
New York	43	512,073	2,730	532	307	3,249,146	30,428	177,363	3,972,779	999,804	68,619	104,401	1,172,624	5,145,603
Pennsylvania														
Ohio	23	202,418	426,339	736	110,449	1,912,570	23,993	86,385	2,762,890	1,593,592	20,438	75,007	1,689,037	4,451,997
Indiana	20	649,726	1,698,737		182,919	1,036,482	16,376	90,159	3,074,399	757,711	13,408	10,494	781,673	3,896,012
Illinois	21	148,784	258,467	7,194	142,554	1,871,330	13,406	40,571	2,482,306		6,426	28,520	436,170	2,918,476



Michigan.....	15	466,270	3,481	2,000	170,995	985,085	4,043	38,864	1,671,338	234,485	5,435	19,679	259,599	1,930,937
Wisconsin.....	10	173,037	147,489	1,881	248,050	525,485	5,987	45,359	1,147,288	314,573	1,271	10,344	326,188	1,473,476
Minnesota.....	5	75,994	14,947	27,983		386,882	3,480	4,626	513,212	317,349	7,042	2,882	327,273	840,485
Iowa.....	9	48,712	354,368			734,649	1,927	32,995	1,172,651	336,147	3,067	14,046	353,890	1,526,511
Missouri.....	5	42,034	3,343	3,045		257,769	2,435	31,981	340,607	114,810	200	49,500	164,510	505,117
North Dakota.....	2	75,626	19,224			220,798	2,026	2,205	339,879	50,000		544	370,423	370,423
South Dakota.....	2	39,713			104,777	222,624	6,086	16,678	389,878	106,206	178	3,590	109,974	499,852
Nebraska.....	1	3,788				69,134		1,437	74,359		58	70	128	74,487
Kansas.....	9	42,315	159,463	56,562		587,536	2,933	16,802	865,611	89,644	1,038	12,110	102,792	968,403
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware.....	3	115,024	217,631						332,655	21,450			21,450	354,105
Maryland.....														
Dist. of Columbia.....	5	58,021		3,160	267,675		1,896	12,411	343,163		3,600	455	4,055	347,218
Virginia.....	4	32,055				477,154	680	47,116	556,994	102,070	3,200		103,270	602,204
West Virginia.....	5		162,456		72,742	188,781	664	5,122	439,765	522,081	39,802		561,883	932,648
North Carolina.....	2	6,000				108,326	94	4,164	113,584	61,400			61,400	174,984
South Carolina.....	5	68,627	46,586		74,968	80,264	2,700	19,214	232,359	8,500		2,537	11,037	303,396
Georgia.....	2	33,894				160,528		34,498	228,920	10,000			10,000	238,920
Florida.....	4	81,866			116,021	50,520	10,616	10,408	269,431					269,431
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky.....	1	27,226			19,660	1,110	50		48,016					48,016
Tennessee.....	4	19,520	54,758		19,001	25,833	349	14,702	132,163	38,126		1,250	39,376	171,539
Alabama.....	5	70,670	1,113		89,657	89,780	1,274	13,288	265,782	73,397		6,750	83,510	349,292
Mississippi.....	4		26,081		10,401	81,709		1,797	119,988		3,363	231	231	130,219
Louisiana.....	12	301,119	16,027		162,176	222,847	4,114	27,853	734,136	115,732	2,567	149	118,448	832,584
Texas.....	4	43,651	2,512	608		342,864	4,755	3,144	397,534	149,200	386	27,500	177,086	574,620
Arkansas.....	6	56,295	59,963			372,649	196	33,720	522,823	86,485	215	4,715	91,415	614,238
Oklahoma.....														
Western Div.:														
Montana.....	5	104,239	300,504			399,663		4,697	809,103	53,790	988	1,598	56,376	865,479
Wyoming.....	1	20,101	16,977			41,400	159	887	79,524					79,524
Colorado.....	1	14,126				100,264		4,160	118,560					118,560
New Mexico.....	1		20,030			77,046	969	519	98,564					98,564
Arizona.....	2	49,708	169,157			45,273		97	264,235	35,061	7,500		42,561	306,796
Utah.....														
Nevada.....	1	27,904	25,169			25,250		58,715	137,038	35,931	10,925	56	46,912	183,950
Idaho.....	1	16,107	54,123			136,889	1,126	10,620	218,571		506			219,077
Washington.....	5	235,519	219,740			310,936	288	883	767,366	295,000	3,421	30	298,451	1,065,817
Oregon.....	1	7,892	31,939			84,436		59,012	183,369					183,369
California.....	13	556,373	621,358	202,759	99,907	515,557		14,680	2,010,634	90,031	1,475	12,921	104,427	2,115,061

1 Estimates are included for 47 city school systems not reporting receipts.

TABLE 10.—*Summary of receipts, city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	City school systems.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total revenue receipts.	Grand total.
United States	1 631	\$4,724,646	\$2,936,613	\$492,913	\$2,827,244	\$17,917,030	\$162,756	\$1,801,047	\$31,862,249	\$8,322,593	\$283,919	\$283,863	\$6,885,375	\$38,747,624
North Atlantic Div.	235	1,615,983	174,282	260,354	2,428,878	6,446,942	74,986	579,655	11,581,119	2,419,719	87,690	154,548	2,661,957	14,213,076
North Central Div.	225	1,539,139	1,280,474	126,228	554,101	8,016,171	66,019	891,078	12,553,261	2,303,928	77,392	103,229	2,490,549	15,043,810
South Atlantic Div.	57	281,693	240,486	97,970	308,679	986,479	1,968	135,911	1,955,211	312,310	6,458	1,990	320,758	2,275,969
South Central Div.	69	542,861	161,533	97,970	423,494	971,126	11,455	117,647	2,326,086	873,318	35,079	2,439	910,826	3,236,922
Western Div.	45	694,920	1,079,838	8,351	82,097	1,496,312	8,328	76,726	3,446,572	417,318	82,300	1,657	501,275	3,947,847
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine	16	263,792	.....	900	196,732	169,787	1,185	18,000	650,396	41,500	28,054	1,619	71,173	721,569
New Hampshire	6	9,002	.....	.....	118,164	51,455	6,326	8,247	193,191	91,800	9,005	.....	100,805	283,999
Vermont	6	27,039	.....	.....	162,378	59,885	1,540	16,616	267,458	4,000	12,334	702	17,036	284,494
Massachusetts	49	3,945	.....	.....	1,039,925	1,131,332	9,118	101,881	2,447,140	383,122	8,213	243	331,578	2,838,718
Rhode Island	9	44,714	1,791	139,148	296,893	7,172	1,487	7,393	327,659	.....	7,605	311	7,916	335,575
Connecticut	20	99,347	.....	96,414	273,773	249,537	10,262	25,011	754,404	133,041	119	1,121	184,281	938,688
New York	24	130,268	1,716	.....	2,005,090	1,005,090	6,523	117,677	1,261,274	150,908	11,880	3,360	166,018	1,427,322
New Jersey	22	529,641	164,592	20,886	330,025	661,499	8,381	125,501	1,840,438	618,959	510	34,728	654,197	2,494,635
Pennsylvania	83	508,235	6,273	2,986	20,988	3,111,184	30,164	159,326	3,839,156	946,486	9,970	112,464	1,068,920	4,908,076
North Central Div.:														
Ohio	43	156,824	501,873	34,893	37,272	1,349,712	15,224	132,486	2,228,284	1,067,044	194	14,760	1,081,998	3,310,282
Indiana	26	235,863	250,400	8,285	70,165	831,374	16,110	138,077	1,570,274	216,015	116	23,994	210,185	1,810,459
Illinois	44	138,206	9,755	51,052	14,633	1,772,661	5,026	43,321	2,031,654	211,677	1,952	2,140	215,769	2,280,423
Michigan	23	363,441	6,349	16,486	.....	930,213	2,088	98,153	1,416,732	196,513	3,408	7,580	207,501	1,624,233
Wisconsin	18	129,398	88,760	2,039	356,989	159,684	2,119	40,678	779,667	128,296	58,245	29,502	216,013	985,710
Minnesota	16	233,340	42,812	.....	2,925	899,984	5,817	287,286	1,472,164	135,506	5,267	11,619	152,246	1,624,400
Iowa	9	21,645	4,316	7,066	.....	413,468	2,669	21,294	470,458	101,362	1	1	102,865	573,323
Missouri	17	88,726	96,812	3,153	45,098	560,613	13,898	54,979	863,279	107,993	5,725	3,077	115,897	979,176
North Dakota	3	21,451	18,538	1,440	.....	118,858	917	722	161,926	.....	.....	42	716	161,968
South Dakota	4	48,299	.....	.....	.....	216,150	120	8,826	303,395	.....	.....	344	344	304,111
Nebraska	9	36,167	128,000	664	.....	298,154	604	25,197	488,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	480,220
Kansas	13	115,829	132,769	1,150	57,019	435,301	1,427	20,067	763,552	116,546	237	10,170	126,933	890,505
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	4	90,281	126,476	.....	.....	2,776	219	2,277	222,029	.....	498	.....	498	222,527
Dist. of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	7	32,221	.....	.....	134,701	.....	.....	.....	166,922	.....	.....	.....	.....	166,922

West Virginia.....	61	36,290	.....	.....	489,952	1,166	26,464	553,881	51,664	.....	.....	51,664	605,545
North Carolina.....	12	4,533	88,948	.....	163,013	338	33,333	311,855	84,218	.....	.....	84,218	427,320
South Carolina.....	9	3,120	21,072	.....	130,215	245	33,798	206,880	92,040	.....	1,217	92,040	238,440
Georgia.....	14	85,779	3,890	.....	111,288	.....	32,539	346,979	31,338	5,900	773	41,071	388,050
Florida.....	5	23,460	.....	.....	80,205	.....	7,900	117,165	50,000	.....	.....	50,000	167,165
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky.....	12	114,709	.....	.....	179,596	427	21,101	376,559	18,500	11,001	833	30,334	406,883
Tennessee.....	6	12,644	89,452	.....	15,608	.....	2,851	158,113	81,578	.....	.....	81,578	239,721
Alabama.....	6	20,935	12,400	.....	35,078	.....	35,591	121,930	43,506	.....	6	43,506	108,436
Mississippi.....	10	64,694	5,080	581	150,815	8,000	17,514	315,498	129,000	18,160	1,600	148,700	404,238
Louisiana.....	5	9,900	37,630	2,115	33,000	.....	1,400	85,845	470,000	.....	.....	470,000	85,845
Texas.....	20	259,988	11,604	95,274	114,500	2,338	31,625	842,794	35,000	.....	.....	35,000	1,312,704
Arkansas.....	4	28,027	.....	.....	79,441	.....	1,148	108,016	95,740	5,918	.....	101,658	143,616
Oklahoma.....	6	31,964	5,667	.....	268,993	690	6,387	313,701	95,740	.....	.....	101,658	415,359
Western Div.:													
Montana.....	3	28,205	77,134	.....	57,556	779	1,064	164,738	.....	7	126	133	164,871
Wyoming.....	3	67,150	101,313	.....	6,310	339	17,718	195,830	.....	.....	.....	.....	195,830
Colorado.....	7	78,003	28,880	3,000	513,024	.....	8,031	630,938	73,013	50	.....	73,063	704,001
New Mexico.....	2	.....	.....	.....	82,444	.....	1,320	103,338	.....	.....	.....	.....	103,338
Arizona.....	5	62,800	234,097	.....	65,669	2,400	8,906	373,872	91,647	.....	.....	91,647	465,519
Utah.....	2	46,676	22,551	.....	59,481	120	2,549	131,377	.....	500	.....	500	131,877
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	64,679	32,502	.....	192,062	4,011	4,698	305,112	111,932	291	228	112,454	417,806
Washington.....	4	87,018	76,806	.....	113,835	100	767	280,256	.....	303	.....	303	280,559
Oregon.....	5	22,998	98,670	.....	225,749	496	6,439	354,412	140,726	81,653	1,104	222,883	577,295
California.....	10	237,361	465,185	5,351	177,252	53	25,254	906,399	.....	93	199	252	906,691

<sup>1</sup> Estimates are included for 125 city school systems not reporting receipts.



TABLE 11.—Combined summary of receipts for the four groups of cities of 5,000 population and over, 1915-16.

States.	City school systems.	Subventions and grants from State.	Subventions and grants from county.	Subventions and grants from other civil divisions.	Appropriations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, sales of bonds, unpaid warrants.	Sale of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments.	Other non-revenue receipts.	Total non-revenue receipts.	Grand total.
United States.....	11,241	\$36,667,499	\$15,396,298	\$1,996,456	\$85,879,861	\$143,439,404	\$2,354,434	\$6,282,090	\$290,016,092	\$65,439,531	\$1,303,340	\$2,867,376	\$69,610,247	\$661,626,339
North Atlantic Div.....	460	14,295,924	515,830	677,669	68,573,170	48,592,359	556,805	2,039,384	135,161,041	21,252,222	349,796	1,465,517	23,067,535	158,228,576
North Central Div.....	420	10,567,973	4,627,437	385,931	10,002,119	67,552,784	1,505,800	2,174,982	96,777,026	31,629,238	552,158	975,367	33,156,763	129,933,789
South Atlantic Div.....	103	3,135,357	1,013,994	3,160	4,253,508	5,898,947	19,550	407,615	14,642,131	1,831,004	94,095	206,659	2,131,738	16,773,889
South Central Div.....	133	2,997,261	1,106,159	748,586	2,116,455	6,390,873	78,705	500,503	13,938,542	5,501,225	157,961	145,376	5,803,662	19,742,204
Western Div.....	95	5,680,984	8,182,878	211,110	934,609	15,184,411	193,624	1,159,706	31,497,352	5,225,842	150,230	74,457	5,430,529	36,947,881
North Atlantic Div.:														
Maine.....	23	520,112	.....	900	732,580	169,787	1,185	23,532	1,457,096	100,024	28,434	1,736	130,194	1,587,200
New Hampshire.....	14	59,751	.....	.....	666,671	104,401	7,160	20,461	867,444	172,089	13,255	9,858	195,202	1,062,546
Vermont.....	9	58,307	.....	94,000	264,330	59,843	1,599	30,801	508,922	36,081	15,835	7,022	52,668	561,040
Massachusetts.....	103	102,315	.....	414,212	18,529,775	3,171,845	13,929	279,624	22,515,784	3,045,570	15,796	7,940	3,069,306	25,585,090
Rhode Island.....	18	132,061	4,086	.....	2,626,849	90,801	1,560	60,170	2,920,441	489,633	8,807	1,288	499,728	3,420,169
Connecticut.....	42	464,823	.....	124,018	3,528,002	2,158,060	10,620	309,242	6,594,765	1,771,628	179	26,231	1,808,038	8,402,803
New York.....	79	3,595,515	34,215	4,984	38,940,397	13,358,624	55,093	487,928	56,476,756	4,252,162	40,814	669,830	1,962,536	61,939,292
New Jersey.....	56	6,378,343	461,719	30,886	3,263,071	5,017,306	68,292	333,752	13,553,369	3,238,127	84,548	276,810	5,599,785	21,153,154
Pennsylvania.....	146	2,975,697	15,810	8,669	21,493	24,362,652	397,367	484,774	28,206,461	6,146,908	147,048	461,122	6,750,078	35,016,542
North Central Div.:														
Ohio.....	80	1,299,786	928,487	43,968	148,277	16,169,455	308,436	395,657	19,294,066	7,599,144	187,638	231,257	8,018,039	27,312,105
Indiana.....	51	1,337,580	18,353	18,353	1,782,262	3,250,290	60,092	396,143	8,295,679	1,910,750	25,040	120,676	2,056,466	10,352,145
Illinois.....	78	1,955,581	272,596	59,828	510,687	21,910,540	711,626	251,768	25,672,626	13,278,914	51,333	235,127	13,565,374	39,238,000
Michigan.....	49	708,184	15,561	18,486	2,857,704	4,168,398	50,419	206,210	10,024,962	2,087,487	41,731	81,333	2,210,551	12,235,513
Wisconsin.....	36	887,338	818,739	113,869	2,430,680	1,733,660	13,798	335,296	6,181,380	681,356	95,800	59,010	886,256	6,697,636
Minnesota.....	24	853,430	180,068	27,583	2,065,615	2,763,467	11,889	306,943	6,178,995	1,492,690	67,961	14,845	1,575,496	7,764,491
Iowa.....	27	195,421	376,928	7,066	4,297,339	17,151	138,065	33,065	5,031,970	1,193,258	37,101	55,478	1,285,837	6,317,807
Missouri.....	27	701,140	126,015	6,962	45,098	8,302,453	285,351	177,123	9,644,142	1,787,564	30,571	89,595	1,908,030	11,552,172
North Dakota.....	5	97,077	37,762	1,440	339,656	468,774	2,927	2,927	481,805	50,000	894	50,586	50,586	532,391
South Dakota.....	6	88,012	.....	664	104,777	468,774	6,206	25,504	693,273	106,206	11,101	54,102	106,900	803,963
Nebraska.....	12	134,212	128,090	.....	2,077,357	2,473,395	26,407	85,596	3,452,316	1,444,309	11,101	29,468	1,209,512	3,661,828
Kansas.....	25	200,212	262,232	57,712	57,019	2,473,395	11,482	53,760	3,145,812	2,297,560	2,898	29,468	329,926	3,475,738
South Atlantic Div.:														
Delaware.....	1	218,883	.....	.....	381,000	1,513	629	4,284	606,209	102,414	.....	195,000	297,414	903,723
Maryland.....	8	272,141	344,107	.....	.....	2,040,501	219	7,011	2,663,970	21,450	498	.....	21,948	2,685,927
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	660,206	.....	.....	1,660,206	.....	.....	34,074	3,354,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,354,486
Virginia.....	17	279,853	.....	3,160	1,828,381	667	1,896	31,742	2,145,639	153,734	3,000	455	4,055	2,149,754
West Virginia.....	12	97,583	.....	.....	.....	1,444,359	8,072	75,428	1,625,442	153,734	42,839	.....	196,223	1,821,065
North Carolina.....	19	5,861	311,511	.....	128,807	483,010	1,002	40,487	970,678	731,329	39,802	1,250	772,381	1,743,059

South Carolina.....	13	10, 334	26, 072	.....	9, 900	438, 484	339	54, 280	539, 909	345, 239	1, 746	6, 044	353, 029	893, 538
Georgia.....	23	497, 919	332, 304	.....	188, 351	949, 142	7, 393	113, 527	2, 088, 636	181, 858	5, 960	3, 310	191, 108	2, 279, 744
Florida.....	9	92, 077	.....	.....	56, 863	451, 271	.....	46, 782	646, 993	295, 000	.....	.....	295, 000	941, 943
South Central Div.:														
Kentucky.....	20	634, 524	.....	.....	352, 666	1, 118, 913	20, 360	68, 964	2, 195, 427	592, 290	15, 785	1, 391	609, 466	2, 804, 893
Tennessee.....	11	49, 122	798, 991	.....	198, 298	550, 930	419	76, 719	1, 674, 479	688, 602	1, 557	127	690, 286	2, 364, 765
Alabama.....	13	312, 131	71, 858	.....	337, 574	187, 829	479	120, 691	1, 030, 562	81, 626	3, 677	1, 430	86, 733	1, 117, 295
Mississippi.....	15	135, 364	6, 193	.....	158, 441	240, 595	9, 274	30, 832	581, 280	202, 397	21, 523	8, 350	232, 270	813, 550
Louisiana.....	11	190, 482	113, 711	652, 123	208, 459	175, 945	9, 876	54, 315	1, 404, 911	1, 000, 000	.....	231	1, 000, 231	2, 405, 142
Texas.....	40	1, 404, 120	39, 946	95, 274	861, 017	2, 339, 594	31, 968	99, 031	4, 870, 935	2, 018, 973	90, 397	96, 339	2, 205, 709	7, 076, 644
Arkansas.....	9	125, 311	2, 512	608	.....	661, 773	5, 413	5, 879	801, 496	327, 822	15, 386	27, 964	37, 172	1, 172, 668
Oklahoma.....	14	146, 207	72, 948	.....	.....	1, 115, 339	886	44, 072	1, 379, 452	589, 515	8, 736	9, 544	607, 795	1, 987, 247
Western Div.:														
Montana.....	9	181, 720	771, 824	.....	.....	467, 210	779	9, 474	1, 421, 025	53, 790	995	22, 119	76, 904	1, 497, 929
Wyoming.....	4	87, 251	121, 290	.....	.....	47, 710	438	18, 605	3, 275, 354	.....	.....	.....	.....	275, 354
Colorado.....	12	262, 923	933, 533	3, 000	.....	1, 831, 539	38, 347	40, 639	3, 112, 151	361, 746	826	3, 962	366, 534	3, 478, 685
New Mexico.....	3	.....	20, 030	.....	19, 574	159, 490	909	1, 839	201, 902	.....	.....	.....	.....	201, 902
Arizona.....	7	112, 508	403, 254	.....	.....	110, 942	2, 400	9, 093	638, 107	126, 708	7, 500	.....	134, 208	772, 315
Utah.....	4	333, 645	212, 069	.....	157, 663	804, 272	3, 482	7, 020	1, 518, 151	248, 437	9, 590	317	258, 344	1, 776, 495
Nevada.....	1	27, 904	25, 169	.....	.....	25, 250	.....	58, 715	137, 038	35, 931	10, 925	56	46, 912	183, 950
Idaho.....	5	80, 786	86, 631	.....	6, 620	329, 551	5, 107	15, 228	523, 983	111, 932	800	228	112, 960	636, 943
Washington.....	12	1, 256, 504	1, 186, 001	.....	.....	2, 916, 166	2, 315	58, 926	5, 419, 912	1, 178, 889	14, 837	7, 941	1, 201, 667	6, 621, 579
Oregon.....	7	112, 769	698, 721	.....	.....	2, 061, 527	14, 815	67, 268	2, 955, 100	140, 726	88, 294	19, 173	218, 193	3, 203, 293
California.....	31	3, 224, 965	3, 672, 336	208, 110	750, 752	6, 440, 475	124, 852	873, 139	15, 294, 629	2, 967, 683	16, 403	20, 661	3, 004, 807	18, 299, 436

<sup>1</sup> Including estimates for city school systems not reporting, as indicated in preceding tables.

TABLE 12.—*Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1915-16.*

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	5,297	5,933	11,230	2,284	3,336	5,620	283,757	199,862	483,619
North Atlantic Division.....	3,184	3,431	6,615	869	1,616	2,485	164,869	119,007	283,876
North Central Division.....	1,411	1,792	3,203	983	1,301	2,284	76,130	50,529	126,659
South Atlantic Division.....	229	223	452	146	158	304	9,004	9,666	18,670
South Central Division.....	73	95	168	55	81	136	4,609	1,608	6,217
Western Division.....	400	392	792	231	180	411	29,145	19,052	48,197
North Atlantic Division:									
Massachusetts.....	302	687	989	188	431	619	18,041	11,721	29,762
Rhode Island.....	57	125	182	18	70	88	3,369	2,482	5,851
Connecticut.....	50	18	68	11	18	29	2,579	1,217	3,796
New York.....	2,069	1,645	3,714	159	296	455	102,218	75,308	177,526
New Jersey.....	281	305	586	195	269	464	13,585	9,552	23,137
Pennsylvania.....	425	651	1,076	298	532	830	25,077	18,727	43,804
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	351	247	598	206	132	338	16,523	10,729	27,252
Indiana.....	61	68	129	50	35	85	1,819	3,220	5,039
Illinois.....	413	792	1,205	317	695	1,012	21,935	14,609	39,544
Michigan.....	206	196	402	157	139	296	13,151	5,674	18,825
Wisconsin.....	65	114	179	.....	.....	.....	2,026	2,310	4,336
Minnesota.....	63	133	196	50	95	145	3,425	3,624	7,049
Missouri.....	249	224	473	201	187	388	12,418	9,008	21,426
Nebraska.....	3	18	21	2	18	20	1,233	1,316	2,549
South Atlantic Division:									
Maryland.....	94	50	144	71	12	83	4,270	3,945	8,215
District of Columbia.....	59	78	137	48	40	88	2,351	2,446	4,797
Virginia.....	72	78	150	27	106	133	2,123	3,035	5,158
Georgia.....	4	17	21	.....	.....	.....	260	240	500
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	14	14	28	11	5	16	697	259	956
Tennessee.....	12	10	22	9	9	18	635	247	882
Alabama.....	9	7	16	9	7	16	474	143	617
Louisiana.....	38	64	102	26	60	86	2,803	959	3,762
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	15	39	54	15	24	39	1,576	1,097	2,673
Washington.....	126	64	190	89	38	127	3,986	3,002	6,988
Oregon.....	57	54	111	17	27	44	3,300	2,922	6,222
California.....	202	235	437	110	91	201	20,283	12,031	32,314

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

United States.....	1,422	2,042	3,464	866	1,412	2,278	62,245	41,747	103,992
North Atlantic Division.....	907	1,534	2,441	483	1,046	1,529	40,883	25,192	66,075
North Central Division.....	332	327	659	250	240	490	11,292	8,510	19,802
South Atlantic Division.....	18	15	33	9	13	22	866	308	1,174
South Central Division.....	60	72	132	52	69	121	2,988	2,088	5,076
Western Division.....	105	94	199	72	44	116	6,216	5,649	11,865
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	17	34	51	6	22	28	617	609	1,226
New Hampshire.....	24	18	42	3	7	10	604	166	770
Massachusetts.....	295	734	1,029	134	477	611	15,193	9,006	24,199
Rhode Island.....	40	93	133	15	78	93	1,796	959	2,755
Connecticut.....	83	135	218	39	107	146	4,389	3,264	7,653
New York.....	154	190	344	96	122	218	6,180	3,174	9,354
New Jersey.....	152	213	365	76	149	225	6,652	3,695	10,347
Pennsylvania.....	142	117	259	114	84	198	5,452	4,319	9,771
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	116	22	138
Indiana.....	23	32	55	14	21	35	822	1,053	1,875
Illinois.....	13	17	30	13	11	24	726	237	963
Michigan.....	87	75	162	78	68	146	2,373	1,534	3,907
Wisconsin.....	88	93	181	45	60	105	2,532	2,295	4,827
Minnesota.....	6	6	12	4	6	10	320	141	461
Iowa.....	54	59	113	47	44	91	2,050	1,245	3,295
Nebraska.....	17	19	36	8	14	22	517	335	852
Kansas.....	41	26	67	39	16	55	1,836	1,648	3,484



TABLE 12.—Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1915-16—Contd.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....		3	3		3	3	65	5	70
Virginia.....	5	3	8	5	3	8	285	157	442
West Virginia.....	8		8				218		218
South Carolina.....	5	9	14		7	11	208	146	414
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	8	13	21	6	11	17	346	387	733
Texas.....	52	59	111	46	58	104	2,642	1,701	4,343
Western Division:									
Colorado.....	4	1	5	4	1	5	54	153	207
Utah.....	6	1	7	4	1	5	357	56	413
Washington.....	37	31	68	23	15	38	2,091	2,252	4,343
California.....	58	61	119	41	27	68	3,714	3,188	6,902

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

United States.....	675	1,004	1,679	419	680	1,099	26,274	17,145	43,419
North Atlantic Div.....	279	527	806	174	372	546	12,309	6,935	19,244
North Central Div.....	293	372	665	167	243	410	10,539	7,293	17,832
South Atlantic Div.....	24	32	56	11	20	31	885	672	1,557
South Central Div.....	12	18	30	10	15	25	499	428	927
Western Div.....	67	55	122	57	30	87	2,042	1,817	3,859
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	10	16	26	6	9	15	220	182	402
New Hampshire.....	1	2	3				67	8	75
Vermont.....	10	6	16	3	5	8	90	50	140
Massachusetts.....	70	244	314	44	174	218	4,087	2,203	6,290
Rhode Island.....	19	33	52	5	23	28	465	213	678
Connecticut.....	29	49	78	13	31	44	1,968	823	2,791
New York.....	36	67	103	24	52	76	1,587	913	2,500
New Jersey.....	51	68	119	41	50	91	2,006	1,320	3,326
Pennsylvania.....	53	42	95	38	28	66	1,819	1,223	3,042
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	27	31	58	22	24	46	637	658	1,295
Indiana.....	113	127	240	48	46	94	5,569	3,665	9,234
Illinois.....	25	37	62	17	32	49	780	408	1,188
Michigan.....	25	31	56	23	28	51	780	330	1,110
Wisconsin.....	50	61	111	13	34	47	1,227	1,332	2,559
Minnesota.....	12	48	60	11	46	57	560	206	766
Iowa.....	15	16	31	12	14	26	450	291	741
Missouri.....	3	2	5	3	2	5	35	10	45
North Dakota.....		1	1				30	47	77
South Dakota.....	5		5	1		1	110	5	115
Kansas.....	18	18	36	17	17	34	361	341	702
South Atlantic Div.:									
Virginia.....	8	3	11	2		2	326	24	350
West Virginia.....	8	13	21	8	13	21	139	335	474
North Carolina.....	3	7	10	1	7	8	173	117	290
South Carolina.....	5	1	6				84	76	160
Georgia.....		8	8				163	120	283
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	1	2	3	1	1	2	30	50	80
Louisiana.....	1	5	6		3	3	30	5	35
Arkansas.....	7	6	13	7	6	13	192	206	398
Oklahoma.....	3	5	8	2	5	7	247	167	414
Western Div.:									
New Mexico.....	3	3	6	3	2	5	180	37	217
Idaho.....	2	5	7	1	5	6	70	80	150
Washington.....	25	18	43	22	7	29	695	655	1,350
California.....	37	29	66	31	16	47	1,097	1,045	2,142

TABLE 12.—*Summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1915-16—Contd.*

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	296	481	777	218	358	576	10,787	6,044	16,831
North Atlantic Div.....	125	219	344	79	162	241	5,467	2,132	7,599
North Central Div.....	118	188	306	96	138	234	3,439	3,001	6,440
South Atlantic Div.....	12	34	46	5	24	29	535	311	846
South Central Div.....	13	21	34	12	21	33	215	108	323
Western Div.....	28	19	47	26	13	39	1,131	492	1,623
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	18	21	39	8	16	24	420	291	711
New Hampshire.....	1	5	6	.....	.....	.....	37	6	43
Massachusetts.....	35	100	135	22	74	96	1,714	798	2,512
Rhode Island.....	9	30	39	8	25	33	561	229	790
Connecticut.....	2	8	10	1	4	5	144	110	254
New York.....	13	21	34	9	16	25	603	199	802
New Jersey.....	9	18	27	8	14	22	522	263	785
Pennsylvania.....	38	16	54	23	13	36	1,466	236	1,702
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	18	21	39	16	16	32	391	501	892
Indiana.....	15	36	51	7	10	17	365	999	1,364
Illinois.....	14	12	26	13	10	23	304	253	557
Michigan.....	13	17	30	13	13	26	539	229	768
Wisconsin.....	37	38	75	27	26	53	664	659	1,323
Minnesota.....	19	62	81	19	61	80	1,108	306	1,414
Iowa.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	34	42	76
South Dakota.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	34	12	46
South Atlantic Div.:									
West Virginia.....	1	6	7	.....	6	6	35	35	70
North Carolina.....	7	14	21	4	9	13	154	31	185
South Carolina.....	3	14	17	.....	9	9	331	245	576
Georgia.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	15	.....	15
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	16	10	26
Mississippi.....	4	17	21	3	17	20	111	.....	111
Louisiana.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	12	15
Arkansas.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	36	1	37
Oklahoma.....	3	3	6	3	3	6	49	85	134
Western Div.:									
Wyoming.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	12	.....	12
Colorado.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	20	.....	20
Arizona.....	5	1	6	4	.....	4	644	130	774
Utah.....	2	3	5	2	3	5	8	14	22
Oregon.....	3	1	4	3	.....	3	81	18	99
California.....	14	14	28	13	10	23	366	330	696

TABLE 13.—Combined summary of teachers and pupils in public evening schools, 1915-16.

States.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	7,690	9,460	17,150	3,787	5,786	9,573	383,063	264,798	647,861
North Atlantic Div.....	4,495	5,711	10,206	1,605	3,196	4,801	223,528	153,266	376,794
North Central Div.....	2,154	2,679	4,833	1,496	1,922	3,418	101,400	69,333	170,733
South Atlantic Div.....	283	304	587	171	215	386	11,290	10,957	22,247
South Central Div.....	158	206	364	129	186	315	8,311	4,232	12,543
Western Div.....	600	560	1,160	386	267	653	38,534	27,010	65,544
North Atlantic Div.:									
Maine.....	45	71	116	20	47	67	1,257	1,082	2,339
New Hampshire.....	26	25	51	3	7	10	708	180	888
Vermont.....	10	6	16	3	5	8	90	50	140
Massachusetts.....	702	1,765	2,467	388	1,156	1,544	39,035	23,728	62,763
Rhode Island.....	125	281	406	46	196	242	6,191	3,883	10,074
Connecticut.....	164	210	374	64	160	224	9,080	5,414	14,494
New York.....	2,272	1,923	4,195	288	486	774	110,588	79,594	190,182
New Jersey.....	493	604	1,097	320	482	802	22,765	14,830	37,595
Pennsylvania.....	658	826	1,484	473	657	1,130	33,814	24,505	58,319
North Central Div.:									
Ohio.....	399	299	698	246	172	418	17,667	11,910	29,577
Indiana.....	212	263	475	119	112	231	8,575	8,937	17,512
Illinois.....	465	858	1,323	360	748	1,108	26,745	15,507	42,252
Michigan.....	331	319	650	271	248	519	16,843	7,767	24,610
Wisconsin.....	240	306	546	85	120	205	7,049	6,635	13,684
Minnesota.....	100	249	349	84	208	292	5,413	4,277	9,690
Iowa.....	70	76	146	59	59	118	2,534	1,578	4,112
Missouri.....	252	226	478	204	189	393	12,453	9,013	21,471
North Dakota.....		1	1				30	47	77
South Dakota.....	6	1	7	2	1	3	144	17	161
Nebraska.....	20	37	57	10	32	42	1,750	1,651	3,401
Kansas.....	59	44	103	56	33	89	2,197	1,989	4,186
South Atlantic Div.:									
Delaware.....		3	3		3	3	65	5	70
Maryland.....	94	50	144	71	12	83	4,270	3,945	8,215
Dist. of Columbia.....	59	78	137	48	40	88	2,351	2,446	4,797
Virginia.....	85	84	169	34	109	143	2,734	3,216	5,950
West Virginia.....	17	19	36	8	19	27	422	370	792
North Carolina.....	10	21	31	5	16	21	327	148	475
South Carolina.....	13	24	37	4	16	20	683	467	1,150
Georgia.....	5	25	30	1		1	438	360	798
South Central Div.:									
Kentucky.....	25	29	54	20	17	37	1,089	706	1,795
Tennessee.....	12	10	22	9	9	18	635	247	882
Alabama.....	9	7	16	9	7	16	474	143	617
Mississippi.....	4	17	21	3	17	20	111		111
Louisiana.....	40	70	110	27	64	91	2,836	976	3,812
Texas.....	52	59	111	46	58	104	2,642	1,701	4,343
Arkansas.....	10	6	16	10	6	16	228	207	435
Oklahoma.....	6	8	14	5	8	13	296	252	548
Western Div.:									
Wyoming.....	3		3	3		3	12		12
Colorado.....	20	40	60	20	25	45	1,650	1,250	2,900
New Mexico.....	3	3	6	3	2	5	180	37	217
Arizona.....	5	1	6	4		4	644	130	774
Utah.....	8	4	12	6	4	10	365	70	435
Idaho.....	2	5	7	1	5	6	70	80	150
Washington.....	188	113	301	134	60	194	6,772	5,909	12,681
Oregon.....	60	55	115	20	27	47	3,381	2,940	6,321
California.....	311	339	650	195	144	339	25,460	16,594	42,054



TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA:														
Birmingham.....	132,685	174	2	8	23	540	23,375	2,978,312	17,087	3	95	3,086	417,690	2,399
CALIFORNIA:														
Los Angeles.....	319,198	188½	6	41	87	2,174	68,550	9,526,389	50,537	39	863	11,710	1,822,928	9,671
Oakland.....	130,174	188	1	12	34	510	27,257	3,894,916	20,717	4	169	4,727	669,627	3,562
San Francisco.....	416,912	187	6	10	76	1,314	55,494	7,940,520	42,346	8	207	8,546	845,621	4,516
COLORADO:														
Denver.....	213,381	182	1	9	46	832	31,519	4,341,428	23,854	5	202	4,916	764,646	4,195
CONNECTICUT:														
Bridgeport.....	102,054	182	2	8	28	484	18,314	.....	.....	1	47	1,282	.....	.....
New Haven.....	133,605	190	4	13	.....	655	25,102	4,005,010	21,079	.....	107	3,664	603,440	3,176
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:														
Washington.....	331,069	178	3	18	15	1,456	52,291	7,682,146	43,153	9	331	7,235	1,151,124	6,467
GEORGIA:														
Atlanta.....	154,839	178	3	6	71	596	23,666	3,684,778	20,701	4	115	2,723	408,510	2,295
ILLINOIS:														
Chicago.....	2,185,283	193	14	9	270	6,728	326,745	49,688,622	257,454	23	948	30,766	5,365,786	27,802
INDIANA:														
Indianapolis.....	233,650	174	4	29	18	929	33,190	4,755,225	27,330	.....	221	6,193	794,051	4,562
KENTUCKY:														
Louisville.....	223,928	188½	1	10	51	683	28,251	4,163,859	22,031	3	135	3,355	557,628	2,998
LOUISIANA:														
New Orleans.....	339,075	170	3	17	58	1,084	44,637	5,932,320	34,896	5	127	2,895	446,930	2,629
MARYLAND:														
Baltimore.....	558,485	190½	7	10	.....	1,924	75,148	11,118,848	58,214	5	237	5,947	954,595	5,132
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Boston.....	686,092	183	6	37	68	2,364	104,294	15,470,637	84,539	15	564	18,656	2,901,680	15,770
Cambridge.....	104,839	184	3	2	24	388	13,759	2,199,978	11,924	2	118	3,065	465,274	2,609
Fall River.....	119,285	181½	2	4	29	515	15,822	2,328,787	12,866	2	74	1,563	261,188	1,397
Lowell.....	106,294	177½	1	7	13	284	12,224	1,677,618	9,481	1	53	1,829	287,027	1,569
Worcester.....	145,986	187	4	6	28	623	23,395	3,515,039	18,797	4	154	3,463	587,928	3,144
MICHIGAN:														
Detroit.....	465,766	191	4	23	102	1,807	84,663	11,695,885	61,235	12	448	11,404	1,652,668	8,548
Grand Rapids.....	112,571	191	2	14	34	501	15,615	2,492,550	13,050	3	113	2,665	399,381	2,091

MINNESOTA:	187	8	56	1,182	45,787	6,837,495	36,564	8,339	1,420,916	7,593
Minneapolis.....	183	3	53	710	26,746	4,144,078	22,645	3,800	673,995	3,683
St. Paul.....		11								
MISSOURI:										
Kansas City.....	189	4	57	1,008	39,661	5,747,860	30,412	7,023	1,055,530	5,585
St. Louis.....	197½	5	103	1,952	90,418	14,288,431	72,428	9,730	1,471,906	7,365
NEBRASKA:										
Omaha.....	185	2	42	753	23,754	3,770,735	20,431	3,460	512,820	2,772
NEW JERSEY:										
Jersey City.....	200	5	40	837	37,936	6,154,465	30,772	150	755,593	3,778
Newark.....	199	2	50	1,575	66,955	10,480,376	52,458	4,233	907,196	4,638
Paterson.....	196	1	24	475	20,796	3,329,393	16,992	1,883	386,327	1,963
NEW YORK:										
Albany.....	187	1	23	349	12,092	1,812,263	9,690	1,932	284,881	1,523
Buffalo.....	190	4	67	1,771	60,337	8,675,170	45,579	5,278	914,226	4,769
New York.....	193	35	800	19,046	805,777	128,991,370	666,690	23	84,556	56,460
Rochester.....	188	3	57	891	29,676	4,474,276	23,709	2,913	614,706	3,270
Syracuse.....	183	1	33	522	19,207	3,007,788	16,436	3,95	437,807	2,454
OHIO:										
Cincinnati.....	192	3	75	1,496	43,235	7,024,320	36,585	6,211	827,136	4,308
Cleveland.....	175	6	103	3,033	92,033	13,583,907	77,721	9,513	1,522,869	8,528
Columbus.....	191	3	7	740	24,307	4,114,140	21,540	4,662	749,083	3,922
Dayton.....	187	1	19	406	16,264	2,560,967	13,690	3,117	470,548	2,516
Toledo.....	190	2	40	817	27,346	4,282,700	22,541	2,108	471,960	2,484
OREGON:										
Portland.....	190	3	44	729	28,370	4,284,101	22,548	6,587	1,112,963	5,858
PENNSYLVANIA:										
Philadelphia.....	195	10	184	4,928	226,853	33,412,860	171,348	10,716	2,730,195	14,001
Pittsburgh.....	200	4	118	1,912	77,852	11,912,400	59,562	7,309	1,464,400	7,322
Scranton.....	190	1	15	562	22,848	3,509,490	18,471	2,73	367,840	1,936
RHODE ISLAND:										
Providence.....	183	4	15	850	38,821	4,844,715	26,474	5,173	579,182	3,200
TENNESSEE:										
Memphis.....	183	2	31	484	19,553	2,634,285	14,395	6,69	191,052	1,044
Nashville.....	182½	1	33	314	17,490	2,569,218	14,081	2,49	252,238	1,378
VIRGINIA:										
Richmond.....	184	4	24	687	28,532	3,861,056	20,984	2,84	348,680	1,895
WASHINGTON:										
Seattle.....	181	4	57	841	30,749	4,612,299	25,482	6,257	996,269	5,504
Spokane.....	181	1	25	397	15,276	2,186,766	12,082	114	491,293	2,714
WISCONSIN:										
Milwaukee.....	193½	4	61	1,352	52,674	8,018,253	41,438	261	922,415	4,767

\* Includes South Omaha.

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistants.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Princi-pals.	Regular teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.	Princi-pals.	Regular teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA:														
Mobile.....	51,521	162	2	5	.....	169	6,389	794,355	4,903	1	23	951	134,714	832
Montgomery.....	38,136	171	1	2	.....	97	4,917	688,551	4,026	1	17	609	90,436	529
ARKANSAS:														
Little Rock.....	45,941	174½	1	6	10	199	8,052	1,155,507	6,622	2	45	1,275	175,384	997
CALIFORNIA:														
Berkeley.....	40,434	180	1	5	15	223	7,993	1,047,138	5,818	1	73	1,751	254,845	1,408
Pasadena.....	30,291	167	1	3	15	208	6,339	826,511	4,949	2	87	1,713	243,638	1,450
Sacramento.....	44,666	183	2	7	15	278	7,980	1,112,633	6,080	1	58	1,477	220,233	1,197
San Diego.....	39,578	190	1	13	8	253	8,756	1,222,080	6,432	1	93	2,079	281,010	1,479
San Jose.....	28,946	186	2	3	9	141	5,019	742,054	3,990	1	58	1,462	224,137	1,189
COLORADO:														
Colorado Springs.....	29,078	182	1	5	12	130	4,832	657,202	3,611	1	29	1,199	179,998	989
Pueblo.....	44,395	185	1	6	4	74	2,843	426,425	2,305	1	21	468	74,555	403
District No. 1.....	.....	179	1	2	.....	123	4,085	518,563	2,897	.....	22	528	82,435	461
District No. 20 *.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT:														
Hartford.....	98,915	180	1	7	13	530	17,161	2,467,620	13,709	3	100	2,222	366,840	2,038
Meriden.....	32,066	182	1	4	13	142	4,513	636,454	3,497	1	39	830	130,130	715
New Britain.....	43,916	180½	1	4	6	207	7,744	1,055,816	5,833	1	39	1,167	185,246	1,026
Norwich.....	28,219	185	1	4	.....	117	3,474	526,472	2,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stamford.....	28,836	180	1	11	11	170	6,643	949,980	5,177	1	31	893	115,972	734
Waterbury.....	73,141	187	1	9	1	414	13,557	2,181,692	11,667	.....	45	1,413	230,571	1,233
DELAWARE:														
Wilmington.....	87,411	188½	2	3	25	290	11,395	1,480,291	8,609	2	55	1,421	189,732	1,007
FLORIDA:														
Jacksonville.....	57,699	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tampa.....	37,782	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GEORGIA:														
Augusta.....	41,040	187	1	2	7	145	7,396	1,133,594	6,062	2	25	549	87,516	468
Macon.....	40,665	180	1	1	3	211	10,198	.....	.....	1	30	987	.....	.....
Savannah.....	65,064	180	2	1	1	245	11,884	1,764,000	9,800	1	18	657	104,760	582



ILLINOIS:		193	1	4	2	66	2,480	378,087	1,959	1	22	593	94,570	490
Aurora—			1	1	2	36	1,448	378,087	1,959	1	22	593	94,570	490
East side.....		187	1	1	.....	102	3,334	203,734	2,094	1	23	367	61,343	329
West side.....		175½	1	5	.....	88	.....	474,144	.....	1	23	682	97,092	558
Bloomington.....		25,768	2	4	3	155	5,790	836,392	4,653	1	46	1,202	175,348	985
Danville.....		27,871	1	7	1	216	9,264	1,329,003	7,144	1	37	835	150,644	776
Decatur.....		31,140	2	4	11	115	3,164	507,890	2,729	1	38	952	152,795	821
East St. Louis.....		58,547	1	6	11	215	6,051	868,232	4,838	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elgin.....		23,976	1	4	2	222	1,479,705	7,829	.....	2	67	1,442	217,119	1,149
Joliet.....		34,670	1	4	2	329	10,553	1,479,705	3,282	1	20	594	74,575	399
Peoria.....		66,950	1	6	20	130	5,638	605,560	6,211	1	62	1,698	260,632	1,413
Quincy.....		36,887	1	5	12	207	7,448	1,105,670	.....	1	43	1,369	.....	.....
Rockford.....		45,401	1	7	17	220	8,158	.....	.....	1	63	.....	.....	.....
Springfield.....		51,678	1	17	17	267	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDIANA:														
Evansville.....		69,647	1	7	13	272	10,369	1,375,811	8,099	2	59	1,295	188,862	1,052
Fort Wayne.....		63,933	1	8	14	238	7,373	1,148,157	5,949	1	50	1,055	158,260	820
South Bend.....		53,684	1	6	17	265	8,743	1,199,223	6,662	1	50	1,036	172,260	957
Terre Haute.....		58,157	3	8	27	286	10,449	1,522,847	8,276	2	65	1,649	246,026	1,337
IOWA:														
Cedar Rapids.....		32,811	1	3	14	196	6,663	975,384	5,244	2	58	1,051	172,980	930
Clinton.....		25,577	1	3	9	69	2,485	373,320	2,074	1	14	503	82,260	457
Council Bluffs.....		29,292	1	4	11	143	5,840	821,232	4,747	1	31	904	128,294	742
Davenport.....		43,028	1	8	13	249	6,987	1,033,034	5,609	1	48	1,140	175,879	907
Des Moines.....		86,368	2	7	41	492	17,658	2,416,680	13,426	3	125	3,132	518,220	2,879
Dubuque.....		38,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sioux City.....		47,828	1	14	19	249	8,267	1,191,323	6,886	1	62	1,470	207,389	1,199
Waterloo—														
East side.....		168	1	4	8	75	2,583	389,204	2,279	1	21	509	76,274	485
West side.....		175	2	.....	.....	70	2,285	315,700	1,804	1	19	456	70,175	401
KANSAS:														
Kansas City.....		82,331	1	3	5	342	13,719	1,910,300	10,916	3	73	1,894	288,400	1,648
Topeka.....		43,684	1	4	12	130	6,397	976,601	5,696	1	54	1,558	235,568	1,360
Wichita.....		52,450	1	3	16	233	8,679	1,233,825	7,090	1	56	1,611	213,089	1,256
KENTUCKY:														
Covington.....		53,270	1	6	3	140	5,361	752,968	4,070	1	22	517	92,555	500
Lexington.....		35,099	1	6	10	159	.....	.....	.....	2	21	367	63,050	325
Newport.....		30,309	1	5	.....	90	3,023	502,266	2,589	1	12	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA:														
Shreveport.....		28,015	1	8	1	96	5,158	631,952	3,037	1	19	702	85,513	500
MAINE:														
Lewiston.....		185	1	6	2	71	3,083	389,655	2,100	1	13	373	60,747	326
Portland.....		58,571	2	5	11	266	7,721	1,260,180	7,001	2	73	1,685	295,022	1,621
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Brookton.....		56,878	1	8	29	237	9,577	1,504,363	8,005	1	73	1,665	288,943	1,579
Brookline.....		27,792	1	3	6	142	3,960	586,458	3,153	2	42	827	133,176	716
Chelsea.....		32,452	1	6	6	155	6,885	1,049,309	5,860	1	32	1,009	148,201	830
Chicopee.....		25,401	1	2	3	114	3,968	592,301	3,193	1	16	320	51,851	930
Everett.....		33,484	2	2	11	175	6,431	1,097,407	5,802	1	37	1,075	171,142	930
Fitchburg.....		37,826	1	5	1	120	3,842	604,999	3,325	1	46	1,102	180,078	970

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 14.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16*—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistants.	Super- visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.														
Haverhill.....	44,115	180	1	6	11	179	6,642	1,090,080	5,610	1	31	960	169,740	915
Holyoke.....	57,730	190	1	5	16	206	6,757	1,052,486	5,540	1	41	999	166,649	877
Lawrence.....	85,892	177	2	5	28	318	10,592	1,438,831	8,075	1	41	1,237	185,968	1,102
Lynn.....	89,336	178½	2	4	11	304	11,914	1,900,422	10,670	2	67	1,876	298,245	1,617
Malden.....	44,404	179	1	4	10	190	6,779	1,028,568	5,746	1	36	1,262	193,510	1,078
New Bedford.....	96,652	190	2	10	24	357	14,132	2,234,849	11,768	1	47	1,078	203,384	1,059
Newton.....	39,806	184	1	7	8	211	6,054	941,433	5,128	2	65	1,613	264,897	1,428
Pittsfield.....	32,121	188	1	7	14	403	6,063	909,919	4,834	1	89	1,067	176,347	934
Quincy.....	32,642	182½	1	5	8	183	6,295	981,730	5,446	1	36	1,052	180,285	909
Salem.....	43,697	179	1	3	5	121	4,495	687,619	3,842	1	36	1,023	168,447	931
Somerville.....	77,236	177½	1	5	17	357	11,807	1,802,741	10,393	1	83	2,109	386,643	1,930
Springfield.....	88,926	187½	2	12	26	504	17,463	2,522,843	13,405	3	161	2,734	443,818	2,386
Taunton.....	34,259	178	1	2	3	157	4,914	692,076	3,922	1	22	690	111,014	591
Waltham.....	27,834	182½	1	6	2	86	2,716	413,631	2,257	1	22	678	108,108	594
MICHIGAN:														
Battle Creek.....	25,267	183½	2	15	.....	135	5,014	751,800	4,097	.....	36	1,058	160,746	876
Bay City *.....	45,166	163	3	5	16	174	6,533	.....	.....	2	38	851	.....	.....
Calumet.....	32,845	197	1	3	15	168	4,801	799,923	4,059	1	53	1,236	191,878	974
Flint.....	38,550	191	1	15	11	231	8,405	1,245,535	6,521	2	31	869	138,706	727
Jackson.....	31,433	190	2	4	2	135	5,396	800,090	4,211	1	28	878	129,960	684
Kalamazoo.....	39,437	186	1	7	9	188	5,924	876,581	4,713	1	49	930	158,100	850
Lansing.....	31,229	177½	1	1	.....	151	6,014	868,153	4,891	2	28	877	133,658	753
Saginaw.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East side.....	50,510	190	1	4	7	77	3,605	573,640	2,808	1	15	430	73,680	368
West side.....	.....	200	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA:														
Duluth.....	78,466	190	2	8	23	365	13,142	2,058,519	10,834	2	69	1,766	290,099	1,527
MISSOURI:														
Joplin.....	32,073	180	1	2	9	160	7,906	.....	.....	1	26	757	.....	.....
St. Joseph.....	77,403	179	1	7	.....	310	10,445	1,453,657	8,121	3	68	1,601	232,250	1,297
Springfield.....	35,201	178	2	5	.....	166	7,280	924,480	5,193	2	37	1,212	178,920	1,005
MONTANA:														
Butte.....	39,165	179	2	4	15	232	7,774	.....	.....	1	36	926	.....	.....





TABLE 14.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Super- visors.	• Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
					Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
OKLAHOMA:	25,278	179	1	5	10	109	5,327	709,262	3,962	3	45	801	108,157	604	
Muskogee.....	64,205	179	1	3	17					2					
OKLAHOMA:															
PENNSYLVANIA:															
Allentown.....	51,913	183	1	3		199	9,221	1,569,322	8,576	1	24	785	143,914	761	
Altoona.....	52,127	180	1	6	12	196	7,863	1,209,396	6,716	1	44	1,373	223,189	1,242	
Chester.....	38,537	190	1	4	3	152	5,490	856,140	4,506	1	28	788	130,340	586	
Easton.....	28,523	192	1	3	1	113	4,549	743,424	3,872	1	22	591	102,912	536	
Erie.....	66,525	200	1	7	19	272	9,770	1,467,493	7,337	1	65	1,613	290,599	1,453	
Harrisburg.....	64,186	190	1		6	269	10,486	1,611,535	8,482	2	57	1,447	232,357	1,222	
Hazleton.....	25,452	189	1	3		124	5,617	880,551	4,659	1	17	598	98,091	519	
Johnstown.....	55,482	180	1	6	4	263	8,754	1,297,440	7,208	1	44	1,247	190,440	1,058	
Lancaster.....	47,227	194½	1	3		140	6,277	988,773	5,081	2	25	815	141,634	1,728	
McKeesport.....	42,692														
New Castle.....	36,280	180	1	4	11	173	6,683	557,119	2,857	1	34	872	92,249	474	
Norristown.....	27,875	195	1			87	3,633			3	23	586	278,850	1,437	
Reading.....	96,071	194	3	7		329	14,313	2,256,990	11,634	3	47	1,531			
Shenandoah.....	25,774														
Wilkes-Barre.....	67,103	188	2	2		251	11,122	1,772,088	9,426		59	1,899	303,244	1,613	
Williamsport.....	31,860	180	1	14		132	5,027	759,960	4,222	1	29	893	140,940	783	
York.....	44,750	180	1	10		180	6,798	968,395	5,380	1	31	926	142,915	794	
RHODE ISLAND:															
Newport.....	27,149	185	1	6		115	3,505	544,085	2,941		33	636	103,045	557	
Pawtucket.....	51,622	179	1	5	8	237	7,667	1,073,599	6,003	1	38	773	119,310	656	
Warwick.....	26,629	174	1	3	1	63	2,355	323,060	1,857						
Woonsocket.....	38,125	182½	1	2		123	4,473	618,363	3,389		18	378	60,597	381	
SOUTH CAROLINA:															
Charleston.....	58,833	180	1	2	9	125	6,012	862,020	4,789	1	19	690	74,582	1,419	
Columbia.....	26,319	174½	1	1	2	84	4,015	617,990	3,535	1	20	622	86,307	494	
TENNESSEE:															
Chattanooga.....	44,604	177	1	11	14	150	7,614	1,025,743	5,832	1	19	832	130,172	697	
Knoxville.....	36,346	179	1	3	14	141	5,715	817,409	4,567	2	29	964	124,631	696	







GEORGIA:	180	14,913	180	1	1	2	71	2,923	413,454	2,297	1	14	308	47,996	266
Athens.....	180	10,182	180	1	1	1	26	1,112	156,420	869	.....	8	207	32,580	181
Brunswick*.....	176	20,554	176	1	1	1	93	3,905	541,093	3,119	.....	18	534	52,039	464
Columbus.....	178	12,099	178	1	1	1	50	2,374	306,000	1,719	.....	9	327	51,640	290
Rome.....	180	14,485	180	1	1	1	41	2,326	341,460	1,897	.....	7	193	33,300	185
Waycross.....															
IDAHO:															
Boise.....	173	17,358	173	1	6	.....	85	3,024	392,392	2,268	1	34	1,050	138,435	800
ILLINOIS:															
Alton.....	189	17,528	189	1	2	.....	83	3,228	475,891	2,516	1	21	521	83,841	439
Belleville.....	196	21,122	196	1	3	.....	66	2,707	451,605	2,304	.....	11	304	45,772	234
Carlo.....	183	14,548	183	1	3	.....	53	2,346	325,251	1,777	1	16	354	55,668	304
Caron.....	180	10,453	180	1	3	.....	50	2,036	.....	.....	1	17	388	.....	.....
Champaign.....	181	12,421	181	1	6	.....	63	2,110	314,311	1,737	1	25	671	102,101	564
Chicago Heights.....	194	14,525	194	2	2	.....	58	2,421	484,754	2,241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cicero.....	191	14,557	191	2	1	.....	96	4,598	710,180	3,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
EVANSTON:															
District No. 75.....	186	24,978	186	2	5	8	114	3,247	447,872	2,408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 76.....	185	17,567	185	1	1	1	51	1,702	286,285	1,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Freeport.....	185	22,089	185	1	4	.....	71	2,493	380,179	2,098	1	23	652	100,541	542
Galesburg.....	174	15,326	174	1	3	8	83	3,255	470,148	2,709	1	43	861	135,198	777
Jacksonville.....	180	13,986	180	1	3	.....	39	2,235	253,233	1,817	4	23	441	67,336	374
Kankakee.....	183	11,537	183	1	2	3	64	2,236	336,266	1,858	1	16	417	64,692	363
La Salle.....	179	10,892	179	1	1	.....	33	1,332	209,984	1,088	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln.....	183	10,456	183	1	2	1	40	1,425	216,278	1,207	1	11	256	41,154	231
Mattoon.....	178	24,199	178	1	7	.....	52	2,485	574,497	3,227	1	13	339	125,551	705
Moline.....	181	19,444	181	1	3	9	121	3,806	662,182	3,645	1	38	855	112,112	637
Oak Park.....	176	24,335	176	1	5	2	94	3,790	551,584	3,134	1	34	788	.....	.....
Rock Island.....	191	14,253	191	1	3	5	59	2,129	345,818	1,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Streator.....	187	16,069	187	1	2	.....	66	2,450	432,792	2,314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waukegan.....															
INDIANA:															
Anderson.....	177	22,476	177	1	4	.....	104	3,439	564,276	3,188	2	22	445	105,315	595
East Chicago.....	193	19,098	193	1	6	3	83	3,436	519,035	2,682	2	25	574	64,622	337
Elkhart.....	187	19,282	187	1	4	.....	57	4,306	.....	.....	1	6	397	.....	.....
Elwood.....	180	11,028	180	2	2	5	47	1,980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gary.....	200	16,802	200	3	2	3	116	5,107	743,600	3,718	1	26	547	82,800	414
Hammond.....	20,925	20,925	20,925	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huntington.....	175	10,272	175	1	2	1	41	1,713	249,900	1,428	1	17	461	66,325	379
Jacksonville*.....	175	10,412	175	1	2	4	39	1,380	225,323	1,286	1	15	290	48,620	278
Kokomo.....	172	17,010	172	1	8	.....	72	3,538	478,820	2,800	1	18	659	98,998	550
La Fayette.....	181	20,081	181	1	4	7	75	2,943	.....	.....	1	24	568	.....	.....
Laporte.....	186	10,525	186	1	1	3	41	1,967	246,742	1,326	1	12	292	48,578	263
Legansport.....	179	19,050	179	2	.....	.....	83	2,729	398,210	2,218	1	23	638	102,455	579
Marion.....	175	19,359	175	1	1	10	94	3,512	365,589	2,113	1	23	633	.....	.....
Michigan City.....	173	19,027	173	1	7	.....	74	2,539	282,600	1,570	1	16	394	39,060	319
Mishawaka.....	180	11,885	180	1	6	4	63	1,763	282,600	1,570	1	12	234	58,060	217
Muncie.....	180	24,005	180	1	10	8	118	3,807	553,320	3,074	1	31	1,050	172,620	959
New Albany.....	179	20,629	179	1	6	.....	77	3,100	461,131	2,576	1	16	499	70,366	392
Perru.....	175	10,910	175	1	5	.....	47	1,665	242,200	1,384	.....	13	259	44,625	255
Richmond.....	178	22,324	178	1	3	9	90	3,517	439,290	2,805	1	36	712	123,871	696
Vincennes.....	177	14,895	177	1	9	7	88	2,972	339,508	2,201	1	20	467	66,178	374

\* Statistic of 1911-15.

TABLE 14.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>IOWA:</b>														
Boone.....	10,347	173½	1	4		52	1,937	292,302	1,687	1	16	502	71,855	412
Burlington.....	24,324	182	1	5	7	103	3,491	550,408	3,024	1	32	670	106,316	579
Fort Dodge.....	15,543													
Iowa City.....	10,091	173	2	11		39	1,235	202,237	1,109		23	652	105,011	607
Keokuk.....	14,008	184	2	1	1	67	2,211	337,481	1,834	1	13	401	90,908	331
Marshalltown.....	13,374	184	1	5		64	2,456	366,528	1,940		24	658	91,632	550
Mason City.....	11,230	175	1		1	66		413,000	2,360	1	29	563	85,750	490
Muscatine.....	16,178	180½	1	7	7	74	2,187	327,177	1,819	1	20	412	62,621	342
Ottumwa.....	22,012	181	1	8	13	123	4,452	660,958	3,652	1	28	723	106,971	591
<b>KANSAS:</b>														
Atchison.....	16,429	172	1			47	1,788	233,592	1,357	1	18	399	57,498	334
Coffeyville.....	12,687	180	1	2	5	73	3,091	438,480	2,436	1	21	436	69,660	387
Fort Scott.....	10,463	175	1	3		46	1,833	218,575	1,249	1	18	475	68,600	392
Hutchinson.....	16,364	173	1	4	7	77	3,557	477,117	2,758	1	24	620	85,758	496
Independence.....	10,480	180	1	5		44	1,956	276,120	1,534					
Lawrence.....	12,374	176	1	7		52	2,389	331,698	1,874	2	24			
Leavenworth.....	19,363	176½	1	4	3	72	2,800			1	25	576	88,352	502
Parsons.....	12,463	176	1	8	5	48	2,000		1,874	1	22	340		
Pittsburg.....	14,755	173	1	2		74	3,273	475,901	2,750	1	18	467	74,122	428
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>														
Frankfort.....	10,465	175	1	6	3					1				
Henderson.....	11,452	189	1	2		53	2,205	311,216	1,642	1	18	272	44,374	240
Owensboro.....	16,011	183	1	3		63	2,521	328,250	1,794	1	17	502	76,614	413
Paducah.....	22,760	181½	1	2	9	76				2	11			
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>														
Alexandria.....	11,213													
Baton Rouge *.....	14,897	169	1		3	28	1,506	196,948	1,166	1	11	360	48,528	287
Lake Charles.....	11,449													
Monroe.....	10,209	178	1	1		19	912	111,652	627		6	116	20,068	113
<b>MAINE:</b>														
Auburn.....	15,064	170	1	6		71	2,263	306,988	1,824	1	16	457	73,150	408
Augusta.....	13,211													
Bangor.....	24,803	177	1	3	3	111	3,947	530,499	3,000	2	33	824	132,011	739
Biddeford.....	17,079	177	1	3		60	1,320	189,747	1,072		7	171	27,123	151

	11,458	177½	1	5	3	54	1,796	261,154	1,471	1	10	228	35,825	202
Waterville.....														
MARYLAND:														
Cumberland.....	21,829	185	2	1		65	3,745	502,925	2,719	1	10	282	44,400	240
Frederick.....	10,411													
Hagerstown.....	16,507													
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Adams.....	13,026	181	1	3	4	39	1,487	237,125	1,312	1	8	209	34,811	191
Arlington.....	11,187	180	1	4	5	63	2,046	399,851	2,217	1	23	672	110,704	608
Atleboro.....	16,215	180	1	3	3	75	2,604	394,564	2,203	1	16	437	70,828	383
Beverly.....	18,650	177	1	6	8	109	3,529	556,541	3,170	1	36	966	149,804	815
Clinton.....	13,075	179½	1			49	1,638	259,737	1,447	1	15	356	49,004	273
Framingham.....	12,948	177	1	4	4	68	2,454	381,739	2,167	1	15	434	70,558	381
Gardner.....	14,699	177	1	4		48	1,935	300,444	1,717		18	426	70,122	373
Gloucester.....	24,398	183	1	4	2	114	3,985	667,132	3,649	1	25	754	128,269	686
Greenfield.....	11,427	188	1	6		67	1,126	333,136	1,716	1	14	352	63,030	330
Leominster.....	17,580	182	1	5	6	100	2,400	306,811	1,716	1	23	554	96,701	496
Marlboro.....	14,579	175½	1	6	2	52	1,619	247,064	1,450	1	17	395	80,246	416
Medford.....	23,190	174	1	5	5	115	5,061	726,797	4,266	1	51	1,164	198,855	1,086
Melrose.....	15,715	175	1	5	5	66	2,059	336,367	1,933	1	27	746	113,785	658
Methuen.....	11,458	175	1	4		66	2,528	381,887	2,205	1	9	252	39,070	198
Millford.....	13,050	177½	1		8	50	2,149	322,622	1,828	1	11	310	52,785	285
Newburyport.....	14,949	181½	1	4		57	1,610	257,627	1,408	1	19	505	76,694	433
North Adams.....	22,019	180	1	6	7	87	2,849	430,740	2,393	1	19	500	77,760	432
Northampton.....	19,431	186	1	6	3	77	2,621	415,181	2,228	1	15	356	57,597	309
Peabody.....	15,721	172	1	3		65	2,412	359,895	2,095	1	19	500	78,413	442
Plymouth.....	12,141	178	1		1	125	2,197	317,187	1,787	1	12	315	50,318	278
Revere.....	18,219	178½	1	2	5	34	4,787	759,182	4,253	1	20	604	91,191	509
Southbridge.....	12,592	182	1			59	1,183	166,809	915		7	141	22,718	128
Wakefield.....	11,404	178	1	2	3	53	1,986	318,954	1,807	1	18	492	81,191	441
Watertown.....	12,875	183	1	8	3	53	2,164	349,450	1,919	1	12	371	64,367	337
Webster.....	11,509	183½	1	5	4	19	956	130,942	715	1	7	216	34,828	187
Westfield.....	16,044	187	1	4	7	79	2,772	448,477	2,404	1	17	396	64,311	337
Weymouth.....	12,895	179	1	5		66	2,305	361,617	2,023	1	14	379	59,521	329
Winthrop.....	10,132	181	1	3	1	47	1,868	288,407	1,696	1	23	567	93,413	508
Woburn.....	15,308	176	1	3		64	2,474	382,078	2,172	1	20	600	96,570	512
MICHIGAN:														
Adrian.....	10,763	183	1	8		28	1,264	161,406	882	2	31	731	114,080	620
Alpena.....	12,706	189½	1	3		43	1,495	227,590	1,201		12	276	45,290	239
Ann Arbor.....	14,817	186	2	2		65	2,186	338,458	1,820		36	807	121,529	653
Escanaba.....	13,194	200	1	1	3	60	2,238	371,200	1,856	1	17	405	72,400	362
Holland.....	10,490	194	1	7	7	52	2,010	342,173	1,764	1	19	340	70,600	359
Ipsworth.....	12,821	194½	1	6		72	2,729	465,531	2,393	1	24	444	77,167	397
Ironwood.....	12,448	188	1	2		59	1,979	316,815	1,699	1	25	564	87,913	478
Manistee.....	12,381	192	1	2		53	1,487	235,142	1,252	1	17	335	57,600	300
Marquette.....	11,503	190	1	3		52	1,679	237,880	1,252	1	22	380	63,460	334
Menominee.....	10,507	190	1	3		53	1,912	309,610	1,629	1	17	395	66,766	349
Menominee.....	24,062	190	1	5	9	125	4,519	689,878	3,629	2	38	827	119,952	612
Muskegon.....														
Pontiac.....	14,532													
Port Huron.....	18,863	185	1	7	1	76	2,786	499,608	2,615	1	20	554	87,941	524
Sault Ste. Marie.....	12,615	192½	1	5		63	2,161	346,115	1,798		22	457	74,690	388
Traverse City.....	12,115	185	1	6		53	1,763	264,385	1,429		16	516	80,971	438

\* Statistics of 1914-15.





NEW JERSEY:															
Asbury Park.....	10, 150	182	1	1	4	3	74	2, 484	321, 357	1, 756	1	17	478	70, 841	399
Bloomfield.....	15, 070	188 <sup>4</sup>	1	1	6	5	108	3, 496	502, 561	2, 666	1	22	437	76, 164	404
Bridgeport.....	14, 209	188	1	1	2		56	2, 380	365, 195	1, 943		20	545	90, 238	480
Carfield.....	10, 213	195	1	1		3	83	3, 981	553, 180	2, 837					
Hackensack.....	14, 050	186	1	1	3	4	108	3, 130	452, 638	2, 436	1	22	471	78, 601	420
Harrison.....	14, 498														
Irvington.....	11, 877	193			3	7	91	3, 953					272		
Kearny (P. O., Arlington).....	18, 650	192	1	2	8	7	101	3, 967	600, 165	3, 131	1	9		76, 537	399
Long Branch.....	13, 298	191	1	1	2	3	68	2, 673	365, 736	2, 072	1	18	419	87, 346	457
Millville.....	12, 451	189 <sup>4</sup>	1	1			64	2, 502	380, 895	2, 010	1	12	508	46, 048	243
Montclair.....	21, 550	183	2	1	8	7	143	3, 940	587, 617	3, 211	1	40	882	121, 731	665
Morrisdon.....	12, 507	177 <sup>4</sup>	1	1	2	1	49	1, 445			1	13	370		
New Brunswick.....	23, 388	189	1	1	5	92	106	3, 731	550, 761	2, 914	1	17	518	80, 828	427
North Bergen *.....	15, 682	197	1	2	5			4, 251	646, 023	3, 279					
Phillipsburg.....	13, 903	190	1	4	8										
Plainfield.....	21, 550	185	1	1	4	5	111	3, 736	528, 356	2, 856	1	34	749	117, 069	633
Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken).....	21, 023														
Weehawken.....	11, 228	196			5	3	52	2, 024	301, 448	1, 538					
West New York.....	13, 560	201	1	1	5	4	96	4, 714	727, 222	3, 618					
West Orange.....	10, 980	193	1	1	6	2	72	2, 469	370, 900	1, 922	1	17	230	41, 493	215
NEW MEXICO:															
Albuquerque.....	11, 020	180	1	1	2		49	2, 191	298, 342	1, 658	1	13	410	58, 526	325
NEW YORK:															
Batavia.....	11, 613	188	1	1	5		46	1, 850	264, 442	1, 407	1	14	407	63, 585	338
Beacon.....	10, 629	188	1	1	2	3	34		204, 740	1, 089	1	8		26, 585	142
Cohoes.....	21, 709	189	1	1	2		57	2, 034	292, 769	1, 549		9	177	27, 594	146
Corning.....															
District No. 9.....	13, 730	188	1	1	4		22	840	126, 868	675		12	316	51, 026	272
District No. 13.....															
Cortland.....	11, 504	190	1	1	2		23	800	140, 057	721	1	13	342	32, 001	169
Dunkirk.....	17, 221	192	1	1	2	4	40	1, 483	241, 512	1, 260	1	13	403	63, 710	332
Fulton.....	10, 450	187 <sup>4</sup>	1	1	3		72	2, 803	448, 143	2, 310	1	17	441	67, 982	359
Geneva.....	12, 446	196	1	1	3	3	50	1, 750	280, 546	1, 492	1	15	418	62, 261	335
Glens Falls.....	15, 243						49	1, 432			1	18	459		
Gloversville.....	20, 642	192	1	1	2	9	108	3, 205	507, 705	2, 655	1	27	569	81, 851	416
Hornell *.....	13, 617	190	1	1	4	5	53	1, 834	312, 761	1, 644	1	23	432	70, 518	373
Hudson.....	11, 417	191 <sup>4</sup>	1	1			40	1, 404	236, 379	1, 230		9	24 <sup>4</sup>	41, 673	208
Ithaca.....	14, 802	190 <sup>4</sup>	1	1	3		61	2, 561	323, 434	1, 705		28	743	104, 470	540
Johnstown.....	10, 447	191 <sup>4</sup>	1	1	3	45	1, 581	261, 323	1, 359	1	15	350	52, 964	280	
Lackawanna.....	14, 549	192	1	1	2		46	1, 776	258, 108	1, 344	1	6	146	20, 487	104
Little Falls.....	12, 273	188	1	1		32	1, 264	202, 951	1, 079		10	240	37, 345	200	
Lockport *.....	17, 970	189	1	2		1	80	2, 772	391, 286	2, 002	1	20	417	64, 832	350
Middletown.....	15, 313	188	1	1	3		57	2, 307	353, 259	1, 879		14	420	67, 702	359
North Tonawanda.....	11, 955	191	1	1	6	5	49	1, 946	282, 943	1, 485	1	10	268	44, 559	230
Ogdensburg.....	15, 933	191	1	1	4		46	1, 691	257, 783	1, 350	1	13	296	49, 250	258
Olean.....	14, 743	191	1	1	4	5	96	3, 389	535, 129	2, 817	1	28	492	79, 569	416
Ossining *.....	11, 480	189	1	1	5	2	40	1, 486	241, 920	1, 280	1	13	279	41, 037	233
Oswego.....	23, 368	190 <sup>4</sup>	1	1	2	1	88	2, 716	425, 583	2, 228	1	28	690	111, 878	608

\* Statistic of 1914-15.





Marietta.....	12,923	181	1	1	1	55	2,216	342,804	1,898	1	17	541	80,089	440
Marion.....	18,232	173	1	3	.....	104	3,742	544,063	3,145	1	20	542	85,574	495
Massillon.....	13,879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middletown.....	13,152	192	1	3	6	86	2,827	503,232	2,621	1	16	436	75,072	391
Norwood.....	16,185	192	1	.....	4	87	2,473	376,545	1,982	1	21	471	74,683	387
Piqua.....	13,388	181	1	2	1	52	1,714	288,632	1,595	1	15	380	59,911	357
Portsmouth.....	23,481	182	1	.....	.....	114	4,421	637,384	3,612	1	22	393	94,245	515
Sandusky.....	19,989	190	1	4	.....	72	2,296	396,340	2,085	1	26	580	101,460	534
Steubenville.....	22,391	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tiffin.....	11,894	182	1	3	4	36	1,366	228,705	1,257	1	14	422	71,658	393
Warren.....	11,081	184	1	3	.....	78	2,690	.....	.....	1	16	542	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chickasha.....	10,320	176	1	5	.....	45	2,221	345,840	1,965	1	11	348	49,984	284
Enid.....	13,799	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guthrie.....	11,654	177	1	1	1	49	1,873	236,595	1,337	1	19	475	73,632	416
McAlester.....	12,954	177	1	2	.....	47	1,621	283,075	1,589	1	15	258	41,475	237
Shawnee.....	12,474	176	1	1	8	63	2,847	368,548	2,094	1	25	548	88,004	500
Tulsa.....	18,181	174	1	8	12	172	5,495	787,002	4,523	1	34	683	90,132	518
OREGON:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem.....	14,094	169	1	1	.....	49	2,631	344,631	1,961	4	61	750	96,087	649
PENNSYLVANIA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaver Falls.....	12,191	180	1	4	.....	44	1,942	270,540	1,503	.....	12	383	54,720	304
Bethlehem.....	12,837	197	1	2	.....	50	2,320	332,339	1,687	1	12	445	78,406	398
Bradford.....	19,357	180	1	4	4	64	2,452	412,300	2,291	1	10	293	44,100	245
Butler.....	14,541	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butler.....	20,728	180	1	1	3	77	3,422	508,389	2,824	1	23	835	119,168	662
Carlisle.....	17,040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carlisle.....	10,303	190	1	1	.....	35	1,575	239,214	1,259	.....	15	348	63,843	336
Carnegie.....	10,009	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chambersburg.....	11,800	180	1	1	.....	42	2,299	297,377	1,652	.....	15	366	59,225	329
Coatesville.....	11,084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia.....	11,454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connellsville *.....	12,845	180	2	5	5	60	2,263	.....	.....	1	16	475	.....	.....
DuBois.....	12,623	180	1	4	2	59	3,128	366,840	2,038	1	16	478	77,400	430
Dunmore *.....	17,615	195	1	1	.....	67	3,300	.....	.....	1	14	420	.....	.....
Duquesne.....	15,727	180	1	1	4	75	2,669	406,260	2,257	1	12	225	33,480	186
Faurell.....	10,190	180	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensburg.....	13,012	180	1	4	.....	60	2,440	336,060	1,867	1	19	603	87,300	485
Honesdale.....	18,713	180	1	2	7	71	2,857	419,580	2,331	1	12	325	52,380	291
Lebanon.....	19,240	192	1	2	.....	70	2,869	479,247	2,496	1	17	538	92,748	483
McKees Rocks.....	14,702	200	1	1	.....	38	1,920	330,533	1,653	.....	5	127	20,545	102
Mahanoy City.....	15,936	180	1	6	2	59	1,700	263,106	1,461	1	18	542	77,447	430
Meadville.....	12,780	180	1	2	1	74	3,221	486,793	2,732	1	12	203	30,189	167
Monessen.....	11,775	174	1	1	.....	48	2,144	317,880	1,766	.....	7	228	36,000	207
Mount Carmel.....	17,532	180	1	1	.....	81	3,990	666,391	3,511	.....	8	236	41,196	217
Nanticoke.....	18,877	190	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Braddock (P. O. Braddock).....	11,824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oil City.....	15,657	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Old Forge.....	11,324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.			
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
Phoenixville.....	10,743	189	1	2	.....	36	1,413	235,898	1,242	1	9	283	47,721	251
Pittston.....	16,627	198	1	1	.....	71	2,844	512,424	2,588	.....	9	258	47,322	239
Plymouth.....	16,996	180	.....	2	.....	55	2,943	.....	.....	1	6	201	.....	.....
Pottstown.....	15,599	200	1	1	.....	64	2,138	355,200	1,776	.....	15	436	76,000	380
Pottsville.....	20,236	190	1	2	.....	68	3,038	525,350	2,765	1	13	436	75,430	397
Shamokin.....	19,888	180	1	.....	6	71	3,115	.....	.....	1	15	521	.....	.....
Sharon.....	16,270	180	1	5	.....	71	2,996	433,800	2,410	.....	15	461	72,900	405
South Bethlehem.....	19,973	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steelton.....	14,246	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunbury.....	13,770	180	1	1	.....	57	2,568	391,500	2,175	.....	13	482	81,360	452
Uniontown.....	13,344	180	1	4	5	61	2,369	378,540	2,103	1	22	657	108,180	601
Warren.....	11,080	180	1	2	.....	69	2,286	378,968	2,105	.....	20	584	60,547	336
Washington.....	18,778	180	1	2	7	79	3,401	511,740	2,843	1	24	537	87,660	487
West Chester.....	11,767	200	1	2	.....	35	1,493	230,600	1,153	1	20	499	73,200	366
Wilksburg.....	18,924	180	1	3	5	83	2,769	441,799	2,454	1	23	703	91,198	507
RHODE ISLAND:														
Central Falls.....	22,754	1824	1	4	.....	57	2,182	301,767	1,649	.....	8	178	27,846	153
Cranston (P. O., Providence).....	21,107	176	1	3	4	103	4,466	628,071	3,540	1	18	438	69,105	422
Cumberland (P. O., Manville).....	10,107	200	1	1	.....	51	1,279	180,200	901	.....	6	142	25,000	125
East Providence.....	15,808	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Greenville.....	15,741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spartanburg.....	17,517	168	1	3	.....	68	4,407	580,879	3,467	.....	10	296	41,375	235
SOUTH DAKOTA:														
Aberdeen.....	10,753	176	1	4	2	45	1,567	219,649	1,248	1	22	516	70,470	400
Sioux Falls.....	14,094	178	1	7	9	90	2,992	420,823	2,357	1	26	610	85,421	488
TENNESSEE:														
Jackson.....	15,779	180	1	6	4	73	3,414	418,320	2,324	1	15	523	81,360	452
TEXAS:														
Beaumont.....	20,640	176	1	1	9	87	4,773	640,135	3,637	2	26	743	109,802	624
Brownsville.....	10,517	169	1	1	.....	36	1,404	161,252	954	1	5	49	6,449	38

Cleburne.....	10,364	175	1	1	5	40	2,831	374,422	2,139	2	19	549	76,455	437
Denison.....	13,632	174	1	1	2	50	2,554	418,549	2,405	1	19	578	80,910	465
Laredo.....	14,855	175	1	1	1	43	2,448	326,401	1,866	1	18	605	80,503	460
Marshall.....	11,452	175	1	1	1	41	2,402	225,704	1,289	1	14	417	55,615	318
Palentine.....	10,482	175	1	1	1	37	1,762	214,851	1,235	1	12	350	49,824	286
Paris.....	11,269	174	1	2	1	56	2,606	314,411	1,797	1	19	470	87,808	388
San Angelo.....	10,321	175	1	1	6	48	2,200	256,278	1,481	1	16	543	71,723	415
Sherman.....	12,412	173	1	2	1	48	2,268	287,054	1,640	1	15	443	62,946	360
Temple.....	10,993	173	1	1	1	48	2,268	287,054	1,640	1	15	443	62,946	360
Tyler.....	10,400	175	1	1	1	48	2,268	287,054	1,640	1	15	443	62,946	360
VERMONT:														
Barre.....	10,734	170	1	3	1	47	2,095	312,512	1,840	1	17	484	73,413	429
Burlington.....	20,468	(1)	1	3	7	86	1,701	271,791	1,463	2	29	467	80,116	432
Rutland.....	13,546	186	1	1	1	46	1,701	271,791	1,463	1	21	29	80,116	432
VIRGINIA:														
Alexandria.....	15,329	188	1	1	1	43	2,299	346,860	1,845	1	9	261	44,744	238
Danville.....	19,020	172	1	3	2	78	3,150	524,300	2,869	1	12	350	44,744	238
Newport News *.....	20,205	182	1	5	6	86	3,144	524,300	2,869	1	15	321	44,744	238
Petersburg.....	24,127	182	1	5	6	86	3,144	524,300	2,869	1	15	321	44,744	238
Staunton.....	10,604	181	1	2	4	81	4,362	630,266	3,463	1	21	527	75,166	413
WASHINGTON:														
Aberdeen.....	13,660	180	1	3	1	49	1,777	262,647	1,459	1	15	310	43,955	244
Bellingham.....	24,298	182	1	6	11	96	3,589	524,300	2,869	2	38	1,004	144,124	803
Everett.....	24,814	180	1	7	17	110	4,214	613,753	3,410	1	44	996	157,039	872
North Yakima.....	14,082	180	1	4	6	71	2,771	386,200	2,146	1	36	592	80,815	499
Walla Walla.....	19,364	180	1	4	5	57	2,492	358,909	2,019	1	27	690	117,132	640
WEST VIRGINIA:														
Bluefield.....	11,188	176	1	4	1	53	2,384	331,509	1,884	1	13	332	48,092	273
Charleston.....	22,996	177	2	7	9	175	5,817	770,363	4,404	1	18	474	70,717	400
Martinsburg.....	10,608	167	1	1	1	41	1,452	188,513	1,120	1	7	223	32,398	194
Parkersburg.....	17,842	185	1	3	6	99	3,937	584,688	3,154	2	25	821	133,795	724
WISCONSIN:														
Appleton.....	16,773	176	1	1	4	84	2,265	325,570	1,850	1	26	507	79,434	451
Ashland.....	11,594	183	1	1	3	40	1,720	275,672	1,506	1	19	509	83,717	455
Beloit.....	15,125	183	1	1	3	85	3,455	511,692	2,706	1	24	642	95,773	512
Eau Claire.....	18,310	187	1	4	1	93	3,143	511,819	2,737	1	24	524	94,184	503
Fond du Lac.....	18,707	186	1	3	9	41	2,097	282,012	1,516	1	20	502	83,239	448
Janesville.....	13,894	186	1	1	5	97	3,782	633,493	3,267	1	22	584	87,069	451
Kenosha.....	21,371	104	1	8	5	58	1,827	287,956	1,492	1	20	557	98,816	512
Manitowoc.....	13,027	193	1	7	1	52	2,308	356,235	1,905	1	18	454	76,960	416
Marquette.....	14,610	186	1	2	2	82	3,001	481,239	2,734	1	28	643	98,343	559
Wausau.....	16,560	176	2	2	2	82	3,001	481,239	2,734	1	28	643	98,343	559
WYOMING:														
Cheyenne.....	11,320	185	1	4	1	47	1,618	271,791	1,463	1	10	314	44,744	238

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Elementary schools, 170 days; high school, 179 days.



TABLE 14.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
<b>I</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>ALABAMA:</b>														
Dothan.....	7,016	175	1	1	.....	20	987	108,756	621	1	9	235	33,879	192
Florence.....	6,689	170	1	1	2	17	910	135,490	797	1	4	100	12,750	75
Huntsville.....	7,611	174	1	1	.....	21	1,411	.....	.....	.....	10	239	.....	.....
New Decatur.....	6,118	170	1	1	.....	31	1,132	155,367	914	.....	8	129	18,675	110
Talladega.....	5,854	180	1	1	.....	14	610	.....	.....	.....	4	93	.....	.....
Tuscaloosa.....	8,407	174	1	1	1	37	1,648	185,558	1,066	.....	10	288	40,168	231
<b>ARIZONA:</b>														
Bisbee.....	9,019	162	2	3	2	58	2,769	306,687	1,893	.....	20	229	28,470	170
Douglas.....	6,437	166½	1	6	11	72	3,122	375,813	2,257	1	18	234	48,864	265
Globe.....	7,083	184	1	2	.....	27	1,317	179,692	977	1	17	336	.....	.....
Morenci.....	5,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prescott.....	5,092	184	1	.....	.....	19	608	72,216	392	.....	7	146	21,700	118
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>														
Helena.....	8,772	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jonesboro *.....	7,123	160	1	2	.....	31	1,837	256,960	1,604	.....	6	171	25,918	162
Paragould.....	5,248	160	1	.....	.....	19	1,273	142,904	863	.....	6	155	20,454	128
Texarkana.....	5,655	176	1	1	.....	37	1,552	205,744	1,169	2	13	438	68,816	391
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>														
Alhambra.....	5,021	178	1	1	.....	52	1,345	204,581	1,147	.....	27	444	66,906	378
Marysville.....	5,430	192	1	1	1	14	500	82,944	432	1	9	230	40,320	210
Napa.....	5,791	189½	1	.....	1	25	1,030	168,514	890	.....	13	262	41,523	219
Petaluma.....	5,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	6,802	190	1	5	2	61	2,355	403,582	2,130	1	11	279	44,638	226
San Luis Obispo.....	5,157	186	1	1	.....	24	762	122,946	661	.....	9	168	25,619	137
San Rafael.....	5,934	193	1	1	.....	20	817	118,234	613	1	11	247	32,810	170
Santa Ana.....	8,429	167	1	2	.....	73	2,384	287,574	1,722	1	38	869	121,968	726
Santa Monica.....	7,847	178	2	1	.....	2	2,002	268,502	1,509	2	36	599	79,286	448
Santa Rosa.....	7,817	187	1	1	.....	49	1,689	251,573	1,345	1	14	428	69,542	372
<b>COLORADO:</b>														
Boulder.....	9,539	174	1	6	.....	44	1,691	230,550	1,325	1	21	666	86,652	498
Canon City.....	5,162	169½	1	1	.....	33	794	105,367	619	1	10	218	30,809	187
Cripple Creek.....	6,206	178	1	3	5	57	2,007	320,222	1,799	2	12	313	53,578	301
Fort Collins.....	8,210	174	1	1	.....	53	1,961	235,365	1,362	1	12	357	58,680	326
Grand Junction.....	7,754	188	1	5	.....	41	1,611	233,684	1,243	.....	12	302	53,392	284

Creeley.....	178	1	4	3	58	1,772	183,022	1,034	1	22	488	28,991	154
Leadville.....	185	1	5	7	43	1,003			1	18	250		
CONNECTICUT:													
Branford.....	178	1	2		34	1,254	183,022	1,034		7	177	28,991	154
Derby.....	181	1	1		27	1,114				9	206		
East Hartford.....	177	1	1		51	2,011	281,579	1,504		12	323	48,222	269
Enfield.....	193	1	1		39	1,635	255,727	1,326		12	334	53,429	278
Fairfield.....													
Groton.....	180				34	1,232		927					
Hamden.....													
Huntington (P. O., Shelton).....		1	2		32	1,388	200,211	1,106		8	167	27,003	149
Killingly.....	181	1			28	884	123,318	685		9	177	27,329	145
New Milford.....	182	1	1		24	959	129,349	711		5	182	28,176	155
Plainfield.....	183	1		3	29	960	129,809	709		5	112	16,983	90
Plymouth.....	182	1			29	1,158	162,162	891	1	5	82	13,286	73
Putnam.....	7,280												
Southington.....	182	1	1		46	1,567	233,038	1,279		9	208	33,408	184
Stafford.....	5,233		1		27	785				5	121		
Stonington.....	9,154												
Stratford.....	5,712	1	2	2	46	2,015	149,182	804		6	140		
Vernon.....	9,087	1	3	2	33	1,046	112,743	630	1	9	249	42,117	222
Westport.....	4,259	1	3		20	850	112,743	972		6	68	14,410	56
Winchester (P. O., Winsted).....	8,679	1	2	2	32	1,210	174,887						
FLORIDA:													
Gainesville.....	6,183												
Lake City.....	5,032												
Miami.....	5,471												
St. Augustine.....	5,494												
Tallahassee.....	5,018												
GEORGIA:													
Albany.....	8,190	176	1	2	18	715			1	7	135		
Americus.....	8,063	107	1	5	31	1,398				8	326		
Cordale.....	5,883	160	1		23					6			
Dalton.....	5,324												
Dublin*.....	5,795	178	1		31	1,327	162,000	900		6	150	23,400	140
Elberton.....	6,483	179	1		19	664	88,963	497		8	139	20,764	116
Fitzgerald.....	5,795	180	1	3	27					4			
Gainesville.....	5,925	178	1		27	1,228	175,508	986		6	200	29,192	164
Griffin.....	7,478												
Lagrange.....	5,587	175	1		38	1,626	208,852	1,194		6	136	20,475	117
Marietta.....	5,949	178	1	1	22	1,138	172,421	973	1	4	127	19,089	103
Newman*.....	5,548	180	1		24	1,149	172,800	980	1	8	162	25,200	140
Thomasville.....	5,727												
Valdosta.....	7,636	176	1		31	1,506	203,288	1,194		6	130	21,080	124
IDAHO:													
Coeur d'Alene.....	7,291	180	1	2	39				1	12			
Lewisville.....	6,043	170	2		25	872	114,602	677	1	18	530	68,103	392
Pocatello.....	9,110	168	1	5	39	1,841	251,005	1,506	1	10	320	43,222	276
Twin Falls.....	5,258	170	1	1	39	1,490	221,850	1,305	1	21	410	64,430	379

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ILLINOIS:														
Bearstown.....	6,107	180	1			32	1,237	177,304	981					
Bethlehem.....	7,253													
Berwyn.....	5,841	196	1	1		39	1,595	287,878	1,466					
Blue Island.....	8,043	190	1			32	1,237	198,431	1,016					
Carbondale*.....	5,411	174	1	4										
Centralia.....	9,680	181	1	3		46	2,065	316,418	1,748					
Charleston.....	5,884	187	1			23	813	137,541	735					
Clinton.....	5,165	182			1	28	929	157,164	862					
Collinsville.....	7,478													
De Kalb.....	8,102	195	1	9	5	57	1,538	280,800	1,440	1	19	385	66,300	340
Dixon.....														
North side.....	7,216	179	1	2		16	568	84,125	474	1	5	97	17,430	94
South side.....		178	1	3		28	685			1	6	209		
Durand.....	5,100	185	1	3	1	17	482	86,505	468	1	9	13	23,495	127
Duquoin.....	5,454													
Edwardsville.....	5,014	173	1	2		28	1,011	142,480	823		10	225	34,233	197
Forest Park.....	6,594	185	1			36	1,482	238,226	1,288					
Granite City.....	9,903	183	1	5	3	51	2,223	321,464	1,556	1	14	248	38,048	209
Harrisburg.....	5,309													
Harvey.....	7,227	178	1		2	28	1,150	173,194	973					
Herrin.....	6,861													
Kewanee.....	9,307	180	1	4	1	58	2,234			1	13	350		
La Grange.....	5,282													
Litchfield.....	5,971	182	1	2		24	840	139,230	765		8	172	29,130	160
Macomb.....	5,774	178	1	2	2	20	925	138,469	776	1	6	201	33,129	185
Madison.....	5,046	180	1			32	1,240	158,339	879		5	70	11,340	63
Marion*.....	7,093	183	1	1		46	2,034	302,608	1,654					
Maywood.....	8,033	184	1	2	5	55	2,564	366,712	1,993					
Monmouth.....	9,128	177	1	2		36	1,423	209,037	1,181	1	24	468	71,154	402
Mount Carmel.....	6,934	174	1			27	1,307				12	309		
Mount Vernon*.....	8,007	181	1			55	2,291	346,615	1,915					
Murphysboro.....	7,485	177	1			38	1,571	226,029	1,277		8	240	39,971	217
Olney.....	5,011	184	1			20		124,207	675					



Ottawa.....	9,535	102	1	4	.....	35	1,200	202,434	1,054	.....	.....	.....
Pana.....	9,055	177	1	3	5	23	800	101,568	804	.....	.....	.....
Paris.....	7,003	177	1	.....	.....	39	1,306	242,313	1,369	1	18	417
Pekin.....	9,897	184	1	4	.....	32	2,040	348,864	1,806	1	13	312
Peru.....	7,984	191½	1	.....	3	57	732	121,063	635	.....	.....	69,224
Pontiac.....	6,090	188	1	4	.....	24	780	138,310	736	.....	.....	50,784
Spring Valley.....	7,635	180	1	2	.....	28	1,388	243,900	1,355	.....	.....	.....
Stanton*.....	5,048	171	.....	1	.....	21	927	144,504	845	16	355	54,000
Sterling.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	76	11,617
District No. 8.....	7,467	179	1	.....	.....	14	370	50,590	283	.....	.....	.....
District No. 11.....	.....	186	1	2	.....	24	932	130,978	702	.....	.....	.....
Taylorville.....	5,446	184	1	.....	4	37	1,307	207,031	1,125	.....	.....	.....
Urbana.....	8,245	180½	1	3	.....	41	1,671	252,110	1,393	1	20	462
INDIANA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alexandria.....	5,096	169	1	1	.....	17	722	107,317	635	.....	6	164
Bedford.....	8,716	171	1	2	.....	4	1,811	284,215	1,552	.....	13	301
Bloomington.....	8,838	174	1	4	1	51	1,991	283,284	1,049	1	18	503
Brazil.....	9,340	180	1	4	.....	44	1,615	239,700	1,332	.....	21	503
Clinton.....	6,229	179	1	4	.....	39	1,649	248,810	1,390	.....	11	248
Columbus.....	8,833	178	1	2	3	42	1,410	187,991	1,058	2	17	515
Connorsville.....	7,738	176	1	2	.....	27	1,185	166,932	948	1	11	166
Crawfordsville.....	9,371	178	1	5	6	44	1,749	236,068	1,326	1	18	448
Frankfort.....	8,634	178	1	2	3	44	1,773	271,127	1,524	1	15	451
Goshen.....	8,514	178½	1	2	1	36	1,401	200,757	1,124	1	16	317
Greensburg.....	5,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hartford City.....	6,187	180	1	3	5	22	1,026	181,820	1,010	1	11	213
Lebanon.....	5,474	177	1	2	.....	25	1,094	146,306	827	.....	15	338
Madison.....	5,906	165	1	4	.....	21	1,064	141,700	886	1	8	293
Monticello.....	6,934	172	1	2	3	27	1,006	153,672	893	.....	.....	40,623
Mount Vernon*.....	5,563	162½	1	1	4	26	1,900	126,123	798	1	11	324
Newcastle.....	5,446	177	1	4	.....	44	2,047	285,063	1,461	.....	9	260
Noblesville*.....	5,073	180	1	2	.....	22	739	125,630	698	.....	7	210
Portland.....	5,130	178	1	2	4	21	1,047	151,300	850	1	9	210
Princeton.....	6,448	178	1	2	4	36	1,314	192,240	1,080	1	12	285
Shenandoah.....	6,305	177	1	2	.....	22	1,062	157,030	890	1	9	285
Stedleyville.....	9,500	180	1	2	4	32	975	154,115	1,007	.....	14	350
Valparaiso.....	6,987	178	1	3	3	40	1,560	243,826	1,409	1	8	260
Wabash.....	8,687	173	1	1	4	28	1,500	243,826	1,409	1	14	284
Washington.....	7,854	179	1	2	4	28	1,198	198,400	1,114	1	14	280
Whiting.....	6,587	191	1	5	.....	25	934	132,327	696	1	12	201
IOWA:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Falls.....	5,012	175	1	4	.....	26	651	86,552	495	1	9	225
Centerville*.....	6,936	175	1	2	1	36	1,589	240,313	1,373	1	9	322
Charles City.....	5,892	184	1	.....	.....	39	1,129	173,696	1,944	1	14	270
Creston.....	6,924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,792
Fort Madison.....	8,900	173	1	2	.....	33	1,095	156,046	902	1	11	237
Grimmell.....	5,036	173½	1	1	.....	21	1,029	144,025	853	1	18	381
Oelwein.....	6,028	176	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,790
Oskaloosa.....	9,406	173½	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,473
Webster City.....	5,208	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	2,031	200,944	1,504	.....	18	429
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,378
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	348

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



MAINE:											
Bath.....	9,396	179	1	5	52	1,665	264,840	1,478	.....	11	330
Brewer.....	5,667	175	1	3	31	1,185	172,947	996	.....	7	136
Brunswick.....	6,621	176	1	.....	36	752	108,685	617	.....	116	110
Calais *.....	6,116	152½	1	.....	30	1,124	138,868	932	.....	6	173
Caribou.....	5,377	180	1	.....	43	1,331	188,359	1,046	.....	7	180
Gardner.....	5,311	178	1	3	32	989	143,823	809	.....	9	234
Houlton.....	5,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Old Town.....	6,317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Presque Isle.....	5,179	172	1	1	36	1,154	160,304	932	.....	10	267
Rockland.....	8,174	180	1	2	39	1,255	159,480	886	.....	9	229
Rumford.....	6,777	178	2	.....	39	1,204	.....	.....	.....	9	204
Saco.....	6,583	185	1	.....	32	911	152,625	825	.....	.....	.....
Sanford.....	9,049	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Skowhegan.....	5,341	178	1	4	23	864	131,998	742	.....	6	152
South Portland.....	7,171	175	1	3	49	1,542	243,670	1,390	.....	8	220
Westbrook.....	8,281	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND:											
Annapolis.....	8,609	189	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cambridge.....	6,407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frostburg *.....	6,028	180	.....	.....	22	1,165	.....	.....	.....	8	165
Salisbury.....	6,690	(¹)	1	.....	34	1,661	.....	1,492	.....	19	377
MASSACHUSETTS:											
Abington.....	5,455	180½	1	.....	24	775	126,872	700	.....	9	265
Amesbury.....	9,894	178½	1	.....	21	694	104,598	592	.....	10	241
Amherst.....	5,112	177	1	4	22	829	126,355	726	1	9	268
Andover.....	7,301	176½	1	5	32	1,024	164,064	930	.....	9	230
Athol.....	8,536	182	1	3	.....	.....	222,916	1,228	.....	.....	.....
Belmont.....	5,542	177	1	2	31	1,202	180,074	980	1	11	307
Blackstone.....	5,648	184½	1	.....	30	995	146,137	792	.....	4	108
Braintree.....	8,066	182½	1	3	43	1,879	272,144	1,495	1	11	253
Bridgewater.....	7,688	169	1	2	32	1,059	161,531	966	1	7	155
Chelmsford.....	5,010	179	1	2	28	830	128,128	717	.....	161	139
Concord.....	6,421	182½	1	.....	24	802	134,686	745	1	21	453
Danvers *.....	9,407	179	1	3	34	1,598	251,674	1,406	1	10	310
Dedham.....	9,284	182	1	2	3	1,931	307,153	1,693	1	15	389
Easthampton.....	5,524	182½	1	.....	39	1,257	194,583	1,073	.....	10	225
Easton.....	5,139	177	1	2	27	870	131,681	754	1	12	278
Farhaven *.....	5,122	175½	1	2	24	910	.....	.....	1	11	190
Franklin.....	5,641	176	1	2	31	1,072	162,875	937	1	9	236
Granton.....	5,705	175	1	1	22	777	114,368	657	.....	5	103
Great Barrington.....	5,926	174½	1	2	33	1,113	162,415	933	.....	9	239
Hudson.....	6,743	174	1	3	32	879	133,995	778	1	2	257
Ipswich.....	5,777	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mansfield.....	5,183	179	1	3	24	927	143,953	798	1	8	145
Marblehead.....	7,338	179	1	3	34	1,210	182,735	1,018	1	10	226
Maynard.....	6,390	176½	1	.....	28	1,075	173,219	987	.....	7	158
Middleboro.....	8,214	185	1	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Milton.....	7,924	178	1	3	52	1,186	194,632	1,098	.....	11	328
Montague.....	6,866	184	1	4	35	1,025	172,802	926	1	14	298
Natick.....	9,866	169	1	5	40	1,672	236,065	1,422	.....	14	333

¹ Elementary schools: White, 156 days, colored, 106 days; high school, 175 days.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Super-visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.				Secondary schools.					
					Princi-pals.	Regular teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.	Princi-pals.	Regular teach-ers.	Enroll-ment.	Aggregate days' at-tendance.	Average daily at-tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.														
Needham *	5,026	178	1	3	.....	32	1,042	174,055	984	.....	8	180	29,542	160
North Andover	5,529	174	1	3	.....	28	1,027	159,060	915	.....	6	121	19,167	105
North Attleboro	9,562	178	1	4	.....	43	1,453	219,747	1,241	1	10	217	35,651	191
Northbridge	8,807	179	1	2	.....	44	1,609	250,962	1,413	.....	6	174	28,879	153
Northwood	8,014	177	1	7	4	.....	1,927	308,246	1,738	1	10	269	43,433	246
Orange	5,282	172	1	3	.....	22	740	114,712	681	.....	8	185	31,577	168
Palmer	8,610	171	1	2	.....	41	1,649	248,490	1,462	1	8	178	28,371	154
Reading	5,818	170	1	2	.....	30	1,073	160,527	943	.....	13	312	48,781	286
Rockland	6,928	188	1	3	2	.....	1,001	169,783	903	1	11	244	45,498	241
Saugus (P. O., Lynn)	8,047	175	1	4	.....	51	2,022	306,656	1,754	1	8	314	42,994	243
Spencer *	6,740	183	1	2	.....	18	614	88,875	492	1	4	105	19,504	100
Stonham	7,090	182	1	3	.....	28	865	130,814	719	1	12	333	52,830	286
Stoughton	6,316	176	1	1	.....	22	918	135,535	776	1	7	162	26,146	141
Swampscott	6,204	173	1	4	2	.....	1,147	177,104	1,015	1	13	289	46,190	273
Ware	8,774	176	1	2	.....	35	1,350	203,729	1,153	1	7	152	24,475	140
Wellesley	5,413	178	1	2	1	.....	875	133,740	755	1	10	244	37,372	203
Westboro	5,446	185	1	1	.....	16	576	88,685	487	.....	9	171	30,405	156
West Springfield	9,224	181	1	4	2	.....	2,059	309,069	1,715	1	12	319	54,175	288
Whitman	7,292	176	1	3	.....	27	1,210	187,763	1,082	1	9	253	41,674	222
Winchendon	5,678	180	1	1	.....	30	1,015	149,022	832	1	7	180	32,047	173
Winchester	9,309	183	1	3	1	48	1,493	237,545	1,291	1	18	405	65,329	361
MICHIGAN:														
Albion	5,833	188	1	4	.....	.....	1,181	162,432	864	.....	.....	308	47,188	251
Benton Harbor	9,185	193	1	2	.....	57	2,191	286,026	1,482	.....	14	350	61,953	321
Bozette City	5,218	190	1	4	4	33	1,208	.....	.....	1	10	174	.....	.....
Cadillac	8,375	184	1	6	.....	.....	1,862	285,417	1,551	1	.....	323	46,338	252
Cheboygan	6,859	196	1	2	.....	29	1,075	159,547	813	.....	8	232	40,775	207
Coldwater	5,945	186	1	2	.....	33	960	135,780	730	1	12	281	46,128	248
Dowagiac	5,088	187	1	1	.....	35	1,005	.....	.....	1	11	306	.....	.....
Grand Haven	5,856	200	1	1	.....	29	1,189	.....	.....	1	9	264	.....	.....
Hancock	8,981	196	1	3	.....	33	1,398	237,960	1,214	.....	14	299	53,530	273
Hillsdale	5,001	180	1	1	.....	26	992	174,240	968	.....	11	250	43,560	242
Houghton	5,113	196	1	11	.....	52	1,907	291,802	1,486	1	13	372	64,545	331

Ionia.....	5,030	184	1	1	1	1	1	30	1,028	146,096	794		8	212	34,692	188
Iron Mountain.....	9,213	192	1	1	2	2	55	2,376	382,540	1,992	1,992	1	16	374	61,940	322
Ludington.....	9,132	1854	1	1	5	4	42	1,450	225,969	1,216	1,216		10	257	41,051	221
Monroe.....	6,893	1844	1	1			28	1,089					11	297		
Mount Clemens.....	7,707	190	1	1	4		33	1,273	193,978	1,021	1,021	1	12	211	35,762	188
Negaunee.....	8,460	195	1	1	4		41	1,402	229,320	1,176	1,176	1	13	304	48,360	248
Niles.....	5,156	190	1	1	2		27	990	161,490	850	850		10	171	29,232	154
Owosso.....	9,639															
St. Joseph.....	5,936	198	1	3			23	786					7	175		
Three Rivers.....	5,072	190	1	1	4		18	677	100,060	574	574	1	10	364	42,560	224
Windsor.....	8,287	183	1	1			26	990	125,287	690	690	1	13	242	46,055	250
Ypsilanti.....	6,230	187	1				28	856	126,786	678	678	1	11	320	54,417	291
MINNESOTA:																
Albert Lea.....	6,192	180	1	1	3		35	1,329	198,350	1,102	1,102	1	18	363	57,214	318
Austin.....	6,900	175	1	11			35	1,181	175,350	1,002	1,002	2	18	408	72,100	412
Bemidji.....	5,099	180	1	1	1		27	1,124	156,100	807	807		10	219	32,162	190
Brainerd.....	8,526	177	1	1	1		40	1,566	225,675	1,275	1,275		18	300	48,675	275
Chisholm.....	7,684	182	1	6	1		158	1,948	311,220	1,710	1,710	1	13	152	25,298	139
Cloquet.....	7,031	180	1	2			30	1,229	187,777	1,043	1,043		15	267	42,322	235
Crookston.....	7,559	174	1	1			28	1,073				1	18	257		
Eveleth.....	7,036	184	1	5	3		26	1,986	325,232	1,773	1,773	1	14	243	39,376	214
Fairbault *.....	9,001	180	1	10			26					1	37			
Fergus Falls *.....	6,887	174	1	1	1		29	1,266	199,813	1,148	1,148		16	222	35,332	203
Hibbing.....	8,832	194	1	5	2		102	2,301	369,570	1,905	1,905	1	23	340	56,066	289
Little Falls *.....	6,078	190	1	1			17	1,034	164,055	911	911		14	347	50,211	279
New Ulm.....	5,648	190	1	1			3	1,655	101,845	636	636	1	16	234	39,068	205
Owatonna.....	5,668	171	1	3			28	1,113	166,963	959	959	1	14	264	42,978	247
Red Wing.....	9,048	180	1	2			33	1,210	189,493	1,055	1,055		17	334	55,170	307
Rochester.....	7,844															
MISSISSIPPI:																
Biloxi.....	8,049															
Brookhaven.....	5,293															
Columbus.....	8,988															
Corinth.....	5,020	180	2	1	2		21	860	109,260	607	607	1	8	240	34,190	190
Greenville.....	9,610	167	1	3	5		41	2,018	192,129	1,167	1,167	2	9	298	38,341	215
Greenwood *.....	5,836	170	1	1	1		17	1,071					8	148		
Gulfport.....	6,386	175	1	5	1		20	1,353				1	9	165		
Laurel.....	8,465	176	1	2			69	3,279	373,638	2,123	2,123		12	189	29,226	166
McComb.....	6,237															
Yazoo City.....	6,796															
MISSOURI:																
Brookfield.....	5,749	180	1	1	1		21	929					6	169		
Cape Girardeau.....	8,475	180	1	3			41	1,645	261,000	1,460	1,460		10	230	31,500	175
Carthage.....	9,453	178	1	3	4		39	2,044	267,577	1,563	1,563	1	16	419	65,854	370
Chillicothe.....	6,265															
Columbia *.....	9,662	179	1	1			40	1,620	229,848	1,284	1,284		18	514	81,917	459
Flat River.....	5,112	177	1	1	1		21	1,408	181,000	1,023	1,023		8	129	17,640	100
Fulton *.....	5,228	177	1	1	1		20	771	112,466	635	635		6	166	25,665	145
Independence.....	9,859	176	1	4	3		53	2,091	300,342	1,706	1,706	1	15	461	73,235	416
Kirkville.....	6,347	175	1	1			28	1,083	154,475	1,885	1,885	1	15	425	64,275	365

\* Statistics of 1914-15.





Dover.....	7,468	185	1	2	3	43	1,795	273,658	1,482	9	306	46,802	250
Englewood.....	9,924	189	1			59	1,910	290,037	1,541	15	433	71,650	379
Gloucester.....	9,462												
Guttenberg.....	5,647												
Hammondon.....	5,088	183½			1	50	1,529	196,219	1,070	7	155	25,539	126
North Plainfield (P. O., Plainfield)	6,117	185	1	3	1	37	1,199			11	229		
Nutley.....	6,009	188	1	2	2	47	1,821	274,562	1,460	7	146	23,233	124
Princeton.....	5,136	184				29	866	110,697	602	7	180	28,440	154
Railway.....	9,337	200	1	6	2	40	1,484			19	310		
Red Bank.....	7,398	188	1	3		41	1,250	214,508	1,141	10	493	47,000	250
Ridgewood.....	5,416	190		1		43	1,226	179,488	945	19	440	71,522	376
Rosevelt (P. O., Chrome).....	5,786												
Rutherford.....	7,045	184	1	5	6	46	1,565	228,121	1,240	13	291	48,903	266
Salent.....	6,614	183½	1			41	1,431	203,540	1,120	9	249	41,659	222
Somerville.....	5,060	189		3		30	1,118			12	264		
South Amboy.....	7,007	193	1			19	736	124,772	647	6	88	15,683	81
South Orange.....	6,014	187	1	1	4	51	1,528	227,607	1,216	12	276	46,023	246
Summit.....	7,500	189	1	3	2	47	1,439			11	291		
Vineland.....	5,282	190	1	1		66	2,938			14	291		
Westfield.....	6,420	189	1	7	4	42	1,503	433,700	2,283	11	303	48,544	255
NEW MEXICO:													
Roswell.....	6,172	166	1	2		31	1,411	176,557	1,072	11	419	59,871	352
Santa Fe.....	5,072												
NEW YORK:													
Albion.....	5,016	191	1			21	716	99,906	524	14	317	45,698	238
Canandaigua.....	7,217	188	1	3	4	25	911	145,512	774	21	363	46,624	248
Catskill.....	5,296	192	1	2	1	18	682	97,152	506	6	177	23,040	120
Fredonia.....	5,285	188	1			24	819	126,091	671				
Haverstraw.....	5,669												
Herkimer *.....	7,520	187	1	3	2	34	1,365	211,947	1,132	10	255	37,513	202
Hosack Falls.....	5,532	187	1			19	635	95,832	512	8	239	36,044	193
Hudson Falls.....	5,189	190	1	1		33	1,041	152,486	804	11	194	32,779	173
Ilion.....	6,588	189	1	3	3	31	1,453	218,622	1,157	11	329	44,446	235
Malone.....	6,467												
Manorock.....	5,699	194	1	3	3	38	1,259	184,610	951	10	159	24,336	108
Mechanicville.....	6,634	189	1	2		44	1,800	279,774	1,480	8	152	23,173	122
Medina.....	5,683	176½	1	4		20	710	102,261	589	16	335	30,166	160
Newark.....	6,227	186	1	2		25	806	117,952	634	8	226	30,504	164
North Tarrytown.....	5,421	191	1			20	812	122,647	612	6	98	14,549	82
Norwich.....	7,322	187	1	1		32	1,340	212,112	1,131	14	249	40,205	215
Oneida.....	8,317												
Ontona.....	9,491	187	1	5		23	1,402	195,413	1,045	19	385	62,703	336
Port Jervis.....	9,564	189½	1	3	3	64	1,390	213,721	1,124	16	358	54,749	292
Salamanca.....	5,792	190	1	2		34	1,244	188,150	990	10	276	43,060	227
Seneca Falls.....	6,588	188	1	1		20	810	119,651	634	7	170	25,900	140
Solvay.....	5,139	182	1		2	41	1,352	183,261	1,022	10	223	30,439	146
Tarrytown.....	5,600												
Tonawanda.....	8,290												

\* Includes 3 districts.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Super- visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Princi- pals.	Regular teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Princi- pals.	Regular teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NORTH CAROLINA:														
Concord.....	8,715	170	1			36	1,865	221,195	1,304		5	184	26,374	155
Elizabeth City.....	8,412	170	1		1	31	1,620	194,650	1,145		6	176	23,800	140
Fayetteville.....	7,045													
Gastonia.....	5,759	180	1			38	2,327	264,746	1,471					
Goldboro *.....	6,107	180	1	1		23				1	6	172	24,154	134
High Point.....	6,525													
Kinston.....	6,995													
Newbern.....	8,961	163	2	2	2					1				
Rocky Mount.....	8,051	176	1	4		43	2,030	262,592	1,492			204	29,040	165
Salisbury.....	7,153	166	1		1	26	1,510	199,065	1,199		7	219	26,214	157
Washington.....	6,211	157	1		1	27	1,167	136,904	1,872	1	8	156	19,782	126
Wilson.....	6,717	172	1			35	1,743	200,357	1,168	1	5	187	27,068	152
NORTH DAKOTA:														
Bismarck.....	5,443													
Devils Lake.....	8,157													
Minot.....	6,188	171½	1			38	1,432	182,395	1,068		10	226	34,848	198
OHIO:														
Ashtland.....	6,795	176	1	1	1	42	1,406	208,703	1,184	1	14	337	51,040	289
Athens *.....	5,463	173				25	807	135,472	783		13	303	48,234	279
Barberton.....	9,410	175	1	2	1	46	2,228	312,135	1,781	1	14	340	49,893	281
Bellefontaine.....	8,238	162½	1	2	1	34	1,347	175,583	1,100	1	10	290	45,443	258
Bellevue.....	5,209	173	1			27	1,002	140,369	814		13	288	46,222	263
Bowling Green.....	5,222	176	1	1	1	26	894	148,720	845	1	10	337	56,320	320
Bucyrus.....	8,122	183	1	3		38	1,296				13	375		
Circleville.....	6,744	183	1	2		32	1,234	175,497	959		7	184	30,012	164
Conneaut.....	8,319	184	1	2		35	1,452	234,943	1,270	1	13	321	46,261	252
Coshocton.....	9,603	173	1	6		57	1,556	234,885	1,351	1	14	341	55,975	334
Defiance.....	7,327	185	1	1	1	29	990	154,394	826	1	9	250	39,809	221
Delaware.....	9,076	182	1			36	1,268	200,473	1,102	1	15	423	69,824	383
Delphos.....	5,038	177	1			21	679	101,877	576		8	158	26,845	151
Dover.....	6,621	175	1	3		32	1,237	179,550	1,026		8	230	34,825	199
East Cleveland.....	9,179	176	1	4	4	68	2,338	376,464	2,139	1	29	587	93,984	534
Fostoria.....	9,597	174	1	2		38	1,431	217,500	1,250		10	307	48,372	278

Fremont.....	9,339	177	1	3	5	39	1,458	223,178	1,262	1	15	339	53,307	301
Gallon.....	7,214	174	1	3	.....	20	901	161,942	931	1	9	274	43,152	248
Gallipolis.....	5,560	176	1	.....	3	27	803	136,752	777	2	.....	162	26,576	151
Greenville.....	6,237	181	1	2	.....	27	1,089	168,856	924	.....	16	386	62,771	357
Greenwood.....	5,468	175	1	.....	.....	24	1,080	170,275	973	.....	6	195	30,275	173
Kenton.....	7,185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martins Ferry.....	9,133	173	1	2	.....	47	2,184	320,929	1,851	.....	11	312	47,900	280
Mount Vernon.....	9,087	184	1	.....	.....	41	1,431	235,152	1,278	.....	16	479	78,936	429
Nelsonville.....	6,082	175	1	.....	.....	30	1,331	211,050	1,206	.....	10	269	43,575	249
New Philadelphia.....	8,542	166	1	1	.....	43	1,744	264,451	1,606	1	14	326	52,531	303
Niles.....	8,361	171	1	5	.....	38	1,653	229,852	1,347	1	10	323	49,053	285
Northwalk.....	7,558	181½	1	.....	.....	34	948	146,404	807	1	11	281	46,221	253
Palmsville.....	5,501	185	1	3	.....	26	786	124,687	674	1	12	358	50,237	271
Ravenna.....	5,310	180	1	2	.....	22	765	117,251	650	.....	8	192	32,125	178
St. Bernard.....	5,002	196	3	4	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
St. Marys.....	5,732	178	1	.....	1	24	902	126,541	716	1	9	230	37,564	214
Salem.....	8,943	188	1	.....	.....	36	1,608	247,788	1,319	.....	19	336	54,572	282
Sidney.....	6,607	183	1	.....	.....	32	1,138	171,672	937	.....	14	335	55,473	303
Troy.....	6,122	177	1	.....	.....	26	1,057	159,016	809	.....	16	261	40,611	229
Urbana.....	7,739	180	1	3	.....	23	1,952	140,580	781	1	8	189	30,780	171
Van Wert.....	7,157	177	1	1	.....	29	1,280	197,001	1,113	.....	14	379	60,180	340
Wapakoneta.....	5,349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington Court House.....	7,277	175	1	.....	.....	35	1,392	198,726	1,129	.....	12	267	40,971	234
Wellston.....	6,875	159	1	1	.....	30	1,202	158,658	1,019	.....	6	206	32,057	181
Wellsville.....	7,769	175½	1	.....	.....	30	1,467	203,330	1,158	.....	10	240	35,730	204
Wooster.....	6,136	182	2	3	3	27	1,001	176,176	968	.....	16	364	62,426	343
Xenia.....	8,706	183½	1	1	.....	39	1,485	212,171	1,148	.....	12	327	46,410	265
OKLAHOMA:														
Ardmore.....	8,618	176	1	3	.....	39	2,460	367,787	2,090	1	12	346	54,050	307
Bartlesville.....	6,181	176	1	4	.....	52	2,109	272,040	1,549	1	10	203	30,444	173
Durant.....	5,330	175	1	.....	3	25	1,250	187,500	1,071	1	5	124	18,600	106
El Reno.....	7,872	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawton.....	7,788	174	1	.....	4	23	1,726	.....	.....	1	10	326	.....	.....
Samulpa *.....	8,283	170	1	2	.....	40	1,678	265,880	1,564	.....	7	169	.....	.....
OREGON:														
Ashland.....	5,020	175	1	.....	1	23	762	.....	.....	1	10	313	.....	.....
Astoria.....	9,500	185	1	4	.....	44	1,500	253,420	1,370	.....	15	261	35,741	193
Baker.....	6,742	173½	1	2	4	32	1,267	156,614	903	.....	16	300	44,692	257
Eugene.....	9,009	171	1	3	.....	50	1,656	.....	.....	1	25	692	.....	.....
Medford.....	8,840	173	1	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Ambridge.....	5,205	180	1	1	.....	36	1,337	196,686	1,093	.....	5	97	14,636	81
Archbald.....	7,194	180	1	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Ashland.....	6,855	180	1	.....	.....	20	761	118,800	660	.....	5	154	24,660	137
Ashley.....	5,001	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bangor.....	5,369	175	1	1	.....	25	1,018	157,356	889	.....	7	177	28,235	159
Bellevue.....	6,323	190	.....	2	1	29	1,078	.....	.....	1	11	262	.....	.....
Berwick.....	5,357	180	1	2	.....	25	988	144,671	804	.....	10	214	34,690	193
Blakely (P. O., Peckville).....	5,345	180	1	.....	.....	26	1,213	175,140	973	.....	3	57	8,460	47

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 14.—Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Super- visors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
					Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	Princi- pals.	Regu- lar teach- ers.	Enroll- ment.	Aggregate days' at- tendance.	Average daily at- tendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.															
Bloomsburg.....	7,413	180	1			26	1,228	179,100	995		10	306	50,760	282	
Bristol.....	9,256	200	1			25	1,294	187,800	939		5	101	16,600	83	
Carrick (P. O., Pittsburgh).....	6,117	200		2	1	27	1,160	176,286	881						
Catsaunqua.....	5,250	200				19	1,735	119,762	599		5	126	23,604	118	
Charleroi.....	9,615	180	1	1		45	2,140	322,740	1,793		15	307	49,860	273	
Clearfield.....	6,851	180	1	4		35	1,266	205,659	1,142		12	383	63,556	357	
Coaldale.....	5,154														
Conshohocken.....	7,480	190	1			24	792	123,120	648	1	5	125	19,190	101	
Coraopolis.....	5,252	180	1												
Corry.....	5,991	180	1	2	4	23	1,137	159,120	884	1	10	269	37,800	210	
Darville.....	7,517	180	1			37	1,161	176,220	979		5	178	29,700	165	
Darby.....	6,305	199	1			34	1,384	215,119	1,081		6	191	29,452	148	
Dickson City.....	9,331	180	1	1		38	1,729	235,440	1,308		4	57	8,640	48	
Donora.....	8,174	180	1	1		47	2,111	303,166	1,684		7	155	26,157	145	
Duryea.....	7,487	180	1	2		46	2,198	295,200	1,640		7	106	17,640	98	
East Conemaugh.....	5,046	180		1	1	17	743	111,780	621		4	69	10,440	58	
East Pittsburgh.....	5,615	180		1	1	19	866	118,536	658						
Edwardsville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre)*.....	8,407	177	1	1		35	1,889	285,501	1,613		4	106	16,461	93	
Etna (P. O., Pittsburgh).....	5,830	180			1	21	700	115,200	639						
Forest City.....	5,749	180			1	19	1,005	164,419	913		4	79	12,064	67	
Franklin.....	9,767														
Fredand.....	6,197	181	1	3		28	1,431	208,945	1,151		6	145	21,692	120	
Gilberton.....	5,401														
Glasport.....	5,540	180		5	1	32	1,227	205,560	1,142		6	80	13,140	73	
Greenville.....	5,909	180	1			25	1,326	182,700	1,015		10	297	45,284	252	
Hanover *.....	7,057	180	1	1		31	1,310	206,972	1,150		6	207	34,050	189	
Huntingdon.....	6,861	180	1	1		28	1,234	199,800	1,110		9	288	45,596	253	
Indiana.....	5,749	180	1	1			916	155,340	803			193	34,020	189	
Jeanette.....	8,077	180	1	2	2	31	1,412	195,300	1,085		7	194	30,240	168	
Jersey Shore.....	5,381	180	1	3	2	24	1,100	178,200	990		4	153	24,660	137	
Juniata.....	5,285	180	1	1	3	33				1	8				
Kane.....	6,626	180	1	1		33	1,192				12	266			

	171	1	1	1	31	1,972	223,330	1,311	6	189	26,937	150
Kingston.....	6,449											
Knoxville.....	5,651											
Lansford.....	8,321	1	1		28	1,190	210,174	1,104	3	92	16,256	87
Larksville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre).....	9,777	1	3	2	38	1,541	222,300	1,235	12	357	57,940	322
Lathrop.....	8,288											
Lewistown.....	5,316	1	1		30	1,950	146,340	813	4	118	18,540	103
Lewistown.....	8,166	1	2		24	1,637	247,860	1,377	8	313	46,980	261
Lock Haven.....	7,772	1	1		28	1,102	154,686	902	8	239	39,677	220
Luzerne.....	5,426				21	1,257	148,417	824	4	63	10,753	60
Middletown.....	5,374				21	1,065	149,507	839	4	112	18,403	102
Millvale.....	7,861	1			22	1,022	153,000	850	4	68	11,100	62
Milton.....	7,400	1			31	1,272	180,904	1,055	10	247	39,980	222
Minersville.....	7,210	1			37	1,458			6	192		
Monongahela.....	7,398	1			36	1,724			7	185		
Mount Pleasant.....	5,812				25	1,204	200,880	1,116	9	216	36,900	205
Munhall.....	5,185				24	791			5	157		
New Brighton.....	8,329	1	2		44	1,656	242,820	1,349	8	191	30,240	168
New Kensington.....	7,707	1	1		39	1,442	228,420	1,269	20	272	39,420	218
Northampton.....	8,729	1	1		32	1,169	199,200	1,022	4	136	24,570	126
Olyphant.....	8,505	1			44	2,007	285,020	1,584	3	82	11,980	66
Punkstutawney.....	9,058	1	2		40	1,832	270,180	1,501	9	321	52,020	289
Rankin (P. O., Braddock).....	6,012				35	1,264	233,025	1,465				
Ridgeway.....	5,408	1	3		25	1,023	145,620	1,807	7	223	37,260	209
Rochester.....	5,903	1	2		25	1,115	169,715	887	8	176	28,099	156
St. Clair (Schuylkill County).....	6,455											
St. Marys.....	6,346	2	1		14	441			4	95		
Savre.....	6,426	1	2		32	1,310	198,900	1,105	7	188	29,880	166
Scottdale.....	5,456				21	1,002	134,100	745	10	225	35,100	195
Sharpsburg.....	8,153				24	1,050			4	96		
Swissvale.....	7,381	1	2		45	1,632			7	132		
Swygartville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre).....	5,396				19	1,392	195,762	1,106	3	30	5,133	29
Tamaqua.....	9,462	1			43	2,175			6	162		
Tarantum.....	7,414	1	2		32	1,400	210,600	1,170	13	317	52,732	283
Taylor.....	9,040	1	1		40	1,837	277,970	1,463	3	101	15,770	83
Throop.....	5,133	1	2		34	1,441			3	46		
Thursville.....	8,553	1			36				12			
Tyrove.....	7,176	1	3		37	1,510	232,468	1,306	10	332	51,976	292
Waynesboro.....	7,199											
West Berwick.....	5,512	1	1		23	1,252	187,920	1,044	3	91	13,500	75
West Pittston.....	6,848											
Winfield.....	6,133	1			32	1,264	218,000	1,090				
Windber *.....	8,013				35	1,504	261,720	1,454	7	116	17,100	95
Winton.....	5,280											
RHODE ISLAND:												
Bristol.....	8,565	1	4		39	1,677	246,771	1,379	8	134	27,990	153
Burrillville (P. O., Harrisville).....	7,878	1	1		32	1,368	205,506	1,139	4	69	9,973	56
Coventry.....	5,848	1			25	801	118,754	631				
Johnston (P. O., Providence).....	5,935	1			47	1,372	193,896	1,051				
Lincoln (P. O., Central Falls).....	9,825				46	1,182	171,116	910				
North Providence.....	5,407	1	2		40	1,367	181,718	998				

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 14.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistants.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.						Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	
I	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
RHODE ISLAND—Continued.															
South Kingstown.....	5,176														
Warren.....	6,585														
Westerly.....	8,696	184	1	4		36	1,519	225,124	1,223	1	11	237	40,336	216	
SOUTH CAROLINA:															
Anderson.....	9,654	180	1			61	3,836	582,300	3,235			12	302	36,180	201
Florence.....	7,057														
Georgetown.....	5,530														
Greenwood.....	6,614	176	1			36	2,545	166,482	925		10	239	29,070	161	
Newberry*.....	5,028	180	1	1		24	1,188	112,320	624		4	180	26,460	147	
Orangeburg.....	5,906	176	1			18	707	180,438	1,037		5	163	17,748	102	
Rock Hill.....	7,216	180	1	1		21	1,494	259,300	1,476		14	369	54,125	315	
Sumter.....	8,109	175	1			1	33	1,750							
Union.....	5,623														
SOUTH DAKOTA:															
Huron.....	5,791	180	1	2		29	977	232,638	1,218	1	16	241	35,335	185	
Lead.....	8,392	191	1	3		1	36	1,456		1	11	242			
Mitchell.....	6,515	175	1	1											
Watertown.....	7,010	180	1			1	57	1,447	227,081	1,260					
TENNESSEE:															
Bristol.....	7,148														
Clarksville.....	8,548	174	1	4		33	1,681	221,676	1,274	1	13	499	61,422	353	
Cleveland*.....	5,519	180	1			2	1,207				80				
Columbia.....	5,734														
Johnson City.....	8,502														
Park City (T. O., Knoxville).....	5,126	176	1			3	26	1,410			1	8	290		
TEXAS:															
Abilene.....	9,204														
Amarillo.....	9,957	170	1			43	1,698			1	12	368			
Brownwood.....	6,967														
Corpus Christi.....	8,222														
Corsicana.....	9,749	176	1	2		44	2,107	259,885	1,476		12	398	46,464	270	
Ennis.....	5,669														
Gainesville.....	7,624	174	1	1		29	1,551	200,419	1,152		11	321	45,964	264	
Greenville.....	8,850	176	1	2		45	2,189	292,875	1,664	1	16	490	66,629	379	



[illegible]

\*Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 14.—*Total population and distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Total population, 1910.	Number of day schools actually in session.	Superintendents and assistant superintendents.	Supervisors.	Elementary schools and kindergartens.					Secondary schools.				
					Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.	Principals.	Regular teachers.	Enrollment.	Aggregate days' attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
WISCONSIN—Continued.														
Menasha.....	6,081	185	1				656				9	168		
Menomonee.....	5,036	175	1	2		20	924	134,225	767		11	289	44,975	257
Merrill.....	8,689	175	1			28	1,190	173,037	988	1	14	345	55,961	318
Neenah.....	5,734	181	1	4		33	874	137,326	759		7	267	44,743	247
Oconto.....	5,629													
Portage.....	5,440	187	1	1		18	594	99,051	529		11	194	33,625	179
Rhineland.....	5,637	178	1	1		26	957	154,875	870		12	248	40,584	225
South Milwaukee.....	6,092	197	1	1		22	937	146,274	743		10	137	23,453	118
Stevens Point.....	8,692	186	1	3		33	964	153,040	823	1	13	269	45,135	242
Watertown.....	8,829	192	1	1			648					255		
Waukesha.....	8,740	182	1	2	1	39	1,425	212,419	1,166		15	350	57,525	315
West Allis.....	6,645	195	1	4	1	44	1,610	249,224	1,278	1	11	225	39,157	200
WYOMING:														
Laramie.....	8,237	182	1	4	3	21	738			1	12	205		
Rock Springs*.....	5,778	178	1			26	1,477	200,718	1,156		7	224	37,432	182
Sheridan.....	8,408	176	1	6		37	1,537	239,818	1,363		15	356	56,332	320

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA:									
Birmingham.....	7-21	48,258	1,170	635	26,461	19,486	55	582	22,923
CALIFORNIA:									
Los Angeles.....				3,037	80,260	60,208	295	2,516	75,786
Oakland.....				779	31,981	24,279	48	668	29,733
San Francisco.....				1,521	64,040	46,862	91	1,454	54,430
COLORADO:									
Denver.....	6-21	50,737		1,034	36,435	27,049	56	871	35,440
CONNECTICUT:									
Bridgeport.....	4-17	29,549	4,270	531	19,596	17,288	28	466	19,108
New Haven.....	4-16	33,153	3,777	762	28,766	24,255	56	616	25,614
DIST. OF COLUMBIA:									
Washington.....	5-17	65,867	5,054	1,787	59,526	49,625	152	1,402	56,844
GEORGIA:									
Atlanta.....	6-	26,162		711	26,389	22,996	65	638	25,520
ILLINOIS:									
Chicago.....	1-21	996,059	514	7,676	357,511	285,256	293	6,677	295,532
INDIANA:									
Indianapolis.....	6-21	59,013	5,419	1,150	39,383	31,892	73	986	39,440
KENTUCKY:									
Louisville.....	6-20	58,508	8,700	818	31,606	25,029	64	873	37,071
LOUISIANA:									
New Orleans.....	6-18	81,734	21,197	1,211	47,532	37,525	86	1,120	44,500
MARYLAND:									
Baltimore.....	6-18	98,338	20,319	2,161	81,095	63,346	111	2,070	85,486
MASSACHUSETTS:									
Boston.....	5-16	135,832	23,753	2,928	122,950	100,309	260	2,779	126,513
Cambri'ge.....	5-16	23,382		506	16,824	14,533	34	400	
Fall River.....	5-16	26,177	7,000	589	17,385	14,263	56	427	19,475
Lowell.....	5-16	17,310	6,500	337	14,053	11,050	49	311	14,411
Worcester.....	5-16	27,927	4,857	777	26,858	21,941	74	937	29,229
MICHIGAN:									
Detroit.....	5-20	138,804	28,487	2,255	96,067	69,783	111	1,981	78,047
Grand Rapids.....	5-20	32,100	7,445	614	18,280	15,141	37	548	17,386
MINNESOTA:									
Minneapolis.....	6-16	56,362	7,623	1,527	54,126	44,162	78	1,233	54,151
St. Paul.....	6-16	34,294	11,000	887	30,546	26,328	58	718	27,892
MISSOURI:									
Kansas City.....	6-20	82,954		1,276	46,684	35,997	85	1,228	51,128
St. Louis.....	6-20	159,285	30,000	2,340	100,148	79,793	123	2,061	96,647
NEBRASKA:									
Omaha.....	5-20	38,593	5,494	890	27,214	23,203	50	876	27,500
NEW JERSEY:									
Jersey City.....				987	42,334	34,550	36	884	41,499
Newark.....				1,808	72,173	57,096	68	1,755	71,167
Paterson.....			4,000	558	23,103	18,958	25	510	20,465
NEW YORK:									
Albany.....	4-18	20,481	6,078	410	14,024	11,213	25	369	15,256
Buffalo.....	5-18	109,150	30,135	2,049	66,216	50,348	79	1,862	64,917
New York.....	4-21	1,791,529	22,609	22,714	890,333	723,150	580	17,277	752,467
Rochester.....	4-18	58,714	13,823	1,104	34,053	27,069	44	839	26,480
Syracuse.....	4-17	26,726	3,236	617	22,014	18,870	39	579	22,685
OHIO:									
Cincinnati.....	6-21	74,202	18,188	1,707	48,164	40,793	84	1,323	52,463
Cleveland.....	6-21	184,834	37,538	3,546	101,383	86,249	113	2,480	139,987
Columbus.....				929	28,969	25,462	57		
Dayton.....	6-21	30,262	4,000	523	19,132	16,206	39	456	18,196
Toledo.....	6-21	48,553	9,271	925	30,264	25,025	43	831	29,271
OREGON:									
Portland.....	4-19	49,927	6,126	990	34,957	28,406	63		
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Philadelphia.....	6-16	307,934	72,188	5,644	243,646	185,349	213	5,101	239,812
Pittsburgh.....	4-16	102,572	27,543	2,221	85,751	66,884	133	2,199	71,320
Scranton.....	6-16	32,178	6,000	635	25,283	20,407	48	568	27,264
RHODE ISLAND:									
Providence.....	5-17	49,616	6,755	1,023	43,005	29,674	107	770	37,066
TENNESSEE:									
Memphis.....	6-21	38,244		553	21,348	15,439	31	441	18,820
Nashville.....	6-21	34,163	1,000	363	19,007	15,459	34	411	14,310



TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VIRGINIA:									
Richmond.....	7-20	34,944	2,953	771	30,909	22,879	43	861	23,915
WASHINGTON:									
Seattle.....	5-21	49,977	3,051	1,098	37,169	30,986	89	1,082	42,217
Spokane.....	5-21	22,204	1,821	511	18,788	14,796	38	406	18,625
WISCONSIN:									
Milwaukee.....	4-20	.....	.....	1,613	58,482	46,205	64	1,244	51,873

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:									
Mobile.....	7-21	.....	1,860	192	7,340	5,735	13	160	6,825
Montgomery.....	7-21	10,332	700	114	5,526	4,555	14	114	4,968
ARKANSAS:									
Little Rock.....	6-21	.....	1,000	244	9,327	7,619	25	216	10,390
CALIFORNIA:									
Berkeley.....	.....	.....	771	296	9,744	7,226	35	316	8,307
Pasadena.....	.....	.....	.....	295	8,052	6,399	43	315	8,800
Sacramento.....	.....	.....	.....	336	9,437	7,277	23	268	10,157
San Diego.....	.....	.....	800	346	10,835	7,911	23	340	10,800
San Jose.....	.....	.....	.....	199	6,481	5,179	12	175	.....
COLORADO:									
Colorado Springs.....	6-21	7,547	.....	159	6,031	4,600	16	157	7,091
Pueblo—									
District No. 20*.....	6-21	.....	.....	145	4,608	3,358	12	100	4,500
District No. 1.....	6-21	5,529	.....	95	3,311	2,708	12	174	5,500
CONNECTICUT:									
Hartford.....	4-16	25,155	4,691	630	19,383	15,747	30	485	21,366
Meriden.....	4-16	7,401	2,086	181	5,343	4,212	18	152	5,667
New Britain.....	4-16	12,924	3,326	246	8,911	6,859	18	247	8,867
Norwich.....	4-16	6,054	2,185	117	3,474	2,844	23	112	4,019
Stamford.....	4-16	7,731	898	201	7,536	5,911	19	193	6,641
Waterbury.....	4-16	22,390	4,475	459	14,970	12,900	33	364	15,276
DELAWARE:									
Wilmington.....	.....	.....	5,000	345	12,816	9,616	30	345	10,468
GEORGIA:									
Augusta.....	6-18	14,448	1,552	170	7,945	6,530	14	157	.....
Macon.....	6-18	18,752	.....	241	11,095	9,071	49	.....	.....
Savannah.....	6-18	19,384	300	263	12,511	10,382	54	278	12,700
ILLINOIS:									
Aurora—									
East side.....	6-21	10,124	1,898	88	3,073	2,449	10	87	2,978
West side.....	1-21	3,473	315	56	1,815	1,417	5	50	1,684
Bloomington.....	-21	9,078	1,107	125	4,016	3,252	11	115	4,930
Danville.....	-21	7,705	527	111	3,998	3,232	9	103	4,497
Decatur.....	6-21	9,570	.....	201	6,992	5,638	16	207	7,521
East St. Louis.....	6-21	49,136	3,300	253	10,099	7,920	31	251	10,224
Elgin.....	6-21	5,222	250	153	4,116	3,550	12	138	4,397
Joliet.....	6-21	13,517	3,453	222	6,051	4,838	24	166	6,335
Peoria.....	6-21	16,502	2,256	396	11,995	8,978	22	204	11,456
Quincy.....	6-21	10,315	2,150	150	6,232	3,681	16	145	5,046
Rockford.....	6-21	12,364	1,150	282	9,146	7,624	21	243	8,854
Springfield.....	6-21	14,688	2,511	310	9,467	7,422	20	260	9,924
INDIANA:									
Evansville.....	6-21	20,456	2,000	331	11,664	9,151	28	354	14,160
Fort Wayne.....	6-21	19,018	.....	283	8,428	6,769	18	240	8,400
South Bend.....	6-21	16,955	3,500	315	9,779	7,619	18	310	9,950
Terre Haute.....	6-21	16,074	.....	361	12,098	9,613	29	365	11,930
IOWA:									
Cedar Rapids.....	5-21	11,240	1,265	254	7,714	6,174	22	265	10,600
Clinton.....	5-21	4,993	500	83	2,988	2,531	13	91	3,345
Council Bluffs.....	5-21	8,525	400	174	6,744	5,489	16	180	7,252
Davenport.....	5-21	12,193	1,000	297	8,127	6,516	20	260	10,000
Des Moines.....	5-21	26,884	950	617	20,790	16,305	70	586	20,900

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>IGWA—Continued.</b>									
Sioux City.....	5-21	16,810	1,200	311	9,737	8,085	25	305	10,297
Waterloo.....									
East side.....	5-21	5,392	900	96	3,092	2,764	9	.....	.....
West side.....	5-21	3,514	155	89	2,725	2,205	7	85	2,575
<b>KANSAS:</b>									
Kansas City.....	5-21	26,552	2,770	415	15,613	12,564	45	409	.....
Topeka.....	5-21	10,274	800	244	8,555	7,056	23	237	9,100
Wichita.....	5-21	15,063	300	289	10,290	8,346	29	278	10,560
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>									
Covington.....	6-20	15,531	4,500	162	5,878	4,570	12	148	5,595
Lexington.....	6-20	10,589	2,000	180	6,234	4,451	11	133	5,117
Newport.....	6-18	6,321	1,406	102	3,390	2,914	8	90	3,557
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>									
Shreveport.....	6-18	8,857	600	115	5,860	4,137	12	117	4,449
<b>MAINE:</b>									
Lewiston.....	5-21	10,378	2,692	84	3,456	2,426	24	87	3,226
Portland.....	5-21	19,513	2,000	339	9,406	8,622	37	288	10,493
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
Brockton.....	5-16	9,700	1,100	310	11,242	9,584	30	296	11,487
Brookline.....	5-16	4,489	866	184	4,787	3,869	20	151	6,342
Chelsea.....	5-16	8,315	1,267	187	7,592	6,690	8	168	7,621
Chicopee.....	5-16	3,262	2,200	130	4,288	3,466	18	132	4,540
Everett.....	5-16	7,689	69	212	7,506	6,732	20	192	9,251
Fitchburg.....	5-16	8,124	2,557	166	4,944	4,295	24	177	5,310
Haverhill.....	5-16	9,458	2,500	210	7,602	6,525	33	222	8,876
Holyoke.....	5-16	11,349	5,032	247	7,756	6,417	29	231	8,715
Lawrence.....	5-16	14,814	.....	359	11,829	9,177	29	276	11,599
Lynn.....	5-16	15,240	3,800	371	13,790	12,287	43	331	13,800
Malden.....	5-16	8,073	1,888	226	8,041	6,824	19	190	8,562
New Bedford.....	5-16	22,201	3,521	404	15,210	12,827	33	355	16,427
Newton.....	5-16	8,189	.....	276	7,667	6,556	27	229	9,346
Pittsfield.....	5-16	7,463	605	492	7,130	5,768	23	177	8,522
Quincy.....	7-14	8,105	500	219	7,347	6,355	14	189	7,685
Salem.....	5-16	7,213	2,427	157	5,518	4,773	20	154	.....
Somerville.....	5-16	15,156	2,105	440	13,916	12,323	27	343	14,121
Springfield.....	5-16	18,119	2,910	665	20,197	15,791	39	478	18,637
Taunton.....	5-16	6,602	1,436	179	5,604	4,513	29	130	6,011
Waltham.....	5-15	4,332	2,048	108	3,394	2,851	16	114	3,730
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>									
Battle Creek.....	5-20	6,753	250	171	6,072	4,973	12	161	5,577
Bay City *.....	5-21	13,381	2,700	212	7,384	6,759	18	237	7,865
Calumet.....	5-20	7,522	853	221	6,037	5,033	23	180	7,468
Flint.....	5-20	11,197	.....	262	9,274	7,248	13	.....	8,612
Jackson.....	5-19	8,981	1,200	163	6,274	4,895	19	160	6,200
Kalamazoo.....	5-20	9,778	1,150	237	6,554	5,563	13	264	7,300
Lansing.....	5-20	8,354	1,800	179	6,891	5,644	17	163	6,305
Saginaw.....									
East side.....	5-20	8,708	1,400	160	5,079	4,118	15	162	5,172
West side.....	5-20	6,784	750	92	4,035	3,236	12	105	3,774
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>									
Duluth.....	6-16	13,581	1,200	434	14,908	12,361	39	443	15,429
<b>MISSOURI:</b>									
Joplin.....	6-20	8,737	190	186	8,663	6,257	19	175	6,760
St. Joseph.....	6-20	19,164	2,000	378	12,046	9,418	34	335	12,000
Springfield.....	6-20	9,087	595	203	8,492	6,198	21	177	9,135
<b>MONTANA:</b>									
Butte.....	6-21	13,734	3,800	268	8,700	6,692	23	278	9,900
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>									
Lincoln.....	5-21	12,808	1,001	310	10,039	7,764	20	300	11,000
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>									
Manchester.....	5-16	13,356	800	228	7,879	6,354	27	193	7,930
Nashua.....	.....	.....	.....	112	3,249	2,703	20	103	.....
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>									
Atlantic City.....	.....	.....	.....	317	9,125	6,823	12	233	9,960
Bayonne.....	.....	.....	.....	364	13,060	10,723	13	270	11,089
Camden.....	.....	.....	3,216	478	17,125	12,862	36	422	15,620
East Orange.....	.....	.....	887	238	7,564	6,208	10	187	7,916
Elizabeth.....	.....	.....	4,510	305	11,510	9,723	16	245	10,539

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>NEW JERSEY—Continued.</b>									
Hoboken.....	6-21	21,949	2,500	310	11,312	8,915	10	262	11,228
Orange.....				156	5,366	4,524	8	127	4,595
Passaic.....				296	11,092	8,898	13	224	9,496
Perth Amboy.....	4-20	7,649	1,243	188	7,649	6,106	11	190	7,396
Trenton.....				492	17,258	12,726	31	375	15,846
West Hoboken.....				157	6,974	5,617	7	147	6,496
<b>NEW YORK:</b>									
Amsterdam.....	5-18	6,760	1,700	103	4,308	3,595	12	124	4,268
Auburn.....	4-18	7,053	1,897	160	4,585	3,571	.....	149	5,408
Binghamton.....	5-18	9,309	.....	281	8,059	6,432	16	.....	8,430
Elmira.....	5-18	6,687	1,590	188	5,680	4,693	13	187	6,581
Jamestown.....	4-18	7,503	618	206	6,863	5,650	14	162	6,753
Kingston.....	4-18	5,514	1,200	120	3,879	3,129	9	128	4,448
Mount Vernon.....	4-18	7,373	800	228	8,163	6,603	13	200	7,428
Newburgh.....	5-18	5,917	360	116	4,646	3,968	8	119	4,611
New Rochelle.....	5-18	7,500	870	204	6,654	5,278	11	175	6,694
Niagara Falls.....	5-18	6,479	1,870	187	6,855	5,233	13	174	6,145
Poughkeepsie.....	5-18	5,671	1,350	130	5,530	4,272	12	126	4,709
Schenectady.....	4-18	17,700	2,084	446	14,648	12,434	25	355	14,780
Troy—									
Union district.....	5-18	9,946	3,742	225	6,783	5,497	15	199	7,300
Lansingburgh district.....	5-18	2,500	425	65	1,993	1,608	6	80	2,080
Utica.....	4-18	17,047	2,850	399	13,787	9,639	23	310	12,606
Watertown.....	5-21	6,290	50	138	5,646	4,533	11	151	4,626
Yonkers.....	5-18	23,087	5,000	486	18,258	13,822	24	440	14,690
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>									
Charlotte.....	6-21	11,944	250	148	6,992	5,370	11	148	6,760
Wilmington*.....	6-21	6,299	.....	85	4,198	3,592	9	99	4,300
<b>OHIO:</b>									
Akron.....	6-21	21,129	2,000	482	19,777	15,368	24	.....	.....
Canton.....	6-21	15,931	1,540	269	10,199	8,624	22	232	10,262
Hamilton.....	6-21	10,090	1,500	158	5,057	4,228	14	201	6,147
Lorain.....	6-21	8,508	1,000	141	5,167	3,129	12	160	6,283
Newark.....	6-21	6,115	500	127	4,257	3,946	17	129	5,054
Springfield.....	6-21	14,106	1,500	230	8,773	7,239	22	271	9,124
Youngstown.....	6-21	22,935	3,000	484	16,716	13,641	42	427	15,800
Zanesville.....	6-21	6,254	500	115	4,802	3,920	14	115	5,221
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>									
Muskogee.....	6-21	9,179	400	154	6,128	4,566	13	168	6,128
Oklahoma.....	6-20	16,550	500	403	14,998	11,092	32	396	12,800
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>									
Allentown.....	6-16	11,351	1,557	223	10,006	9,337	22	211	10,150
Altoona.....	6-16	10,486	2,247	240	9,236	7,958	17	265	10,500
Chester.....	6-16	7,667	1,389	180	6,278	5,192	22	178	7,400
Easton.....	6-16	5,724	495	135	5,140	4,408	15	133	5,668
Erie.....	6-16	13,945	4,692	337	11,883	8,790	20	268	9,041
Harrisburg.....	6-16	11,393	400	326	11,983	9,704	29	297	11,800
Hazleton.....	6-16	6,887	1,172	141	6,215	5,178	12	137	5,930
Johnstown.....	6-16	11,329	3,416	307	10,001	8,266	25	293	10,243
Lancaster.....	6-16	10,111	1,513	165	7,092	5,809	21	174	7,380
New Castle.....	6-16	7,013	862	207	7,555	6,437	15	214	7,145
Norristown.....	6-16	5,413	.....	110	4,219	3,331	11	116	5,000
Reading.....	6-16	19,076	2,326	376	15,844	13,071	47	380	17,000
Wilkes-Barre.....	6-16	15,217	2,950	310	13,021	11,039	24	307	15,350
Williamsport.....	6-16	5,812	775	161	5,920	5,005	15	138	5,520
York.....	6-16	8,123	647	211	7,724	6,174	24	212	8,078
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>									
Newport.....	5-18	5,746	1,290	148	4,141	3,498	15	94	4,125
Pawtucket.....	5-17	13,336	3,402	275	8,440	6,659	28	232	8,853
Warwick.....	5-17	2,972	46	63	2,885	1,857	18	56	2,598
Woonsocket.....	5-18	9,864	3,341	141	4,851	3,720	23	106	5,292
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>									
Charleston.....				144	6,702	5,208	9	148	6,342
Columbia.....	6-21	7,000	1,000	104	5,027	4,029	11	109	4,750
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>									
Chattanooga.....	6-21	13,640	1,200	169	8,446	6,529	16	168	7,820
Knoxville.....	6-21	12,016	256	170	6,679	5,263	17	153	6,294

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>TEXAS:</b>									
Austin.....	7-17	6,799	275	176	6,652	4,942	14	168	7,614
Dallas.....	7-18	27,005	2,100	581	19,026	14,445	32	559	17,465
El Paso.....	7-17	14,791	3,000	252	9,990	7,471	14	198	6,446
Fort Worth.....	7-21	14,851	175	385	12,936	10,314	27	370	11,500
Galveston.....	7-17	9,819	1,000	163	6,090	4,612	10	132	6,231
Houston.....	7-17	24,511	1,600	473	16,716	12,558	40	784	16,359
San Antonio.....	7-17	25,965	7,000	466	18,549	13,299	33	456	16,117
Waco.....	7-17	7,158	95	208	7,727	5,909	18	187	8,852
<b>UTAH:</b>									
Ogden.....	6-18	8,292	876	196	6,750	5,672	13	180	.....
Salt Lake City.....	6-18	26,547	897	649	22,773	18,628	33	528	23,235
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>									
Portsmouth.....	7-19	7,852	573	126	5,396	4,390	14	107	5,100
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>									
Tacoma.....	5-21	19,689	912	397	14,267	11,643	34	391	14,404
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>									
Huntington.....	6-21	10,887	550	199	7,662	5,893	19	187	.....
Wheeling.....	6-21	10,334	2,450	180	6,213	5,045	14	178	7,118
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>									
Green Bay.....	4-20	8,951	2,400	142	4,432	3,854	15	130	5,061
La Crosse.....	4-20	9,412	2,400	141	5,028	4,116	12	154	5,813
Madison.....	4-20	8,461	1,374	177	5,291	4,688	17	127	6,008
Oshkosh.....	7-20	9,716	.....	167	4,945	4,099	13	158	6,000
Racine.....	4-20	12,545	3,169	228	7,575	6,366	15	210	7,282
Sheboygan.....	4-20	9,085	1,948	136	4,542	3,771	11	114	4,754
Superior.....	4-20	9,966	727	206	6,952	5,447	11	177	6,811

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

<b>ALABAMA:</b>									
Gadsden.....	.....	.....	.....	42	2,209	1,588	7	.....	.....
Selma.....	7-21	3,572	1,632	46	1,909	1,612	5	55	1,678
<b>ARIZONA:</b>									
Phoenix.....	6-21	5,794	500	99	3,937	2,646	12	105	4,200
Tucson.....	6-21	4,808	777	81	3,136	2,310	7	.....	.....
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>									
Argenta *.....	6-21	4,500	225	52	3,500	2,857	7	60	2,000
Fort Smith.....	6-21	9,175	.....	135	4,948	3,923	11	152	5,000
Hot Springs.....	6-21	.....	.....	81	3,472	.....	10	80	3,000
Pine Bluff *.....	6-21	.....	283	96	4,344	4,127	11	80	2,412
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>									
Alameda.....	.....	.....	.....	147	4,308	3,684	8	105	4,647
Bakersfield.....	.....	.....	.....	78	2,673	2,220	8	68	2,720
Eureka.....	.....	1,760	240	69	2,179	1,957	9	73	2,457
Fresno.....	.....	.....	.....	211	8,155	6,609	18	223	8,920
Long Beach.....	.....	.....	.....	216	8,217	5,742	14	186	7,722
Pomona.....	.....	.....	.....	119	3,065	2,481	16	121	4,490
Redlands.....	.....	.....	.....	86	2,039	1,734	10	94	2,475
Riverside.....	.....	.....	.....	121	3,861	3,019	17	130	3,873
Santa Barbara *.....	.....	.....	500	80	2,523	1,839	17	84	.....
Santa Cruz.....	.....	.....	.....	70	2,126	1,697	10	77	2,130
Stockton.....	.....	.....	.....	166	6,114	4,707	18	156	5,840
Vallejo.....	.....	.....	600	48	1,861	1,458	8	53	1,898
<b>COLORADO:</b>									
Trinidad.....	6-21	3,216	.....	78	2,580	2,069	7	70	2,800
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>									
Ansonia.....	4-16	4,396	700	78	3,094	2,593	7	75	2,517
Bristol.....	4-16	3,548	472	78	3,138	2,424	13	71	2,982
Danbury.....	4-16	4,936	1,135	85	3,320	2,557	17	80	3,247
Greenwich.....	4-16	4,361	711	112	3,753	2,896	21	108	4,195
Manchester—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Town schools.....	4-16	1,312	175	32	932	740	8	27	1,030
Ninth district.....	4-16	2,153	14	68	2,349	2,006	6	68	2,605
Middletown.....	4-16	2,701	846	68	2,144	1,792	5	70	2,200

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CONNECTICUT—Contd.									
Naugatuck.....	4-16	3,291	767	65	2,532	2,106	12	62	2,514
New London.....	4-16	5,225	900	116	3,890	3,088	8	100	4,213
Norwalk.....	4-16	5,874	807	129	4,558	3,669	20	121	5,031
Torrington.....	4-16	4,709	959	86	3,473	2,754	12	91	3,526
Wallingford.....	4-16	2,819	327	72	2,315	1,839	13	64	2,595
GEORGIA:									
Athens.....	6-18	3,680	250	85	3,231	2,563	10	80	3,200
Brunswick*.....			200	34	1,319	1,050	4	33	1,500
Columbus.....	6-18	5,346	400	111	4,439	3,583	11	133	4,410
Rome.....	6-18	3,456	110	59	2,701	2,009	9	59	2,650
Waycross.....	6-18	2,987	350	48	2,519	2,082	8	63	2,520
IDAHO:									
Boise.....	6-21	5,565	670	119	4,074	3,068	10	127	5,545
ILLINOIS:									
Alton.....	6-21	7,126	1,484	104	3,749	2,955	15	97	3,895
Belleville.....	1-21	9,145	289	77	3,011	2,538	9	78	3,413
Calro.....	6-21	5,964	411	69	2,700	2,081	11	75	2,645
Canton.....	6-21	2,933	122	67	2,424		9		2,132
Champaign.....	6-21	4,685		88	2,781	2,311	11	80	2,402
Chicago Heights.....	6-21	4,323	719	58	2,421	2,241	7	55	2,640
Cicero.....	-21	15,188	1,743	96	4,598	3,718	12	88	4,050
Evanston—									
District No. 75.....	6-21	4,359	647	114	3,247	2,408	10	98	3,264
District No. 76.....	6-21	2,738	500	51	1,702	1,548	4	44	1,510
Freeport.....	6-21	4,443	571	94	3,085	2,640	9	90	3,280
Galesburg.....	6-21	5,682	336	126	4,116	3,479	12	108	4,605
Jacksonville.....	6-21	2,676		84	2,676	1,891	8	96	2,788
Kankakee.....	6-21	7,291	1,259	80	2,673	2,221	10	75	2,739
La Salle.....	1-21	5,593	955	33	1,332	1,088	5	32	1,350
Lincoln.....	6-21	2,191	350	51	1,681	1,438	9	49	1,700
Mattoon.....	6-21	3,872		65	2,844	2,318	9	70	2,800
Moline.....	6-21	7,827	666	160	4,061	3,932	15	190	4,145
Oak Park.....	6-21	7,413	556	121	4,582	3,645	9	120	4,400
Rock Island.....				128	4,578	3,771	12	123	3,988
Streator.....	6-21	4,151		59	2,129	1,810	11	57	2,326
Waukegan.....	1-21	5,058	1,500	66	2,450	2,314	7	100	2,971
INDIANA:									
Anderson.....	6-21	7,855		120	4,530	3,783	12	118	4,513
East Chicago.....	6-21	7,499	1,584	126	3,884	3,019	6	126	3,672
Elkhart.....	6-21	4,847	208	108	4,880		10	104	3,510
Elwood.....	6-21	3,346	301	53	2,377	1,988	6	63	2,732
Gary.....	6-21	8,054		142	5,654	4,132	9		
Huntington.....	6-21	3,009	600	58	2,174	1,807	6	56	2,222
Jeffersonville*.....	6-21	4,370		54	1,670	1,564	6	65	2,000
Kokomo.....	6-21	5,351	278	90	4,197	3,350	9	108	3,756
La Fayette.....	7-21	5,532		99	3,111	2,169	10	125	4,225
Laporte.....	6-21	3,330	500	53	1,859	1,589	4	66	1,600
Logansport.....	6-21	4,781	750	106	3,417	2,797	11	91	3,000
Marion.....	6-21	6,480	160	117	4,145	3,393	14	123	4,500
Michigan City.....	6-21	5,893	1,071	90	2,933	2,432	11	97	3,139
Mishawaka.....	6-21	4,003	500	75	1,997	1,787	6	60	2,125
Muncie.....	6-21	7,873	303	149	4,857	4,033	9		
New Albany.....	6-21	7,121	750	93	3,599	2,968	14	103	4,525
Peru.....	6-21	2,827	311	60	1,924	1,639	7	69	2,060
Richmond.....	6-21	5,491	500	126	4,229	3,501	11	128	
Vincennes.....	6-21	4,639	598	88	3,439	2,575	8	88	3,882
IOWA:									
Boone.....	5-21	2,962		68	2,439	2,099	8	94	2,560
Burlington.....	5-21	5,837	450	135	4,161	3,603	13	129	4,092
Iowa City.....	5-21	2,339	285	62	1,887	1,776	10		
Keokuk.....	5-21	3,409	465	80	2,612	2,165	11	82	2,918
Marshalltown.....	5-21	4,059		88	3,114	2,490	9	96	2,975
Mason City.....	5-21	3,929	300	95		2,850	13		
Muscatine.....	5-21	4,068	540	94	2,599	2,161	10	96	2,940
Ottumwa.....	5-21	7,109	250	151	5,175	4,243	14	125	5,500

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>KANSAS:</b>									
Atchison.....	5-21	3,200	900	65	2,187	1,601	6	58	2,900
Colleyville.....	5-21	3,634	25	94	3,521	2,823	12	93	3,524
Fort Scott.....	5-21	3,045	109	64	2,308	1,641	11	67	2,400
Hutchinson.....	5-21	5,406	220	101	4,177	3,254	9	108	3,848
Independence.....	5-21	2,940	140	44	1,955	1,534	6	50	2,000
Lawrence.....	5-21	3,014	.....	76	2,635	2,248	10	85	3,000
Leavenworth.....	5-21	5,531	1,200	97	2,965	2,376	11	87	2,810
Parsons.....	5-21	3,141	.....	70	2,400	2,114	.....	57	2,565
Pittsburg.....	5-21	4,668	140	92	3,740	3,178	8	95	3,500
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>									
Frankfort.....	6-20	2,287	200	54	1,734	1,297	.....	58	2,060
Henderson.....	6-20	3,565	395	71	2,477	1,882	7	73	2,500
Owensboro.....	6-20	4,438	345	80	3,023	2,207	9	91	3,613
Paducah.....	6-20	6,448	324	87	4,232	3,216	10	93	4,300
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>									
Baton Rouge*.....	6-18	4,524	350	39	1,866	1,453	4	52	1,941
Monroe.....	6-20	11,307	160	25	1,028	740	1	25	970
<b>MAINE:</b>									
Auburn.....	5-21	4,573	25	87	2,720	2,232	28	90	2,850
Bangor.....	5-21	6,350	1,047	144	4,771	3,739	30	131	4,533
Biddeford.....	5-21	6,052	1,966	67	1,491	1,223	19	54	1,928
Waterville.....	5-21	3,830	927	64	2,024	1,673	10	61	2,170
<b>MARYLAND:</b>									
Cumberland.....	6-21	4,027	.....	75	4,027	2,959	9	74	4,020
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
Adams.....	5-16	2,941	824	47	1,696	1,503	9	58	1,860
Arlington.....	5-16	2,869	310	86	3,318	2,825	7	107	.....
Attleboro.....	5-16	3,262	325	91	3,045	2,586	17	102	3,670
Beverly.....	5-16	3,957	36	145	4,495	3,985	12	133	5,859
Clinton.....	5-16	2,486	590	64	1,994	1,720	12	57	2,725
Frammingham.....	5-16	3,339	30	83	2,888	2,548	11	89	4,100
Gardner.....	5-16	3,202	695	66	2,361	2,090	10	65	2,500
Gloucester.....	5-16	4,497	260	139	4,739	4,335	23	134	5,340
Greenfield.....	5-16	2,223	.....	75	2,478	2,102	20	73	.....
Leominster.....	5-16	3,743	622	90	2,554	2,212	13	77	3,012
Marlboro.....	5-15	2,550	600	69	2,014	1,866	6	68	2,380
Medford.....	5-15	5,223	235	166	6,225	5,352	18	147	6,107
Melrose.....	5-16	3,240	450	79	2,805	2,591	11	97	3,436
Methuen.....	5-16	3,226	306	75	2,780	2,403	17	74	2,960
Milford.....	5-16	2,920	.....	61	2,459	2,113	17	65	.....
Newburyport.....	5-16	2,571	746	76	2,115	1,841	10	60	2,505
North Adams.....	5-16	4,762	1,321	106	3,349	2,825	10	96	3,679
Northampton.....	5-16	3,745	1,018	92	2,977	2,537	18	101	.....
Peabody.....	5-16	3,011	600	94	2,912	2,537	11	86	3,482
Plymouth.....	5-16	2,525	.....	77	2,512	2,065	23	74	2,517
Revere.....	5-16	4,673	225	145	5,391	4,762	12	126	5,587
Southbridge.....	7-14	1,639	1,035	41	1,324	1,043	11	32	1,463
Wakefield.....	5-16	2,310	.....	77	2,478	2,248	10	66	2,791
Watertown.....	5-16	2,805	700	65	2,535	2,256	9	78	2,600
Webster.....	5-16	2,777	1,763	26	1,172	902	7	25	959
Westfield.....	5-16	3,773	513	96	3,168	2,741	20	97	3,763
Weymouth.....	5-16	2,441	25	80	2,684	2,352	16	75	.....
Winthrop.....	5-16	2,228	.....	70	2,435	2,104	5	74	2,500
Woburn.....	5-16	3,453	.....	84	3,074	2,714	14	72	3,330
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>									
Adrian.....	5-21	2,576	300	59	1,995	1,502	7	62	3,230
Alpena.....	5-20	3,424	1,077	55	1,771	1,440	10	53	2,043
Ann Arbor.....	5-20	3,892	310	101	2,993	2,473	8	97	3,240
Escanaba.....	5-20	4,066	709	77	2,643	2,218	8	62	2,734
Holland.....	5-20	3,350	600	71	2,380	2,123	7	75	2,400
Ironwood.....	5-20	4,454	600	96	3,173	2,790	11	86	3,000
Ishpeming.....	5-20	3,579	361	84	2,543	2,177	8	79	3,200
Manistee.....	5-20	3,232	971	70	1,822	1,525	6	69	2,000
Marquette.....	5-20	3,542	1,200	74	2,059	1,586	12	74	2,500
Menominee.....	5-20	3,702	472	70	2,307	1,978	10	70	2,830

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

¹ White children only.



TABLE 15.—*Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MICHIGAN—Continued.</b>									
Muskegon.....	5-19	7,498	998	163	5,346	4,241	19	168	.....
Port Huron.....	5-20	6,561	1,550	96	3,340	3,169	15	155	3,950
Sault Ste. Marie.....	5-20	3,617	485	85	2,618	2,186	7	63	2,589
Traverse City.....	5-20	2,646	.....	69	2,279	1,867	5	62	2,160
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>									
Mankato.....	5-16	2,294	1,350	56	1,826	1,603	5	76	1,870
St. Cloud.....	5-16	2,752	1,276	47	1,224	1,040	6	45	1,245
Stillwater.....	6-16	1,377	400	55	1,411	1,267	.....	59	1,859
Virginia.....	5-16	2,962	.....	109	3,264	2,969	11	85	3,441
Winona.....	6-16	3,569	1,292	78	2,616	2,189	9	103	2,540
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>									
Hattiesburg.....	5-21	4,832	.....	53	3,180	.....	7	.....	.....
Jackson.....	5-21	7,090	700	86	4,495	3,236	9	.....	.....
Meridian*.....	5-21	8,870	900	112	5,329	3,948	13	122	5,985
Vicksburg.....	5-21	5,833	.....	54	2,944	2,214	6	62	.....
<b>MISSOURI:</b>									
Hannibal.....	6-20	5,776	300	87	3,355	2,551	10	99	3,693
Jefferson City.....	6-20	3,200	550	55	2,006	1,559	9	65	2,210
Moberly*.....	6-20	.....	300	53	2,251	1,819	6	54	.....
Sedalia.....	6-20	3,977	325	97	3,737	3,092	13	104	3,600
Webb City.....	6-20	4,133	20	60	3,512	2,357	6	64	3,438
<b>MONTANA:</b>									
Anaconda.....	.....	.....	.....	48	1,592	1,507	.....	60	1,712
Billings.....	6-21	2,856	180	85	2,721	1,835	10	75	.....
Great Falls.....	6-21	4,700	175	120	4,340	3,369	12	149	5,255
Helena.....	6-21	3,133	676	66	2,199	1,669	12	67	1,925
Missoula.....	6-21	3,480	441	54	1,998	1,509	9	64	2,000
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>									
Grand Island.....	5-21	3,311	239	70	2,667	2,101	7	77	2,444
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>									
Berlin.....	5-16	3,337	1,900	42	1,408	1,204	5	40	1,300
Concord.....	5-16	2,978	495	109	2,918	2,371	13	104	3,446
Dover*.....	5-16	2,158	976	44	1,393	1,215	12	50	1,667
Keene.....	5-16	2,022	250	66	1,969	1,536	15	64	2,100
Laconia.....	5-16	1,725	513	40	1,272	1,075	10	42	1,350
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>									
Asbury Park.....	.....	.....	.....	91	2,962	2,155	6	80	2,980
Bloomfield.....	4-21	3,933	750	130	3,933	3,070	9	115	4,394
Bridgeton.....	.....	.....	28	76	2,935	2,423	8	74	2,920
Garfield.....	.....	.....	.....	83	3,981	2,837	4	51	2,436
Hackensack.....	.....	.....	606	130	3,601	2,856	5	118	3,610
Irvington.....	.....	.....	.....	100	4,225	3,460	8	90	4,074
Kearny (P. O., Arlington).....	.....	.....	.....	119	4,386	3,530	9	131	4,502
Long Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	89	3,181	2,529	10	94	.....
Millville.....	5-20	2,755	161	76	2,755	2,253	10	64	2,934
Montclair.....	.....	.....	883	183	4,772	3,876	12	165	5,192
Morristown.....	5-20	1,815	500	62	1,815	1,488	4	39	1,600
New Brunswick.....	5-20	6,980	1,541	109	4,249	3,341	7	91	3,883
North Bergen*.....	.....	.....	193	106	4,251	3,279	10	80	3,736
Phillipsburg.....	.....	.....	.....	69	2,621	2,263	9	52	2,916
Plainfield.....	.....	.....	.....	145	4,485	3,489	10	112	.....
Weehawken.....	.....	.....	.....	52	2,024	1,538	3	59	2,300
West New York.....	.....	.....	1,000	96	4,714	3,618	5	78	3,800
West Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	89	2,699	2,137	9	91	2,700
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>									
Albuquerque.....	5-21	5,160	675	62	2,601	1,983	6	67	2,350
<b>NEW YORK:</b>									
Batavia.....	5-18	2,767	500	60	2,257	1,745	7	47	2,272
Beacon.....	5-18	2,213	.....	42	1,590	1,231	4	55	1,603
Cohoes.....	5-18	5,127	2,000	66	2,211	1,695	10	66	2,472
<b>Corning—</b>									
District No. 9.....	5-18	1,930	745	34	1,156	947	4	33	1,250
District No. 13.....	5-18	1,112	50	36	1,142	890	2	31	1,100
Cortland.....	5-18	1,886	.....	53	1,886	1,592	5	57	2,004
Dunkirk.....	5-18	4,794	1,200	89	3,244	2,669	9	92	3,115

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>NEW YORK—Continued.</b>									
Fulton.....	5-18	2,478	300	65	2,168	1,827	8	54	2,234
Geneva.....				67	1,891	1,461	5	64	1,950
Gloversville.....	5-18	3,746	76	135	3,774	3,071	10	103	3,841
Hornell*.....	4-18	3,163	550	76	2,266	2,017	6	72	2,590
Hudson.....	4-18	2,049	450	49	1,650	1,438	4	50	1,878
Ithaca.....	5-18	2,632	300	89	3,304	2,245	5	66	2,770
Johnstown.....	5-18	1,939		60	1,931	1,639	6	54	2,317
Lackawanna.....	5-18	3,628	1,126	52	1,922	1,448	5	46	1,668
Little Falls.....	5-18		814	42	1,504	1,279	3	44	1,717
Lockport*.....	4-18		724	100	3,189	2,412	10	83	3,526
Middletown.....	4-18	2,785		71	2,727	2,238	8	46	2,431
North Tonawanda.....	5-18	3,358		59	2,214	1,715	6	57	2,197
Ogdensburg.....	7-16	3,315	1,150	59	1,987	1,608	10	60	
Olean.....	5-18	4,271	500	124	3,881	3,233	10	94	3,904
Ossining*.....				53	1,765	1,513	3	50	1,675
Oswego.....	5-18	5,840	1,200	116	3,406	2,836	11	90	2,959
Peekskill—									
District No. 7.....			400	37	1,259	1,045	3	39	1,568
District No. 8.....	5-18	1,360	100	34	1,847	1,071	2	39	1,638
Port Chester.....	4-18	3,857	247	106	3,463	2,871	6	78	3,966
Rensselaer.....	5-18	2,241	600	49	1,690	1,305	3	51	2,126
Rome.....	5-18	3,600	600	103	3,390	2,712	7	84	2,820
Saratoga Springs.....	5-18	2,384	306	63	2,220	1,839	6	63	2,649
Watervliet.....	4-18	1,900	1,275	59	2,056	1,677	7	65	2,396
White Plains.....	5-18	4,023		106	4,039	3,085	12	97	3,555
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>									
Asheville.....	6-21	7,295	380	101	4,464	3,299	11	103	3,865
Durham.....	6-20	6,028	70	101	3,677	2,866	8	116	3,700
Raleigh.....	6-21			100	4,297	3,469	12	89	4,000
Winston-Salem.....	6-21	10,400	350	144	5,500	3,932	13	133	5,700
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>									
Fargo.....	6-21	4,439		88	3,100	2,526	9	109	3,312
Grand Forks.....	6-21	4,733	120	87	2,950	2,501	6	92	3,000
<b>OHIO:</b>									
Alliance.....	6-21	4,226	120	106	3,679	3,112	11	105	3,853
Ashtabula*.....				83	3,262	2,834	11	90	3,311
Bellaire.....	6-21	4,337	1,000	70	2,835	2,434	9	73	3,060
Cambridge*.....				71	2,818	2,685	7	75	
Chillicothe.....	6-21	3,676	330	74	2,382	1,893	6	71	2,520
East Liverpool.....	6-21	5,016	265	146	4,891	4,134	20	131	5,080
Elyria.....	6-21	4,561	600	106	3,137	2,564	10	115	3,293
Ironton.....	6-21	3,960	330	81	2,465	2,247	7	74	2,650
Lakewood.....	6-21	6,269	392	139	4,291	3,802	8	115	4,659
Lancaster.....	6-21	4,198	450	72	2,663	2,200	8	65	2,619
Marietta.....	6-21	3,713	275	72	2,757	2,338	8	68	3,224
Marion.....	6-21	6,099	550	124	4,284	3,640	16	120	5,279
Middletown.....	6-21	5,342	534	102	3,263	3,012	9	87	3,797
Norwood.....			800	108	2,944	2,349	5	85	3,538
Piqua.....	6-21	3,507	550	67	2,094	1,926	9	72	2,814
Portsmouth.....	6-21	7,385	400	136	5,014	4,127	12	148	6,061
Sandusky.....	6-21	5,754	775	98	2,876	2,619	7	105	3,205
Tiffin.....		1,865	631	50	1,788	1,650	5	45	2,075
Warren.....	6-21	3,385		94	3,232	2,736	10	84	3,224
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>									
Chickasha.....	6-21	2,865	25	56	2,569	2,249	5	61	2,276
Guthrie.....	6-21		100	68	2,348	1,753	8	72	1,936
McAlester.....	6-21	2,405		62	1,879	1,826	7	60	2,026
Shawnee.....	6-21	3,853		88	3,395	2,594	9	118	
Tulsa.....	6-21	8,954	125	206	6,178	5,041	16	177	7,100
<b>OREGON:</b>									
Salem.....	4-20	4,403	85	110	3,381	2,610	10	124	3,600
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>									
Beaver Falls.....	6-16	2,078	300	56	2,325	1,807	6	57	2,180
Bethlehem.....	6-16	2,687	100	62	2,765	2,085	8	62	2,800
Braddock.....	6-16	4,173	1,271	74	2,747	2,536	5	86	2,800
Butler.....	8-16	3,810	800	100	4,257	3,486	7	90	4,000
Carlisle.....	6-16	1,802	100	50	1,923	1,595	7	51	1,930

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Chambersburg.....	6-16	2,601	145	57	2,665	1,981	8	62	.....
Connellsville*.....	6-16	2,860	400	76	2,738	2,289	8	70	.....
Dubois.....	6-16	.....	600	75	3,606	2,468	6	77	3,150
Dunmore*.....	6-16	4,745	630	81	3,720	2,255	11	77	3,746
Duquesne.....	6-16	4,018	.....	87	2,894	2,443	8	76	3,420
Farrell.....	6-16	2,197	69	49	2,072	1,878	4	45	2,010
Greensburg.....	6-16	2,492	380	79	3,043	2,352	9	79	.....
Homestead.....	6-16	4,223	850	83	3,182	2,622	7	85	2,975
Lebanon.....	6-16	3,547	335	87	3,407	2,979	11	86	3,379
McKees Rocks.....	6-16	3,003	1,500	43	2,047	1,755	4	43	2,060
Mahanoy City.....	6-16	3,979	425	64	3,087	2,692	7	75	3,220
Meadville.....	6-16	2,274	435	75	2,242	1,891	6	66	2,622
Monessen.....	6-16	3,108	150	86	3,424	2,959	7	86	3,500
Mount Carmel.....	6-16	4,219	1,750	55	2,372	1,966	9	71	2,820
Nanticoke.....	6-18	5,161	750	89	4,226	3,728	9	94	4,650
Phoenixville.....	6-16	1,930	320	45	1,696	1,493	5	47	2,371
Pittston.....	6-16	4,432	750	80	3,102	2,827	7	90	3,830
Plymouth.....	6-16	3,759	625	61	3,144	2,762	7	70	3,180
Pottstown.....	6-16	2,889	185	79	2,574	2,156	22	76	3,245
Pottsville.....	6-16	3,857	615	81	3,474	3,162	12	74	4,200
Shamokin.....	6-16	4,856	1,400	86	3,636	3,417	7	86	3,700
Sharon.....	6-16	3,800	550	86	3,457	2,815	12	77	3,450
Sunbury.....	8-16	2,530	.....	70	3,050	2,627	9	72	3,250
Uniontown.....	6-16	2,678	.....	83	3,026	2,704	7	80	.....
Warren.....	6-16	2,493	245	89	2,870	2,441	8	94	3,572
Washington.....	6-16	3,734	300	103	3,938	3,330	8	98	4,127
Westchester.....	6-16	1,837	250	55	1,992	1,519	5	54	1,803
Wilksburg.....	6-16	3,486	198	106	3,472	2,961	5	84	3,500
RHODE ISLAND:									
Central Falls.....	5-17	6,077	2,507	65	2,360	1,802	10	56	2,455
Cranston (P. O., Providence).....	5-17	5,073	25	121	4,904	3,962	22	113	4,479
Cumberland (P. O., Manville).....	5-17	2,493	1,200	57	1,421	1,026	18	47	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Spartanburg.....	6-21	5,682	390	78	4,703	3,702	8	75	3,750
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Aberdeen.....	6-21	2,929	200	67	2,083	1,648	7	75	.....
Sioux Falls.....	6-21	4,916	681	116	3,602	2,845	13	122	3,565
TENNESSEE:									
Jackson.....	6-21	5,557	.....	88	3,937	2,776	6	91	3,530
TEXAS:									
Beaumont.....	7-18	6,189	145	113	5,516	4,261	11	125	5,350
Brownsville.....	7-18	5,655	.....	41	1,453	992	7	37	1,255
Cleburne.....	7-17	3,404	225	68	3,380	2,576	9	87	3,574
Denison.....	7-17	4,160	140	78	3,132	2,870	10	100	3,050
Marshall.....	7-18	3,981	57	61	3,053	2,326	8	50	2,995
Palestine.....	7-17	2,212	.....	55	2,219	1,607	10	62	2,526
San Angelo.....	7-17	2,102	175	49	2,112	1,521	7	49	2,250
Sherman.....	7-17	3,359	485	75	3,076	2,185	8	96	2,750
Temple.....	7-18	2,755	30	64	2,752	1,896	9	64	3,200
Tyler.....	7-17	3,186	110	63	2,711	2,000	8	63	2,160
VERMONT:									
Barre.....	5-18	2,530	50	64	2,579	2,269	9	67	3,000
Burlington.....	6-16	4,968	.....	115	3,439	2,702	10	79	3,500
Rutland.....	6-18	3,068	18	67	2,168	1,895	10	63	2,400
VIRGINIA:									
Alexandria.....	7-20	4,333	400	52	2,560	2,083	1	54	2,470
Danville.....	7-20	5,172	225	90	3,500	.....	8	90	3,600
Newport News*.....	7-20	4,801	100	101	3,465	3,221	8	86	.....
Petersburg.....	7-20	6,208	400	102	4,889	3,876	8	89	3,586
Staunton.....	7-19	3,022	375	32	1,529	1,236	5	34	1,500
WASHINGTON:									
Aberdeen.....	.....	.....	.....	64	2,087	1,703	9	66	2,150
Bellingham.....	5-21	7,656	336	134	4,593	3,672	13	156	5,400
Everett.....	5-21	6,112	305	154	5,210	4,282	12	160	5,794
North Yakima.....	5-21	3,829	578	107	3,363	2,645	9	95	4,350
Walla Walla.....	6-21	4,000	.....	84	3,191	2,659	6	85	3,338

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>									
Bluefield.....	6-21	3,483	.....	66	2,716	2,157	9	69	2,444
Charleston.....	6-21	8,621	.....	193	6,321	4,804	18	229	6,800
Martinsburg.....	6-21	2,527	183	48	1,675	1,323	6	45	1,824
Parkersburg.....	6-21	6,190	140	124	4,758	3,878	16	126	4,530
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>									
Appleton.....	4-20	5,703	1,725	110	2,772	2,301	10	106	3,550
Ashland.....	4-20	4,196	800	59	2,229	1,961	7	63	2,244
Beloit.....	4-20	4,194	.....	109	4,097	3,308	14	95	3,700
Fond du Lac.....	4-20	5,283	642	117	3,667	3,240	10	103	3,677
Janesville.....	4-20	3,377	.....	64	2,599	1,964	10	78	.....
Kenosha.....	4-20	7,561	1,650	119	4,366	3,718	10	119	4,532
Manitowoc.....	4-20	5,292	.....	78	2,384	2,004	.....	62	2,551
Marinette.....	4-20	5,186	891	70	2,762	2,321	7	82	3,090
Wausau.....	4-20	6,238	900	110	3,734	3,293	9	97	3,639
<b>WYOMING:</b>									
Cheyenne.....	6-21	.....	.....	57	1,932	.....	10	59	.....

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

<b>ALABAMA:</b>									
Dothan.....	7-21	.....	.....	29	1,222	813	3	32	1,230
Florence.....	7-21	1,990	140	21	1,010	872	4	20	1,100
Huntsville.....	7-21	2,166	200	31	1,650	1,061	2	30	2,000
New Decatur.....	7-21	2,005	30	39	1,261	1,024	6	28	1,315
Talladega.....	7-21	2,423	70	18	703	556	2	16	600
Tuscaloosa.....	7-21	3,857	275	47	1,936	1,297	7	47	1,626
<b>ARIZONA:</b>									
Bisbee.....	6-21	3,740	236	78	2,998	2,063	8	86	2,454
Douglas.....	6-21	3,825	25	90	3,356	2,402	12	88	3,550
Globe.....	7-21	1,525	.....	44	1,653	1,242	8	51	1,200
Prescott.....	6-21	1,013	138	26	754	510	4	34	925
<b>ARKANSAS:</b>									
Jonesboro *.....	6-21	3,502	348	37	2,008	1,766	7	39	1,975
Paragould.....	6-21	2,179	135	25	1,428	1,022	3	24	1,395
Texarkana.....	6-21	5,057	200	50	1,990	1,560	8	58	1,600
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>									
Alhambra.....	.....	.....	.....	79	1,789	1,525	15	115	1,961
Marysville.....	.....	.....	.....	23	750	642	4	22	.....
Napa.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1,292	1,109	5	35	1,400
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	72	2,664	2,356	9	79	3,080
San Luis Obispo.....	.....	.....	.....	33	930	798	3	33	1,065
San Rafael.....	.....	.....	120	31	1,064	783	5	31	890
Santa Ana.....	.....	.....	.....	111	3,253	2,448	15	121	4,410
Santa Monica.....	.....	.....	.....	109	2,601	1,957	11	116	2,770
Santa Rosa.....	.....	.....	.....	63	2,117	1,717	7	.....	.....
<b>COLORADO:</b>									
Boulder.....	6-21	2,965	343	65	2,357	1,823	9	63	5,300
Canon City.....	6-21	1,308	50	43	1,012	806	8	43	1,250
Cripple Creek.....	6-21	3,246	65	69	2,320	2,100	13	75	2,500
Fort Collins.....	6-21	2,600	.....	65	2,318	1,688	6	67	2,306
Grand Junction.....	6-21	2,007	94	53	1,913	1,527	9	59	2,350
Greeley.....	6-21	3,494	200	80	2,260	1,850	10	96	3,840
Leadville.....	6-21	2,222	500	61	1,343	1,141	9	41	1,776
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>									
Branford.....	.....	1,591	.....	41	1,431	1,188	.....	41	1,456
Derby.....	4-16	2,266	781	36	1,320	1,102	4	36	1,427
East Hartford.....	4-16	2,368	29	63	2,354	1,863	13	64	2,352
Enfield.....	.....	2,469	500	51	1,969	1,604	13	51	1,918
Groton.....	4-16	1,500	100	34	1,232	927	11	33	1,517
Huntington (P. O., Shelton).....	4-16	1,740	48	40	1,555	1,255	6	41	1,633
Killingly.....	4-16	1,340	314	37	1,061	830	11	39	1,403
New Milford.....	4-16	1,198	12	29	1,141	866	15	31	1,275

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CONNECTICUT—Continued.									
Plainfield.....	4-16	1,789	553	34	1,072	799	12	39	1,298
Plymouth.....	4-16	1,348	4	34	1,240	964	9	34	1,352
Southington.....	4-16	1,953	5	55	1,775	1,463	15	50	2,258
Stafford.....	6-20	1,146	220	32	906	719	11	33	1,044
Stratford.....	4-16	2,364	89	52	2,155	1,724	7	47	1,898
Vernon.....	5-15	1,644	.....	42	1,295	1,026	.....	39	.....
Westport.....	4-16	1,222	40	26	918	686	9	25	850
Winchester (P. O., Winsted).....	4-16	2,042	720	32	1,210	972	6	34	1,230
GEORGIA:									
Albany.....	6-18	801	125	25	850	783	3	27	1,090
Americus.....	6-18	2,394	250	39	1,724	.....	6	46	1,800
Cordele.....	6-18	.....	.....	29	942	730	3	23	940
Dublin *.....	6-18	1,718	100	37	1,477	1,040	5	44	1,200
Elberton.....	6-18	804	.....	27	803	613	2	30	803
Fitzgerald.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1,608	.....	4	34	1,360
Gainesville.....	6-18	1,860	150	33	1,428	1,150	3	31	1,200
Lagrange.....	6-18	2,233	200	44	1,762	1,311	7	45	1,760
Marietta.....	6-18	1,457	25	26	1,265	1,076	3	31	1,420
Newnan *.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1,311	1,100	7	32	1,450
Valdosta.....	6-18	2,464	50	37	1,636	1,318	5	38	1,600
IDAHO:									
Coeur d'Alene.....	6-21	2,053	.....	51	1,608	1,100	10	62	.....
Lewiston.....	6-21	1,973	400	43	1,402	1,069	7	62	1,820
Pocatello.....	6-21	2,378	150	49	2,161	1,782	5	35	2,249
Twin Falls.....	6-21	2,163	.....	60	1,900	1,684	3	64	2,310
ILLINOIS:									
Beardstown.....	6-21	1,791	53	41	1,483	1,188	6	42	1,560
Berwyn.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1,595	1,466	7	39	1,755
Blue Island.....	6-21	2,821	519	45	1,522	1,251	6	47	1,606
Carbondale *.....	6-21	1,532	250	30	1,048	845	3	33	960
Centralia.....	-21	4,173	316	46	2,065	1,748	7	48	2,078
Charleston.....	-21	2,411	.....	31	1,006	893	4	37	1,140
Clinton.....	6-21	1,492	200	40	1,200	1,106	5	38	1,377
De Kalb.....	6-21	3,440	175	76	1,923	1,780	5	100	3,380
Dixon—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North side.....	6-21	1,377	.....	21	665	568	3	21	850
South side.....	6-21	1,423	220	34	894	721	4	33	942
Dundee.....	6-21	1,269	300	26	612	595	3	24	625
Edwardsville.....	6-21	1,777	210	38	1,236	1,020	3	35	1,300
Forest Park.....	6-21	2,969	285	36	1,482	1,288	4	30	1,480
Granite City.....	6-21	5,973	420	65	2,471	1,965	6	67	2,518
Harvey.....	-21	2,919	200	28	1,150	973	5	30	1,200
Kewanee.....	-21	5,527	.....	71	2,584	2,080	8	78	3,624
Litchfield.....	1-21	2,225	220	32	1,012	925	5	29	1,230
Macomb.....	6-21	1,445	.....	26	1,126	961	4	42	1,100
Madison.....	-21	2,937	500	37	1,310	943	4	35	1,465
Marion *.....	-21	3,630	20	46	2,054	1,654	6	41	1,920
Maywood.....	-21	7,603	902	55	2,564	1,993	9	56	2,538
Monmouth.....	1-21	3,668	67	60	1,891	1,586	5	58	2,129
Mount Carmel.....	.....	.....	200	39	1,616	1,342	7	40	1,419
Mount Vernon *.....	6-21	3,119	.....	55	2,291	1,915	6	58	2,400
Murphysboro.....	6-21	2,564	402	38	1,571	1,277	4	35	1,560
Olney.....	-21	1,913	60	28	1,120	892	3	35	1,200
Ottawa.....	6-21	3,094	798	35	1,290	1,054	5	39	1,395
Pana.....	6-21	2,473	400	23	890	864	5	30	1,100
Paris.....	6-21	2,160	160	57	1,923	1,760	6	58	1,984
Pekin.....	-21	4,603	70	65	2,352	2,172	8	58	2,300
Peru.....	6-21	2,581	879	27	732	635	4	24	900
Pontiac.....	-21	2,116	187	24	780	736	4	26	912
Spring Valley.....	6-21	2,495	.....	44	1,743	1,655	6	59	1,815
Staunton *.....	6-21	2,119	483	25	1,003	912	4	26	1,250
Sterling—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District No. 8.....	.....	.....	.....	14	370	283	2	11	415
District No. 11.....	6-21	1,192	250	24	932	702	3	22	880
Taylorville.....	1-21	2,905	87	37	1,307	1,125	4	33	1,300
Urbana.....	6-21	2,944	.....	61	2,133	1,822	7	63	2,135

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
INDIANA:									
Alexandria.....	6-21	1,356	134	23	886	785	4	24	895
Bedford.....	6-21	2,988	150	57	2,115	1,855	5	60	2,300
Bloomington.....	6-21	3,035	.....	69	2,455	2,021	7	90	2,210
Brazil.....	6-21	3,129	170	65	2,118	1,779	8	80	2,598
Clinton.....	6-21	2,792	262	50	1,913	1,633	7	48	1,920
Columbus.....	6-21	2,811	330	59	1,925	1,508	9	58	2,350
Connersville.....	6-21	1,986	200	38	1,459	1,186	4	44	1,550
Crawfordsville.....	7-21	2,472	91	62	2,197	1,708	9	69	.....
Frankfort.....	6-21	2,600	.....	59	2,227	1,885	5	65	2,200
Goshen.....	6-21	2,062	65	52	1,721	1,399	7	.....	.....
Hartford City.....	.....	2,077	.....	33	1,269	1,237	5	81	2,950
Lebanon.....	6-21	1,503	.....	40	1,332	1,125	4	40	1,338
Linton.....	6-21	1,550	110	26	1,297	1,101	4	31	1,180
Madison.....	6-21	1,866	.....	35	1,228	1,082	5	46	1,840
Mount Vernon*.....	6-21	1,649	127	37	1,233	1,063	5	44	1,353
Newcastle.....	6-21	2,600	.....	53	2,297	1,655	6	53	.....
Noblesville*.....	6-20	1,111	6	29	969	877	4	36	1,360
Portland.....	6-21	1,449	.....	33	1,237	1,033	4	37	1,200
Princeton.....	6-21	2,002	.....	48	1,599	1,335	4	45	1,600
Seymour.....	6-21	1,722	285	31	1,349	1,132	5	36	1,400
Shelbyville.....	6-21	2,478	125	61	2,202	1,928	8	61	2,680
Valparaiso.....	6-21	1,652	107	40	1,235	1,069	3	37	1,235
Wabash.....	6-21	2,254	.....	54	1,844	1,655	6	54	1,900
Washington.....	6-21	2,415	420	42	1,478	1,381	5	70	1,600
Whiting.....	6-21	2,308	658	37	1,135	870	6	45	.....
IOWA:									
Cedar Falls.....	5-21	1,393	.....	35	876	700	5	39	1,750
Centerville*.....	5-21	2,346	30	53	1,911	1,665	5	54	.....
Charles City.....	5-21	1,500	150	45	1,399	1,182	6	54	1,340
Fort Madison.....	5-21	2,734	600	44	1,332	1,116	.....	42	1,330
Grinnell.....	5-21	1,507	1	42	1,413	1,193	5	43	1,500
Oelwein.....	6-21	1,866	281	40	1,366	1,111	5	48	1,200
Oskaloosa.....	5-21	3,089	.....	71	2,460	1,852	7	72	2,353
KANSAS:									
Arkansas City*.....	5-21	2,212	.....	52	1,903	1,564	7	51	2,040
Chanute.....	5-21	3,012	.....	59	2,367	2,004	6	61	.....
Emporia.....	5-21	2,787	300	62	2,149	1,705	8	74	2,600
Galena.....	5-21	1,980	100	36	1,703	1,311	7	42	1,850
Iola.....	5-21	3,020	.....	63	2,580	1,974	7	64	2,380
Junction City.....	5-21	1,812	119	36	1,325	1,092	5	33	1,415
Manhattan.....	5-21	1,958	125	47	1,560	1,288	5	52	1,860
Newton.....	5-21	2,383	144	50	1,736	1,465	5	56	2,720
Ottawa.....	5-21	2,573	.....	45	1,682	1,562	4	39	1,682
Rosedale.....	5-21	2,419	225	45	1,700	1,270	8	51	1,740
Salina.....	5-21	3,209	275	74	2,853	2,093	10	72	2,265
Wellington*.....	5-21	1,630	45	30	1,225	1,009	5	31	1,295
Winfield*.....	.....	.....	40	48	1,801	1,547	6	55	2,350
KENTUCKY:									
Ashland.....	6-20	2,563	207	51	2,048	1,645	6	53	1,960
Bellevue (P. O., Newport).....	6-20	1,770	585	24	821	800	3	30	900
Bowling Green.....	6-20	2,306	200	45	1,767	1,345	5	48	1,800
Danville.....	6-20	915	115	17	675	492	2	18	650
Dayton.....	6-20	2,119	270	29	1,099	881	3	26	1,064
Hopkinsville.....	6-18	1,483	.....	36	1,386	1,074	4	25	1,200
Mayfield.....	6-20	1,432	32	31	1,376	1,062	4	32	1,400
Maysville.....	6-20	1,581	164	33	1,131	878	6	30	1,450
Middlesboro.....	6-20	2,477	25	20	1,197	841	.....	21	840
Paris.....	6-20	1,450	125	38	1,130	903	2	36	1,240
Richmond.....	6-20	1,661	250	36	1,242	877	2	43	1,450
Winchester.....	6-20	2,058	200	39	1,500	.....	3	38	1,520
LOUISIANA:									
La Fayette.....	6-16	1,593	450	23	1,025	.....	2	23	1,030
Morgan City.....	.....	.....	.....	18	700	554	3	23	700

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MAINE:</b>									
Bath.....	5-21	2,958	120	63	1,995	1,778	15	61	2,370
Brewer.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1,321	1,115	12	33	1,424
Brunswick.....	5-21	2,143	576	42	868	727	23	45	1,650
Calais *.....	5-21	2,230	110	36	1,274	1,081	11	36	1,674
Caribou.....	5-21	2,129	22	50	1,511	1,204	29	45	1,540
Gardiner.....	5-21	1,338	11	41	1,223	1,025	13	33	1,425
Presque Isle.....	5-21	1,793	2	46	1,421	1,168	22	44	1,600
Rockland.....	5-21	1,816	18	40	1,484	1,091	8	38	1,242
Rumford.....	5-21	2,342	31	48	1,408	1,173	17	39	1,400
Saco.....	5-21	1,731	86	32	911	825	11	29	1,019
Skowhegan.....	5-21	1,727	174	29	1,016	883	13	34	1,224
South Portland.....	5-21	2,389	18	57	1,762	1,602	14	55	1,875
<b>MARYLAND:</b>									
Annapolis.....	.....	8,201	.....	221	8,201	5,390	.....	221	8,201
Frostburg *.....	6-21	.....	1,800	30	1,325	.....	3	29	1,100
Salisbury.....	.....	.....	.....	53	2,038	1,778	.....	.....	.....
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>									
Abington.....	5-15	993	.....	33	1,040	940	3	38	1,241
Amesbury.....	5-16	1,565	642	31	935	807	9	31	1,056
Amherst.....	5-16	1,157	18	31	1,097	964	9	29	1,335
Andover.....	5-16	1,235	100	41	1,254	1,132	11	41	.....
Athol.....	5-16	1,752	14	47	1,689	1,481	11	40	1,800
Belmont.....	5-16	1,330	60	42	1,509	1,253	6	42	1,660
Blackstone.....	5-16	1,259	.....	34	1,103	886	11	30	1,200
Braintree.....	5-16	2,000	.....	54	2,132	1,708	9	44	2,100
Bridgewater.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1,214	1,108	6	38	1,288
Chelmsford.....	5-16	1,091	.....	36	991	856	10	31	1,195
Concord.....	5-16	1,026	185	45	1,255	1,158	6	53	1,505
Danvers *.....	5-16	1,738	12	44	1,908	1,674	10	50	2,001
Dedham.....	5-16	2,336	100	66	2,320	2,031	7	58	2,700
Easthampton.....	5-16	1,731	375	49	1,482	1,257	7	44	1,670
Easton.....	5-16	1,030	.....	39	1,148	997	9	32	1,298
Fairhaven *.....	5-16	1,238	225	35	1,100	1,038	5	87	.....
Franklin.....	5-16	1,262	4	40	1,308	1,131	11	42	1,562
Grafton.....	5-16	923	2	28	880	745	6	26	940
Great Barrington.....	5-16	1,313	.....	42	1,352	1,140	11	41	1,640
Hudson.....	5-16	1,208	.....	34	1,136	997	7	30	.....
Mansfield.....	5-16	1,037	.....	32	1,072	928	9	35	1,338
Marblehead.....	5-16	1,224	35	44	1,436	1,212	6	46	1,320
Maynard.....	5-16	1,196	.....	35	1,233	1,127	3	34	1,308
Middleboro.....	5-16	1,489	.....	45	1,644	1,360	17	.....	.....
Milton.....	5-16	1,561	.....	63	1,514	1,384	8	52	1,460
Montague.....	5-16	1,189	22	49	1,323	1,184	9	51	.....
Natick.....	.....	.....	.....	54	2,005	1,711	10	60	2,400
Needham *.....	5-16	1,236	11	40	1,222	1,144	10	45	1,610
North Andover.....	5-16	1,144	3	34	1,148	1,020	10	34	1,141
North Attleboro.....	5-16	1,573	15	53	1,670	1,432	11	50	1,853
Northbridge.....	5-16	1,962	.....	50	1,783	1,566	11	45	2,304
Norwood.....	5-16	2,211	.....	68	2,196	1,984	8	50	2,506
Orange.....	5-16	903	.....	30	925	849	9	32	.....
Palmer.....	5-16	1,634	241	49	1,827	1,616	8	59	1,857
Reading.....	5-16	1,189	.....	43	1,385	1,229	8	47	1,880
Rockland.....	5-16	1,211	.....	36	1,245	1,144	10	36	1,659
Saugus (P. O., Lynn).....	5-16	2,388	.....	59	2,336	1,997	14	54	.....
Spencer *.....	5-16	1,068	350	22	719	592	9	25	880
Stoneham.....	5-16	1,348	350	40	1,198	1,005	6	40	1,416
Stoughton.....	5-16	1,341	260	29	1,080	917	11	30	1,240
Swampscott.....	5-16	1,272	6	43	1,436	1,288	5	42	1,780
Ware.....	5-16	1,826	384	42	1,502	1,293	11	43	1,550
Wellesley.....	5-16	1,034	.....	43	1,119	958	7	49	1,491
Westboro.....	5-16	665	.....	25	747	643	4	20	715
West Springfield.....	5-16	2,233	.....	68	2,378	2,003	11	60	2,342
Whitman.....	5-16	1,306	30	36	1,463	1,304	6	35	1,463
Winchendon.....	5-16	1,207	.....	37	1,195	1,005	8	32	1,283
Winchester.....	5-16	1,976	150	66	1,898	1,652	10	71	2,530

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>									
Albion.....	5-21	1,798	.....	41	1,489	1,115	8	25	.....
Benton Harbor.....	5-20	2,427	129	71	2,541	1,803	8	76	2,462
Bozoyne City.....	5-20	1,560	.....	43	1,382	1,299	4	49	1,560
Cadillac.....	5-20	2,293	170	62	2,185	1,803	7	63	2,250
Cheboygan.....	5-20	2,110	401	37	1,307	1,020	8	48	1,418
Coldwater.....	5-20	1,266	85	45	1,241	978	5	40	1,334
Dowagiac.....	5-21	1,364	.....	46	1,311	1,140	4	35	.....
Grand Haven.....	5-20	1,635	.....	38	1,453	1,184	3	38	1,415
Hancock.....	5-19	2,637	.....	47	1,697	1,487	4	47	1,490
Hillsdale.....	5-20	.....	.....	37	1,242	1,210	6	41	1,155
Houghton.....	5-20	2,961	400	65	2,279	1,817	13	84	2,935
Ionia.....	5-20	1,358	200	38	1,240	982	5	37	1,187
Iron Mountain.....	5-20	3,215	.....	71	2,750	2,315	9	83	2,962
Ludington.....	5-20	2,688	400	52	1,707	1,437	8	56	1,755
Monroe.....	5-20	2,285	450	39	1,386	1,111	5	39	1,390
Mount Clemens.....	5-18	2,352	800	45	1,484	1,209	7	43	1,408
Negaunee.....	5-20	3,075	450	54	1,766	1,424	9	66	1,766
Niles.....	5-20	1,336	.....	37	1,161	1,004	8	35	1,200
St. Joseph.....	5-20	1,726	300	33	961	930	3	31	1,379
Three Rivers.....	5-20	1,958	.....	28	941	798	6	40	975
Wyandotte.....	.....	.....	.....	39	1,332	940	3	37	1,064
Ypsilanti.....	5-20	1,649	250	39	1,176	969	5	40	1,400
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>									
Albert Lea.....	8-16	935	110	53	1,682	1,420	5	58	1,728
Austin.....	6-16	1,372	300	51	1,649	1,414	7	33	1,600
Bemidji.....	6-16	1,343	.....	37	1,343	1,057	4	34	1,200
Brainerd.....	5-16	1,846	213	58	1,866	1,550	6	40	1,600
Chisholm.....	6-16	1,717	.....	71	2,100	1,849	7	68	2,560
Cloquet.....	6-18	1,615	302	45	1,496	1,278	5	40	1,500
Crookston.....	.....	1,504	220	46	1,330	1,214	6	62	1,140
Eveleth.....	6-16	1,701	.....	94	2,229	1,987	7	78	2,295
Faribault *.....	6-16	1,523	25	63	1,685	1,314	6	59	.....
Fergus Falls *.....	6-16	1,260	52	45	1,488	1,351	5	50	1,485
Hibbing.....	4-18	3,180	250	125	2,731	2,194	19	111	3,518
Little Falls *.....	5-16	1,507	160	42	1,381	1,190	5	62	1,459
New Ulm.....	8-16	1,321	.....	33	889	741	5	45	950
Owatonna.....	6-16	1,157	11	42	1,377	1,206	6	40	1,380
Red Wing.....	8-16	1,429	250	50	1,544	1,362	6	53	1,612
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>									
Corinth.....	5-20	1,900	800	29	1,100	797	5	26	.....
Greenville.....	5-21	4,180	210	50	2,286	1,382	8	65	2,360
Greenwood *.....	5-21	2,224	60	25	1,219	.....	3	35	1,000
Gulport.....	5-21	2,281	140	38	1,548	1,135	8	41	1,500
Laurel.....	5-21	4,736	.....	81	3,468	2,289	8	81	3,240
<b>MISSOURI:</b>									
Brookfield.....	6-21	1,585	100	27	1,098	845	6	40	1,450
Cape Girardeau.....	6-20	3,254	500	51	1,875	1,625	6	50	2,000
Carthage.....	6-20	2,594	.....	55	2,463	1,873	10	64	2,465
Columbia *.....	6-20	2,388	130	58	2,134	1,742	7	69	2,216
Flat River.....	6-20	1,617	150	29	1,537	1,123	5	28	1,425
Fulton *.....	6-20	927	35	26	937	780	4	27	1,102
Independence.....	6-20	2,703	80	68	2,552	2,122	8	76	3,195
Kirksville.....	6-20	.....	.....	43	1,508	1,250	6	43	1,450
Lexington.....	6-21	2,170	100	31	1,368	1,012	5	34	1,700
Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1,375	1,101	4	45	1,240
Nevada.....	6-20	2,057	75	42	1,727	1,386	8	42	1,600
Poplar Bluff.....	6-20	2,326	46	52	2,297	1,794	8	61	2,000
St. Charles.....	6-20	2,336	900	23	909	736	5	25	1,010
Webster Groves.....	6-20	2,698	.....	67	2,052	1,682	6	63	2,500
<b>MONTANA:</b>									
Bozeman.....	6-21	.....	.....	32	1,105	865	4	32	1,075
Kalispell.....	6-21	1,648	30	29	1,244	942	3	29	1,160
Livingston.....	.....	.....	129	31	979	769	4	37	960

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>									
Beatrice.....	5-21	2,691	100	56	2,140	1,764	.....	71	2,630
Columbus.....	5-21	2,000	400	36	.....	961	5	36	1,200
Fairbury.....	5-21	1,457	.....	37	1,368	1,058	5	44	.....
Fremont.....	5-21	3,185	149	65	2,217	1,748	9	71	2,074
Hastings.....	5-21	3,009	170	74	2,405	1,942	6	74	.....
Kearney.....	5-20	2,098	250	43	1,455	1,240	7	49	1,660
Nebraska City.....	6-16	1,408	65	43	1,413	1,148	6	42	1,500
Norfolk.....	5-21	2,237	300	42	1,695	1,273	7	42	1,865
York.....	5-21	1,493	90	33	1,903	965	3	40	.....
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>									
Claremont.....	5-16	1,460	370	42	1,276	1,043	13	48	1,413
Derry.....	5-16	1,009	12	32	930	753	10	24	937
Franklin.....	5-16	1,378	481	30	851	733	4	26	838
Lebanon.....	5-16	970	389	35	863	690	13	47	1,187
Rochester.....	5-16	1,793	350	46	1,528	1,238	7	42	1,679
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>									
Belleville.....	.....	.....	425	75	2,847	2,399	6	75	2,866
Dover.....	.....	.....	.....	52	2,101	1,732	4	44	1,831
Englewood.....	.....	.....	455	74	2,843	1,920	5	61	2,125
Hammonton.....	4-20	.....	.....	57	1,684	1,196	12	50	1,684
North Plainfield (P. O., Plainfield).....	4-21	1,438	.....	48	1,438	1,082	4	40	1,438
Nutley.....	6-20	1,732	45	54	1,967	1,584	5	53	2,250
Princeton.....	6-14	.....	302	36	1,046	756	3	38	1,205
Rahway.....	.....	.....	.....	59	1,794	1,505	5	44	1,765
Red Bank.....	4-20	1,743	270	51	1,743	1,391	5	47	.....
Ridgewood.....	.....	.....	40	62	1,666	1,321	5	53	1,860
Rutherford.....	4-18	1,647	.....	59	1,856	1,506	6	54	1,320
Salem.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1,680	1,342	5	47	2,250
Somerville.....	4-20	.....	15	42	1,382	1,100	4	39	1,300
South Amboy.....	.....	.....	1,058	25	824	728	2	24	840
South Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	63	1,804	1,462	4	67	1,561
Summit.....	.....	.....	.....	58	1,670	1,275	5	44	.....
Vineland.....	.....	.....	.....	80	3,229	2,538	21	74	4,000
Westfield.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1,806	1,461	5	48	2,000
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>									
Roswell.....	5-20	2,610	60	42	1,830	1,424	5	43	1,625
<b>NEW YORK:</b>									
Albion.....	5-18	1,212	250	35	1,033	762	4	37	1,150
Canandaigua.....	5-18	1,451	400	46	1,274	1,022	5	47	1,880
Catskill.....	5-18	993	250	24	859	626	3	30	1,005
Fredonia.....	5-18	1,499	.....	24	819	671	4	23	840
Herkimer *.....	.....	.....	18	44	1,620	1,334	4	50	1,834
Hoosick Falls.....	5-18	975	420	27	847	705	4	.....	497
Hudson Falls.....	5-18	1,207	.....	44	1,235	977	5	34	1,167
Ilion.....	5-18	1,147	.....	42	1,782	1,392	5	55	1,600
Mamaroneck.....	5-18	1,844	130	48	1,418	1,059	5	45	1,650
Mechanicsville.....	5-18	2,054	20	52	1,952	1,602	5	47	1,986
Medina.....	5-18	1,156	160	30	931	749	5	29	884
Newark.....	5-18	1,024	.....	33	1,032	798	.....	40	1,225
North Tarrytown.....	5-18	1,267	292	26	930	724	1	24	954
Norwich.....	5-18	1,650	.....	47	1,589	1,346	6	44	1,611
Oneonta.....	5-18	1,924	.....	42	1,787	1,381	5	39	1,400
Port Jervis.....	5-18	1,861	273	80	1,748	1,416	6	59	2,321
Salamanca.....	5-18	1,894	374	44	1,520	1,217	6	52	1,824
Seneca Falls.....	5-18	1,257	300	27	980	774	4	24	1,002
Solvay.....	5-18	1,535	25	51	1,575	1,168	4	50	2,000
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>									
Concord.....	6-21	2,831	175	41	2,049	1,459	4	40	1,600
Elizabeth City.....	6-21	2,924	200	37	1,796	1,285	4	38	1,603
Gastonia.....	6-21	3,410	.....	44	2,499	1,605	3	40	1,592
Goldsboro *.....	6-21	1,700	65	29	1,120	980	2	29	.....
Newbern.....	6-21	3,121	.....	44	2,004	1,398	6	43	2,000
Rocky Mount.....	6-21	3,450	125	49	2,234	1,657	5	52	1,800
Salisbury *.....	6-21	2,098	150	33	1,729	1,356	2	30	1,400
Washington.....	6-21	1,539	35	35	1,323	998	4	40	1,150
Wilson.....	6-21	3,113	65	40	1,930	1,320	4	43	1,800

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>									
Minot.....	6-21	1,956	10	48	1,658	1,266	5	46	1,45
<b>OHIO:</b>									
Ashland.....	6-21	2,001	.....	56	1,743	1,473	8	60	2,046
Athens*.....	6-21	1,409	.....	38	1,110	1,062	4	35	1,425
Barberton.....	6-21	3,125	277	60	2,568	2,062	7	62	2,496
Bellefontaine.....	6-21	1,975	170	44	1,637	1,358	6	46	1,547
Bellevue.....	.....	.....	50	40	1,290	1,077	5	36	1,503
Bowling Green.....	6-21	1,304	.....	36	1,231	1,165	5	50	1,420
Bucyrus.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1,671	.....	5	49	.....
Circleville.....	6-21	1,735	100	39	1,418	1,123	4	38	1,500
Conneaut.....	6-21	2,163	159	48	1,773	1,522	5	54	1,934
Coshocton.....	6-21	2,600	596	71	1,897	1,685	6	61	2,041
Defiance.....	6-21	2,022	310	38	1,240	1,047	5	47	1,450
Delaware.....	6-21	2,142	230	51	1,691	1,485	5	63	1,969
Delphos.....	6-21	1,688	290	29	837	727	5	32	1,000
Dover.....	6-21	2,240	150	40	1,467	1,225	5	41	2,000
East Cleveland.....	6-18	2,798	200	97	2,925	2,673	5	101	3,205
Fostoria.....	6-21	2,751	335	48	1,738	1,528	7	55	2,000
Fremont.....	6-21	2,666	.....	54	1,797	1,563	6	55	2,038
Galion.....	6-21	1,615	180	35	1,235	1,179	4	35	1,275
Gallipolis.....	6-21	1,521	.....	35	1,025	928	7	40	1,095
Greenville.....	6-21	2,116	50	43	1,475	1,281	5	48	1,650
Jackson.....	6-21	1,550	.....	30	1,275	1,146	6	30	1,400
Martins Ferry.....	6-21	3,160	240	58	2,496	2,131	6	61	2,487
Mount Vernon.....	6-21	1,999	.....	57	1,910	1,707	7	54	2,202
Nelsonville.....	6-21	1,958	10	40	1,600	1,455	4	40	1,731
New Philadelphia.....	6-21	2,710	400	57	2,070	1,909	7	57	2,445
Niles.....	6-21	2,771	200	48	1,876	1,632	6	52	2,162
Norwalk.....	6-21	1,578	298	45	1,229	1,060	7	38	1,520
Painesville.....	6-21	1,350	215	38	1,144	945	5	37	1,300
Ravenna.....	6-21	1,327	147	30	957	828	5	28	1,071
St. Bernard.....	6-21	1,658	650	28	578	.....	2	18	600
St. Marys.....	6-21	1,504	211	33	1,132	930	4	33	1,290
Salem.....	6-21	2,482	305	55	1,942	1,601	5	43	1,871
Sidney.....	6-21	2,072	300	46	1,473	1,240	6	47	1,800
Troy.....	6-21	1,711	150	42	1,318	1,128	4	61	1,461
Urbana.....	6-21	1,640	180	31	1,141	952	4	36	1,445
Van Wert.....	8-21	1,855	.....	43	1,659	1,453	4	44	1,850
Washington C. H.....	6-21	2,480	.....	47	1,659	1,363	5	50	1,810
Wellston.....	6-21	2,070	135	36	1,408	1,200	5	38	1,509
Wellsville.....	6-21	2,023	100	40	1,707	1,362	4	38	1,827
Wooster.....	6-21	1,678	121	43	1,365	1,311	6	49	1,500
Xenia.....	6-21	2,403	147	51	1,812	1,413	6	51	2,196
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>									
Ardmore.....	6-21	3,002	47	51	2,806	2,397	6	65	2,550
Bartlesville.....	6-21	2,677	120	62	2,312	1,722	7	60	2,400
Durant.....	6-21	1,963	300	30	1,374	1,177	4	32	1,400
Lawton.....	6-21	2,266	100	33	2,052	.....	4	52	2,200
Sapulpa*.....	6-21	2,220	.....	47	1,847	1,720	4	35	.....
<b>OREGON:</b>									
Ashland.....	4-20	1,332	.....	33	1,075	826	3	41	1,400
Astoria.....	4-20	3,323	116	59	1,851	1,563	6	53	1,801
Baker.....	4-20	2,462	200	48	1,567	1,160	6	47	1,500
Eugene.....	4-20	2,891	80	75	2,348	1,893	6	93	2,000
Medford.....	4-20	1,650	100	52	1,207	.....	5	45	1,500
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>									
Ambridge.....	6-16	1,487	.....	41	1,434	1,174	4	36	1,440
Archbald.....	6-16	2,293	.....	37	1,482	1,262	8	33	1,320
Ashland.....	6-16	1,568	450	25	915	797	4	28	1,025
Bangor.....	6-16	1,159	.....	32	1,195	1,048	5	30	1,378
Bellevue.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1,340	1,086	3	44	1,550
Berwick.....	6-16	1,028	.....	35	1,202	997	3	32	1,239
Blakely (P. O., Peckville).....	6-16	1,460	206	29	1,270	1,020	3	28	1,350
Bloomsburg.....	6-16	1,450	.....	36	1,534	1,277	3	30	1,560
Bristol.....	6-16	1,847	300	30	1,395	1,022	5	30	1,373

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	A-ver-age daily attendance.	Public school build-ings.	Num-ber of rooms.	Num-ber of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Carrick (P. O., Pitts-burgh).....	6-16	1,679	500	27	1,160	881	2	25	1,123
Catasauqua.....	6-16	1,072	158	24	861	717	4	28	860
Charleroi.....	6-16	2,324	.....	60	2,447	2,070	5	64	2,335
Clear eld.....	6-16	1,785	225	47	1,649	1,495	5	45	1,850
Conshohocken.....	6-16	1,523	606	29	917	749	4	30	999
Coraopolis.....	6-16	1,105	.....	34	1,197	.....	4	32	1,200
Corry.....	6-16	1,137	.....	33	1,406	1,094	6	40	1,500
Danville.....	6-16	1,532	300	32	1,339	1,144	5	32	1,498
Darby.....	6-16	1,556	29	40	1,575	1,229	4	46	1,560
Dickson City.....	6-16	2,769	350	42	1,786	1,356	5	31	1,520
Donora.....	6-16	2,549	546	54	2,266	1,829	4	54	2,319
Duryea.....	6-16	3,488	504	53	2,304	1,738	7	52	2,310
East Conemaugh.....	6-16	913	200	21	812	679	1	18	845
East Pittsburgh.....	6-16	871	100	19	866	658	2	18	788
Edwardsville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre)*.....	6-16	2,146	110	39	1,995	1,706	7	39	2,100
Etna (P. O., Pitts-burgh).....	6-16	1,036	413	21	700	639	2	21	.....
Forest City.....	6-16	2,160	300	23	1,084	980	3	28	1,200
Freeland.....	6-16	2,185	346	34	1,576	1,271	4	30	1,576
Glassport.....	6-16	1,331	269	38	1,307	1,215	3	31	1,355
Greenville.....	6-16	1,293	110	35	1,623	1,267	4	35	1,660
Hanover *.....	6-16	1,400	150	37	1,547	1,339	4	37	1,550
Huntingdon.....	6-16	1,296	.....	37	1,522	1,363	3	36	1,725
Indiana.....	6-16	1,116	75	25	1,109	1,052	.....	25	.....
Jeannette.....	6-19	1,412	350	38	1,606	1,253	4	36	1,800
Jersey Shore.....	6-16	1,147	.....	28	1,313	1,127	2	27	1,350
Juniata.....	8-16	1,675	13	41	1,902	1,677	4	45	.....
Kane.....	6-16	1,458	210	45	1,458	.....	5	52	2,080
Kingston.....	6-16	1,737	50	37	1,861	1,461	5	32	1,778
Lansford.....	6-16	1,949	582	31	1,284	1,194	4	25	1,050
Latrobe.....	6-16	2,585	555	50	1,898	1,557	6	64	2,065
Lehighton.....	6-16	1,158	73	24	1,068	916	3	25	1,200
Lewiston.....	6-16	1,882	12	42	1,850	1,638	6	43	2,095
Lock Haven.....	6-16	1,439	276	36	1,346	1,122	4	40	1,557
Luzerne.....	6-16	1,434	200	25	1,320	884	2	20	950
Middletown.....	6-16	1,324	.....	25	1,177	941	4	26	1,300
Millvale.....	6-16	1,700	700	26	990	912	3	27	990
Milton.....	6-16	1,321	14	41	1,519	1,277	6	40	1,544
Minersville.....	6-16	1,841	300	37	1,650	1,602	4	35	1,580
Monongahela.....	6-16	1,600	150	43	1,909	1,400	4	40	2,000
Mount Pleasant.....	6-16	1,456	125	34	1,420	1,321	5	35	1,516
Munhall.....	6-16	1,278	335	29	948	814	4	25	1,040
New Brighton.....	6-16	1,637	100	52	1,847	1,517	5	43	1,786
New Kensington.....	6-16	1,848	375	59	1,714	1,487	4	52	1,700
Northampton *.....	6-16	.....	150	36	1,305	1,148	5	44	.....
Olyphant.....	6-16	2,801	404	47	2,089	1,650	8	44	2,112
Punxsutawney.....	6-16	2,000	300	49	2,153	1,790	4	51	2,275
Rankin (P. O., Brad-dock).....	6-16	1,396	60	35	1,264	1,165	3	34	.....
Ridgway.....	6-16	1,142	100	32	1,146	1,016	3	27	1,349
Rochester.....	6-16	1,150	148	33	1,291	1,043	3	30	1,350
St. Marys.....	6-16	1,615	100	18	536	459	3	17	600
Sayre.....	6-16	1,381	.....	39	1,498	1,271	6	42	1,880
Scottdale.....	6-16	1,118	163	31	1,127	940	3	39	1,265
Sharpsburg.....	6-16	.....	.....	28	1,146	.....	2	31	1,261
Swissvale.....	6-16	1,943	360	52	1,784	1,459	5	48	1,920
Swoverville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre).....	6-16	1,830	382	22	1,422	1,135	6	22	1,500
Tamaqua.....	6-16	1,993	.....	49	2,337	2,020	7	48	2,337
Tarentum.....	6-16	1,585	155	45	1,717	1,463	4	40	1,600
Taylor.....	6-16	2,230	200	43	1,938	1,546	9	40	1,985
Throop.....	6-16	1,785	138	37	1,487	.....	4	30	1,827
Titusville.....	6-16	1,355	375	48	1,511	1,201	5	52	2,000
Tyrone.....	6-16	1,612	65	47	1,872	1,598	4	43	2,020
West Berwick.....	6-16	1,343	.....	26	1,343	1,119	3	28	.....

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.									
Wilmerding.....	6-16	1,069	18	32	1,264	1,090	3	32	1,290
Windber *.....	6-16	2,010	300	42	1,620	1,549	3	38	1,750
RHODE ISLAND:									
Bristol.....	5-18	2,389	81	47	1,811	1,532	8	51	1,416
Burrillville (P. O., Harrisville).....	5-17	1,824	31	36	1,437	1,195	10	36	1,745
Coventry.....	5-17	.....	.....	25	801	631	14	25	887
Johnston (P. O., Providence).....	5-18	1,967	19	47	1,372	1,051	13	29	1,226
Lincoln (P. O., Central Falls).....	5-17	2,472	736	46	1,182	910	11	38	1,396
North Providence.....	5-17	1,949	121	40	1,367	998	6	27	1,171
Westerly.....	5-17	2,141	22	47	1,756	1,439	12	55	1,486
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Anderson.....	.....	.....	375	73	4,138	3,436	13	73	3,350
Greenwood.....	.....	.....	.....	46	2,844	2,113	9	50	2,300
Newberry *.....	6-21	.....	.....	28	1,368	1,086	5	31	1,200
Orangeburg.....	6-21	969	17	23	870	771	2	23	875
Rock Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1,613	1,139	5	28	1,613
Sumter.....	.....	.....	75	47	2,119	1,791	6	50	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA:									
Huron.....	.....	1,530	.....	45	1,218	1,119	5	50	1,585
Lead.....	6-21	2,149	.....	47	1,698	1,403	8	53	1,750
Mitchell.....	6-21	1,716	.....	50	1,420	1,139	6	50	1,412
Watertown.....	6-21	2,463	450	57	1,447	1,260	5	44	1,896
TENNESSEE:									
Clarksville.....	6-21	3,528	125	46	2,180	1,627	3	42	2,100
Cleveland *.....	6-21	1,570	.....	27	1,287	1,093	3	21	1,100
Park City (P. O., Knoxville).....	6-21	2,143	25	34	1,700	1,651	2	42	2,050
TEXAS:									
Amarillo.....	7-18	2,254	.....	55	2,066	1,550	8	49	1,940
Corsicana.....	7-18	2,775	45	56	2,505	1,746	8	53	2,600
Gainesville.....	7-18	1,660	48	40	1,872	1,416	5	38	1,627
Greenville.....	.....	.....	.....	61	2,679	2,043	7	56	2,483
Hillsboro.....	7-17	1,738	25	38	1,789	1,107	6	46	1,932
Houston Heights.....	7-17	.....	.....	54	2,164	.....	5	.....	.....
Longview *.....	7-21	2,125	75	28	1,425	965	6	40	1,800
Orange *.....	7-17	.....	30	34	1,463	1,086	3	34	1,400
Port Arthur.....	.....	.....	.....	69	2,743	1,784	15	56	2,299
Sulphur Springs.....	7-17	1,502	.....	28	1,486	958	5	47	1,057
Taylor.....	7-18	1,470	90	32	1,488	1,070	4	31	1,236
Texarkana.....	7-17	2,537	61	57	2,257	1,610	9	62	2,100
Weatherford.....	7-21	1,238	.....	35	1,450	1,189	6	41	.....
Wichita Falls *.....	7-21	2,667	200	57	2,904	2,084	9	67	2,643
UTAH:									
Logan *.....	6-18	2,982	600	47	1,836	1,484	7	44	.....
Provo.....	6-18	3,390	366	61	2,237	1,924	5	59	2,394
VERMONT:									
Bennington.....	6-18	1,400	375	34	1,076	841	3	35	1,200
Brattleboro.....	6-18	1,036	215	33	949	826	7	34	1,500
Montpelier.....	5-18	1,675	527	40	1,140	944	3	40	1,235
Rockingham (P. O., Bellows Falls).....	6-18	1,229	366	33	960	838	13	39	1,500
St. Albans.....	6-18	1,515	400	35	1,211	1,025	5	36	1,279
St. Johnsbury.....	6-18	1,444	.....	41	1,031	947	13	37	1,289
VIRGINIA:									
Bristol.....	7-20	1,758	100	33	1,397	1,128	.....	34	1,450
Clifton Forge.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1,065	946	3	27	1,115
WASHINGTON:									
Centralia.....	5-21	2,304	.....	46	1,890	1,563	7	49	2,000
Olympia.....	5-21	1,983	62	47	1,638	1,336	7	50	1,800
Vancouver.....	5-20	2,109	282	53	1,785	1,456	6	55	2,240
WEST VIRGINIA:									
Clarksburg *.....	6-21	4,511	275	85	3,353	2,515	9	95	3,200
Elkins.....	6-21	2,249	18	43	1,648	1,401	4	43	1,520

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 15.—Aggregate of school census, attendance, and personnel in day schools, 1915-16—Continued.

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	School-census age.	Children of school-census age.	Pupils in private schools (largely estimated).	Public school teachers.	Enrollment in day schools.	Average daily attendance.	Public school buildings.	Number of rooms.	Number of sittings
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>WEST VIRGINIA—Contd.</b>									
Fairmont.....	6-21	4,481	132	94	3,353	2,683	10	114	3,341
Morgantown.....	6-21	.....	100	76	2,741	2,262	10	83	.....
Moundsville.....	6-21	2,750	.....	49	1,926	.....	3	48	1,900
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>									
Antigo.....	4-20	2,373	455	50	1,649	1,262	7	50	1,853
Baraboo.....	.....	.....	.....	38	1,098	997	5	39	1,300
Chippewa Falls.....	4-20	2,708	950	48	1,288	1,155	8	58	1,459
Grand Rapids.....	4-20	2,387	570	59	1,517	1,279	9	63	2,000
Menasha.....	4-20	2,404	731	29	824	616	4	16	940
Menomonie.....	4-20	1,213	240	38	1,213	1,024	7	38	1,200
Merrill.....	4-20	3,063	.....	42	1,535	1,306	6	44	1,696
Neenah.....	4-20	1,704	135	40	1,141	1,006	6	44	1,490
Portage.....	4-20	1,430	328	29	788	708	5	27	792
Rhineland.....	4-20	2,140	280	38	1,205	1,095	6	42	1,372
South Milwaukee.....	4-20	2,225	532	32	1,074	861	4	30	1,120
Stevens Point.....	7-20	3,253	1,000	46	1,233	1,065	8	56	1,420
Watertown.....	4-20	2,456	688	36	903	.....	4	34	1,178
Waukesha.....	4-20	2,406	500	54	1,775	1,481	7	43	1,803
West Allis.....	4-20	2,806	471	55	1,835	1,478	4	46	1,806
<b>WYOMING:</b>									
Laramie.....	7-21	1,595	214	33	943	918	6	34	1,720
Rock Springs*.....	6-21	1,878	.....	33	1,701	1,338	10	32	1,500
Sheridan.....	6-21	2,495	81	52	1,973	1,683	7	42	1,730

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16.  
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA:													
Birmingham	\$242,953	(1)		\$239,484		\$130	\$50,022	\$532,589		\$3,677	\$174	\$3,851	\$536,440
CALIFORNIA:													
Los Angeles	851,381	\$1,320,251			\$2,551,956		500,167	5,283,755	\$2,432,852			2,432,852	7,716,607
Oakland	350,241	561,282			635,512			1,547,035			2,218	2,218	1,549,253
San Francisco	706,367			326,442	1,933,508	98,142		3,064,459	8,300	64		8,364	3,072,823
COLORADO:													
Denver	97,074	814,451			722,670	11,940	20,413	1,666,548	116,528	776	76	117,380	1,783,928
CONNECTICUT:													
Bridgeport	67,199			627,539	200,000	119	5,730	900,587					900,587
New Haven				1,179,797				1,179,797					1,179,797
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:													
Washington	1,660,206			1,660,206			34,074	3,354,486					3,354,486
GEORGIA:													
Atlanta	107,699				631,955		5,392	745,046					745,046
ILLINOIS:													
Chicago	1,451,662				15,495,357	644,428	56,912	17,648,359	10,788,000	26,315	2,563	10,816,878	28,465,237
INDIANA:													
Indianapolis	360,585	8,479		1,524,407		17,107	12,142	1,922,720	504,171	8,599	80,157	592,927	2,515,647
KENTUCKY:													
Louisville	277,913				775,102	5,435	26,778	1,085,228	138,000	3,487	233	141,720	1,226,948
LOUISIANA:													
New Orleans	161,833			196,258	51,636	7,503	51,118	1,118,356	890,000			890,000	2,008,356
MARYLAND:													
Baltimore	66,836				2,037,725		4,734	2,109,295					2,109,295
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Boston	81,550			7,409,603	27,480	440	22,258	7,541,331	611,500	2,780		614,280	8,155,611
Cambridge	1,050				683,786		10,401	695,237					695,237
Fall River	1,256			629,826			14,386	645,468					645,468
Lowell				453,170				453,170					453,170
Worcester*				994,913			8,260	1,003,173	535,707		4,528	540,235	1,543,408

\* Included in column 2.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.*  
 GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil di- vi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and fees from patrons.	Total re- venue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>													
Detroit.....	\$1,038,861	.....	.....	\$2,431,600	.....	\$11,489	.....	\$3,481,950	\$1,000,000	\$18,330	\$46,916	\$1,065,246	\$4,547,196
Grand Rapids.....	244,300	.....	.....	.....	\$823,615	12,294	\$8,023	1,088,232	208,580	4,755	1,218	214,553	1,302,785
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>													
Minneapolis.....	300,285	.....	.....	2,062,690	958,799	.....	3,355	2,366,330	1,039,703	45,323	.....	1,085,026	3,451,356
St. Paul.....	168,073	\$118,716	.....	.....	.....	10	10,477	1,256,075	.....	4,847	161	5,008	1,261,083
<b>MISSOURI:</b>													
Kansas City.....	175,900	11,915	\$764	.....	2,372,751	69,080	59,901	2,690,301	846,047	4,307	11,636	861,990	3,552,291
St. Louis.....	306,378	.....	.....	.....	4,309,262	173,933	7,387	4,796,900	.....	11,746	13,944	25,680	4,822,680
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>													
Omaha.....	81,205	.....	.....	.....	1,218,350	25,608	58,027	1,383,190	1,082,674	11,043	53,688	1,147,405	2,530,595
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>													
Jersey City.....	920,684	.....	.....	647,215	.....	32,235	12,084	1,579,963	340,743	1,023	611	342,377	1,922,340
Newark.....	1,570,597	.....	.....	.....	1,578,857	.....	3,376	3,185,065	1,019,000	1,715	2,883	1,023,598	4,208,663
Paterson.....	381,965	.....	.....	624,028	.....	2,899	23,410	1,032,302	.....	1,918	752	2,670	1,034,972
<b>NEW YORK:</b>													
Albany*.....	47,828	.....	.....	.....	485,997	.....	960	534,785	.....	.....	.....	.....	534,785
Buffalo.....	198,827	.....	.....	.....	3,149,608	.....	13,333	3,361,768	1,217,050	.....	.....	1,217,050	4,578,818
New York.....	2,303,984	.....	.....	37,685,785	328,822	35,797	40,354,388	1,574,380	1,574,380	23,270	628,734	2,286,384	42,586,772
Rochester.....	113,741	23,411	.....	.....	1,434,780	274	4,246	1,576,452	500,000	1,041	32,174	533,215	2,109,667
Syracuse.....	63,896	.....	.....	777,856	11,563	.....	2,615	855,930	.....	.....	.....	.....	855,930
<b>OHIO:</b>													
Cincinnati.....	181,947	.....	.....	.....	2,107,083	61,215	13,216	2,363,461	1,126,718	64,091	1,365	1,192,174	3,555,635
Cleveland.....	367,610	.....	7,311	.....	4,928,649	83,178	60,493	5,447,241	1,689,000	71,102	67,570	1,827,670	7,274,913
Columbus.....	81,789	.....	.....	.....	1,174,275	11,359	14,051	1,281,474	.....	1,140	.....	1,458	1,282,932
Dayton.....	55,111	.....	.....	.....	661,058	24,059	22,807	763,035	356,192	.....	47,476	403,663	1,166,703
Toledo.....	49,875	.....	.....	.....	1,041,847	38,554	16,581	1,146,857	521,809	14,258	17,469	553,536	1,700,393
<b>OREGON:</b>													
Portland.....	81,879	568,112	.....	.....	1,751,342	14,319	1,727	2,417,379	.....	7,241	18,069	25,310	2,442,689



PENNSYLVANIA:	874,893	8,416,578	82,991	17,064	9,391,526	2,000,000	11,871	70,917	2,091,788	11,483,314
Philadelphia.....	362,750	4,526,301	195,796	30,283	5,115,130	47,250	7,913	1,773	56,946	5,172,076
Pittsburgh.....	102,346	716,232	7,143	4,488	830,209	170,000	15,861	---	185,861	1,016,070
RHODE ISLAND:	35,681	1,377,714	41,752	20,640	1,475,787	465,000	---	---	465,000	1,940,787
Providence.....	(1)	268,443	---	17,367	572,055	350,000	---	127	350,127	922,182
TENNESSEE:	(1)	370,835	305	17,400	549,668	257,024	---	---	257,024	806,092
Memphis.....	---	---	64	12,766	1,136,768	---	---	---	---	1,136,768
Nashville.....	86,465	667	---	53,037	2,484,039	551,000	165	4,502	555,667	3,039,706
VIRGINIA:	501,352	1,446,840	---	1,832	1,101,566	300,000	7,126	3,290	310,416	1,411,982
WASHINGTON:	239,847	629,915	770	23,747	2,462,368	120,000	24,816	15,371	160,187	2,622,555
Seattle.....	423,035	1,632,700	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spokane.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
WISCONSIN:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Milwaukee.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:	\$28,723	\$56,863	\$2,130	\$4,784	\$92,500	---	---	---	---	\$92,500
Montgomery.....	53,633	---	239,408	1,587	295,346	\$143,622	\$15,000	\$464	\$159,086	454,432
ARKANSAS:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Little Rock*.....	99,074	226,892	---	---	514,135	---	---	2,208	2,208	516,343
CALIFORNIA:	87,320	---	296,645	50	561,157	---	14,731	3,115	17,846	579,003
Berkeley.....	111,856	---	---	267,629	565,264	276,000	---	---	276,000	841,264
Pasadena.....	118,656	---	330,015	4,111	533,553	---	100	---	533,653	---
Sacramento.....	80,771	41,608	---	1,238	308,238	190,500	---	---	160,500	468,738
San Diego.....	106,336	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Jose.....	15,088	92,222	213,323	7,885	329,989	85,113	---	---	2,113	332,102
COLORADO:	29,316	---	141,279	12,468	183,063	85,046	---	1,943	86,989	270,052
Colorado Springs.....	59,911	---	804,098	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
CONNECTICUT:	17,499	---	190,401	1,845	1,047,669	763,500	---	---	763,500	1,811,169
Hartford.....	29,539	---	224,190	15,370	269,745	---	---	---	---	209,745
Meriden.....	13,622	---	107,139	2,041	269,099	195,000	60	1,530	196,590	465,689
New Britain.....	18,518	292,626	---	12,005	122,802	---	---	---	---	122,802
Norwich.....	51,364	418,132	---	8,292	323,149	---	---	---	---	323,149
Stamford.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waterbury.....	50,954	---	125,635	7,291	477,788	259,154	---	---	259,154	736,942
GEORGIA:	89,786	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Augusta*.....	95,074	---	---	4,693	188,573	---	---	---	---	188,573
Macon.....	---	---	124,988	48,245	263,019	---	---	---	---	263,019
Savannah.....	---	---	156,740	846	252,660	139,000	---	---	139,000	391,660
ILLINOIS:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Aurora.....	11,344	---	132,995	3,194	148,460	---	22	---	---	148,462
East side.....	3,709	---	69,998	9,985	83,692	31,073	---	---	31,073	114,765
West side.....	118	---	229,429	3,280	233,169	---	---	---	---	233,169
Bloomington.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Included in column 3.

TABLE 16.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16*—Continued.  
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
<b>ILLINOIS—Continued.</b>														
Danville.....		\$18,910				\$112,447		\$8,283	\$120,730		\$3,277	\$150	\$3,427	\$124,157
Decatur.....		63,145				183,860		40,755	267,143	\$257,661	8,928	312	268,901	533,044
East St. Louis.....						378,089	\$17,618	11,194	453,028	327,858	183	23	328,064	781,092
Elgin.....						218,334	50	4,481	227,239	48,000	282		48,282	273,521
Joliet.....		23,765	\$4,374			266,010		253	290,628			33		290,661
Peoria.....		30,631				537,455	14,096	10,206	592,388	324,127	792	199,995	524,914	1,117,362
Quincy.....		17,054				188,618	555	3,256	209,483					209,483
Rockford.....		21,022					1,143	6,005	381,970	459,394	2,716	38	462,148	843,818
Springfield.....		27,231		\$1,222	\$353,500	452,757	11,457	7,010	499,977	400,000	440	1,353	401,793	901,470
<b>INDIANA:</b>														
Evansville.....		89,044	420	10,068		344,281	2,834	9,029	456,276		1,649	4,493	6,142	462,418
Fort Wayne.....		(1)	90,871			364,645	2,819	7,185	470,291	101,811		717	102,528	572,819
South Bend.....		2,362	2,052		4,771	446,508	1,846	4,851	457,619	201,012	878	821	202,711	660,330
Terre Haute*.....						227,000	3,000	114,100	344,100	130,000	300		130,300	474,400
<b>IOWA:</b>														
Cedar Rapids.....		750	17,494			358,037	1,002	35,732	413,705		519	355	874	414,579
Clinton.....		8,319	750			109,434	1,394	1,984	120,881		584	35	619	121,500
Council Bluffs.....		750				225,727	696	5,959	233,132					233,132
Davenport.....		18,348				357,618	1,930	5,866	383,771	63,030		13,956	76,995	460,766
Des Moines.....		46,788				982,528	3,317	9,933	1,042,568	384,240	31,379	12,437	428,056	1,470,624
Sioux City.....		23,943				532,421	1,331	10,934	567,729	95,431			95,431	663,160
Waterloo.....														
East side.....		7,818				130,309	1,847	2,410	142,384	150,000	50	92	150,142	292,526
West side.....						94,930		5,990	100,920					100,920
<b>KANSAS:</b>														
Kansas City.....		13,807				681,017	772	5,528	701,124					706,439
Topeka.....		13,586				355,368	1,259	6,870	377,083	87,979	1,623	5,315	91,475	468,558
Wichita.....		14,675				414,173	5,091	4,503	438,442	3,391		1,873	3,391	441,833
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>														
Covington.....		81,693				125,867	3,566	6,981	218,107	274,950	1,297		276,247	494,354
Newport.....		32,129			57,049			1,878	91,056	44,340		325	44,665	135,721

LOUISIANA:	18,749	50,000			2,373	80,722	110,000	110,000	190,722
MAINE:	72,309				476	84,606			84,606
MASSACHUSETTS:		11,821							
Brockton		364,700				364,700			364,700
Brookline		435,364			7,970	443,334		463	443,797
Chelsea		215,678			201	215,879		289	216,168
Chicopee		210,151				210,151			210,151
Everett		247,723			13	247,736			247,736
Fitchburg		222,662							224,333
Haverhill		246,818			1,671	224,333			272,575
Holyoke		339,485			3,337	250,155		2,420	400,532
Lynn	517	451,130			2,026	341,511		380	688,546
Malden		489,857			2,850	454,546			309,024
New Bedford		441,361			1,733	309,024			504,791
Newton		250,402			5,269	495,194		256	504,791
Pittsfield		105,353			441,361	7,500		2,200	447,861
Quincy		470,065			5,631	256,033			256,033
Salem	106	1,185			1,169	214,367			245,973
Somerville		800,336			1,552	197,196			359,837
Springfield	8,232				9,326	479,391			479,391
Taunton	294				27,489	896,077			1,170,080
Waltham		173,053			6,963	188,983			198,983
MICHIGAN:					309	173,362		4,500	177,862
Battle Creek	54,173				1,652	283,867			284,292
Calumet	61,333				1,416	244,423		97	324,842
Flint	63,514	450			17,835	80,419			425,989
Jackson	63,648				229,811	305,989			493,452
Kalamazoo	77,319				186,687	280,139		271	408,765
Lansing	55,507				5,399	402,270		1,356	278,433
Saginaw		38,040			2,956	278,433			239,316
East side	68,800				12,142	283,867			163,733
West side	53,932				3,745	238,167		1,149	565,544
MISSOURI:					1,822	136,882		5,433	892,239
Joplin	30,305				2,758	15,000			235,155
St. Joseph	40,719				5,792	358,567			362,803
Springfield	17,088				21,313	380,920		10,641	375,407
NEBRASKA:					1,256	238,482		1,097	61,635
Lincoln	13,052				925	505,891			233,564
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Manchester *		233,564							818,975
NEW JERSEY:									539,997
Atlantic City	195,082				13,234	563,936			903,723
Bayonne	205,098				1,909	514,997			29,414
Camden	218,883				4,284	606,309		195,000	10,205
East Orange	51,230				2,380	431,240		698	441,445
Hoboken	233,414				376,170	1,460		507	862,431
Passaic	193,542				2,887	503,354		874	487,273
					1,064	380,563		382	359,077
					423	106,073		255	

Included in column 3.

\*Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 16.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW JERSEY—Continued.														
Petta Amboy.....	\$27,499		\$57,407		\$181,745		\$381	\$1,288	\$288,320	\$139,748			\$139,748	\$408,088
Trenton.....	313,336					\$310,520	1,047	8,543	683,446	354,900	\$786	\$661	356,347	959,193
West Hoboken.....	148,463				35,370	60,808	1,539	1,243	247,453	25,000	177	293	25,477	272,953
NEW YORK.....														
Amsterdam.....	13,984					137,520	1,147		152,651	3,000	25		3,025	155,676
Auburn.....	16,006							8,989	197,793					197,793
Binghamton.....	23,662				172,798			2,857	330,333	116,000			116,000	446,333
Elmira.....	22,610					303,814		7,765	249,843					249,843
Jamestown.....	21,512					219,253	215	2,765	273,031	10,596	1,959		12,555	285,586
Kingston.....	12,611					247,275	1,479	10,096	145,080					145,080
Mount Vernon.....	40,345					122,973	10,096	8,048	442,824					442,824
Newburgh.....	14,579					391,940	2,491	8,048	144,960					144,960
New Rochelle.....	19,346				5,000	127,000	870	6,938	305,282	27,086			27,086	332,368
Niagara Falls.....	18,666				557	192,907	107	44	216,001		379	1,627	2,006	218,007
Poughkeepsie.....	15,355					130,815	1,125	9,002	156,297			18		156,315
Schenectady.....	41,895					738,033		12,447	792,375	62,372			62,372	854,747
Troy Union district.....	31,989					337,803		1,075	370,867					370,867
Utica.....	41,182				1,440	422,619	3,311	4,921	89,000	180,000	100		180,000	692,719
Watertown.....	16,593				15,000	376,686	4,807	155,082	89,000				89,000	245,082
Yonkers.....	59,788					866,420	1,925	927,743	82,400	164		23	82,587	1,010,360
NORTH CAROLINA.....														
Charlotte.....			60,107		4,375	69,919		2,032	136,433	125,000		33	125,033	261,466
OHIO.....														
Akron.....	42,880					612,911	18,130	16,556	690,477	512,171	1,602	918	514,691	1,205,108
Canton.....	26,828					390,531	18,238	439,952	241,546		779		242,325	682,277
Hamilton.....	17,727					219,999	1,943	2,574	242,243					242,243
Lorain.....	13,471				278	222,383	1,610	3,005	240,747	30,677	7,017	300	37,994	278,741
Newark.....	11,694					141,565		4,500	157,759			600		158,359
Springfield.....	23,148		275			253,890	2,023	3,379	282,715	39,000		4,171	43,171	325,886
Youngstown.....	43,916					789,825	5,985	6,241	846,985	342,081		1,003	343,084	1,199,679
Zanesville.....	11,077			1,028		140,774	1,265	6,043	159,189	48,037			48,037	207,226

OKLAHOMA:	18,104	106,664	263	125,431	58,965	2,003	4,829	66,398	191,429
Muskogee.....	39,841	367,633	3,702	417,897	348,324			348,324	765,221
OKLAHOMA:									
Alfalfa.....	34,605	323,407	4,493	366,480	386,715	272	12,163	389,150	765,630
Altamaha.....	43,921	290,987	14,387	350,062	174,860	2,094	81,237	83,331	433,363
Antelope.....	31,565	149,884	8,447	189,836	174,860	106	23	174,989	364,825
Chester.....	23,507	154,829	1,630	183,608	46,000	66	23	46,089	299,697
Easton.....	51,929	431,111	10,877	501,206	278,533	1,400	322	280,255	784,161
Erie.....	46,336	423,770	5,594	478,750	115,000	6,398	60,658	181,456	660,206
Harrisburg.....	24,163	130,525	962	158,902	71,710	490	270	72,470	231,372
Hazleton.....	36,262	323,566	7,463	386,498	203,556	262		203,818	590,316
Johnstown.....	33,699	160,852	3,115	190,376	384,423	2,836	646	387,925	587,301
Lancaster.....	30,979	285,981	11,489	335,357	85,243	2,836	281	1,136	336,493
McKeesport.....	36,628	220,200	3,176	257,593	165,611	536	3,222	96,980	354,573
New Castle.....	19,476	124,855	3,917	142,261	165,611	536	88	3,222	151,366
Norristown.....	49,199	333,205	680	412,261	554,388			106,255	578,496
Reading.....	74,459	498,135	7,054	554,388	199,965	100	3,541	3,641	554,388
Wilkes-Barre.....	40,199	164,530	8,001	199,965	233,336	147	418	3,572	203,006
Williamsport.....	24,451	164,530	2,983	199,965	233,336	147	418	3,572	203,006
York.....	37,118	190,849	2,801	233,336	233,336	147	418	3,572	233,908
RHODE ISLAND:									
Newport.....	14,346	143,401	359	165,125	165,125				165,125
Pawtucket.....	5,791	280,800	2,637	307,622	307,622	211	972	1,183	308,845
Warwick.....	11,290	70,340	201	100,418	100,418				100,418
Woonsocket.....	11,290	173,671	2,902	195,002	195,002	991	5	996	195,998
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Charleston.....	1,714	1,000	15,592	148,380	191,779	1,746	242	242	148,622
Columbia.....			726	71,565	191,779	1,746	6,402	199,927	271,492
TENNESSEE:									
Chattanooga.....	9,252	141,650	39,101	141,650	205,517	1,557		1,557	141,650
Knoxville.....									207,074
TEXAS:									
Austin.....	47,292	98,742	4,875	156,797	33,904	85,247	33,022	33,904	190,701
Dallas.....	172,218	458,465	3,815	644,197	542,084	1,761	459	544,304	762,466
El Paso.....	94,102	185,040	9,397	302,621	542,084	1,761	459	544,304	846,925
Fort Worth.....	94,670	294,541	5,879	398,619	5,844		2,687	8,531	407,180
Galveston.....	62,979	123,560	3,259	187,867	51,409			51,409	239,276
Houston.....	147,065	399,301	2,799	549,901	800,000	822	60,022	800,844	549,901
San Antonio.....	172,908	639,621	8,617	823,109	800,000	822	60,022	800,844	1,683,053
Waco.....	51,748	174,308	3,960	230,804	230,804			230,804	230,804
UTAH:									
Ogden.....	68,070	157,663	390	264,777	365	88	118	571	265,348
Salt Lake City.....	218,899	741,537	351	1,121,997	248,072	9,002	199	257,273	1,374,270
VIRGINIA:									
Portsmouth.....	20,531	70,735	530	91,749					91,749
Tacoma.....	192,738	412,640	1,157	786,685	32,889	3,822	119	36,830	823,515
West Virginia:									
Huntington.....	15,212	265,862	2,980	224,440	130	130		130	224,570
Wheeling.....	14,017	271,391	3,257	290,427	39,159	39,159		39,159	329,236

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.  
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and other interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
WISCONSIN:														
Green Bay.....		\$37,043	\$26,353	.....	\$70,292	.....	\$61	\$3,212	\$136,991	\$10,000	.....	.....	\$10,000	\$146,991
La Crosse.....		28,972	28,019	.....	122,649	.....	1,800	3,751	186,027	.....	\$2,248	.....	2,826	188,853
Madison.....		58,968	23,432	.....	.....	\$836	311	3,751	186,027	.....	\$2,248	.....	2,826	188,853
Oshkosh.....		29,882	23,094	.....	.....	181,625	1,059	8,523	267,395	108,487	.....	.....	109,143	376,538
Racine.....		39,585	36,550	.....	.....	.....	508	2,635	179,057	.....	592	.....	592	179,649
Sheboygan.....		34,497	27,164	.....	.....	193,156	.....	.....	272,234	.....	6,540	65	6,605	278,889
Superior.....		32,971	30,192	.....	.....	119,731	1,353	2,443	183,835	.....	1,360	1,499	1,859	185,694
						181,143	.....	859	246,518	.....	1,102	1,651	2,813	249,331

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ALABAMA:														
Anniston.....		.....	\$17,230	.....	\$2,600	.....	.....	\$5,153	\$24,983	\$38,126	.....	.....	\$38,126	\$63,109
Cadwell.....		.....	12,528	.....	3,901	\$10,060	.....	2,081	28,570	.....	.....	.....	28,570	41,908
Selma.....		\$19,520	.....	.....	.....	13,773	\$349	7,016	40,658	.....	.....	\$1,250	1,250	41,908
ARIZONA:														
Phoenix.....		(1)	99,787	.....	.....	31,818	.....	95	131,700	35,061	\$7,500	.....	42,561	174,261
Tucson.....		49,708	69,370	.....	.....	13,455	.....	2	132,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	132,535
ARKANSAS:														
Fort Smith.....		19,049	.....	\$565	.....	154,786	4,091	1,911	180,402	139,200	386	27,500	167,086	347,488
Hot Springs.....		8,000	.....	.....	.....	70,000	.....	.....	78,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,000
CALIFORNIA:														
Alameda.....		56,366	90,939	.....	85,142	.....	.....	121	232,568	.....	.....	.....	.....	232,568
Bakersfield.....		51,369	18,466	.....	.....	18,886	.....	12	88,024	79,629	.....	.....	79,629	168,253
Eureka.....		29,142	32,925	.....	14,765	.....	.....	1,423	98,255	.....	.....	.....	.....	98,255
Fresno.....		89,339	86,067	.....	.....	98,294	.....	11,671	285,431	.....	.....	.....	.....	285,431
Long Beach.....		61,450	78,830	.....	.....	223,758	.....	.....	364,438	.....	.....	4,357	4,357	368,895
Pomona.....		34,339	61,414	.....	.....	67,831	.....	.....	163,384	.....	.....	8,564	8,564	172,148
Redlands.....		21,610	49,969	59,493	.....	.....	.....	.....	131,072	.....	.....	.....	.....	131,072
Riverside.....		104,859	(2)	.....	.....	68,293	.....	200	173,322	.....	1,475	.....	1,475	174,797



Santa Cruz.....	24,476	43,789				684	107,514	10,402		117,916
Stockton.....	65,845	91,009				449	284,682			284,682
Vallejo.....	17,587	47,450				120	81,044			81,044
COLORADO:										
Trinidad.....	14,126					4,160	118,550			118,550
CONNECTICUT:										
Ansonia.....							80,000			80,000
Bristol.....	8,448						97,397			229,457
Danbury.....	11,595					909	108,033	132,060		108,033
Greenwich.....	10,117					1,399	102,501			193,413
Manchester (ninth dis- trict).....	6,356					560	101,122			101,122
Middletown.....	6,294					27,181	86,595	2,668		139,263
Naugatuck.....	7,715					2,859	83,172	1,000		84,172
New London.....	11,736					2,495	106,400	15,000		121,400
Norwalk *.....	13,964					6,302	142,155	101,265		213,429
Torrington.....	10,780					6,806	98,708	60,665		139,313
Wallingford.....	6,702					2,739	80,235			80,235
San Bernardino.....										
Santa Barbara.....										
GEORGIA:										
Athens.....	17,827	44,500				1,321	63,648	71		63,719
Brunswick *.....	7,557	2,086				183	36,194	266		36,460
Columbus.....	16,947					17,249	114,460	5,000		119,460
Rome.....	11,577	25,300				150	37,027	2,200		39,227
Waycross.....	14,719	26,000				311	41,030	3,500		44,530
IDAHO:										
Boise.....	10,107	54,129				1,126	218,571	506		219,077
ILLINOIS:										
Alton.....		12,390					126,096	197	297	126,393
Belleville.....	9,497					3,349	92,501	4		92,505
Cairo.....	8,317					1,446	67,513			67,513
Champaign.....	7,045					694	82,161	1,925	52,002	134,163
Chicago Heights.....	5,358					2,786	126,145	12	30,422	156,567
Cicero.....		10,813				226	73,893	108	87	74,148
Evanston.....	21,854					139,856	172,328	1,033	67,357	239,685
District No. 75.....	5,985					376	209,388			209,388
District No. 76.....	3,515					72	76,382			76,382
Freeport.....		5,273				6,338	117,683			117,683
Galesburg.....	7,929					4,257	154,710			154,710
Jacksonville.....	7,181						83,181			83,181
Kankakee.....	9,845					2,287	98,258	5,222		103,480
La Salle.....	6,823						51,543			51,543
Lincoln.....	7,200					850	73,030			73,030
Mattoon.....	6,115					2,992	88,350	545	15,500	104,375
Moline.....	9,658					5,292	215,333	4,703		271,363
Oak Park.....	15,650					2,511	251,052			251,052
Rock Island.....	10,422					5,115	109,518	137	5,059	276,447
Streator.....	7,000						107,350			107,350
Waukegan.....						383	86,801	105	31,604	117,465

\* Statistics of 1915-16.

1 Included in column 3.

2 Included in column 2.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
INDIANA:													
Anderson.....	\$32,459	\$116,433			\$5,128	\$388	\$13,552	\$107,960		\$672		\$672	\$108,632
East Chicago.....	31,053				186,707	1,175		218,935	\$65,150	1,200		66,440	285,375
Elkhart.....	55,807	116,312			49,983		4,559	226,691		300			226,691
Elwood.....	10,450	25,292			35,481	471	5,479	77,173	16,000		\$462	16,762	93,935
Gary.....	65,871				320,449	51	1,213	387,584	51,010	5,628		56,638	414,222
Huntington.....	47,079	31,371			786		8,103	87,339	121,206	3,000		124,206	211,545
Jeffersonville *.....	18,614			\$82,625	4,969	368	2,665	59,211	5,500			5,500	64,711
Kokomo.....	23,135					898	7,802	150,612	14,400			14,400	165,012
La Fayette.....	25,038			7,456	6,538	1,550	1,588	139,566					139,566
Lafayette.....					5,308	703	1,970	187,478			400	400	87,968
Logansport.....	21,337				108,798	900	8,629	139,724			780	780	140,504
Marion.....	28,305				185,347		4,473	218,125	182,326			182,326	400,451
Michigan City.....	37,080	75,083				1,141	1,794	115,698					115,698
Mishawaka.....	98,655					611	4,315	102,981					102,981
Muncie.....	34,422			142,838	4,445	1,065	8,248	191,018	35,500			35,500	226,608
New Albany.....	31,097	664			64,222	981	3,481	100,445	50,316	2,578	7,037	59,351	100,376
Peru.....	14,497	546			51,098	525	2,947	69,613				2,200	71,813
Richmond.....	25,290	151,372			7,161	605	8,084	195,512	45,452		1,091	46,543	212,055
Vincennes.....	20,492	80,109			42	1,473	1,097	103,213	168,561		634	169,195	272,408
IOWA:													
Burlington.....	10,201	167,858					3,652	181,114		705	470	1,175	182,289
Iowa City.....	5,288				76,074		4,203	85,565					85,565
Kecokuk.....	750	5,216			112,702	345	1,272	120,285	80,197	125	119	80,441	200,726
Marshalltown.....	7,749				114,704	285	2,282	125,020		1,000	3,490	4,490	129,510
Mason City.....	10,224	166,676				534	1,855	179,289	255,950	1,200	10,567	267,717	447,006
Muscatine.....		7,309			90,174	263	5,858	103,604					103,604
Ottumwa.....	9,209				174,747	237	4,412	188,605		37		37	188,642
KANSAS:													
Atchison.....	4,395				88,557	718	2,952	96,622					96,622
Coffeyville.....	3,000				93,000		800	96,800	56,000			56,000	152,800

Fort Scott...	2,701	\$56,562			153	1,727	62,113	20,000		12,029	32,029	94,172
Hutchinson...	5,835				346	1,935	153,210		409	62	471	153,681
Independence...	1,744				74,217		76,374		600		600	77,174
Lawrence...	3,843				40,236	6,400	101,321		5		5	101,326
Leavenworth...	9,366				96,993	8	107,312			19	19	107,361
Parsons...	79,967					2,061	87,321					87,321
Pittsburg...	5,078					918	84,278	13,644	24		13,668	97,946
KENTUCKY:					261							
Frankfort...	11,115			29,647		2,351	51,288					51,288
Henderson...	17,074			43,810		3,221	65,132					65,132
Owensboro...	21,014			42,564		4,335	69,327					69,327
Paducah...	32,663				1,414	501	83,684					83,684
LOUISIANA:					50,520							
Baton Rouge * 1	(2)					987	40,458					40,458
Monroe...				3,467		270	26,510			77	77	26,587
MAINE:												
Athol...	38,613			33,230		2,202	74,065					74,065
Bridgford...	33,000						52,000					52,000
Waterville...	28,137			30,471		197	58,805					58,805
MARYLAND:												
Cumberland...	32,918						112,044	21,450			21,450	133,494
MASSACHUSETTS:												
Adams...				54,097		1,396	55,493					55,493
Arlington...					2,861	684	104,800	173,318			173,318	278,118
Attleboro...							105,330		600		600	105,480
Beverly...	3,173			173,951		2,359	179,849					179,849
Clinton...				66,314		2,123	68,437					68,437
Framingham...				92,550		1,396	95,395					95,395
Gardner...				68,612			68,612					68,612
Gloucester...				150,630		1,439	152,069					152,069
Greenfield...				83,000		1,230	84,411					84,411
Leominster...					121	301	96,071			561	561	96,632
Marlboro...	779			72,045		111	72,988					72,988
Medford...	876			180,719		92	181,687	26,299			26,299	207,986
Melrose...				110,412			110,412					110,412
Methuen...				76,000		3,000	79,700	18,000			18,000	97,700
Milford...						870	67,984	36,317	378		36,693	104,479
Newburyport...				52,633		6,126	60,259					60,411
North Adams...				185,828		2,259	188,087			152		188,087
Northampton...						1,399	102,721	56,913			56,913	159,607
Peabody...				105,316		617	107,073					107,073
Plymouth...	1,110				121	18	79,518					79,518
Revere...				79,500		317	187,909	86,500			86,500	274,409
Southbridge...				27,830			38,959					38,959
Ware...				38,959		2,587	81,887					81,887
Warefield...				82,300			86,975					86,975
Watertown...				86,975			48,682					48,682
Webster...				47,000		1,682	113,008	71,000	75		74,075	187,083
Westfield...						10,388	87,933					87,933
Weymouth...				87,631		249	82,933					82,933
Winthrop...				82,259		457						
Woburn...						1,556	80,151					80,151

\* Included in column 3.

1 Not including colored school.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 16.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.*  
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of instru- ments and adju- stments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>													
Adrian.....	\$19,429				\$64,418	\$532	\$1,746	\$89,125	\$8,960	\$56		\$9,016	\$89,125
Alpena.....	29,233				22,918	463	537	53,151				734	62,167
Ann Arbor.....	29,469				133,670		5,069	168,238	15,000		\$734	15,000	168,978
Escanaba.....	31,379				47,881		1,418	80,678					95,672
Holland.....	31,000				47,000			74,000					74,000
Ironwood.....	33,677				127,513		1,412	162,602	22,500	1,051	1,069	24,620	187,222
Ishtepung.....	29,139				79,012	656		109,453		23	2,317	2,340	111,793
Manistee.....	27,208						1,337	78,923	9,000			9,000	87,923
Marquette.....	27,137				65,737	314	2,180	95,368			8	1,830	97,198
Marquette.....	28,561						2,300	103,863	109,025	1,822		170,868	274,371
Muskegon.....	53,204				138,879	1,105	2,353	198,481		1,183		15,817	214,298
Port Huron.....	50,411					633	2,121	102,335	10,000	1,000	14,817	10,000	112,355
Sault Ste. Marie.....	27,720				71,458	260	2,189	101,627					101,627
Traverse City.....	21,234	400	\$2,000		53,529		8,093	85,256					85,256
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>													
Mankato.....	12,268				59,066	330	273	71,937		181	13	194	72,131
St. Cloud.....	9,723				51,367	45	72	62,967	175,000	4,496	2,117	181,613	244,580
Sault Ste. Marie.....	10,017	4,400			40,406		1,211	56,294	25,300			25,300	81,594
Virginia.....	22,011				117,881	2,371	2,941	173,411		2,357	219	2,576	175,987
Winona.....	29,938		27,583		117,802	734	129	148,603	117,049	8	533	117,590	266,193
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>													
Hattiesburg.....	11,353				23,675		819	35,847		669		669	36,516
Jackson.....	13,823				1,879		7,611	65,670	66,397			73,147	138,817
Meridian.....	20,845				6,278	26	4,039	70,631	7,000	2,025	6,750	9,025	88,656
Vicksburg.....	13,266				34,273	1,248		48,787					48,787
<b>MISSOURI:</b>													
Hannibal.....	15,700				68,210	189	3,073	87,172		134		134	87,306
Jefferson City.....	4,644				46,216	307	3,689	55,999					55,999
Moberly.....	6,075				30,707	1,145	10,030	51,119	104,810	66		104,876	158,996
Secalia.....	9,013				65,558	130	7,956	84,185			49,500	49,500	133,685
Webb City.....	6,602				48,078	664	1,233	59,132	10,000			10,000	69,132



TABLE 16.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.*  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adju- st- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>NEW YORK—Continued.</b>													
Lackawanna.....	\$5,370				\$54,233		\$8,652	\$88,255					\$88,255
Little Falls.....	5,127			\$1,346	48,359		217	55,039					55,039
Lockport *.....	10,840				89,023		3,223	99,686	\$103,968			\$103,968	203,634
Middletown.....	11,517			90,338	354		2,275	101,481					101,481
North Tonawanda.....	7,822	\$2,025			82,090	\$1,932	983	91,852	6,500			6,500	101,352
Ogdensburg.....	8,977				49,000	304	510	58,821	20,500			20,500	79,321
Olean.....	13,882				123,000	716	1,377	138,975	7,200	\$1,676		8,876	147,851
Ossining *.....	6,572	936			72,486		3,299	83,293		46	\$555	601	83,894
Oswego.....	10,039				85,858		728	97,525					97,525
Pedskill.....									8,900			8,900	72,429
District No. 7.....	5,422				54,600	431	3,067	63,529					47,000
District No. 8.....	5,000				40,000	500	1,500	47,000					326,255
Port Chester.....	9,221				161,531		155,500	326,255					58,182
Rensselaer.....	6,694				47,557		1,431	56,182					228,048
Rome.....	8,771				189,269		9,169	207,269	17,500		3,339	20,839	32,287
Saratoga Springs.....	8,111				82,917		1,259	92,287					60,908
Watervliet.....	8,149			51,839			920	60,908					217,967
White Plains.....	13,364				196,289	460	7,854	217,967					
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>													
Asheville.....		37,359			57,643	589	1,453	97,044	213,583			213,583	310,627
Durham.....		35,277			41,808		1,072	78,157	104,249	19,901		124,150	202,307
Raleigh.....		27,543			48,322	75	1,525	77,665	100,000			100,000	177,665
Winston-Salem.....		27,000		72,742				99,742					99,742
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>													
Fargo.....	52,114				127,074	414	1,745	181,347	50,000		544	50,544	231,891
Grand Forks.....	23,512				49,724	1,612	460	138,532					138,532
<b>ONTO:</b>													
Alliance *.....	9,491				101,417	1,098	8,554	120,560	51,267	122	34,200	85,589	206,149
Ashtabula *.....	7,154		\$187		89,875		11,023	104,239					104,239
Bellaire.....	7,108				78,197		1,748	87,053	35,200		3,024	38,224	125,877
Chillicothe.....	4,112				52,065	158	6,353	62,688	89,994			89,994	152,682



East Liverpool.....	11,655	112,320	116,004	1,827	1,808	127,670	45,000	45,000	172,670
Elyria.....	8,499			480	10,226	135,209	165,000	165,000	300,209
Ironton.....	8,000				1,600	67,000	1,000	68,000	88,000
Lakewood.....	14,706	301		3,656	231	310,893	511,008	548,199	830,002
Laurens.....	6,078			465	3,890	60,742			71,175
Mansfield.....	10,254			689	4,002	120,253	26,234	26,234	155,487
Marion.....	6,007			873	953	80,619			80,619
Marion.....	11,123			3,847	2,929	151,472	34,000	34,032	185,524
Middletown.....	10,001	598		1,350	2,798	133,201	37,000	37,000	170,201
Norwood.....	11,057			2,879	2,549	183,464	46,472	49,990	233,454
Norwood.....	7,090			75,180	2,050	84,570	50,000	50,000	134,570
Piqua.....	13,916			1,317	3,726	132,597	146,545		301,337
Portsmouth.....	8,803			1,333	3,026	131,991	3,120	3,120	135,120
Sandusky.....	4,174	117		498	2,617	30,885	24,000	24,000	83,915
Tiffin *.....	7,523	100,492	118,581	358	2,034	110,631	35,106	41,128	151,779
Warren.....			214						
OKLAHOMA:									
Chickasha.....	6,100	500	40,958			47,558	70,000	70,000	117,558
Guthrie.....	6,610	1,322	15,987		24,544	48,463	16,485	16,485	64,948
McAlester.....	7,466	54,563				62,059			62,059
Shawnee.....	8,840	380	55,819	98	4,588	69,725			69,725
Tulsa.....	18,439	2,788	204,066			225,293	215	4,715	230,223
OREGON:									
Salem.....	7,892	31,939	84,436		59,042	183,309			183,309
PENNSYLVANIA:									
Beaver Falls.....	8,335		74,546		6,355	80,286	35,800	43,008	132,284
Bethlehem.....	9,730		78,483		4,619	93,216	2,968	6,194	99,410
Bradford.....	12,226	186	90,786	384	1,855	106,402	8,971	9,026	115,428
Bradford.....	10,422		73,858	1,320	5,127	90,027	10,000	10,151	100,178
Butler.....	14,867		93,057	3,011	8,192	119,157	22,000	22,686	141,843
Carlisle.....	8,806		23,808	79	13,712	56,465	9,000	12,203	68,668
Chambersburg.....	8,778		59,702	2,697	1,726	70,206		6,000	76,206
Cornellville.....	10,467		77,190	98	2,697	90,432	13,000	13,932	104,384
Dubois.....	11,263		67,765		366	73,981			79,984
Dunmore *.....	19,522	586	110,288		380	130,976			130,976
Duquesne.....	11,406		106,314	722	1,334	120,343	30,742	30,742	151,085
Fairfield.....	6,482		53,546	1,986	3,380	62,334	6,874	15,381	84,649
Homestead.....	12,873	157	102,522		7,280	123,616	32,423	10,690	134,306
Lebanon.....	16,561		91,631	1,010	2,568	111,800	31,100	32,423	144,223
McKees Rocks.....	7,894		51,118	710	1,769	61,491	18,000	18,000	79,491
McKeesport.....	11,349		52,947		1,271	65,567	12,100	26,046	91,613
Meadville.....	9,518	119	64,685	433	4,375	73,130	41,500	12,000	118,071
Monessen.....	10,136		90,378	45	6,012	106,571	19,500	41,500	148,071
Mount Carmel.....	14,494		97,851	470	2,535	67,353	98,662	98,662	86,553
North Braddock (P. O., Braddock)*.....	21,022	456	127,713	684	94	149,969			248,631
Phoenicia.....	9,053	739	84,207	1,369	550	95,918			95,918
Pittston.....	7,277		43,017	631	4,296	55,224			55,224
Plymouth.....	16,000		114,471	500	7,090	137,980	1,500	1,500	139,480
Portsmouth.....	12,652		45,184	186	2,202	56,224			56,224
Portstown.....	15,359		65,441	458	6,687	87,585	82,500	82,543	170,128

\* Included in column 2.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.  
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Grand total.
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue and receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
Pottsville.....		\$13,254				\$92,603	\$882	\$4,354	\$111,063	\$45,000		\$5,500	\$50,500	\$101,563
Shamokin.....		18,203	\$487	\$188		87,831		2,072	108,781	10,000		445	10,445	119,226
Sharon.....		11,511				81,370	758	3,064	96,712	6,500	\$253		6,753	96,712
Shunbury.....		10,438				55,107		2,512	68,037	246,103		3,460	250,072	74,810
Uniontown.....		10,098				93,538	3,618	12,717	120,801	57,932	594		81,433	370,873
Warren.....		14,077				93,294	1,255	1,798	110,424			25,501	81,433	191,855
Washington.....		14,396				112,277	891	6,160	133,024	7,000		69	7,069	133,907
West Chester.....		9,522				63,739	245	16,421	89,887					96,987
Wilkinsburg.....		13,887				130,058	2,045	5,991	171,981		64,500		64,500	236,481
RHODE ISLAND:														
Central Falls.....		7,786			\$58,928	4,077		2,134	72,925					72,925
Cranston (P. O., Prov- idence).....		6,383			93,850	4,548		1,732	106,513	24,633			24,633	131,146
Cumberland (P. O., Manville).....		6,061			50,650	1,001		1,166	58,878					58,878
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
Spartanburg.....		3,000				51,663	47	2,082	56,792	41,400			41,400	98,192
SOUTH DAKOTA:														
Aberdeen.....		15,549			104,777	222,624	3,775	15,058	139,159	98,829	178	1,921	100,928	240,087
Sionx Falls.....		24,164					2,311	1,620	250,719	7,377		1,669	9,046	259,707
TENNESSEE:														
Jackson.....		27,226	(1)		19,660	1,110	50		48,046					48,046
TEXAS:														
Beaumont.....		39,852	1,770			75,018	321		116,961			149	716	117,677
Brownsville.....		34,430	3,800			7,500			45,781					45,781
Cleburne.....		39,888	5,755			34,386	244	6,114	66,387					66,381
Denison.....		30,394			35,730		1,645		69,832					69,832
Marshall.....		27,704	707						44,460					44,460
Palestine.....		12,240	534			6,811		7,773	50,210	100,132	1,810		101,932	132,142
San Angelo.....		15,274	2,102		22,852	32,198	128	2,220	51,922					51,922
Sherman.....		22,680	290					2,050	61,520		200			61,520
Temple.....		17,968	362		36,500	35,434	131	4,540	58,435	15,000			15,000	74,235

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

	22,071		94,000	31,500		705	54,336	32,081	3,551		35,632	54,336
Tyler.....	22,071											54,336
VERMONT:												
Barre.....	21,429				59	4,342	72,867		3,551			108,499
Burlington.....	3,600		94,000			5,729	103,329				35,632	103,329
Rutland.....	6,239					4,114	65,268					65,268
VIRGINIA:												
Alexandria.....	10,445					630	40,777		3,600	455	4,055	44,832
Danville.....	12,270				948	1,364	94,820					94,820
Petersburg.....	14,808		1,580			7,643	87,108					87,108
Staunton.....	8,228		16,000			1,410	25,638					25,638
WASHINGTON:												
Aberdeen.....	25,826	24,572		39,379		704	90,481					90,481
Bellingham.....	58,990	56,296		142,003			258,159	95,000	3,396		98,396	356,555
Everett.....	65,327	60,825		123,223	172	16	126,463		25		25	126,588
North Yakima.....	43,358	41,207		61,108	116	163	145,952			30	30	145,982
Walla Walla.....	42,018	36,840		67,323			146,211	200,000			200,000	346,211
WEST VIRGINIA:												
Bluefield.....	7,043			134,746	43	133	141,965					141,965
Charleston.....	12,304			211,367	626	38,840	263,227		3,200		105,270	368,497
Marionburg.....	5,262			37,379		3,165	43,806					43,806
Parkersburg.....	9,356			93,662		4,978	107,996					107,996
WISCONSIN:												
Appleton.....	19,682	16,757		90,031	27	2,495	128,992	37,200		8,915	46,115	175,107
Ashtabula.....	13,742	12,882	1,881		66	3,104	74,735	12,000			12,000	86,735
Beloit.....	13,328	12,463		108,269	725	2,888	137,673	2,800	39	1,204	4,043	141,716
Fond du Lac.....	18,792	16,979		65,000		3,938	126,709					126,709
Jamesville.....	13,722	11,228		11	2,347	4,661	80,069					80,069
Kenosha.....	24,823	20,000		135,003	1,796	5,137	186,759	115,800	884		116,684	303,443
Manitowoc.....	15,381	18,487		62,171	100	4,370	100,549					100,549
Marquette.....	16,988	15,525			895	304	68,762	146,773		225	147,346	216,108
Wausau.....	17,787	18,089			31	14,464	116,371					116,371
WYOMING:												
Cheyenne.....	20,101	16,977		41,400	159	887	79,524					79,524

	21,400					13,400	21,400					21,400
ALABAMA:												
Dothan.....						3,460	14,160					14,160
Florence.....	5,400	3,700					19,303	40,000			40,000	59,303
Huntsville.....	5,225	9,526		1,250			18,896	1,750	3		1,753	20,649
New Decatur.....				14,494		9,425	32,275					32,275
Tuscaloosa.....	10,310	8,000		1,840								
ARIZONA:												
Bisbee.....	5,000			3,341	2,400	7,526	80,352					80,352
Douglas.....						1,306	130,868	91,647			91,647	222,515
Globe.....	52,800			24,818			77,618					77,618
Prescott.....	2,500			18,755		37	42,517					42,517
ARKANSAS:												
Texarkana.....	10,000			32,929			42,929					42,929

1 Included in column 2.



TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>													
Alhambra.....	\$30,056	\$29,667			\$62,265		\$521	\$122,449					\$122,449
Mariposa.....	25,328	28,274		\$15,429			4,886	73,917					73,917
Napa.....	17,909	33,548			6,563		4,050	62,070					62,070
Richmond.....	56,555	91,800	\$5,351					136,706					136,706
San Luis Obispo.....	10,373	18,506		19,003	(1)	\$53		47,935					47,935
San Rafael.....	2,000	9,300			9,350			21,250					21,250
Santa Ana.....	36,034	114,870		21,471			15,595	187,970		\$63	\$199	\$292	188,262
Santa Rosa.....	27,953	33,460			44,907		106	106,426					106,426
<b>COLORADO:</b>													
Boulder.....	13,267				85,188		3,470	101,925	\$36,000			36,000	137,925
Canon City.....	7,030	(2)			45,896		234	53,760					53,810
Fort Collins.....	17,353				68,082		2,022	87,457	37,013	50		37,013	124,470
Grand Junction.....	10,075				69,213		1,702	80,990					80,990
Greeley.....	15,000		3,000		81,000			99,000					99,000
Leadville.....		28,880			30,735		3	59,619					59,619
<b>CONNECTICUT:</b>													
Derby.....	5,136			33,514	(1)		503	39,183	50,000			50,000	89,183
East Hartford.....	5,473			47,314			2,840	55,627					55,627
Enfield.....	5,662			42,117			3,328	51,107	500			500	51,607
Groton.....	7,786		19,118		7,784		1,825	36,513					37,013
Huntington (P. O., Shel- ton).....	4,080					265	155	42,297		19	11	30	42,327
Killingly *.....	3,736			3,736	37,797		3,370	28,065					28,065
New Milford.....	3,295				20,989		1,298	22,386					22,386
Plainfield.....	4,115			24,000	17,793	43	1,826	30,084					30,084
Plymouth.....	3,113				21,142		271	24,526					24,526
Southington.....	5,992			48,300			1,448	55,740					55,740
Stafford.....	2,578				19,378	38	1,888	23,082					23,082
Stratford.....	5,319				43,375	224		48,918	41,272			41,272	90,190
Vernon.....	4,095		29,104			4,734		37,933					37,933

Westport.....	3,610			22,136	2,945	28,691					28,691
Winchester (P. O., Win- sted).....	5,235		25,746		181	31,162	100	1,110	1,210		32,372
GEORGIA:											
Albany.....	4,800	1,132		21,229	2,450	29,611					29,611
Americus.....	1,369			23,169	918	35,716					35,716
Cordle.....	5,892			16,041	1,500	23,433					23,433
Dublin*.....	5,446		11,027		4,535	21,008		118	10,000		21,126
Elberton.....	3,100			9,000	3,500	15,600					15,600
Fitzgerald.....	4,749			16,808	2,015	23,602	625	70	635		24,297
Gainesville.....	5,896				364	17,760					17,760
LaGrange.....	10,829	2,405	11,500		2,507	32,878	89	120	209		33,087
Marietta.....	7,007		17,077		3,456	20,808		465	2,965		23,773
Newman*.....	3,407	393	12,750		3,098	19,648					19,648
Valdosta.....	7,000	(2)	25,373		1,508	33,941	2,023		8,542		42,483
IDAHO:											
Coeur d'Alene.....	54,036	(2)		160	836	55,172					55,172
Lewiston.....	4,311	217		50,406	366	55,483	274	19	293		55,776
Portland.....	(3)	17,405	6,620	59,418		86,831	20	209	71,954		158,785
Twin Falls.....	6,312	14,850		82,978	3,406	107,926			40,207		148,133
ILLINOIS:											
Beardstown.....	2,256	1,032		39,439	1,022	43,769					43,769
Berwyn.....	3,451			53,322		59,237					59,237
Blue Island.....	4,098			66,170	795	72,888	50		105,550		178,438
Carbondale*.....	3,000	1,825		22,172	44	25,516	600		41,800		67,316
Centralia.....	5,355			49,904	364	55,623					55,623
Charleston.....	2,629			33,233	2,489	38,351					40,290
Clinton.....	1,453			45,291	3,615	50,359	75	361	1,939		50,359
De Kalb.....				33,342	3,149	33,491	59		59		33,550
Dixon—											
North side*.....	1,567			15,500	562	17,629					17,629
South side.....	1,130			35,000	2,000	38,730					38,730
Dumree.....	2,785			30,000	2,522	35,420					35,420
Elmhurst*.....		2,113			25	12,501					12,501
Edwardsville.....	3,418	2,401		40,073	1,794	44,045		52	52		44,097
Granite City.....	5,069			31,833	1,727	33,771					33,771
Harvey.....	4,400			78,438		83,273					83,273
Kewanee.....				28,873	790	33,273					33,273
Litchfield.....	3,325			59,423	1,325	60,215	10	279	289		60,594
Macomb.....	1,740			21,698	1,818	26,318					26,318
Madison.....	3,240			60,000	818	62,558		395	395		62,953
Martinsville.....	5,184			55,500		38,740					38,740
Maywood.....	8,321			51,728	21	59,953			25,310		85,263
Monmouth.....				64,000	19	72,340					72,340
Mount Carmel.....	3,500			72,836	5,516	78,352	203		203		78,555
Mount Vernon*.....	6,622			40,000	2,300	45,800			40,840		45,800
Murphysboro.....	4,559			37,696	13	41,331		2	40,842		85,173
Ottawa.....	4,929			30,415	104	35,108					35,108
Pana.....	3,196			51,273	194	59,396	266		266		59,662
Paris.....	8,373			21,554	119	33,218	77		77		33,218
				41,814	1,921	52,108					52,185

\* Included in column 3.

\* Included in column 2.

\* Included in column 5.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16*—Continued.  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>ILLINOIS—Continued.</b>													
Pekin.....	\$4,043				\$91,447	\$1,168	\$439	\$97,097	\$27,327	\$100		\$27,427	\$124,524
Peru.....	4,932				25,327		64	30,323					30,323
Portia <sup>ast</sup> .....	2,799				26,807			29,606			\$55	55	29,661
Spring Valley.....			\$50,000				1,000	51,000					51,000
Stanton <sup>ast</sup> .....	3,586	\$3,416			15,051	369	472	22,894					22,894
Sterling— District No. 8.....	988			\$14,633		40		15,661					15,661
District No. 11.....	1,653				27,280		81	29,014					29,014
Taylorville.....	2,220				32,838	6	16	35,180					35,180
Urbana.....	3,446				82,500		4,189	90,135		715		715	90,850
<b>INDIANA:</b>													
Alexandria.....	3,638	3,157	4,064	3,479	5,805	135	2,229	22,907		73	113	186	22,693
Bedford.....	6,861	19,813		33,329	20,361	6,317	3,433	49,114					49,114
Bloomington.....	14,383				67,887	626	11,382	84,478	10,000			10,000	104,478
Brazil.....	13,399	45,999			1,744		12,652	73,744	74,165			74,165	147,909
Clinton.....	13,625				39,083	405	6,698	59,171			145	145	59,316
Columbus.....	19,701				91,911	940	6,298	118,910	40,631			40,631	159,541
Connersville.....	8,775	345	157		44,553	404	3,371	57,005			314	314	57,319
Crawfordsville.....	11,408	67,804				148	4,792	84,152	32,558		18,126	50,684	134,836
Frankfort.....	12,063				65,551	781	6,803	85,138	9,000		9,956	9,956	95,094
Goshen.....	8,980	2,153			22,555	446	6,958	38,939	18,820		956	18,820	57,759
Hartford City.....	6,967				38,475	780	11,149	57,371					57,371
Lebanon.....	7,165	386			17,513	113	1,672	26,849					26,849
Linton.....	8,638	15,098			56,486	546	2,085	77,619	2,000			2,000	79,619
Madison.....	9,557							38,326					38,326
Newcastle.....	5,796							38,326					38,326
Portland.....	7,610			29,878	32,746		5,322	69,551					69,551
Seymour.....	12,392	40,091				483	6,583	59,551					59,551
Shelbyville.....											632	632	632
Valparaiso.....		7,492			42,198	97	11,067	60,854					60,854
Wabash.....	10,025	44,905				379	11,781	67,000					67,000



Washington.....	10,431	40,712	428	4,840	56,411	10,100	10,100	10,100	66,511
Whiting.....	9,747	75,169	28	.....	84,944	18,771	.....	22,366	107,310
<b>IOWA:</b>									
Cedar Falls.....	3,149	38,894	.....	750	42,793	.....	1,200	1,200	43,993
Centerville.....	2,211	63,000	.....	1,900	47,141	.....	.....	.....	47,141
Charles City.....	750	68,310	405	2,106	71,771	.....	.....	.....	71,771
Fort Madison.....	4,558	65,621	106	1,633	51,978	.....	.....	.....	51,978
Grinnell.....	.....	34,922	722	4,829	44,006	50,681	.....	50,681	94,687
Oelwein.....	.....	45,480	439	993	51,978	.....	173	1	52,152
Oskaloosa.....	7,956	59,119	275	2,294	69,641	.....	129	129	69,773
<b>KANSAS:</b>									
Chanute.....	2,086	72,597	299	530	75,512	7,876	106	181	83,675
Emporia.....	88,305	3,394	64	.....	92,695	.....	.....	.....	92,695
Galena.....	2,813	30,921	.....	176	33,910	.....	.....	.....	33,910
Iola.....	.....	52,607	115	645	54,192	5,491	45	.....	54,535
Junction City.....	1,413	47,214	214	.....	48,841	.....	.....	347	49,188
Manhattan.....	2,301	52,525	.....	2,150	56,976	.....	.....	.....	56,976
Newton.....	3,000	40,300	.....	10,155	59,125	.....	.....	.....	59,125
Ottawa.....	3,492	47,118	45	2,224	52,879	.....	.....	.....	52,879
Rosedale.....	4,150	41,891	193	886	50,097	.....	.....	.....	50,097
Salina.....	11,235	70,440	451	.....	86,276	103,179	86	.....	199,183
Wellington.....	2,169	.....	.....	703	29,033	.....	.....	.....	29,033
Winfield*.....	833	57,019	.....	1,454	61,515	.....	.....	.....	61,515
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>									
Ashtand.....	13,517	38,352	41	1,165	53,105	6,500	11,001	833	71,439
Bellevue (F. O., Newport)	8,470	18,050	.....	.....	26,520	.....	.....	.....	26,520
Bowling Green.....	12,275	24,256	.....	3,487	40,018	.....	.....	.....	40,018
Danville.....	4,500	.....	.....	450	17,450	.....	.....	.....	17,450
Dayton.....	11,889	18,030	29	29	29,918	.....	.....	.....	29,918
Mayfield.....	7,100	11,178	.....	3,076	21,354	.....	.....	.....	21,354
Maysville.....	7,719	31,052	293	4,267	43,331	.....	.....	.....	43,331
Middlesboro.....	11,833	8,192	32	358	20,415	4,100	.....	4,100	24,515
Paris.....	7,637	.....	61	2,668	29,323	7,900	.....	7,900	37,223
Richmond*.....	7,464	13,438	.....	1,514	22,477	.....	.....	.....	22,477
Winchester.....	10,000	22,000	.....	600	32,600	.....	.....	.....	32,600
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>									
La Fayette.....	3,600	16,500	.....	700	25,800	.....	.....	.....	25,800
<b>MAINE:</b>									
Bath.....	27,000	23,000	.....	1,400	51,400	.....	.....	.....	51,400
Brewer.....	12,198	14,275	58	752	27,293	.....	.....	.....	27,293
Brunswick.....	15,217	11,000	220	216	26,632	28,000	28,000	56,000	82,632
Calais*.....	13,108	7,311	.....	297	22,746	.....	.....	.....	22,746
Caribou.....	13,309	17,400	85	390	31,984	.....	.....	.....	31,984
Gardiner.....	11,455	16,950	119	2,900	31,424	.....	.....	147	31,571
Presque Isle.....	15,015	.....	.....	746	36,251	.....	.....	.....	36,251
Rockland.....	17,609	10,300	175	3,199	31,108	.....	.....	.....	31,108
Rumford.....	17,515	.....	.....	330	32,020	.....	54	54	32,074
Saco.....	12,865	7,200	.....	808	20,873	.....	.....	.....	20,873
Skowhegan.....	13,609	12,300	.....	1,759	28,568	.....	.....	.....	28,568
South Portland.....	16,291	13,400	.....	1,215	30,905	.....	.....	.....	30,905
Westbrook*.....	21,665	18,950	461	1,319	177,722	13,500	.....	1,472	192,694

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MARYLAND:													
Annapolis.....	\$52,781	\$69,476			\$2,776	\$219	\$2,277	\$127,529		\$498		\$498	\$128,027
Frostburg*.....	12,500	19,000						31,500					31,500
MASSACHUSETTS:													
Abington.....													
Amesbury.....					34,600		450	37,050					37,050
Amherst.....					34,477		227	34,704					34,704
Andover.....					31,665		2,537	34,202	\$115,000			115,000	149,202
Attol.....				\$251	38,837		425	39,513					39,513
Belmont.....			\$139,148	45,000	544		4,914	50,488					50,488
Blackstone.....	833				24,000			139,148					139,148
Braintree.....					58,000		1,612	59,612					59,612
Bridgewater.....				38,000		1,225	600	39,825					39,825
Chelmsford.....					30,943		930	31,873					31,873
Concord.....				48,525			17,147	65,672					65,672
Danvers*.....	524			48,204			1,325	49,619					49,619
Dedham.....				82,900			651	84,075	130,000			130,000	214,075
East hampton.....				53,989	434		2,319	56,742					56,742
Easton.....				35,490		6,064		41,554					41,554
Fairhaven*.....				19,000			29,243	48,243					48,243
Franklin.....	228			27,194			1,072	46,300					46,300
Great Barrington.....	938			36,392			60	38,453					38,453
Hudson.....					30,521		2,151	32,672					32,672
Mansfield.....					32,204		668	32,872					32,872
Marblehead.....					45,200		42	45,242					45,242
Maynard.....				32,657	443			33,100	25,000			25,000	78,200
Middleboro.....					41,000		4,452	45,452					45,452
Milton.....				93,900			375	94,275					94,275
Montague.....					44,182		1,486	45,668					45,668
Natick.....				63,998			1,289	65,287					65,287





TABLE 16.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.*  
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue and unpaid warrants.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MINNESOTA—Continued.													
Crookston.....	\$9,515				\$35,443	\$9	\$401	\$65,368		\$67		\$67	\$65,435
Eveleth.....	11,210	\$385					144,781	156,376	\$11,001	10	\$1,710	12,721	169,097
Fergus Falls *.....	13,000				32,924		917	46,841	36,000			36,841	82,841
Hibbing.....	52,711	440			150,954	1,126	125,453	330,684		3	2,372	2,375	333,059
Little Falls.....	12,133	20,421			2,754		77	44,385	3		695	849	45,234
New Ulm.....	9,092	2,057			27,877	55	1,281	40,962	20,000	151	144	20,881	61,843
Owatonna.....	11,529				23,096	422	257	35,304		35	93	20,128	35,432
Red Wing.....	13,032				43,815	43		56,890	10,048	2,281		12,329	69,219
MISSISSIPPI.													
Greenville.....	7,898				22,976		608	37,610	65,000			65,000	102,610
Greenwood *.....	4,424				1,395		3,219	25,489					25,489
Gulfport.....	6,860	1,080			24,000		408	32,348					32,348
Laurel.....	10,030				34,911		1,119	50,937	32,000	9,080		41,080	92,017
MISSOURI.													
Brookfield.....	2,756	751			12,148		6,178	21,833					21,833
Cape Girardeau.....	5,440	1,186	\$206	45,098		131	2,240	54,301	24,819	4,023	2,137	6,160	60,461
Carthage.....	5,459	1,810	81		46,478		5,845	59,076			732	25,551	85,227
Columbia *.....	5,874	1,406	191		50,904		4,513	63,495					63,495
Flat River.....	3,226				31,512	587	280	36,012					36,098
Fulton.....	2,917	(1)	(1)	50	17,856	742	200	1,717	57,276	86		86	80,708
Independence.....	8,959	71,440				1,189	3,927	85,516		28		57,304	85,516
Kirksville.....	3,500	950	20		33,250	375	2,515	40,610					40,610
Lexington.....	2,701	1,275	2,582		21,477	51	753	29,839					29,839
Mexico.....	3,510	496			34,321	506	5,731	41,564					44,564
Nevada *.....	4,106				29,059	763	9,436	45,364					43,264
Poplar Bluff.....	7,700				44,425		1,338	53,575	25,000			25,000	78,575
St. Charles.....	5,953	15,890				2,613	794	24,854			104		24,854
Webster Groves.....	9,812				85,761	2,573	855	99,001				898	99,899
MONTANA.													
Bozeman.....	10,887	28,382			21,601	779	305	61,954					61,954
Kalispell.....	8,705	27,598			14,922		326	51,551		7	126	133	51,684
Livingston.....	8,613	21,154			21,033		433	51,233					51,233

NEBRASKA:									
Beatrice.....	5,902	55,029	261	10,352	71,544				71,544
Columbus.....	3,550	35,200		1,700	38,250				38,250
Fairbury.....	3,907	37,554	111	2,813	41,365				41,365
Fremont.....	5,834	6,610		2,442	71,286				71,286
Hastings *.....	3,022	78,024	50	1,728	82,824				82,824
Kearney.....	2,431	44,080		1,427	47,918			222	48,160
Norfolk.....	4,831	5,209	71	417	45,208			122	45,330
York.....	2,983	34,590		1,445	43,036				43,036
York.....		37,100	664						
NEW HAMPSHIRE:									
Claremont.....	1,551				42,964	73,000		73,000	115,964
Derry.....	3,730	21,876	6,326	2,852	26,222		8,881		35,103
Franklin.....	3,530			400	28,608				28,608
Lebanon.....	1,787	28,256		2,083	33,032		124		33,156
Rochester.....	905	658		1,379	37,097				37,097
Somersworth.....	438	126		117	25,181				25,181
NEW JERSEY:									
Belleville.....	58,492	45,568		233	104,293				104,293
Dover.....	25,665			2,361	66,825				69,190
Englewood.....	39,366	61,326	63	10,250	111,208				121,458
Hammonton.....	43,460	15,292	325	1,736	60,813				62,549
North Plainfield (P. O., Plainfield).....									
Nutley.....	15,895	29,380	304	2,784	48,363				51,147
Princeton.....	31,892	3	502	383	85,976				86,359
Rahway *.....	20,423	29,109	224	7,825	37,581				37,581
Red Bank.....	32,594	39,759	479	3,725	76,557				76,557
Ridgewood.....	35,724	39,400	678	8,697	84,499				85,177
Rutherford.....	25,978	76,585	496	2,719	105,778				106,497
Salem.....	17,000		150	3,800	38,950				42,750
Somerville.....	19,365	27,070		7,440	53,875				61,315
South Amboy.....	8,101		83	7,246	31,211				38,457
South Orange.....	43,278	92,886	2,033	1,578	130,775				132,353
Summit.....	(2)	8,788	850	29,067	147,858				156,646
Vineland.....	24,708	47,601		733	72,942				73,675
Westfield.....	31,852	71,550		2,320	105,902				108,222
NEW MEXICO:									
Roswell.....		41,222		660	51,669				52,329
NEW YORK:									
Albion.....	7,643	27,484		2,396	37,523				39,919
Carandangua.....	7,908	46,243	521	3,256	57,928		657	340	62,125
Catskill.....	5,804	16,262		1,354	32,920				34,274
Fredonia.....	3,156	29,528		206	22,890				23,096
Haverstraw.....	3,934	27,085		2,803	33,822			5,000	38,822
Hoosick Falls.....	4,407	22,284		2,813	29,504				32,317
Hudson Falls.....	6,769	32,980	206	4,859	44,814				49,628
Ilion.....	3,960	49,212	159	9,398	62,729				72,127
Manaroneck.....	4,124	87,949		1,317	93,300				94,423
Mechanicville.....	4,172	56,970		6,636	67,778				72,954
Medina.....	3,953	28,285			32,038				35,991

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Included in column 2.

2 Included in column 3.

TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
<b>NEW YORK—Continued.</b>														
Newark.....		\$6,246				\$27,380		\$10,075	\$53,710					\$53,710
North Tarrytown.....		4,225				33,179		991	38,395					38,395
Norwich.....		6,157				53,771	\$2,100	3,454	45,492					45,492
Oneonta.....		6,116				56,783		3,276	66,175					66,175
Port Jervis.....		7,287				53,355	132	1,741	62,515					62,515
Salamanca.....		6,163				48,161	255	2,778	57,357	\$16,000			\$16,000	73,357
Solvay.....		7,042	\$382			69,089	891	3,080	80,484		\$3,693		3,693	84,177
Tarrytown.....		4,430				48,589		1,132	54,151					54,151
Tonawanda *.....		5,502				49,590		7,870	62,962					62,962
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>														
Concord.....		971	7,288			14,571		352	23,182					23,182
Elizabeth City.....			7,600					763	24,363	7,410		\$13	7,423	31,786
Goldsboro *.....			4,696			21,500		213	27,000					27,000
Newborn.....			8,543				338	2,764	25,048	5,500			5,500	30,548
Rocky Mount.....			12,647			25,160		2,658	40,465					40,465
Salisbury *.....		1,100	7,220			8,540		976	21,632			324	8,924	21,632
Washington.....			5,480			11,695		130	20,305	8,600		440		29,229
Wilson.....			6,680			21,343			28,023	6,255			6,675	34,698
<b>NORTH DAKOTA:</b>														
Minot *.....		9,101	6,090			58,378	499	390	74,458			42	42	74,500
<b>OHIO:</b>														
Ashland.....		3,747	52,391				148	3,277	59,563					111,747
Athens *.....		3,255				29,198		2,424	35,004			3,185	52,184	35,198
Barberton *.....						98,952		1,000	99,952	150,598	194		150,598	250,550
Bellevue.....		1,682				23,258	97	3,873	28,910	30,509			30,509	59,419
Bellefontaine.....						34,605		4,393	42,152					42,152
Bowling Green.....		3,221	215			30,265	394	5,228	39,148	14,000			14,000	53,148
Bucyrus.....		2,585						2,000	51,683					51,683
Circleville.....		4,802	47,000		98		208	1,852	47,074	141,259		2,977	144,236	191,310
Cincinnati.....		3,965				54,261	336	2,539	61,101					61,101
Coshocton.....		4,241				50,411		450	55,102	15,000			15,000	70,102



Defiance.....	4,000	\$34,000				1,950	39,950				530	39,950
Delaware.....	3,468				40,819	328	51,259					51,780
Delphos.....	3,361				32,558	468	38,259					38,259
East Cleveland.....	10,299		198			4,360	219,200					219,200
Fostoria.....	5,660				53,800		61,060		154,000			215,060
Fremont.....	3,937				66,556		75,709					75,709
Gallatin.....	3,568				29,961	38	34,218					34,218
Gallipolis.....	3,268				22,796	219	26,757					26,757
Greenville.....					48,042	208	52,895		8,624			63,987
Martins Ferry.....	6,580				58,908		52,895		3,000			73,504
Mount Vernon.....	4,341						47,290					63,987
Nelsonville.....	3,973					756	30,498					73,504
New Philadelphia *.....	3,161				61,969	33	70,051					100,715
Niles.....	4,339				66,569	537	74,732					74,732
Norwalk.....	3,293				44,164	235	41,864					80,498
Painesville.....	2,700		63		35,367	234	41,864					88,169
Parma.....	1,276				27,468	165	29,252					88,169
St. Bernard.....	1,420				46,339		51,523					76,700
St. Marys.....	3,000				21,000		26,700					76,700
Salem.....	5,671				59,586		79,756					147,892
Sidney.....	4,374				33,214	2,171	40,840					48,640
Troy.....	3,757				50,033	476	56,187					56,187
Urbana.....	2,512				37,824	461	34,187					34,187
Van Wert.....	4,121				28,000		46,883					48,225
Wapakoneta.....	3,000				32,000		37,925					35,500
Washington C. H.....	3,608				25,716	275	30,607					42,925
Wellsville.....	3,200				33,500	427	42,676					152,945
Wooster.....	4,000				50,000		55,200					52,676
Xenia.....												55,200
Oklahoma:												
Ardmore.....	6,000				41,650		49,650		40,000			92,600
Barlesville.....	6,046				87,004		95,520					95,520
Durant.....	4,000				18,633		21,753					24,753
Lawton.....	4,959				40,018	45	47,064		7,870			54,943
Oregon:												
Ashland.....	2,289				15,297	138	31,418					32,048
Astoria.....	5,663				38,134		66,217					77,261
Baker.....	4,266				41,526	358	60,019					191,258
Eugene.....	5,390				65,396		98,364					138,364
Pennsylvania:												
Ambridge.....	5,422				51,777	1,089	60,882					72,628
Archbold.....	7,317				47,878	258	55,453					94,000
Ashland.....	5,915				21,153		27,386					30,756
Bangor.....	5,124				20,411	88	27,060					31,290
Bellevue.....	4,870				71,241	125	83,690					93,990
Bellevue.....	5,690				27,533	5,245	35,023					35,023
Blakely (P. O., Peckville).....	5,317				30,000	78	35,317					35,317
Bloomington.....	6,824				32,003		39,804					55,687
Bristol.....	6,724				25,777	272	32,688					38,318
Carroll (P. O., Pitsburgh).....	5,169				44,867	127	50,345					56,691

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.*  
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Grand total.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.													14
Catsanqua.....	\$4,251				\$27,616	\$214	\$527	\$32,608	\$43,999	\$322	\$415	\$44,736	\$32,608
Charlertot.....	8,073				55,287	309	5,836	69,505	69,728			53,000	114,241
Clearfield.....	6,670				49,962	977	3,119	60,728	53,000			53,000	113,728
Conshohocken.....	5,673				23,070	143	1,085	20,981	12,727			13,000	43,075
Coraopolis.....	4,208				42,505	433	905	48,551	3,000			3,007	51,694
Danville.....	7,369			\$20,988	1,984	72	4,281	34,694					34,694
Darby.....	6,211				35,118	774	1,333	43,436	8,818			8,840	52,276
Dickson City.....	7,579	\$1,358			63,903	178	73,108	73,108	5,000			6,076	79,184
Donora.....	8,294				67,523	494	3,840	80,151				213	80,364
Duway.....	13,950				54,052	45	105	68,229				32,899	101,128
East Conemaugh.....	3,400	77			18,000	60	400	21,800	32,437			416	21,800
East Pittsburgh.....	2,754				31,973	435	626	35,788					35,788
Edwardsville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre)*.....	8,003				59,868	36	609	68,576	61,925	608	5,670	68,203	136,839
Ena (P. O., Pittsburgh).....	2,847				21,912		1,059	25,813					25,813
Forest City.....	6,766				17,595	54	241	24,656	1,500	100	69	1,669	26,325
Freeland.....	7,540	132			22,572	125	304	30,673	2,000			2,000	32,673
Glassport.....	4,376	180			40,026	511	166	45,259	4,432			29,886	75,145
Greenville.....	5,677				37,189		4,687	47,553	2,500			2,500	50,316
Huntington.....	6,442	86			24,415	66	1,311	32,320	6,000			6,125	38,445
Indiana.....	3,916				19,195		1,383	24,494					24,494
Jermette.....	5,824				39,388	489	5,179	50,871					50,871
Jersey Shore.....	5,777	29			15,921		1,187	22,914					22,914
Juniata.....	7,471	202			20,332		16,182	53,187					53,187
Kane.....	6,159	408			43,242		3,124	52,483	2,000			2,000	54,483
Kingston.....	6,031				34,785		880	41,666	30,639			30,639	72,335
Lansford.....	6,817				42,915	914		50,646	75,000			402	126,107
Laurel.....	7,598				55,061	309	5,713	68,725	21,000			4,688	94,435
Lehighton.....	5,521	42			22,061		143	27,725	2,125			676	30,582
Lewistown.....	7,539				32,623	139	3,580	44,181				2,857	44,246

Looke Haven.....	7,676	44	34,828	1,599	44,490	16,500	400	16,9006	1,090
Luzerne.....	2,205		17,680	347	22,396	23,911		23,911	40,307
Middletown.....	5,665		16,096	616	27,263	3,987	885	4,872	28,135
Milvale.....	5,525		21,627	184	30,327	11,500		11,500	41,827
Milton.....	6,617		42,812	2,190	51,009	11,000		11,000	62,009
Mimonsville.....	6,300		23,787	2,385	32,472				32,472
Monongahela.....	6,082		48,912	333	57,717	99,135	35	99,805	157,003
Mount Pleasant.....	5,309		25,699	1,478	32,486	10,000	122	10,122	42,698
Mumtall.....	4,188	116	51,623	930	57,172				57,172
New Brighton.....	7,486		43,976	1,869	55,531	9,000			55,531
New Kensington.....	6,851		64,021	2,414	73,694	11,050	220	23,007	96,701
Northampton *.....	6,549		2,414	1,102	52,603	10,000	107	11,050	63,453
Olyphant.....	8,052		86,314	1,102	94,536	7,000		7,000	104,543
Punxsutawney.....	8,216	112	31,222	7,024	48,382	51,400		51,400	33,828
Ridgway.....	5,240		33,974	2,000	40,021	51,150	250	2	101,021
Rochester.....	4,046		40,980	1,966	22,392	28,300	99	33,688	22,394
St. Marys.....	4,496	25	17,035	886	20,517	5,000	78	5,180	74,205
Saxte.....	6,383		33,536	552	48,726				48,954
Scottdale.....	4,439	19	41,946	1,969	55,035				40,815
Sharpsburg.....	4,561		20,222	1,747	35,635				88,850
Swissvale.....	6,775		70,500	1,710	88,850				29,779
Switzerland (P. O., Wilkes-Barre).....	4,490		20,213	76	41,404	5,000		5,000	41,404
Tonawanda.....	8,352	263	32,230	579	62,335	125,410		125,410	198,345
Trenton.....	6,169		47,851	6,878	58,278	17,000		17,000	73,278
Taylor.....	8,587		49,562	118	50,346	6,331		6,331	62,677
Throop.....	5,377	304	50,477	157	57,329	2,000		2,000	59,329
Titusville.....	6,518		47,587	318	50,136	9,000	152	15,929	66,065
Tyone.....	7,118	42	41,599	1,188	50,336	2,000	6,777	2,037	31,545
West Warwick.....	7,029	33	22,371	31	29,508		25		57,349
Winthering.....	4,195		44,295	8,197	57,349				43,182
RHODE ISLAND:									
Bristol.....	5,179		1,288	75	13,182				36,518
Burrillville (P. O., Bur- rillville).....	5,443		482		36,268		250	250	26,968
Johnston (P. O., Provi- dence).....	4,665		680	293	26,848		118	150	46,959
Lincoln (P. O., Central Falls).....	5,175		1,798	40	39,443		7,487	7,516	34,108
North Providence.....	4,911		1,574	1,683	24,098				62,527
Westerly.....	5,553		1,221	2,903	62,527				54,375
SOUTH CAROLINA:									
Anderson.....	600	480	41,184	283	45,547	8,828		8,828	51,351
Greenwood.....	100	5,221	25,577	450	31,351	2,354		2,354	18,847
Newberry *.....	110		12,427	1,104	16,493				15,579
Orangeburg.....	900	3,306	8,781	2,552	15,579				17,411
Rock Hill.....	105	302	6,315	10,689	17,411				81,187
Sumter.....	300	300	25,865	3,599	30,309	50,878		50,878	

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 16.—Receipts of city school systems, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Subven- tions and grants from State.	Subven- tions and grants from county.	Subven- tions and grants from other civil divi- sions.	Appropri- ations from city treasury.	General property taxes.	Rents and interest.	Tuition and other fees from patrons.	Total revenue receipts.	Loans, bond sales, and unpaid warrants.	Sale of prop- erty and pro- ceeds of insur- ance adjust- ments.	Other non- revenue receipts.	Total non- revenue receipts.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SOUTH DAKOTA:													
Lead.....	\$13,024				\$78,161		\$3,141	\$94,226					\$94,226
Mitchell.....	10,345				56,270		2,713	69,228					69,228
Watertown.....	14,585				55,449	\$120	259	70,413		\$716		\$716	71,129
TENNESSEE:													
Clarksville.....	5,222	\$21,819		\$12,303	1,908		156	41,408	\$30,789			30,789	72,197
Cleveland *.....		7,969		6,491	270		276	15,006					15,006
Park City (P. O., Knoxville).	(1)	20,000			2,000		589	22,589	20,000			20,000	42,589
TEXAS:													
Amarillo *.....	12,658	715			20,816		107	43,296					43,296
Corseana.....	19,425	669			30,240		1,500	51,834					51,834
Gainesville.....	12,290				22,601		3,410	36,331					36,331
Greenville.....	16,086				30,471	145	3,324	50,026					50,026
Hillsboro.....	10,681	181			29,801	1,551	1,082	43,266					43,266
Houston Heights.....	12,000	300		6,000	25,000		730	44,030					44,030
Longview *.....	15,000	4,000	\$2,000		3,000		1,200	25,200					25,200
Port Arthur.....	17,262	264	93,274					111,007	450,000			450,000	561,007
Sulphur Springs.....	9,192				11,623	207	1,316	22,131					22,131
Taylor.....	9,700	200			20,000		1,430	31,334					31,334
Texasarkana *.....	24,000			30,000			400	54,400	20,000			20,000	74,400
Weatherford.....	7,386	175			15,500		2,100	25,161					25,161
UTAH:													
Logan *.....	20,099	10,109			24,840	120	1,044	56,212					56,212
Provo.....	26,577	12,442			34,641		1,505	75,165		500		500	75,665
VERMONT:													
Bennington.....	10,021												
Bridleboro.....	2,437				35,382		4,105	49,508				12,334	61,842
Montpelier.....	5,859			42,185	50,434	1,207	4,545	50,434				4,400	54,834
Rockingham (P. O., Bel- lows Falls).....	3,129			42,885		123	1,732	48,599	4,000			302	48,901
				31,920			2,465	37,514					37,514

St. Albans.....	6,190			24,503	150	3,619	34,492					34,492
St. Johnsbury.....	1,403					120	46,911					46,911
VIRGINIA:												
Bristol.....	4,603						23,846					23,846
WASHINGTON:												
Centralla.....	22,630				100	27	85,590					85,590
Olympia.....	24,423			43,148		210	76,130					76,130
Vancouver.....	21,358			34,733		366	65,708		303			66,011
West Virginia:												
Elkins.....	6,389			33,700		1,000	41,089			13,462		54,551
Farmington.....	6,800			127,968	640	14,372	140,870					140,870
Morgantown.....	4,914			85,911		8,035	98,800			38,202		137,002
Moundsville *	8,500			130,000			138,500					138,500
WISCONSIN:												
Antigo.....	10,193			33,000		3,589	53,800		55,709	7,550		117,088
Baraboo.....	5,073				484	2,859	41,184					41,339
Chippewa Falls.....	10,180			3		1,743	49,840					50,183
Grand Rapids.....	7,088				22	2,727	57,462		274			57,968
Menasha.....	6,857			13,875		1,916	29,827			15,441		45,268
Menomonie.....	5,215			20,000		1,243	41,807					42,647
Merrill.....	9,429		783			3,358	41,033		750			44,960
Neenah.....	4,842			25,000		504	38,783		25			39,783
Portage.....	5,183				800	3,358	30,174					33,479
Rhinelander.....	6,683			19,000		1,785	36,129			1,305		37,434
South Milwaukee.....	6,015			28,500		936	25,274					26,210
Stevens Point.....	11,395			12,000	13	1,200	56,640					57,840
Watertown.....	6,969			44,241		1,001	42,431		151	211		42,792
Waukesha.....	6,617			25,114		1,789	58,327		205			59,418
West Allis.....	7,958		1,256	35,000		9,914	63,753		900			64,657
WYOMING:				53,886		1,909				904		
Laramie.....	10,222		35,000				45,222					45,222
Rock Springs *	28,000		14,000		339	17,718	42,000					42,000
Sheridan.....	28,928		55,313	6,310			108,608					108,608

\*Included in column 3.

\*Statistics of 1911-15.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16.*  
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Board of edu- cation and busi- ness offices.	Super- inten- dent's office.	Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals.	Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Sta- tion- ery, sup- plies, and other instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, and jan- itors' sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— re- pairs, replac- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Pro- mo- tion of health.	Trans- por- ta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay— new build- ings, grounds, new equip- ment.	Grand total, including other pay- ments.
ALABAMA:																		
Birmingham....	\$3,553	\$8,926	\$44,142	\$12,189	\$306,670	\$2,643	\$2,836	\$29,505	\$6,300	\$13,818	\$16,583	.....	.....	.....	\$3,294	\$510,519	\$24,176	\$536,441
CALIFORNIA:																		
Los Angeles....	176,413	48,146	347,927	68,394	3,332,789	.....	154,676	252,289	26,350	73,994	216,759	\$49,736	\$38,589	\$258	448,624	5,234,944	2,167,008	7,401,952
Oakland.....	17,621	15,659	91,103	29,109	991,544	4,300	48,875	73,472	12,305	28,201	61,075	12,253	24,613	213	775	1,411,118	103,549	1,521,260
San Francisco..	48,137	28,612	178,639	.....	1,544,324	.....	74,613	116,672	17,321	37,081	137,485	.....	18,508	.....	5,520	2,206,912	325,615	3,138,487
COLORADO:																		
Denver.....	25,622	14,706	112,290	19,037	1,086,975	13,256	33,451	72,361	42,965	33,949	44,479	.....	.....	2,784	21,596	1,533,471	66,908	1,787,269
CONNECTICUT:																		
Bridgeport.....	9,803	6,159	41,870	14,150	440,621	12,751	11,090	34,210	14,332	8,174	33,505	2,717	.....	.....	31	629,413	171,040	800,453
New Haven.....	12,399	4,500	3,042	21,750	593,589	14,259	85,123	62,800	38,868	8,872	5,928	.....	.....	.....	3,146	854,276	325,521	1,179,797
DIST. COLUMBIA:																		
Washington.....	23,758	20,226	101,969	35,548	1,756,422	34,083	84,156	124,278	58,729	23,034	123,647	7,704	12,131	66	31,586	2,437,337	1,238,350	3,708,458
GEORGIA:																		
Atlanta.....	10,440	9,000	.....	.....	596,256	.....	12,520	40,642	(1)	(1)	28,912	.....	6,506	.....	26,857	731,223	13,823	745,046
ILLINOIS:																		
Chicago.....	317,756	188,078	945,369	39,288	9,739,491	15,269	292,306	1,227,210	379,724	167,964	310,253	33,623	11,719	34,903	365,478	4,098,461	4,172,547	8,281,634
INDIANA:																		
Indianapolis....	48,297	22,435	71,720	53,878	996,020	8,799	64,476	99,143	45,398	17,789	64,871	180,611	.....	.....	24,769	1,038,206	369,267	2,203,252
KENTUCKY:																		
Louisville.....	37,401	11,478	82,009	29,212	615,806	9,217	30,332	74,325	17,915	14,380	52,663	1,171	.....	.....	7,900	983,809	111,912	1,235,585
LOUISIANA:																		
New Orleans....	14,988	17,290	101,085	27,886	874,793	1,300	24,848	55,822	11,642	16,665	48,126	.....	5,677	1,178	23,896	1,225,196	2,064	1,950,116
MARYLAND:																		
Baltimore.....	18,836	34,446	167,979	5,800	1,508,279	54,806	66,182	159,650	81,186	19,928	31,894	.....	.....	.....	10,336	2,159,322	11,402	2,170,724
MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Boston.....	174,491	121,271	334,170	89,565	3,916,477	102,064	192,581	347,463	140,285	76,829	330,099	.....	40,206	5,322	147,751	6,018,664	1,101,536	8,624,934
Cambridge.....	13,540	16,041	66,770	4,604	484,053	14,451	20,795	55,146	19,688	1,434	22,302	.....	396	.....	709,121	64,558	773,679	
Fall River.....	5,402	13,372	53,251	12,398	402,277	12,270	16,681	61,354	17,600	.....	43,749	.....	2,500	1,206	3,365	645,468	645,468	645,468
Lowell.....	2,133	8,922	.....	6,171	287,826	10,919	18,467	53,391	17,548	7,935	5,815	.....	3,688	309	30,826	453,951	.....	453,951
Worcester*.....	11,501	19,262	76,568	11,415	680,346	19,610	25,127	70,560	39,223	16,268	58,455	604	3,991	631	6,355	1,039,956	277,631	1,316,990



MICHIGAN:	50,103	46,055	273,604	43,923	2,186,869	51,301	72,708	328,298	79,720	13,319	93,722	1,600	1,600	3,988	3,219	813,226	226,890	5,193,018
Detroit.....	18,952	16,730	59,823	15,150	545,137	5,333	32,845	55,960	25,300	15,330	44,958	3,267	1,983	10,039	819,807	250,577	1,223,063	
MINNESOTA:																		
St. Paul.....	49,269	44,641	152,586	25,727	1,713,735	69,055	75,618	159,337	102,371	35,231	221,751	28,433	2,106	2,079	840	665,446	3,348,946	
St. Paul.....	8,645	13,258	83,347	11,296	728,890	1,523	22,558	75,891	40,457	9,735	75,591	10,769	3,355	1,085	375	133,145	1,218,520	
MISSOURI:																		
Kansas City.....	61,026	33,077	114,623	23,865	1,247,119	35,863	41,502	121,958	97,842	29,779	71,124	110,222	1,104	8,044	1,994,048	829,065	1,349,245	
St. Louis.....	147,332	75,015	288,849	69,541	2,530,511	32,706	90,043	291,645	67,341	78,002	111,936	1,986	36,586	127,968	4,051,677	343,665	4,395,342	
NEBRASKA:																		
Omaha.....	35,560	16,985	93,122	.....	750,322	32,016	26,813	87,556	37,176	18,697	72,937	4,808	3,313	30,091	1,209,486	203,657	1,747,928	
NEW JERSEY:																		
Jersey City.....	9,335	33,511	110,094	15,416	1,085,661	26,855	42,408	108,900	35,205	20,517	51,835	150	16,722	13,989	1,571,207	358,711	1,929,918	
Newark.....	65,383	61,100	216,950	35,897	2,120,973	40,156	124,540	172,439	56,711	61,721	66,788	5,992	2,384	6,413	3,085,476	611,311	3,696,817	
Patterson.....	8,528	7,241	58,150	1,189	433,855	12,114	16,118	46,192	13,104	7,252	14,792	90	1,511	671	641,119	107,104	719,391	
NEW YORK:																		
Albany*.....	4,840	8,284	40,274	9,856	310,217	19,717	15,348	30,580	32,328	6,082	19,413	2,550	6,286	6,709	521,544	.....	537,708	
Buffalo.....	17,504	59,838	159,393	28,700	1,806,765	55,161	116,150	191,061	123,464	76,426	176,583	6,222	65,835	11,767	2,888,200	635,877	3,981,126	
New York.....	474,302	683,409	3,491,932	45,151	28,631,781	4,664	25,164	94,390	434,806	5,709	38,384	3,600	46,156	1,087,906	40,725,360	285,064	45,010,424	
Rochester.....	26,311	14,979	39,468	51,322	949,728	3,987	42,941	73,513	40,363	45,700	67,957	11,929	3,400	1,769	1,440,314	536,156	2,087,444	
Syracuse.....	7,611	9,540	33,538	27,432	426,380	14,996	2,420	47,637	31,348	3,609	75,324	2,187	10,508	.....	753,364	.....	753,364	
OHIO:																		
Cincinnati.....	36,138	29,125	171,093	18,326	1,594,084	25,803	97,210	116,126	36,925	27,709	223,441	.....	5,653	46,525	2,458,158	303,743	3,068,247	
Cleveland.....	127,891	57,002	204,156	46,482	2,747,535	23,639	126,026	340,256	103,821	55,586	250,845	.....	46,713	40,414	4,180,734	881,032	6,289,954	
Columbus.....	16,697	12,246	91,709	14,216	835,748	4,664	25,164	94,390	434,806	5,709	38,384	15,312	2,184	25,404	1,222,130	75,170	1,107,292	
Dayton.....	8,755	8,343	45,200	7,773	404,757	3,219	14,691	39,618	16,802	8,125	51,140	4,802	40	6,710	619,935	236,720	1,001,213	
Toledo.....	26,158	13,727	72,753	15,715	747,569	21,109	25,286	63,749	33,887	12,071	52,326	3,104	13,059	23,183	1,123,095	802,867	2,180,245	
OREGON:																		
Portland.....	66,700	25,951	113,264	17,958	1,210,959	1,419	39,000	96,457	45,453	38,018	67,085	7,805	.....	4,252	1,734,411	607,296	2,500,812	
PENNSYLVANIA:																		
Philadelphia.....	232,318	141,905	634,146	68,004	5,342,066	159,143	195,472	522,182	163,552	22,704	323,759	2,075	169,263	79,367	8,078,496	824,239	12,207,318	
Pittsburgh.....	135,034	166,664	297,272	118,383	2,416,306	89,446	118,383	311,126	94,542	32,704	224,053	1,632	37,985	53,237	3,932,437	1,316,633	5,898,500	
Scranton*.....	23,698	9,043	58,934	12,425	401,529	19,436	21,670	56,083	21,121	11,240	41,446	1,519	7,336	6,500	697,983	50,000	1,135,182	
Rhode Island:																		
Providence.....	27,799	15,504	83,415	19,194	802,585	27,915	33,189	100,073	41,832	19,683	102,421	.....	13,538	10,724	1,297,882	470,033	1,951,819	
TENNESSEE:																		
Memphis.....	9,551	9,472	.....	10,491	127,019	.....	8,495	35,958	11,435	(6)	10,399	.....	.....	30,798	556,618	69,311	1,016,602	
Nashville.....	9,736	7,316	35,715	10,878	309,620	4,403	5,108	22,298	5,281	5,549	13,777	249	4,899	11,377	446,265	259,878	706,114	
VIRGINIA:																		
Richmond.....	10,849	6,386	24,133	7,984	531,625	16,800	22,816	39,911	13,697	14,017	24,881	921	.....	7,364	729,660	405,769	1,135,429	
WASHINGTON:																		
Seattle.....	47,840	26,690	135,965	13,417	1,203,407	40,169	70,772	124,914	47,293	36,291	75,820	.....	17,084	83,017	2,014,257	330,542	2,672,193	
Spokane.....	18,921	8,742	64,546	12,590	535,769	9,499	28,453	58,756	24,953	18,186	33,726	3,280	5,013	2,473	825,092	23,331	1,171,039	
WISCONSIN:																		
Milwaukee.....	28,077	35,418	177,245	37,317	1,596,552	25,927	107,963	136,717	55,884	73,532	224,338	13,411	24,702	19,368	2,549,817	719,374	3,269,191	

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

† Included in column 9.

‡ New elementary school buildings erected by city at a cost of \$45,000 not included.

§ Includes light.

|| Includes light and power.

¶ Included in column 10.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Cities.	Board of education and independent business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new build-ings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ALABAMA:																		
Mobile.....	\$1,068	\$3,560	\$17,132	\$7,846	\$70,061	.....	\$3,058	\$1,579	\$2,171	( )	\$5,499	.....	\$900	.....	\$1,061	\$126,335	\$10,608	\$137,203
Montgomery.....	.....	4,116	11,964	1,980	62,133	.....	1,315	5,051	1,976	\$343	1,548	.....	450	.....	766	91,612	836	92,478
ARKANSAS:																		
Little Rock *.....	6,313	3,810	23,027	5,780	131,812	.....	2,382	9,037	6,007	5,573	9,063	\$900	914	.....	.....	205,878	10,884	328,594
CALIFORNIA:																		
Berkeley.....	5,031	4,909	32,408	9,120	337,877	.....	21,199	25,909	4,873	4,108	34,532	4,990	2,288	.....	775	488,679	24,387	513,066
Pasadena.....	4,847	5,530	37,815	.....	372,168	.....	19,887	32,727	3,349	9,916	48,706	9,330	5,500	.....	9,341	559,116	45,746	604,862
Sacramento.....	.....	8,630	36,532	11,220	385,021	.....	19,091	33,236	4,492	9,476	43,965	5,083	.....	.....	710	561,611	178,344	739,955
San Diego.....	11,949	5,000	22,887	18,638	359,325	.....	28,806	34,131	4,178	8,186	31,048	7,828	3,808	562	11,403	551,029	84,336	635,365
San Jose.....	50	6,800	20,327	12,012	200,913	\$722	5,689	11,917	2,160	5,129	8,744	2,029	1,645	.....	.....	281,167	25,096	306,263
COLORADO:																		
Colorado Springs	7,594	4,618	18,978	5,805	153,643	3,355	9,027	13,236	7,275	7,601	20,912	1,301	976	.....	7,679	262,780	1,978	316,807
Pueblo, district No. 1.....	3,762	4,600	11,747	5,400	85,211	2,305	6,988	13,493	3,542	5,212	6,216	.....	1,013	.....	3,201	132,980	2,373	266,283
CONNECTICUT:																		
Hartford.....	7,307	5,300	45,825	31,806	508,137	17,134	22,549	51,867	22,533	8,895	65,120	2,894	1,371	.....	33,672	850,410	608,375	1,800,220
Meriden.....	765	4,796	18,329	5,329	118,311	4,696	4,816	15,843	9,300	3,441	12,843	823	1,501	1,112	6,108	267,491	.....	293,361
New Britain.....	3,180	6,500	10,900	3,950	172,486	3,036	19,008	13,616	12,048	5,661	10,793	1,474	1,850	.....	3,698	269,100	205,000	513,937
Norwich.....	1,076	3,823	5,000	3,800	71,216	362	2,515	7,426	5,949	2,679	13,653	500	434	900	89	120,024	.....	122,803
Stamford.....	1,589	5,125	23,037	14,448	151,542	6,042	11,711	14,750	9,347	6,390	19,533	409	1,670	3,275	.....	208,808	52,251	321,149
Waterbury.....	8,100	5,720	28,180	26,775	269,855	8,313	6,614	21,832	23,658	4,472	25,894	2,212	.....	.....	.....	431,625	259,154	736,942
GEORGIA:																		
Augusta *.....	3,176	4,000	15,400	1,800	125,122	.....	1,242	5,925	34,620	12,374	4,134	.....	.....	1,450	625	180,068	254	205,383
Macon.....	1,066	6,860	22,430	.....	118,254	2,729	1,415	9,195	2,773	2,413	6,319	.....	.....	.....	884	173,338	9,486	224,108
Savannah.....	37	6,459	28,837	.....	147,253	.....	2,303	7,229	3,467	1,408	4,779	.....	.....	.....	51	201,823	66,561	330,478
ILLINOIS:																		
Aurora—																		
East side.....	546	4,670	8,158	4,200	65,670	176	4,210	10,412	5,139	3,110	11,760	571	882	.....	.....	119,504	51,138	191,168
West side.....	575	.....	5,600	4,900	36,291	.....	2,172	6,118	2,361	2,085	3,845	175	.....	.....	1,242	65,364	33,136	107,445
Bloomington.....	1,220	4,139	12,248	9,945	73,631	.....	6,512	8,573	6,547	4,955	6,657	37	27	.....	186	136,677	192,549	365,047
Danville.....	1,064	3,950	9,655	5,400	65,147	( )	2,699	6,888	5,319	( )	7,894	32	.....	.....	1,851	109,899	30,395	140,294



Decatur.....	12,536	2,291	21,203	13,491	129,517	985	2,610	15,843	8,818	4,609	18,700	1,140	1,037	36	589	233,955	98,775	414,221
East St. Louis.....	7,500	7,821	21,115	4,660	194,410	220	6,686	27,915	5,493	4,385	14,990	1,162	25	2,428	300,870	327,965	674,111	
Elgin.....	3,224	5,012	19,238	5,000	108,539	831	8,139	12,119	5,625	4,124	12,698	1,000	80	1,203	180,919	1,500	237,749	
Evansville.....	6,045	6,136	39,411	5,301	151,414	1,131	11,642	23,295	8,834	7,153	9,025	237	513	2,026	262,271	65,598	301,872	
Galena.....	1,583	3,746	6,880	6,000	105,817	163	1,310	12,347	5,651	6,766	9,796	2,186	2,083	8,062	178,161	79,617	269,928	
Rockford.....	3,950	6,141	9,187	5,080	207,367	754	17,791	32,813	16,911	6,018	17,791	2,186	3,720	3,720	328,813	43,575	828,345	
Springfield.....	15,137	5,900	31,636	6,432	208,037	754	10,392	22,379	7,857	6,121	22,702	1,311	2,083	398	346,919	176,113	545,631	
INDIANA:																		
Evansville.....	3,719	6,155	19,813	7,950	240,319	934	8,280	33,156	9,142	3,215	26,985	25,112	4,584	9,653	400,809	144,920	575,402	
Fort Wayne.....	7,500	7,821	20,658	10,500	241,417	921	9,838	10,870	10,213	3,045	24,117	25,112	4,584	241	361,900	52,203	472,403	
South Bend.....	2,961	7,476	25,250	11,312	237,230	930	10,671	31,705	13,697	13,332	30,750	1,950	12,216	8,405	407,917	23,355	530,495	
IOWA:																		
Cedar Rapids.....	10,691	5,127	22,035	5,967	187,323	8,799	5,462	23,676	13,200	4,065	41,466	81	102	3,599	331,806	105,119	485,636	
Clinton.....	1,383	3,780	2,800	2,800	79,303	3,246	4,200	8,912	3,185	3,671	10,811	1,601	469	150	121,581	130,910	230,910	
Council Bluffs.....	1,726	4,650	2,800	2,800	129,641	4,377	5,015	12,816	6,801	1,612	11,601	2,244	1,900	348	185,678	20,000	213,618	
Davenport.....	5,740	5,740	24,512	10,610	206,801	.....	8,627	25,641	9,135	4,839	46,388	2,244	3,212	65	349,517	49,555	455,210	
Des Moines.....	14,673	11,563	64,451	11,628	506,842	8,545	36,728	81,853	27,610	26,969	39,398	1,130	4,818	1,779	2,274	889,261	95,147	1,091,796
Sioux City.....	6,033	6,177	41,291	23,315	213,444	14,361	11,487	31,186	15,609	6,765	20,887	478	2,377	3,180	400,127	86,778	665,570	
Waterloo.....	929	3,720	8,280	2,770	56,633	6,941	6,941	7,120	4,413	1,166	4,199	450	450	969	96,921	33,297	137,712	
West side.....	8,818	2,700	2,000	10,018	90,841	1,614	2,106	5,000	3,619	971	3,078	200	.....	909	90,957	41,000	139,652	
KANSAS:																		
Kansas City.....	23,906	8,316	24,437	3,635	337,193	.....	20,747	32,635	18,284	16,708	52,467	11,884	.....	800	560,517	102,667	734,379	
Topeka.....	4,230	6,454	26,712	5,239	186,705	1,373	13,600	18,657	10,922	9,400	25,520	2,009	577	2,711	317,608	3,954	526,518	
Wichita.....	11,230	5,042	4,570	3,400	221,967	2,133	5,971	22,601	6,968	4,507	20,951	2,009	373	644	312,376	66,246	454,527	
KENTUCKY:																		
Covington.....	3,633	5,277	17,113	4,900	125,068	747	3,708	13,430	3,701	3,088	7,997	268	789	170	105,540	26,285	330,443	
Newport.....	1,686	3,082	10,800	3,168	55,163	206	813	6,120	1,639	1,208	3,530	81	.....	87,889	1,292	1,292	114,713	
LOUISIANA:																		
Shreveport *.....	7,834	3,600	9,900	4,319	53,151	.....	1,500	5,310	550	580	3,011	825	900	500	92,103	1,570	99,173	
MAINE:																		
Lewiston.....	345	2,548	4,750	5,591	47,224	2,456	2,806	4,525	3,749	2,711	6,342	.....	.....	83,137	7,695	90,832	90,832	
MASSACHUSETTS:																		
Brockton.....	2,601	8,008	38,968	7,625	257,328	7,158	17,641	24,751	30,685	8,808	23,413	.....	2,400	1,638	432,945	127,337	560,282	
Brookline.....	667	10,371	27,043	5,665	170,944	5,975	9,940	22,808	11,219	4,385	16,087	22,808	2,708	1,638	294,385	20,138	314,527	
Chelsea.....	1,317	5,132	14,655	7,240	140,479	4,915	6,666	18,188	7,844	3,971	8,233	2,009	1,000	1,630	241,633	21,855	263,488	
Chicopee.....	2,702	4,102	12,200	2,299	72,800	4,518	8,220	11,987	7,207	2,084	9,769	2,009	3,597	238	141,843	68,308	210,151	
Everett.....	3,407	4,377	18,121	3,157	152,941	5,929	11,896	19,177	11,572	4,527	15,218	2,218	2,218	462	253,362	39,376	293,179	
Fitchburg.....	1,758	6,775	4,659	4,316	129,828	5,803	5,813	12,765	8,742	5,219	8,029	1,080	2,021	410	107,015	1,498	224,333	
Haverhill.....	1,379	5,777	16,568	4,079	156,304	7,628	8,010	21,884	11,385	5,219	8,812	1,080	2,021	485	253,500	35,076	288,666	
Holyoke.....	5,800	6,335	28,080	6,743	204,643	8,118	7,503	25,587	17,445	7,307	19,646	1,535	2,832	1,501	328,614	71,918	400,532	
Lawrence.....	779	9,639	242,600	6,724	242,600	6,724	5,915	24,135	14,107	5,315	33,416	.....	.....	7,818	389,095	414,999	804,094	
Lynn.....	9,724	8,307	27,970	4,950	295,310	10,506	11,008	36,552	20,278	6,119	12,894	.....	2,418	5,004	451,965	333,196	785,161	
Malden.....	1,603	5,815	19,753	3,700	175,406	5,272	8,681	17,134	16,443	4,181	14,712	.....	.....	1,813	275,213	588	309,124	
New Bedford.....	4,622	12,943	47,633	12,685	315,555	5,712	11,458	40,308	20,587	7,780	9,041	.....	2,354	1,130	494,544	7,141	501,685	
Newton.....	5,849	7,129	32,797	10,352	263,771	5,885	13,423	25,574	15,071	2,211	37,133	.....	3,931	2,523	2,751	497,860	7,141	680,471
Pittsfield.....	1,451	6,471	21,571	7,111	168,197	5,658	9,800	15,284	10,831	3,340	37,133	.....	1,265	1,718	226	256,026	256,026	512,052
Quincy.....	2,697	4,200	17,513	5,220	139,934	7,240	9,573	13,133	7,727	3,553	7,800	.....	1,020	1,560	1,504	223,034	17,703	240,737

\* Statistics for 1914-15. † Included in column 10. ‡ Includes water. § Included in column 8. ¶ Included in column 4. \* Included in column 6.



TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*  
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Transportation of pupils, parents, rent, etc.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new build-ings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MASSACHUSETTS—																		
Continued.																		
Salem.....	\$3,329	\$5,879	\$11,851	\$8,712	\$108,019	\$3,985	\$4,552	\$17,784	\$7,870	\$1,723	\$11,501	.....	\$1,257	\$821	\$11,658	\$106,721	\$163,116	\$359,837
Somerville.....	651	9,691	37,376	5,520	210,532	7,360	13,739	29,631	20,197	11,695	21,634	.....	3,789	.....	1,969	403,124	81,181	481,308
Springfield.....	874	22,317	64,162	16,252	574,625	17,910	67,128	66,636	48,749	14,487	48,519	.....	9,472	2,300	736	901,107	55,308	1,016,565
Taunton.....	1,875	5,333	7,713	2,600	120,017	4,114	10,097	12,200	11,322	1,960	10,730	\$5	1,842	2,172	789	185,949	13,632	210,234
Waltham.....	1,523	3,479	6,624	4,804	87,465	1,921	5,768	8,915	6,576	2,922	8,894	.....	1,416	1,069	1,574	142,950	5,289	177,862
MICHIGAN:																		
Battle Creek....	2,076	9,523	12,682	13,517	114,704	3,773	10,662	16,153	11,085	6,314	11,183	4,559	1,456	1,386	1,562	220,005	47,025	312,998
Calumet.....	1,938	6,337	.....	5,486	163,889	1,115	2,103	12,167	11,080	2,041	5,645	750	.....	322	11,027	223,900	4,138	228,038
Flint.....	8,439	5,446	.....	.....	144,278	1,473	4,567	13,706	9,027	4,679	14,776	2,758	.....	.....	13,756	226,069	116,258	396,296
Jackson.....	5,408	4,462	20,400	7,100	109,011	130	4,397	13,715	8,915	3,814	9,465	1,781	2,993	.....	.....	191,581	42,631	271,935
Kalamazoo.....	7,710	6,099	18,617	5,223	182,409	556	7,676	17,685	11,283	3,329	7,928	13,300	2,088	.....	390	284,783	6,870	379,312
Lansing.....	2,548	3,500	3,800	5,375	115,859	2,417	10,594	14,608	5,460	3,319	15,269	7,699	.....	.....	.....	193,478	35,265	230,743
SAGINAW—																		
East side.....	6,625	4,029	.....	3,363	118,697	3,569	9,213	14,531	8,966	2,419	12,461	5,381	930	.....	.....	190,181	13,090	203,271
West side.....	372	2,700	12,525	4,075	61,114	2,165	3,451	9,627	4,723	6,489	17,137	2,775	871	.....	.....	128,524	28,007	162,949
MISSOURI:																		
Joplin.....	3,044	4,415	19,991	2,475	76,619	7,457	3,071	8,435	3,197	4,224	10,341	206	.....	.....	3,758	147,933	72,055	289,024
St. Joseph.....	13,999	5,680	6,150	3,595	260,037	9,616	9,946	35,915	16,090	8,973	20,401	913	1,957	171	686	399,966	418,059	828,295
Springfield.....	2,888	6,023	3,700	3,560	107,148	360	4,651	13,352	4,614	4,182	16,045	1,830	1,863	.....	270	169,254	18,026	191,007
NEBRASKA:																		
Lincoln.....	12,460	7,633	21,930	12,089	237,508	8,279	11,552	19,835	16,297	7,969	30,183	.....	2,992	989	2,041	391,757	152,726	580,947
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																		
Manchester.....	2,549	6,646	32,180	7,100	126,229	6,683	6,163	13,911	16,878	10,166	1,714	773	.....	2,140	432	233,564	.....	233,564
NEW JERSEY:																		
Atlantic City....	2,493	11,854	( )	( )	308,003	12,629	24,919	31,554	12,367	6,937	40,859	.....	7,448	142	24,879	484,634	40,654	708,710
Bayonne.....	6,368	5,705	37,797	7,418	349,549	7,910	17,763	30,401	12,372	11,372	18,720	.....	4,029	.....	.....	510,230	28,472	538,702
Camden.....	8,850	9,553	41,250	13,820	362,262	19,638	23,638	42,807	20,174	5,393	37,918	1,036	5,329	.....	7,981	599,303	26,223	826,198
Past Orange.....	6,888	7,878	29,652	4,831	223,022	6,537	10,865	25,752	12,405	6,894	13,713	1,148	2,831	450	4,029	333,895	13,822	431,432
Hoboken.....	12,182	9,955	31,500	.....	366,279	6,051	9,800	38,596	12,038	6,046	21,714	10	9,289	2,724	550	526,224	97,075	872,784
Passaic.....	4,026	8,599	20,338	9,500	265,147	8,283	14,430	17,402	8,314	11,178	12,438	.....	2,890	112	.....	383,627	183,579	648,956
Perth Amboy.....	1,645	4,471	12,850	2,727	132,890	5,301	7,708	14,173	7,465	2,180	8,017	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,249	114,571	376,785
Trenton.....	10,167	9,677	( )	( )	479,461	11,328	18,481	31,881	14,885	5,620	26,653	240	8,601	.....	2,013	619,037	243,773	862,810
West Hoboken....	1,400	5,156	9,031	4,076	154,385	3,662	5,746	10,701	3,010	5,245	7,439	.....	1,812	.....	.....	211,693	141,220	388,283





TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*

## GROUP 11.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new build-ings, grounds, equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>																			
Newport.....		\$143	\$5,100	\$17,401	\$4,900	\$85,920	\$2,364	\$9,880	\$12,640	\$7,833	\$1,296	\$13,318					\$100,825		\$100,825
Pawtucket.....		6,711	4,890	27,330	4,900	172,951	5,120	8,652	24,888	15,292	6,608	15,196		\$881		\$493	294,042	\$89,000	383,042
Warwick.....		1,619	2,468	15,100		25,553	5,515	2,212	5,579	4,645	1,019	6,120		750		13,598	79,298	21,126	100,424
Woonsocket.....		2,789	4,694	2,283	2,145	93,860	4,120	6,656	9,720	8,444	2,910	4,412		1,656			141,089	23,736	165,481
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>																			
Charleston.....		1,463	3,333	15,948	1,700	79,707	94	1,406	3,144	1,485	1,545	5,743	\$66	38		8,605	124,277	32,988	157,265
Columbia.....		56	3,065	9,381	2,950	58,688	75	1,287	3,313	1,667	1,379	1,738	141			450	83,590	158,194	271,512
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>																			
Chattanooga.....		2,063	2,625	19,110	13,275	93,322		1,450	6,338	2,330	310	975	63	310		1,200	141,050	78,068	141,050
Knoxville.....		200	4,618	16,301	3,491	103,539	298		9,000		1,412	16,054	618	933			158,914		246,709
<b>TEXAS:</b>																			
Austin.....		1,698	4,540	16,671	3,588	99,832		2,100	7,521	2,344	457	4,114	1,031	672			144,577	2,601	190,178
Dallas.....		7,445	5,200	(1)	(1)	400,995		2,325	27,922	9,864	5,439	19,312				5,543	544,015	574,087	1,119,520
El Paso.....		6,371	6,412	19,909	8,014	197,060	1,448	7,616	10,451	1,112	3,924	13,721				585	276,026	478,076	754,876
Fort Worth.....		6,374	4,603	30,836	2,475	249,326		2,933	17,317	3,522	4,987	5,200				570	327,813	21,495	397,346
Galveston.....		2,413		16,222	8,477	105,985		1,700	8,100	2,200	1,150	13,800					160,107	47,300	207,407
Houston.....		5,515	6,200	53,284	10,600	341,743	16,763	6,553	40,256	5,821	33,815	21,879		6,200		1,272	549,921	244,515	794,416
San Antonio.....		17,411	6,379	48,863	8,400	366,276	1,119	8,065	33,706	3,980	5,787	34,746	750	3,979		347	539,808	238,099	804,247
Waco.....		3,305	4,100	22,525	3,750	143,216			8,192	2,359	6,492	16,332		1,100		59	211,490	37,218	248,708
<b>UTAH:</b>																			
Ogden.....		4,217	4,907	16,049	3,704	136,182	3,666	4,318	8,971	4,400	1,431	7,093		460			196,416	902	265,348
Salt Lake City.....		24,648	12,960	74,360	14,000	562,338	9,730	29,398	53,813	16,292	11,207	50,860	12	685			860,966	211,440	1,178,673
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>																			
Portsmouth.....		1,660	1,161	11,995		61,953	706	2,184	4,527	2,673	1,035	3,153		1,175		2,146	94,368	1,115	95,483
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>																			
Tacoma.....		17,563	14,172	39,996	10,600	406,375	5,812	14,842	37,785	14,791	13,689	24,689		2,903		5,731	613,724	18,989	870,257
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>																			
Huntington.....		5,203	3,450	14,900	6,254	98,901	681	2,126	11,572		6,080	5,452		932		1,152	161,951	231,232	425,150
Wheeling.....		2,155	4,240	14,600	9,100	123,453			9,804	9,923	3,569			2,100		23,288	209,475	30,500	239,975
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>																			
Green Bay.....		3,367	3,094	15,990	1,514	81,845	574	2,670	9,796	7,496	3,969	7,304		910		1,200	142,016	4,108	146,124
La Crosse.....		3,024	4,426		12,951	104,526	2,919	9,633	12,164	5,330	2,908	6,116		836		4,062	177,248	3,327	180,575



GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

	2,281	6,008	9,174	136,889	386	6,032	13,214	14,016	7,800	9,357	170	1,998	4,758	154,176	383,364
Madison.....	1,347	3,620	14,628	93,202	1,536	4,183	10,618	8,904	7,020	5,164	.....	16	1,150	138,147	298,067
Oshkosh.....	2,518	5,681	19,764	149,410	873	5,612	15,710	13,095	3,332	19,225	1,060	3,618	7,361	111,571	373,355
Racine.....	2,948	6,724	16,094	86,676	175	3,293	8,414	4,369	1,696	7,495	.....	85	2,876	141,886	39,484
Sheboygan.....	3,535	4,716	15,925	153,491	4,033	7,523	22,581	9,458	2,613	8,361	957	963	5,494	181,370	253,976
Superior.....														7,888	
ALABAMA:															
Anniston.....	\$215	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$22,349	\$227	\$208	\$1,420	\$1,021	\$1,162	\$1,241	.....	.....	.....	\$6,873	\$60,520
Gadsden.....	810	2,700	3,400	18,624	.....	.....	1,454	303	(?)	2,262	.....	.....	.....	618	28,715
Selma.....	.....	.....	.....	28,185	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,388	757	.....	.....	\$135	36,410	37,842
ARIZONA:															
Phoenix.....	6,224	3,500	4,550	97,617	.....	4,294	8,030	1,332	2,547	2,551	\$132	\$900	910	132,607	9,329
Tucson.....	3,875	7,400	(?)	61,680	.....	1,500	3,400	6,000	700	.....	25	10	.....	85,790	200
ARKANSAS:															
Fort Smith.....	2,822	4,429	5,758	92,527	.....	3,400	7,559	2,803	3,998	9,503	615	27	.....	139,692	29,007
Hot Springs.....	900	3,000	1,125	70,000	40	.....	3,000	2,000	1,100	1,800	100	.....	3,744	139,692	343,052
CALIFORNIA:															
Alameda.....	5,634	15,683	9,951	132,906	.....	8,206	11,943	2,084	2,820	4,308	1,226	1,285	.....	85,390	87,890
Bakersfield.....	1,069	4,845	4,050	57,480	.....	3,292	7,978	.....	3,552	2,847	740	1,011	.....	216,786	4,105
Burbank.....	1,228	3,970	6,000	68,395	1,114	3,285	8,256	1,257	2,379	3,520	731	.....	.....	96,104	142,101
Fresno.....	5,142	4,970	21,600	237,038	.....	10,126	12,735	3,332	3,839	10,547	1,023	900	.....	95,528	9,898
Long Beach.....	7,697	6,494	21,383	271,657	.....	17,259	12,399	1,713	9,762	8,040	2,740	.....	.....	318,171	177,430
Pomona.....	973	5,610	9,799	126,836	2,951	5,093	11,591	1,465	4,528	5,901	6,642	32	.....	374,721	6,526
Redlands.....	1,200	3,300	.....	90,083	.....	5,093	7,730	1,318	2,310	5,901	846	.....	4,051	196,831	3,555
Riverside.....	4,731	7,860	2,700	118,459	.....	6,102	12,504	1,691	4,311	3,368	2,926	937	.....	120,610	600
Santa Barbara*.....	4,240	2,750	.....	82,536	.....	4,305	11,875	1,209	2,312	3,988	618	28	.....	168,608	8,193
Santa Cruz.....	623	2,950	3,800	69,350	499	3,432	6,232	1,433	3,091	3,708	302	78	.....	113,891	120,914
Stockton.....	2,000	2,700	8,520	178,424	3,132	.....	32,323	2,663	51,581	3,170	.....	.....	179	98,086	105,310
Vallejo.....	500	2,850	.....	50,712	.....	.....	5,240	1,257	(?)	2,866	711	.....	120	286,222	140,518
COLORADO:															
Trinidad.....	2,600	(?)	(?)	65,216	72	(?)	17,231	(?)	(?)	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,119	25,535
CONNECTICUT:															
Ansonia.....	500	2,600	1,900	58,000	600	1,800	5,000	3,000	1,000	1,800	180	1,300	.....	79,480	79,480
Bristol.....	3,016	7,450	3,000	48,083	149	821	6,185	1,284	593	6,876	340	1,025	754	90,373	226,456
Danbury.....	800	2,200	2,585	63,184	156	1,900	6,631	4,594	1,593	6,017	1,016	730	300	100,681	6,131
Greenwich.....	5,829	.....	4,300	87,480	5,541	6,022	9,982	6,855	4,300	5,720	.....	1,700	2,385	153,158	9,343
Manchester.....	.....	.....	.....	45,061	5,354	190	4,741	.....	6,402	1,781	84	1,720	.....	73,619	998
Middletown.....	2,250	1,700	3,200	46,740	304	2,500	4,150	3,137	2,800	2,914	75	1,050	.....	76,150	300
Naugatuck.....	2,287	3,686	2,000	50,278	1,480	2,462	6,271	3,857	1,801	5,649	226	.....	3,054	80,407	.....
New London.....	1,118	4,657	.....	76,425	3,023	2,489	5,322	5,531	3,125	7,208	.....	3,074	.....	111,972	124,543
Norwalk*.....	2,070	4,140	850	84,385	4,555	3,044	8,123	4,194	4,675	.....	579	1,699	.....	128,725	188,158
Torrington.....	1,021	3,000	1,007	58,652	813	2,011	6,821	10,080	(?)	706	.....	1,276	5,616	98,707	60,605
Wallingford.....	1,895	2,525	6,078	38,397	1,851	2,691	4,123	6,491	(?)	3,343	792	1,100	34	71,859	80,926

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Included in column 6.

2 Included in column 10.

3 Included in column 4.

4 Included in column 9.

5 Including water, light, and power.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16*—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health, pupils, etc.	Trans-ports of pupils, etc.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new build-ings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>GEORGIA:</b>																		
Athens.....		\$2,300	\$3,000		\$17,414			\$2,097	\$1,590		\$1,978	\$181				\$58,800	\$988	\$63,718
Brunswick *.....	\$102				22,500			1,116	1,470		1,442		\$1,182		\$210	32,353		32,811
Columbus.....	1,852	3,000		\$550	67,453	\$4,109	83,005	3,697	1,684	1,114	5,338	3,100	1,570		2,488	98,089	10,526	110,262
Rome.....	2,100	2,400			31,022		730	1,535	800	750	1,200		450		320	38,927	29	39,517
Waycross.....	120				26,462		1,601	1,540	636	528	2,590		137			36,004		40,027
<b>IDAHO:</b>																		
Boise.....	2,955	4,079	13,321	3,787	116,924	3,832	7,920	7,686	5,812	4,514	8,557	84	6		208	180,315	3,102	209,541
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>																		
Alton.....	630	3,378			74,575	(1)	3,953	8,832			8,575	48	749	\$52	1,049	107,226	24,367	137,840
Belleville.....	889	2,300		2,500	54,723		2,539	5,924		5,335	8,747				38	1,285	1,801	87,893
Cairo.....	1,841	2,725	1,200	1,350	39,005	(1)	2,124	5,242	1,762	3,025	8,747		342	(2)	70	60,273	4,537	70,552
Canton.....	1,477	2,650	1,700	2,091	42,154	1,157	(3)	6,494	1,833	3,533	2,430		109		78	65,766	19,969	89,072
Champaign.....	1,132	2,982	1,900		50,019	3,256	(3)	8,081	5,791	(2)	5,562	291	920			88,934	67,414	178,104
Chicago Heights.....	1,336	3,745	1,000		36,731	514	5,334	3,090	(3)	3,294	10,347		161			55,205	5,135	63,040
Cleora.....	1,287	4,550		3,050	74,833	1,718	2,510	12,395	13,155	3,295	10,347		1,058	34	2,361	130,583	87,989	227,788
<b>EVANSTON—</b>																		
Dist. No. 75.....	795	5,100	10,850		91,103	988	11,605	15,278	10,619	1,009	20,329		2,167		235	170,077	11,112	208,158
Dist. No. 76.....	530	4,032		875	37,751		3,891	4,033	5,608	1,267	3,168	484				62,006	810	70,833
Freeport.....	1,387	2,870	2,420		70,203		6,378	8,315	5,820	2,416	5,728	103	856		399	106,895	399	118,290
Galesburg.....	1,637	3,383	3,300	9,955	74,203		7,532	11,387	5,125	2,300	7,367		583		336	120,165	7,903	138,863
Jacksonville.....	3,085	6,733	3,503		59,914			5,805					675	585		80,300		80,300
Kankakee.....	1,970	2,700	4,650	1,775	33,402	763	1,356	9,820	1,024	1,841	4,396				515	84,009	12,277	98,330
La Salle.....	498	2,850			23,000	123	619	3,660	1,968	1,317	2,822	125	51			37,300	7,388	53,765
Lincoln.....		2,405	900	1,350	28,070	250	750	4,410	850	635	2,841		7			42,408	62,901	95,424
Mattoon.....	833	2,619			39,980	1,343	(2)	4,349	3,034	(3)	3,735		269		16,790	73,013	28,397	104,930
Moline.....	3,655	3,370	13,125	6,779	104,744	4,744	4,516	13,981	6,965	5,308	9,911	139	965	300	13	168,509	14,288	216,866
Oak Park.....	1,015	4,200	14,200	4,350	102,281		3,660	16,116	9,001	6,772	11,992	1,756	780		838	177,000	6,523	219,966
Rock Island.....	3,608	3,569	10,369		88,444	7,075	3,960	12,261	4,809	2,355	9,872	290	659		3,896	151,782	51,233	210,702
Streator.....	600	2,850	4,600	2,800	41,345		2,000	6,350	2,700	3,000	4,000					70,745		72,595
Waukegan.....	1,958	1,863	5,540		39,031	396	1,682	5,820	4,801	1,483	9,311		215			72,760	1,105	86,583
<b>INDIANA:</b>																		
Anderson.....	300	2,750	1,575	3,958	35,967		3,031	10,362	7,010	4,382	8,628	545			8	125,485	2,237	154,745
East Chicago.....	1,757	3,960	7,615	9,719	96,079	1,047		9,338	6,473	2,613	8,890		474		266	151,262	93,619	295,641

Elkhart.....	1,170	2,200	5,360	67,237	667	8,206	9,451	(3)	6,277	.....	.....	119	100,687	2,681	123,576
Evansville.....	7,912	11,157	5,710	36,514	.....	3,440	2,464	3,578	3,363	.....	.....	128	59,556	27,426	91,747
Gary.....	4,022	2,157	9,490	184,937	3,350	22,897	13,237	13,472	18,271	5,194	.....	.....	255,911	33,645	444,222
Huntington.....	1,300	2,725	2,205	43,146	600	1,092	4,150	2,687	2,270	350	.....	.....	68,550	25,986	99,346
Jeffersonville * ..	1,300	1,800	1,808	35,988	.....	3,177	1,875	2,508	1,645	.....	.....	.....	51,516	62,220	63,716
Kokomo.....	1,350	2,400	6,667	82,215	185	4,629	5,304	2,608	1,900	6,217	13	1,176	95,616	.....	173,185
La Fayette.....	600	2,880	4,136	86,201	2,000	11,783	9,720	2,017	5,300	.....	.....	1,750	141,711	.....	172,211
Lafayette.....	2,000	3,600	3,569	33,627	272	1,300	9,720	2,500	4,000	.....	.....	18,382	80,652	700	100,772
Lopansport.....	1,140	2,500	990	80,031	.....	2,521	9,578	9,393	4,369	.....	.....	.....	110,325	.....	126,239
Marion.....	450	4,315	12,265	69,085	741	500	9,000	4,200	3,200	400	500	.....	102,126	.....	115,400
Michigan City.....	900	2,800	7,795	44,094	.....	10,694	3,582	16,478	5,206	.....	.....	600	106,400	6,062	136,472
Mishawaka.....	1,215	2,480	6,594	43,960	377	728	3,710	2,630	2,108	2,538	800	600	73,390	360	90,342
Muncie.....	2,225	3,000	10,393	96,196	1,200	17,670	10,551	2,771	2,771	700	385	2,415	155,460	31,904	205,285
New Albany.....	1,050	2,780	1,500	60,877	450	4,001	6,761	2,280	5,073	.....	.....	.....	93,318	47,127	100,193
Perru.....	500	2,000	2,000	43,428	748	935	5,422	1,397	1,161	.....	209	1,716	59,103	407	70,421
Richmond.....	800	5,258	12,021	101,717	1,032	4,610	10,698	5,614	5,096	3,546	720	1,944	157,721	32,589	189,433
Vincennes.....	875	3,290	7,528	44,183	130	1,383	4,500	1,759	3,400	2,875	.....	.....	79,239	67,426	281,680
IOWA:															
Burlington.....	150	3,050	14,050	97,280	.....	3,100	13,140	5,190	8,425	6,000	450	204	154,099	40,510	202,223
Iowa City.....	230	2,200	10,420	40,565	.....	3,548	6,736	4,406	2,969	.....	.....	.....	70,879	1,375	82,139
Keokuk.....	861	2,702	9,803	42,505	91	4,671	6,247	3,157	2,807	5,428	100	.....	81,730	31,272	179,915
Marshalltown.....	1,410	2,635	4,000	61,849	2,898	1,152	9,220	5,669	2,008	2,986	.....	.....	93,697	2,758	111,197
Mason City.....	1,873	6,214	6,000	68,087	3,588	4,105	7,985	4,538	3,417	4,393	156	.....	111,133	7,815	151,667
Muscatine.....	670	2,400	8,050	50,378	2,901	284	6,184	2,819	3,797	3,744	613	327	87,698	7,502	103,061
Ottumwa.....	2,680	3,459	14,380	79,945	9,813	4,464	11,332	4,751	2,557	5,411	973	17	147,498	3,129	194,781
KANSAS:															
Atchison.....	531	2,024	1,700	42,598	.....	600	4,768	413	2,373	1,265	322	.....	56,788	50,559	113,017
Colleyville.....	.....	3,630	6,210	30,947	2,607	5,527	1,911	1,253	35,008	1,300	.....	.....	110,048	.....	120,494
Fort Scott.....	250	2,406	8,658	31,653	162	2,214	4,868	2,170	909	1,890	.....	114	60,719	1,307	94,103
Hutchinson.....	1,800	3,312	7,829	65,439	(1)	3,660	7,020	4,378	3,967	2,807	1,805	.....	104,362	35,316	190,017
Independence.....	2,694	3,350	3,017	31,496	675	4,036	3,512	1,551	1,179	1,488	333	.....	52,698	70,988	123,988
Lawrence.....	2,699	2,699	3,937	52,507	.....	1,870	4,307	2,000	7,749	5,040	.....	.....	85,903	54,429	149,927
Leavenworth.....	632	3,971	5,600	76,139	200	3,258	6,002	2,493	1,814	3,572	890	68	108,109	.....	114,684
Parsons.....	200	.....	(4)	56,865	.....	56,865	6,902	6,281	18,127	1,211	.....	160	86,814	.....	96,430
Pittsburg.....	1,351	2,711	8,094	49,410	346	5,571	1,838	3,227	24	.....	.....	4,307	77,684	6,430	90,639
KENTUCKY:															
Frankfort.....	285	2,425	2,925	26,723	1,375	3,504	1,144	804	8,527	.....	.....	.....	47,712	.....	60,610
Henderson.....	330	2,500	1,500	39,415	1,000	4,370	1,550	2,124	3,931	.....	.....	.....	58,620	1,776	60,610
Owensboro.....	210	2,920	2,411	39,772	2,112	1,589	1,631	1,589	4,107	.....	.....	694	67,028	618	67,646
Falmouth.....	482	4,656	11,263	46,081	237	4,321	2,100	1,290	6,436	.....	.....	1,755	81,893	4,107	86,372
LOUISIANA:															
Baton Rouge * ..	.....	1,800	2,025	19,495	250	1,206	600	787	500	.....	315	.....	27,068	.....	40,458
Monroe.....	.....	2,000	.....	18,244	215	756	482	1,018	875	75	.....	.....	23,095	2,525	26,520
MAINE:															
Auburn.....	600	2,400	4,000	49,202	2,050	3,715	3,042	1,745	5,000	200	150	.....	78,911	110,000	188,914
Bridgford.....	300	.....	4,000	.....	2,000	3,500	2,500	600	5,000	.....	600	.....	51,800	.....	51,800
Waterville.....	.....	2,700	3,688	31,571	1,376	4,150	3,440	971	2,324	.....	339	154	59,251	.....	59,251
MARYLAND:															
Chamberland.....	1,341	1,429	1,600	39,769	3,307	3,643	1,675	978	8,320	.....	3,406	.....	65,471	13,095	78,566

\* Not including colored schools.

\* Included in column 6.

\* Included in column 11.

\* Included in column 10.

\* Included in column 7.

\* Statistics of 1914-5.

\* Included in column 8.



TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, power, janitors, supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses, grounds, new equipment.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.		
MASSACHUSETTS:																			
Adams.....	\$283	\$2,765	\$5,996	\$2,431	\$30,196	\$946	\$1,598	\$3,302	\$4,797	\$791	\$1,830	.....	\$592	\$241	\$411	\$56,200	\$395	\$56,604	
Arlington.....	437	3,816	9,750	5,948	65,137	3,902	5,910	7,862	5,787	2,819	4,132	.....	1,500	.....	1,430	117,880	173,348	302,054	
Attleboro.....	2,196	3,420	6,520	2,148	33,102	1,902	3,069	9,662	6,121	1,977	4,687	.....	1,400	3,563	561	105,328	5,578	105,906	
Beverly.....	4,220	4,338	11,213	8,944	105,735	3,883	8,000	11,801	10,191	2,297	5,713	.....	1,283	3,552	411	181,584	4,338	185,922	
Clinton.....	.....	4,668	2,169	.....	42,828	1,222	1,618	5,781	4,960	1,278	1,322	\$31	1,286	.....	1,653	68,819	95,967	164,688	
Frammingham.....	1,761	3,064	10,168	2,942	49,098	2,428	5,006	6,554	3,625	1,616	2,739	.....	1,164	4,678	1,024	95,967	1,501	113,698	
Gardner.....	659	2,410	7,560	3,948	30,658	2,325	3,740	3,449	5,768	5,114	3,333	.....	878	1,317	994	145,480	9,328	160,019	
Gloucester.....	994	3,360	5,150	.....	92,651	2,472	6,086	11,945	6,889	2,473	11,188	.....	815	3,400	317	148,480	1,379	82,609	
Greenfield.....	4	3,278	3,775	.....	43,683	2,476	2,910	5,519	5,747	1,559	5,206	.....	500	1,914	1,311	91,752	8,105	100,157	
Leominster.....	1,085	3,326	2,199	.....	55,178	2,742	4,019	7,325	5,199	1,354	2,632	30	264	2,663	561	73,534	42,000	119,534	
Marlboro.....	.....	3,000	2,800	2,800	47,260	1,800	1,503	4,570	3,753	1,510	1,826	.....	431	2,678	.....	181,589	26,397	226,736	
Medford.....	1,037	5,171	11,211	3,678	119,884	4,077	5,255	12,530	9,988	2,036	6,011	21	294	.....	174	100,228	1,214	110,442	
Melrose.....	1,199	3,797	8,580	3,690	62,255	3,188	2,200	8,282	6,045	1,936	6,233	.....	.....	665	2,658	890	74,620	1,355	75,975
Methuen.....	149	3,045	1,622	3,392	45,117	1,870	2,018	5,551	5,623	1,367	2,528	4	250	1,525	181	67,069	37,509	104,578	
Milford.....	279	2,165	7,399	.....	37,510	2,008	1,856	5,511	4,516	1,616	4,299	.....	515	1,873	210	60,412	60,412	120,824	
Newburyport.....	.....	2,988	.....	2,540	40,123	1,339	2,817	4,905	2,867	616	1,580	.....	300	297	210	115,757	72,320	188,086	
North Andover.....	450	1,798	8,408	7,461	70,172	2,324	2,557	7,946	8,928	1,367	3,543	.....	1,000	2,632	2,371	102,725	56,943	159,668	
Northampton.....	1,133	3,114	6,400	3,350	59,500	1,551	3,570	8,149	6,988	1,431	3,147	.....	1,002	1,147	2,048	107,072	107,072	214,144	
Pembury.....	1,217	3,263	2,100	2,335	46,241	2,146	3,430	8,216	4,951	2,143	11,518	.....	1,051	2,574	235	80,154	1,390	81,544	
Plymouth.....	656	2,421	6,853	.....	60,208	2,146	2,886	5,870	6,043	3,592	3,354	99	1,372	1,786	751	145,004	15,075	187,900	
Revere.....	1,783	3,331	8,980	2,459	94,635	5,065	1,766	13,125	6,496	1,908	1,205	.....	189	904	14	39,240	4,627	43,867	
Southbridge.....	143	2,772	.....	.....	25,491	1,102	1,524	2,616	1,608	946	1,400	.....	514	1,562	360	2,782	3,202	85,984	
Watertown.....	1,154	2,798	7,546	1,520	50,511	1,905	2,817	4,754	5,170	909	2,638	120	240	.....	420	85,625	68,266	153,921	
Webster.....	885	3,263	7,498	3,583	23,827	1,536	3,560	4,039	2,900	624	1,263	255	300	954	1,014	46,600	20,963	67,563	
Westfield.....	2,444	3,093	9,910	3,700	58,281	5,253	4,350	6,854	5,864	3,247	1,263	.....	363	3,120	446	87,933	42,917	130,850	
Weymouth.....	2,443	3,093	9,910	3,700	58,281	5,253	4,350	6,854	5,864	3,247	1,263	.....	363	3,120	446	87,933	42,917	130,850	
Weymouth.....	150	3,420	4,050	2,075	55,815	3,500	4,550	5,425	4,400	2,375	1,650	.....	200	675	300	78,592	1,508	80,100	
Winthrop.....	1,304	2,600	2,000	1,950	51,989	2,615	2,072	5,022	4,981	799	1,797	28	300	30	505	78,592	1,508	80,100	
Woburn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
MICHIGAN:																			
Adrian.....	1,136	2,205	.....	.....	42,313	189	3,280	5,280	3,603	4,586	10,656	.....	.....	.....	85	72,648	1,033	81,635	
Alpena.....	1,220	2,200	.....	.....	35,362	(1)	2,061	5,580	1,700	1,205	3,503	801	.....	.....	.....	53,717	3,552	85,315	

Ann Arbor.....	1,800	3,167	2,100	5,600	77,505	64	4,143	7,720	5,417	2,513	4,387	5,694	2,837	123,447	29,045	164,003
Ascanaba.....	400	2,900	1,800	2,450	47,578	1,200	2,768	6,339	4,227	1,384	651	1,324	850	72,671	5,092	96,248
Bismarck.....	1,175	4,159	3,300	4,800	32,000	1,200	3,000	4,000	5,597	5,778	2,000	1,111	1,215	35,275	5,092	55,275
Ironwood.....	1,683	4,498	3,300	4,800	36,739	1,847	3,000	4,960	5,597	5,778	2,000	1,111	1,215	117,410	4,312	180,036
Isleworth.....	1,310	4,498	3,300	4,800	36,739	1,847	2,368	8,151	2,360	2,480	4,660	121	600	68,105	600	108,764
Manistee.....	200	2,700	6,050	2,900	38,349	2,282	2,943	5,527	2,350	2,480	4,660	121	600	98,105	26,396	124,501
Marquette.....	400	2,950	1,900	3,100	51,660	2,282	3,274	7,439	3,083	3,164	2,501	100	600	81,241	27,849	110,088
Menominee.....	1,450	3,180	1,600	2,363	46,386	1,590	4,312	10,552	2,352	3,582	8,552	748	2,414	79,177	6,457	107,075
Muskogee.....	3,432	7,013	10,590	5,779	100,521	1,424	5,054	11,509	5,036	3,582	6,618	500	910	162,411	6,457	205,623
Port Huron.....	450	4,003	1,900	5,527	59,348	3,490	1,612	7,138	3,460	2,291	3,803	700	7,419	99,706	113,612	223,006
South St. Marie.....	600	2,500	1,000	1,635	39,680	538	3,554	4,300	3,460	2,791	4,480	60	500	67,923	1,957	83,012
Traverse City.....	2,500	5,635	2,500	5,635	39,680	538	3,554	4,300	3,460	2,791	4,480	60	500	67,923	1,957	83,012
MINNESOTA:																
Manitowish.....	705	2,920	1,600	2,450	38,620	1,200	3,005	4,172	4,177	2,384	4,989	100	50	63,023	3,561	71,584
St. Cloud.....	3,091	2,580	2,580	5,400	28,079	900	3,476	3,955	2,400	384	1,500	482	900	53,536	139,598	198,014
Silver Lake.....	1,605	2,400	3,000	2,400	37,352	384	2,806	4,715	3,356	2,100	2,474	68	100	57,361	10,275	76,513
Virginia.....	8,975	6,514	9,150	6,027	97,525	4,169	13,726	13,322	9,106	4,961	7,001	330	1,978	183,889	42,765	231,561
Winona.....	1,920	3,150	9,150	3,000	55,165	1,410	5,588	7,311	3,711	748	12,374	69	850	104,476	116,556	221,032
MISSISSIPPI:																
Hattiesburg.....	648	2,400	2,400	3,000	30,199	1,115	1,544	1,155	613	1,125	398	100	50	36,568	36,568	73,136
Jackson.....	416	2,903	3,220	2,070	41,910	1,544	1,544	1,155	613	1,125	398	100	50	60,220	65,000	125,220
Meridian.....	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	71,127	1,127	1,544	1,155	613	1,125	398	100	50	84,328	230	111,453
Vicksburg.....	2,900	2,900	2,900	2,900	32,630	1,127	1,544	1,155	613	1,125	398	100	50	45,577	45,577	91,154
MISSOURI:																
Hannibal.....	300	2,700	6,400	2,700	43,020	1,716	729	4,562	3,035	1,595	3,752	20	20	67,829	681	81,981
Jefferson City.....	600	2,200	2,200	2,200	14,447	755	1,544	3,660	2,122	1,673	576	85	256	26,118	462	45,256
Meriden.....	200	2,500	6,170	1,215	21,750	915	1,544	3,660	2,122	1,673	576	85	256	44,329	404	48,599
Sedalia.....	969	2,531	2,530	2,530	55,582	96	1,707	4,711	2,987	3,577	3,458	8	180	75,316	10,850	86,166
Webb City.....	150	2,635	1,100	1,100	27,010	87	969	3,465	1,812	1,992	1,621	602	25	41,328	10,850	52,178
MONTANA:																
Anaconda.....	800	2,700	6,400	2,700	62,631	1,635	1,015	15,432	4,675	3,658	8,198	1,224	2,426	104,434	4,559	129,681
Billings.....	2,805	4,000	10,615	11,500	64,180	618	5,644	11,962	6,400	5,112	6,618	115	3,083	132,712	22,214	177,016
Great Falls.....	5,921	4,000	10,615	11,500	139,439	1,755	5,012	15,704	6,566	5,632	7,485	1,348	600	207,217	99,579	344,616
Helena.....	2,890	4,761	10,600	14,275	76,217	1,235	1,655	6,087	6,087	4,898	8,416	581	600	149,638	5,055	174,886
Missoula.....	1,969	3,135	9,120	6,120	57,502	881	2,955	8,751	3,858	3,621	7,570	665	259	109,966	10,455	131,763
NEBRASKA:																
Grand Island.....	360	2,530	5,965	4,976	35,029	1,834	2,950	5,110	3,187	2,907	10,375	100	3,582	75,923	5,398	95,207
NEW HAMPSHIRE:																
Berlin.....	614	3,100	2,000	2,984	24,789	(1)	2,580	2,439	2,129	972	2,150	15	601	42,775	42,775	85,550
Concord.....	250	2,999	3,800	2,984	74,135	2,154	2,055	6,969	2,129	972	2,150	15	601	115,526	70,825	209,626
Dover *.....	135	2,700	1,800	2,150	30,989	889	1,655	3,308	3,494	1,546	3,557	507	300	54,855	1,579	58,534
Keene.....	445	1,990	1,900	2,000	30,370	1,600	1,663	2,715	4,330	1,710	5,054	911	700	51,088	90,564	141,652
Lancaster.....	90	2,200	2,000	1,550	22,295	1,550	900	2,043	2,000	52	1,000	700	700	35,020	35,020	70,040
Portsmouth.....	600	3,195	2,800	1,000	38,881	1,033	2,500	4,359	3,284	1,017	2,280	43	700	61,182	14,195	85,377
NEW JERSEY:																
Asbury Park.....	1,729	4,398	(2)	(2)	83,005	3,015	5,025	5,507	3,185	2,104	2,996	206	1,025	113,658	4,414	118,072
Bloomfield.....	805	5,295	10,350	3,500	112,660	2,645	5,005	8,610	11,771	3,891	7,018	479	754	174,981	48,846	223,846
Bridgeport.....	1,357	6,634	5,600	1,650	47,913	1,363	1,992	3,800	1,875	400	6,126	500	850	66,776	725	67,501
Carle Place.....	2,403	5,867	13,019	4,500	114,068	2,263	4,821	8,553	5,288	2,731	5,905	99	1,031	170,761	25,820	196,581

\* Included in column 6.

\* Included in column 8.



TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*  
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitorials, supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
NEW JERSEY—Con.																			
Irvington		\$2, 739	\$3, 763	\$11, 849	\$3, 250	\$87, 192	\$4, 289	\$6, 700	\$9, 926	\$3, 343	\$2, 535	\$7, 332	\$87	\$1, 005		\$1, 578	\$146, 251	\$577	\$170, 670
Kearny (P. O., Arlington)		2, 307	4, 223	15, 040	12, 549	104, 731	2, 427	4, 437	9, 132	7, 150	4, 279	4, 956	7	3, 020		1, 171	175, 429	97, 114	294, 673
Long Branch		1, 096	4, 425			83, 987	2, 573	4, 583	10, 400	2, 091	2, 853	8, 000	297	1, 479		2, 013	125, 006	790	131, 811
Millville		5, 424	2, 420	1, 100		42, 228	5, 213	17, 207	24, 853	2, 138	3, 580	2, 016	294	642	\$3, 832		64, 963		79, 644
Montclair		5, 424	8, 560	14, 700	10, 525	196, 974	5, 213	17, 207	24, 853	11, 185	10, 864	13, 280	453	4, 470	169	10, 598	334, 481	248, 271	582, 755
New Brunswick		970	3, 500	13, 289	1, 200	80, 082	4, 084	6, 696	7, 584	3, 831	1, 720	5, 699	139	987		8, 069	130, 381	165, 713	304, 069
North Bergen *		5, 683	5, 329	10, 950	1, 605	75, 258	3, 763	4, 176	10, 889	6, 857	1, 918	7, 638	40	820	1, 510	1, 071	144, 535	82, 325	219, 875
Phillipsburg		975	2, 659		3, 575	48, 114	2, 234	2, 379	5, 027	2, 940	1, 897	1, 252	73	750	158	108	73, 704		83, 441
Plainfield		5, 996	8, 518			155, 046	4, 091	15, 379	16, 322	5, 754	7, 483	6, 026	191	2, 853		14, 502	228, 667	92, 626	323, 315
Wheeling		2, 254		3, 500	2, 500	52, 640	1, 480	3, 530	6, 136	3, 121	2, 137	9, 842		504		7, 520	102, 166	1, 038	111, 257
West New York		3, 813	675	8, 300	2, 985	75, 631	2, 364	2, 399	11, 037	3, 412	6, 805	5, 073	474	1, 787			132, 475	96, 539	297, 399
NEW MEXICO:																			
Albuquerque		1, 367	3, 228	1, 550	1, 825	52, 208	50	2, 369	5, 634	1, 570	1, 629	7, 519				1, 143	80, 092	1, 226	98, 092
NEW YORK:																			
Barbiv.		1, 502	3, 002	1, 700	4, 589	39, 005	2, 135	1, 320	4, 400	2, 200	893	1, 201	3, 332				65, 339	5, 921	92, 479
Beacon			3, 342	5, 900	( <sup>1</sup> )	24, 890	1, 506	1, 018	3, 002	3, 324	( <sup>2</sup> )	3, 252	168				46, 002	45, 937	103, 647
Catoes		1, 413	2, 600	8, 760	1, 850	32, 129		859	4, 895	2, 200	( <sup>2</sup> )	2, 491	222	400			57, 819		57, 819
Cornug—																			
Dist. No. 9		607	3, 250		2, 550	24, 014		1, 039	2, 615	1, 853	242	1, 778	88	30		1, 331	39, 397		43, 851
Dist. No. 13						22, 250	1, 027	300	1, 874	1, 374	( <sup>2</sup> )	1, 539	65			1, 998	32, 618	1, 061	41, 086
Cortland		300	2, 750	5, 300	( <sup>1</sup> )	28, 058	50	224	2, 343		4, 402	2, 896	250				47, 063	550	48, 044
Dunkirk		693	3, 802		3, 576	62, 877	1, 708	4, 790	9, 503	6, 416	( <sup>2</sup> )	6, 156	411	2, 124			102, 056	954	147, 577
Fulton		300	2, 900	1, 550	2, 325	35, 034		161	3, 306	2, 000	459	1, 290	95			1, 000	51, 370	441	57, 237
Geneva		1, 200	3, 600	4, 825	( <sup>1</sup> )	44, 717	167	732	3, 054	2, 031	( <sup>3</sup> )	1, 272	223	1, 200			62, 821		69, 061
Gloversville						63, 531		2, 903	5, 215	7, 362		5, 468	71	1, 000			102, 857	400	116, 965
Hudson		416	2, 800		( <sup>1</sup> )	30, 801	1, 594	1, 735	7, 769	2, 769	( <sup>3</sup> )	1, 624	235	355		8, 001	52, 201	23, 953	82, 980
Ilwaco		2, 493	4, 038	7, 575	( <sup>1</sup> )	50, 874	1, 444	4, 701	7, 080	6, 815	1, 183	10, 186	332			2, 092	97, 602	10, 084	142, 325
Johnstown *		1, 000	2, 632	1, 550	2, 131	46, 203	1, 010	1, 556	3, 947	3, 000	1, 833	2, 880	63	700		330	53, 206	1, 732	67, 771
Lackawanna		1, 064	2, 780	1, 300	2, 670	21, 283	1, 185		5, 878	2, 127	4, 799	3, 659	61	290		423	94, 710	21, 458	116, 163
Little Falls		1, 125	3, 213			31, 984	92	1, 519	2, 820		4, 937	5, 167	1, 001	500		1, 309	92, 160	1, 184	93, 344
Lockport *		1, 786	3, 102	2, 000	3, 750	56, 754	1, 018	4, 240	7, 320	4, 937	1, 935	5, 167	4, 406	924					
Middletown		2, 224	4, 463	9, 397	3, 923	46, 749	1, 031	2, 626	5, 510	2, 590	1, 453	4, 540							



North Tonawanda	3,400	6,400	4,750	38,954	1,453	4,381	4,385	5,309	2,099	2,748	3,000	500	1,300	1,064	81,543	4,047	101,047
Ogdensburg	2,925	2,100	3,200	33,670	2,277	2,292	4,700	4,736	(2)	3,458	280	500	500	651	58,638	651	80,547
Olean	3,737	10,596	(1)	68,172	1,719	5,403	8,238	7,407	(2)	6,384	6,457	1,211	405	1,544	124,298	651	146,844
Oswego	2,900	3,000	1,550	47,805	1,658	1,285	3,886	1,886	1,761	2,761	3,000	1,211	405	1,544	83,347	675	83,835
Oswego	3,000	3,275	1,550	50,245	1,502	1,939	6,959	3,055	1,881	2,746	3,000	1,211	405	1,544	85,666	5,822	91,488
Peekskill	2,720	4,100	(1)	25,730	808	551	3,570	2,588	(2)	7,640	107	831	300	483	48,905	483	70,898
Port Chester	2,900	3,000	4,500	73,469	1,400	3,665	2,000	2,000	400	1,000	100	500	300	300	35,300	300	41,290
Rensselaer	2,530	3,300	2,750	32,440	1,658	2,359	2,580	1,400	789	1,250	300	1,120	405	1,544	103,803	---	187,102
Rhine	3,150	8,525	2,586	56,962	410	1,100	4,605	6,000	1,352	7,162	399	1,120	405	1,544	93,832	14,222	117,143
Saratoga	2,900	1,700	3,721	42,920	1,336	1,658	4,358	5,840	1,562	8,737	588	638	929	929	77,000	3,563	85,350
Spring	151	3,100	5,225	36,072	800	2,449	4,380	3,631	771	2,430	40	475	475	475	61,254	---	61,254
Watervliet	3,322	4,900	10,600	96,828	5,256	6,884	12,258	7,013	3,614	7,739	994	2,010	808	808	167,866	5,892	228,899
White Plains	3,400	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---	57,553	6,509	99,742
Winston-Salem	3,000	8,000	4,100	46,679	500	500	3,945	3,473	2,697	9,542	---	900	---	---			

TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business officers.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books, inscriptions, etc.	Stationery, supplies, and other extension expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, equipment.	Grand total, including other payments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
OREGON:	\$540				\$92,164		(1)	(2)	\$3,889		\$15,286	\$200			\$38,776	\$152,865	\$25,955	\$193,254
SALEM.....	1,558	\$3,941	\$1,500	\$1,500	40,632	\$2,587	\$2,374	\$5,726	1,269	\$1,433	5,947	4,440	\$1,136		3,821	74,884	4,165	126,779
BEAVER FALLS.....	3,128	2,800	5,985	5,985	40,393	2,911	3,565	4,248	2,097	2,010	2,040		1,149			67,371	24,957	101,001
BATHSHEM.....		3,315	7,170	7,170	49,727	1,887	6,887	7,544	2,867	1,278	4,562		510		8	84,030	48,137	109,057
BRADFORD.....	3,800	3,394	4,062	4,062	41,527	1,815	3,725	5,029	7,892	1,361	2,234	5,000				110,013		140,250
BUTLER.....	750	2,120	3,800	665	64,582	3,136	6,867	7,200	7,320	654	8,177		75		14	141,815	773	138,184
CARLISLE.....	1,972	1,840		1,655	25,258	2,031	2,967	2,414	1,357	1,195	1,302		202		13	44,569	4,501	75,255
CHAMBERSBURG.....	2,891	1,840	6,242	1,655	30,846	1,606	3,494	4,304	1,985	1,195	3,802				680	53,399		102,525
CONNELLSVILLE.....	282	2,850	4,073	4,073	42,031	2,764	3,266	6,010	2,263	1,231	3,400	3,000			107	75,177		58,259
DUBOIS.....	700	2,850	4,515	1,485	31,000	2,809	5,500	4,300	1,700		3,400					79,820		131,531
DUMMORE *.....		3,265	5,232	2,658	58,500	1,899	2,278	7,738	3,301	1,145	3,372					73,743		136,017
DUNESQUE.....	145		3,240	2,650	48,540	1,788		4,389	2,346	3,372	4,786					79,820	12,107	136,017
FARRELL.....	1,241	2,650	3,240	2,650	25,215	1,700	4,389	4,677	1,179	935	3,804					51,055	1,000	81,649
HONESTEAD.....	4,252	3,475	8,220	1,620	53,739	2,542	5,872	8,916	3,272	300	8,839					96,795	11,649	128,474
LEBANON.....	1,409	2,267	1,500	2,341	55,244	3,363	2,416	6,116	3,047	569	3,567	52			439	82,903	22,085	143,882
MCKEES ROCKS.....	1,409	1,189			31,144	1,272	2,402	4,384	1,085	1,487	1,658				120	53,210	820	81,408
MAHARAY CITY.....	4,162	2,768			36,922	1,422	1,925	4,697	1,582	1,582	2,023	136			2,147	69,994	7,000	146,767
MEADVILLE.....	1,188	3,068	3,900		46,379	1,322	1,425	3,951	1,582	690	1,554	1,250				102,675	7,000	90,721
MONESON.....	2,631	3,447	2,345	1,065	55,565	3,503	3,835	9,137	3,856	(1)	9,690	273	720			52,085	19,718	146,970
MOUNT CARMEL.....	3,634	2,458			30,101	1,618	3,919	3,855	2,338		2,369				00	96,506	80	93,556
NANTICOKE.....	6,086	3,200	883		60,013	3,621	3,845	9,978	1,280	1,707	3,363		600			96,506	93,260	211,258
NORTH BRADDOCK (P. O.).....																		
PHOENIXVILLE *.....			5,300		42,553	1,720	2,141	5,280	1,742	2,998	4,137	825			405	67,101	12,038	100,404
PLYMOUTH.....	2,389	2,495	1,350	3,300	24,993	1,539	2,647	3,276	2,024	646	1,525	2,000	783		83	48,752	2,257	39,036
POTTSVILLE.....	2,500	3,050	1,800	112	60,434	2,777	4,000	10,821	3,600	5,000	3,500	1,000	500		1,500	99,991		130,732
PLYMOUTH.....	600	1,935			32,406	2,391	1,819	4,084	4,084	545	2,179					50,167	888	59,565
POTTSVILLE.....	2,903	2,939			47,355	2,873	4,446	5,945	2,188	1,026	3,690	480				71,520	75	169,549
POTTSVILLE.....	2,630	4,487	1,850		30,185	2,738	3,832	6,724	1,842	541	3,274	3,000	360		10	86,301	47,674	139,831
SHAMOKIN.....	5,176	3,585	(3)	(3)	66,883		3,832	(1)	33,529	(1)	15,362		500		23,039	148,074		148,074

Sharon.....	3,776	3,077	4,717	49,415	2,352	5,549	6,334	4,2,928	485	5,480	550	82,696	3,525	99,224
Sunbury.....	1,004	2,625	450	45,700	4,127	1,705	4,005	3,519	1,042	892	675	65,744	1,045	67,629
Uniontown.....	1,000	6,280	6,580	50,966	3,693	5,116	9,118	2,458	3,802	5,054	425	101,387	46,851	201,708
Warren.....	480	2,758	2,745	46,721	2,047	5,824	6,420	5,629	6,030	9,145	2,000	100,599	62,252	202,430
Washington.....	5,279	8,350	8,350	66,658	4,445	7,934	9,000	2,357	1,050	3,081	6,437	109,793	75,880	185,778
West Chester.....	3,903	3,625	2,000	42,857	1,403	3,196	5,249	1,818	6,385	2,353	591	75,880	96,579	172,459
Wilkinsburg.....	5,738	3,545	8,250	98,588	5,759	11,076	12,047	3,957	5,285	7,643	28	161,916	24,917	224,653
RIPOPE ISLAND.....														
Central Falls.....	992	3,124	4,160	42,932	1,464	1,971	4,866	3,821	1,128	4,074	111	69,346	.....	69,346
Cranshaw (P. O., Providence).....		2,315	7,004	72,889	.....	5,931	8,832	5,631	1,178	10,104	3,300	120,266	42,421	170,837
Cumberland (P. O., Manville).....	240	1,750	.....	27,705	( <sup>6</sup> )	3,170	3,080	2,306	( <sup>1</sup> )	3,339	400	42,709	14,701	57,410
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	569	2,200	7,572	32,607	.....	823	1,144	1,022	42	2,931	.....	48,970	22,278	98,710
Spartanburg.....														
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	3,067	4,270	3,800	44,487	6,056	2,428	4,337	7,963	4,778	2,103	106	86,865	8,940	237,510
Aberdeen.....	3,639	6,218	13,650	81,679	1,551	10,232	12,892	10,902	2,736	15,633	2,777	175,535	221,214	430,185
SIoux Falls.....														
TENNESSEE.....														
Jackson.....	2,100	4,960	.....	39,033	.....	3,360	1,103	387	1,138	.....	.....	52,101	.....	52,101
TEXAS.....														
Beaumont.....	187	3,075	15,210	900	.....	115	4,308	1,800	3,095	4,167	15	96,379	5,054	103,951
Brownsville.....		2,000	1,200	26,965	.....	196	1,939	204	1,333	2,012	113	26,642	1,703	38,885
Cleburne.....	300	2,500	7,280	50,560	.....	1,148	2,665	429	.....	.....	.....	96,392	.....	96,392
Denison.....	321	2,400	.....	52,716	.....	4,727	3,033	1,516	250	1,622	.....	71,232	.....	71,369
Marshall.....	181	2,265	.....	37,729	.....	158	1,339	339	1,084	1,375	43	46,008	.....	46,008
Palustine.....		1,300	.....	32,693	.....	198	1,632	1,058	968	3,299	.....	44,395	105,892	157,987
San Angelo.....	800	2,400	1,665	33,551	.....	500	2,555	1,300	6,570	1,801	100	51,842	.....	51,842
Sherman.....		2,400	3,355	48,086	.....	500	3,100	1,700	800	2,400	.....	65,296	.....	65,296
Temple.....		2,500	2,040	40,527	.....	381	4,300	1,710	1,717	1,074	116	56,216	4,585	76,618
Tyler.....	500	2,000	1,600	37,791	.....	100	1,845	1,000	3,500	100	.....	49,246	1,300	51,796
VERMONT.....														
Barre.....	1,280	1,600	.....	41,204	797	1,766	4,455	6,150	1,577	2,471	.....	61,480	45,088	106,568
Burlington.....	3,171	.....	.....	70,423	1,043	4,300	7,841	9,226	( <sup>1</sup> )	4,277	701	104,072	601	104,673
Rutland.....	3,265	.....	3,885	38,105	1,789	2,482	5,395	5,006	500	2,938	455	65,207	.....	65,207
VIRGINIA.....														
Alexandria.....	550	1,222	.....	30,914	99	684	2,191	1,270	110	1,685	133	39,425	1,003	41,268
Danville.....		2,124	6,900	48,868	69	.....	2,874	1,955	3,211	1,266	750	69,350	25,470	94,820
Petersburg.....		1,730	6,311	58,495	185	36	5,406	2,503	3,425	.....	1,000	82,140	4,937	87,077
Staunton.....	500	1,420	.....	18,852	.....	.....	1,172	921	.....	.....	.....	22,930	758	23,222
WASHINGTON.....														
Aberdeen.....	3,287	3,350	7,299	47,355	1,527	2,346	6,193	2,567	1,323	5,414	77	85,000	703	105,515
Bellingham.....	4,655	4,700	14,551	133,475	3,638	4,455	11,677	3,226	3,565	4,603	19	198,963	95,506	313,855
Beverly.....	3,968	4,870	14,324	142,062	4,116	10,208	11,705	3,615	4,953	10,382	703	218,897	62,718	305,716
North Yakima.....	2,226	4,289	10,651	82,108	384	2,187	9,816	3,094	2,079	2,013	69	122,387	513	144,637
Walla Walla.....	2,029	4,451	11,530	76,481	2,691	4,943	7,100	6,200	4,115	5,714	479	130,190	76,673	224,814

<sup>4</sup> Includes light.  
<sup>6</sup> Included in column 8.

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 12.  
<sup>3</sup> Included in column 6.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.  
<sup>1</sup> Included in column 10.



TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including pay-ments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>																		
Bluefield.....	\$1,125	\$2,628	\$2,610	\$3,140	\$38,445	\$42	\$762	\$3,181	\$918	\$2,113	\$1,784	\$23			\$250	\$57,001	\$36,501	\$93,502
Charleston.....	1,175	3,568			114,734	455	4,504	10,441	3,117	7,795	5,756	3,839	\$720			149,104	143,878	340,911
Martinsburg.....	889	1,774			28,150	123	2,659	2,659	1,908	(1)	1,537	251			32	37,481	1,682	46,888
Parkersburg.....	2,420	3,560	9,602	2,900	84,093	4,021	3,019	7,978	5,304	(1)	4,169	4,474			10	131,550		152,554
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>																		
Appleton.....	420	1,626	9,561		68,269	128	4,097	7,746	6,409	6,240	10,016	634	25	\$176	3,480	118,827	4,980	175,770
Ashland.....	1,520	2,066	5,660	3,224	44,132	815	3,270	6,114	3,214	1,501	2,054	57			1,126	74,783	682	84,640
Beloit.....	1,202	4,080	2,589	980	65,995	1,097	3,270	7,629	6,489	2,637	4,814	15	400		655	102,452	15,360	145,584
Fond du Lac.....	425	3,900	16,213	3,269	58,916	443	2,750	6,623	4,382	6,338	5,840				1,472	104,571	10,378	119,636
Janesville.....	300	3,300	2,000	1,600	50,912	50		8,822	4,831		2,874				803	75,022		75,022
Kenosha.....	1,534	6,545	9,537	2,810	96,581	1,334	4,975	12,543	6,034	3,993	4,935	531			4,023	159,785	81,514	260,261
Manitowoc.....	1,158	3,092	2,743	4,854	50,210	1,039	1,956	6,784	5,376	2,469	26,627	324	409		1,813	108,841	1,980	117,336
Marquette.....	715	3,959	2,444	1,248	42,577	1,367	3,740	5,074	2,295	2,172	3,454				380	69,749	146,772	216,521
Wausau.....	4,700	4,700	4,329	3,828	61,505	1,086	3,928	7,086	2,331	2,210	5,296	607			3,529	103,465	5,455	109,346
<b>WYOMING:</b>																		
Cheyenne.....	1,028	2,940	1,620	4,210	48,200	1,310	268	6,300	3,800	1,800	2,480		55			74,511		78,511

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

<b>ALABAMA:</b>																		
Dothan.....	\$2,500			\$675	\$15,133	\$662	\$1,740	\$1,153	\$700	(1)	\$1,000					\$23,563		\$23,563
Florence.....	2,000		\$1,800		8,850	200	100	360	400	\$150						14,160		14,160
Huntsville.....	2,000				14,950		200	765	285	900	290					19,300	\$10,000	59,300
New Decatur.....	1,500				14,564		202	755	401		442					18,044	89	20,200
Tuscaloosa.....	2,200		810	515	22,793		476	1,955	704	(1)	1,002		\$400		\$329	31,134	474	32,069
<b>ARIZONA:</b>																		
Bisbee.....	6,000		(2)		72,489		8,463	6,509	4,821	(1)	3,307	\$617				102,236	15,000	117,236
Douglas.....	(2)		(2)		82,449		3,693	4,449	2,588	(1)	3,509	795	1,451			37,445	91,647	230,626
Globe.....	3,048			1,825	39,388		1,994	4,636	2,709	1,791	1,499	143				63,010	7,004	70,014
Prescott.....	2,800				25,465		1,863	3,570	2,251	6,055	3,607	215				45,826	5,536	55,213

ARKANSAS:	2,250	2,160	720	28,000	100	1,680	1,800	1,000	800																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							</
-----------	-------	-------	-----	--------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Total expenses, grounds, new equipment.	17	18	Grand total, including other payments.
<b>IDAHO:</b>																			
Coeur d'Alene.	\$930	\$2,500	\$5,913	\$2,835	\$39,873	\$74	\$39	\$4,021	\$1,281	\$1,108	\$6,666	\$367	\$119	\$45	\$43	\$56,552	\$50,139	\$7,725	\$84,525
Idaho Falls.	1,023	3,160	9,711	4,726	40,562	4,165	2,020	3,618	2,016	1,310	1,635	47	1,473	3,676	1,948	50,139	82,227	87,225	70,458
Idaho Falls.	1,986	3,600	4,250	1,000	44,770	135	1,581	5,320	3,132	5,525	1,636	1,581		11,860		84,192	16,854	117,228	117,228
<b>ILLINOIS:</b>																			
Beardstown.	233	2,104	22,758	775	28,710	291	874	2,831	971	617	1,094	133			803	32,557	576	39,121	39,121
Berwyn.	372	2,430	37,025	775	28,710	291	1,217	5,757	2,417	798	3,908	250			20	46,945	383	49,433	49,433
Blue Island.	475	3,950	37,025	775	28,710	291	1,217	5,757	2,417	798	3,908	250			300	52,178	42,154	98,832	98,832
Carbondale.	175	2,100	15,208	6,134	15,208	100	3,000	569	3,500	300	350	375				28,286		32,286	32,286
Centralia.	584	2,472	24,456	2,430	24,456	128	1,188	3,124	982	585	4,718	54	106			40,828	1,991	49,437	49,437
Charleston.	652	2,000	10,438	2,000	10,438	1,179	(1)	2,506	1,943	(2)	10,031	133	14			37,695	1,251	40,900	40,900
Clinton.	80	2,180	25,527	2,000	25,527	55	2,000	2,600	1,000	1,650	850	75	100			36,517	1,990	43,907	43,907
De Kalb.	1,241	2,000	15,697	2,850	15,697	830	1,130	3,654	1,421	1,330	3,905	616				36,554	525	41,579	41,579
Dixon.	130	1,495	7,780	750	7,780		55	1,200	2,600	354	450	200				16,014	333	18,147	18,147
North side.*	100	1,800	17,250	1,205	17,250		1,000	1,800	1,000	1,500	500	250				27,005	3,000	31,605	31,605
South side.	500	2,083	18,000	1,424	18,000	775	25	1,810	1,407	(2)	3,000	150	80			30,447	266	30,447	30,447
Dumree.	42	2,265	10,634	810	10,634	100	448	1,715	1,497		939				186	16,002		20,738	20,738
Edwardsville.	335	2,851	37,620	3,420	37,620	321	1,099	4,819	1,429	(2)	2,677	92	294	213	345	66,378	1,084	83,923	83,923
Granite City.	2,210	2,851	20,475	5,190	20,475	400	500	2,400	1,500	600	2,000	100		13	56	74,984	20,000	54,150	54,150
Harvey.	720	3,027	49,716	3,025	49,716	5,876	(1)	6,380	3,116	1,440	1,500	150			642	36,607	3,309	84,410	84,410
Kewanee.	450	1,224	17,660	1,800	17,660	214	500	3,038	1,675	371	1,500	131	16			23,622	9,217	46,664	46,664
Litchfield.	423	2,220	15,700	750	15,700	100	2,622	3,038	1,675	758	827	131			5,034	30,450	600	37,250	37,250
Macomb.	500	2,220	34,370	1,400	34,370		600	2,861	1,350	1,320	2,000	50			5,550	46,641	25,000	73,101	73,101
Madison.	58	2,500	32,409	1,400	32,409		673	5,730	1,845	838	1,783		150			53,108	62	65,364	65,364
Maywood.	1,038	2,627	37,925	1,200	37,925	316	1,953	4,389	2,734	1,084	4,724	118			120	36,776	7,030	74,725	74,725
Monmouth.	158	2,160	23,169	600	23,169	(3)	1,531	2,800	1,800	(2)	7,440	100				30,100	40,000	87,524	87,524
Mount Carmel.	225	2,000	21,382	350	21,382		350	2,200	5,000	(2)	1,743					31,247		37,607	37,607
Murphysboro.	400	2,800	18,174	150	18,174		350	5,040	2,000	1,743	6,657					47,322	3,040	58,582	58,582
Ottawa.	535	1,770	14,625	2,263	14,625			2,263	1,000	413	3,650					24,256		26,793	26,793



	888	2,468	1,500	34,846	(3)	1,754	2,676	2,471	4,782	450		51,855	135	53,212
Paris.....	1,089	2,205	1,500	44,156	(3)	2,641	4,490	(2)	6,229			74,333	74,333	164,392
Pekin.....	379	1,108		15,226	162	2,813	2,813	1,000	1,000		45	22,449	1,513	26,593
Perru.....	150	3,000		12,315		786	2,174	(2)	1,572			21,532	1,407	26,500
Pontiac *.....	200	3,000		13,565		200	1,500	1,000	1,000	50	28	22,643		52,000
Spring Valley.....	100	1,417		10,476		252	1,508	(2)	1,692	14	50	16,220	20,693	40,077
Stamton *.....														
Storling.....	75		1,450	6,501	77	196	690	592	1,228			11,319		11,319
Dist. No. 8.....				13,157	50	1,360	1,865	793	207		774	21,265		21,265
Dist. No. 11.....	323	2,150		20,247	(3)	2,082	2,540	(2)	4,252	184		33,380	6	34,636
Taylorville.....	1,479	2,888	1,950	38,681	95	1,812	5,467	3,914	5,705	308	240	66,331	10,224	87,526
Urbana.....														
INDIANA:														
Alexandria.....	175	1,975		13,465	226	191	1,170	1,037	229			20,849		20,849
Bedford.....	240	2,200		40,863		18	2,250	1,700	765	335	90	50,679	40	54,851
Bloomington.....	584	2,963	5,678	41,319	338	1,453	4,463	2,194	2,436	152	135	65,917	22,001	112,382
Brazil.....	523	2,033	5,946	35,039		748	(2)	11,313	(2)		147	58,174	47,975	119,814
Clinton.....	523	3,680	1,200	30,461	300	893	3,065	1,112	793	112	63	44,469	6,753	56,961
Columbus.....	955	2,400	1,500	39,896	300	3,199	4,639	1,800	1,893		138	63,129	43,525	108,143
Connersville.....	400	1,362	2,046	32,728	180	239	3,133	1,645	2,335	160	321	46,086	18,402	70,564
Crawfordsville.....	1,421	3,252	5,401	44,486		1,159	4,708	2,494	5,408	724	75	69,932	37,924	137,924
Frankfort.....	675	2,870	4,567	38,653	48	1,021	3,929	2,213	1,120	3,262		57,000	30,223	109,455
Goshen.....	300	2,300	2,400	28,326		3,123	5,080	1,528	2,123	300	12	42,380		42,380
Hartford City.....	180	1,500	1,250	28,159	250	150	2,400	1,897	3,005	80	50	44,113		44,113
Lafayette.....	150	2,000	1,250	19,376		200	1,570	1,800	1,280			25,546		25,546
Madison.....	3,671	4,343	1,751	20,810			1,335	6,815	2,000	50		39,325		39,325
Newcastle.....	213	1,800	4,259	29,658			3,480	2,200				42,278	2,640	44,918
Portland.....	300	2,000	1,181	20,001		500	1,980	1,200	680	100	200	34,359		34,359
Seymour.....	1,026	3,256		23,070	331		1,934	1,655	3,444	780		34,065	778	68,803
Shelbyville.....	365	2,400		43,111	1,211	2,220	5,100	2,446	3,870			68,803		68,803
Valparaiso.....	350	2,000	5,393	11,336		1,278	2,700	1,436	4,610		37	23,339	23,457	60,581
Wabash.....	400	2,000	3,875	31,980		608	3,020	2,158	2,879	225	242	52,980		60,401
Washington.....	2,250	3,160	1,500	27,679		2,523	3,941	1,744	2,651			45,925	1,158	53,524
Whiting.....				35,315	155	4,222	6,558	3,468	2,429		16	61,415	733	68,629
IOWA:														
Cedar Falls.....	437	2,200		26,327		3,301	4,684	1,987	4,544			46,848	23,079	72,202
Centerville.....	120	2,000	5,000	20,200	2,540	475	1,900	1,200	4,000			45,335		46,935
Charles City.....	383	2,100		31,778		2,887	3,482	2,977	2,601	84		49,400		55,889
Port Madison.....	464	2,000		25,783		1,354	3,402	1,075	3,374	180		39,707		43,878
Grinnell.....	343	2,100	1,500	26,317	1,017		3,150	1,675	4,927	38	405	46,217	11,300	57,517
Oelwein.....	203	1,945	900	18,965		912	4,217	1,626	1,927			33,780	2,747	38,267
Oskaloosa.....	265	2,200	1,645	40,309	182	1,815	4,065	2,502	5,395	23		64,508	10,632	78,140
KANSAS:														
Chanute.....	1,113	2,049	2,550	35,237		1,464	4,002	2,081	2,472	389		53,127	1,024	84,284
Emporia.....	720	2,411	1,800	44,328	267	1,739	4,900	1,911	3,698			70,798	2,140	80,011
Galea.....	1,118	1,734		18,650		836	1,952	615	2,715	153	1,536	27,818		34,596
Jola.....	857	2,012		35,816	40	1,396	3,806	1,873	2,648	113		49,653	10,785	66,824
Junction City.....	294	2,468	2,192	21,754		1,064	2,810	1,631	3,922			34,320	2,650	43,601
Manhattan.....	240	2,910	1,600	20,409		1,865	2,757	1,721	2,229	395	1,128	47,221		53,221
Newtown.....	210	2,450	1,600	37,200	50	430	2,900	2,100	2,800	175	100	51,315	2,950	54,765
Ottawa.....	450	2,030	1,700	28,516		1,363	2,162	2,069	4,014		460	45,468		45,737

\* Includes light.

1 Included in column 4.

2 Included in column 8.

3 Included in column 10.

4 Included in column 7.

5 Included in column 10.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE IV.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance, repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils, etc.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new build-ings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>KANSAS—Contd.</b>																		
Rosedale.....	\$350	\$1,736	.....	\$1,620	\$28,070	.....	\$583	\$4,988	\$1,557	\$1,557	\$10,965	\$200	.....	.....	.....	\$51,824	\$9,500	\$67,969
Salina.....	720	3,901	.....	4,350	51,021	\$653	2,500	5,045	2,310	1,188	4,115	316	.....	.....	.....	80,861	70,265	104,829
Wellington.....	120	2,038	.....	.....	18,951	375	1,565	3,228	890	1,438	3,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,974	40,979	40,979
Winfield*.....	600	2,020	1,000	1,680	30,453	.....	2,796	3,795	1,291	900	6,020	1,225	.....	.....	.....	32,358	6,601	65,029
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>																		
Ashland.....	500	2,760	.....	2,025	28,855	.....	1,775	2,537	1,995	.....	4,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,832	7,750	65,901
Bellevue (P. O., Newport).....	500	2,250	.....	1,400	13,735	.....	.....	2,430	.....	.....	4,306	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,021	.....	24,021
Bowling Green.....	550	2,450	.....	1,150	25,319	.....	880	1,050	831	140	4,898	170	.....	.....	1,998	39,436	1,550	41,714
Danville.....	.....	2,025	.....	.....	9,225	.....	.....	1,000	650	175	830	200	.....	.....	.....	13,080	450	17,950
Dayton.....	292	2,025	.....	.....	16,012	.....	100	2,020	800	608	1,460	50	.....	.....	.....	23,307	217	26,023
Mayfield.....	60	1,780	.....	950	15,808	.....	100	1,150	557	2,870	1,204	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,807	.....	18,807
Maysville.....	436	2,150	.....	.....	15,989	.....	120	1,781	852	448	1,100	25	.....	.....	55	30,532	351	43,983
Middlesboro.....	440	1,800	.....	.....	12,026	.....	11	1,781	852	448	1,100	25	.....	.....	.....	17,377	86	24,568
Paris.....	172	2,700	.....	.....	20,913	.....	157	1,865	448	538	2,172	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,991	300	36,213
Richmond*.....	100	1,700	1,045	870	11,750	.....	.....	1,000	576	1,224	173	75	.....	.....	.....	19,383	187	19,570
Winchester.....	200	2,100	3,650	.....	18,000	.....	435	1,950	900	167	2,944	135	.....	.....	.....	30,481	.....	30,481
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>																		
La Fayette.....	400	1,200	1,450	.....	22,000	.....	.....	80	300	.....	1,000	.....	.....	30	.....	26,460	.....	26,460
<b>MAINE:</b>																		
Bath.....	1,960	.....	.....	3,450	28,880	1,443	3,000	3,848	3,971	3,200	620	.....	.....	.....	3,690	54,112	.....	54,112
Brewer.....	50	550	.....	2,080	15,670	1,281	231	1,543	2,631	486	1,492	.....	150	.....	718	27,515	.....	27,515
Brunswick.....	150	1,231	.....	.....	17,179	1,546	1,000	1,842	1,495	245	2,234	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,069	50,000	85,069
Calais*.....	.....	430	.....	.....	11,958	700	700	1,199	1,590	.....	5,612	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,058	.....	17,058
Caribou.....	75	1,700	.....	540	22,057	1,210	.....	1,570	4,113	.....	5,612	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,107	.....	39,107
Gardiner.....	1,530	.....	(1)	.....	19,825	1,310	.....	1,991	995	.....	1,018	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,206	200	28,406
Presque Isle.....	110	1,550	2,900	500	22,510	1,255	1,603	2,555	3,228	113	1,016	.....	125	.....	2	39,518	2,945	47,463
Rockland.....	1,100	1,400	.....	.....	17,901	1,000	.....	2,698	1,300	2,372	1,916	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,041	.....	28,041
Rumford.....	225	2,180	1,551	2,404	23,197	1,401	1,862	3,067	2,214	1,133	1,912	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,859	21,188	65,173
Saco.....	775	.....	.....	.....	15,018	768	.....	1,516	1,641	3,000	1,912	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,083	.....	24,083
Skowhegan.....	250	1,892	1,900	3,225	14,921	687	1,658	1,650	1,380	375	1,515	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,205	.....	32,205
South Portland.....	210	972	825	1,950	30,064	2,433	1,012	3,423	3,251	575	3,452	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,035	2,050	50,035
Westbrook*.....	.....	2,180	.....	1,650	28,655	1,152	4,710	2,972	3,403	615	3,452	.....	.....	.....	414	49,853	13,666	62,949

	1,500	2,400	1,200	85,767	5,098	664	3,018	5,837	1,108	1,538	1,019	109,279	1,236	120,375
MARYLAND:														
Annapolis.....	130	2,400	1,200	16,800	1,050	.....	1,000	403	3,300	1,800	.....	27,853	1,236	27,853
Frostburg*.....														
MASSACHUSETTS:														
Abington.....	300	1,600	1,220	22,253	1,109	820	2,612	1,511	1,099	1,741	1,200	37,027	.....	37,027
Amesbury.....	450	1,816	.....	20,831	1,529	1,322	2,758	1,789	1,099	1,741	1,200	34,487	.....	34,487
Amherst.....	.....	1,800	1,404	15,611	1,599	1,574	1,807	1,921	492	1,401	1,202	37,182	.....	37,182
Andover.....	624	1,367	22,050	1,186	1,153	.....	2,299	2,403	622	2,191	1,333	47,046	.....	47,046
Athol.....	.....	1,600	1,271	27,244	1,818	1,791	3,654	3,315	1,182	1,554	1,776	38,542	871	38,542
Belmont.....	593	2,204	1,275	30,336	1,388	1,925	3,881	2,252	1,067	1,554	2,721	29,909	1,500	29,909
Blackstone.....	45	811	.....	514	1,114	.....	1,778	603	55	.....	170	52,158	71,053	139,148
Braintree.....	273	1,710	1,275	36,085	1,553	1,447	4,926	2,672	771	1,445	1,650	22,767	280	22,767
Bridgewater.....	45	4,932	1,900	20,067	1,926	1,842	1,909	1,839	.....	1,842	1,650	38,145	6,281	72,351
Chelmsford.....	35	2,400	.....	18,188	1,926	659	2,603	1,921	360	1,821	1,106	38,091	.....	38,091
Concord.....	438	4,200	1,200	32,613	1,755	3,740	3,376	3,609	1,580	2,901	2,316	62,491	31,905	31,905
Dedham.....	1,233	6,853	1,250	49,669	2,257	2,351	4,796	2,197	679	6,917	4,187	93,704	4,861	67,352
Dorchester.....	1,233	1,700	.....	28,576	1,180	2,196	3,620	1,954	401	2,901	1,214	62,491	37,018	121,652
Dorchester.....	815	2,493	679	23,050	831	2,700	4,439	1,474	635	1,587	2,192	46,303	5,722	52,054
Easton.....	129	919	.....	21,951	599	1,511	5,091	2,092	426	1,587	300	41,972	965	42,493
Fairhaven*.....	149	4,800	1,870	23,051	1,611	2,027	4,149	2,652	831	2,057	2,033	48,098	462	48,393
Franklin.....	470	1,482	1,482	23,051	1,611	2,027	4,149	2,652	831	2,057	2,033	41,552	2,049	46,301
Franklin.....	378	1,495	1,192	14,075	1,164	773	2,075	2,519	230	1,226	103	28,098	94	28,192
Great Barrington.....	377	.....	.....	25,641	1,019	951	2,745	2,035	695	680	50	37,254	449	37,703
Hudson.....	111	3,306	1,255	15,928	1,795	1,417	1,904	2,145	542	1,945	200	31,957	.....	31,957
Ipswich.....	348	1,192	1,773	14,075	1,043	1,773	2,075	2,519	230	1,226	74	28,098	94	28,192
Mansfield.....	600	5,225	661	15,737	703	1,624	2,254	1,137	376	994	1,000	32,318	15,009	47,348
Marblehead.....	.....	1,800	2,950	30,450	1,402	1,423	3,809	1,921	903	1,637	800	50,102	275	50,377
Maynard.....	227	800	1,415	21,319	1,221	1,423	1,908	3,584	375	1,066	30	33,958	443	34,401
Middleboro.....	150	6,416	1,325	20,635	1,859	1,276	2,573	1,982	350	1,483	300	44,352	.....	44,352
Milton.....	1,327	3,374	3,090	51,010	1,143	3,603	7,878	3,874	897	4,179	916	92,815	3,542	96,357
Milton.....	706	1,772	2,507	24,399	1,450	2,300	2,731	1,131	897	3,554	80	49,820	1,947	50,807
Needham.....	578	1,828	1,828	29,566	1,897	1,713	3,172	3,670	343	3,829	250	64,451	63,491	64,501
Needham*.....	38	2,176	.....	23,492	1,115	1,343	2,818	3,351	611	1,581	206	51,277	35,709	92,986
North Andover.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Attleboro.....	741	1,800	3,200	34,321	1,474	2,785	4,001	4,090	758	2,220	171	50,031	521	66,327
Northbridge.....	135	2,558	5,114	23,116	1,199	1,155	3,771	4,161	1,165	3,349	39	48,191	.....	48,191
Norwood.....	1,166	2,025	2,025	44,529	1,540	2,694	4,700	3,983	1,634	1,126	1,052	75,932	1,128	88,217
Orange.....	211	1,398	.....	17,025	632	1,221	2,064	498	361	714	1,063	23,689	.....	23,689
Palmer.....	636	1,500	.....	28,965	1,645	2,925	2,515	3,410	1,703	317	201	49,156	1,047	50,203
Reading.....	197	2,867	.....	29,446	1,406	2,667	3,627	3,397	1,116	1,345	200	64,527	1,744	64,746
Rockland*.....	95	1,440	.....	23,791	1,085	2,430	2,772	2,253	974	1,397	17	36,491	5,878	42,369
Saugus (P. O., Lynn).....	313	2,950	2,950	30,569	2,176	2,478	4,531	6,315	908	1,350	150	61,889	189	62,078
Spencer*.....	106	669	710	14,257	593	460	2,443	1,124	44	889	29	23,858	.....	23,858
Stonham.....	76	2,000	2,250	24,208	1,137	1,575	2,725	2,656	538	1,397	29	42,704	371	43,075
Stoughton.....	200	1,836	405	16,823	1,110	1,659	1,902	1,893	893	1,730	200	30,637	.....	30,637
Swampscott.....	619	4,700	5,056	30,118	1,659	2,193	3,850	3,325	1,711	1,546	205	59,435	50,635	110,065
Ware.....	3,058	1,900	1,176	24,678	1,186	1,511	3,510	3,741	546	1,899	701	45,328	631	45,959
Wellesley.....	1,199	2,109	1,555	36,505	1,471	2,657	5,220	2,918	1,209	1,785	597	64,580	7,070	72,256
Westboro.....	67	1,300	420	14,325	1,079	1,024	1,243	1,529	563	645	102	25,768	.....	25,768

\* Included in column 6.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new build-ings, grounds, equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																		
West Spring-field.....	\$1,300	\$3,200	\$4,916	\$4,506	\$42,224	\$3,555	\$2,683	\$5,789	\$3,790	\$892	\$3,079	\$109	\$661	\$750	\$1,152	\$78,585	\$1,365	\$79,980
Whitman.....	212	2,244	2,400	2,400	27,420	1,376	3,210	3,746	1,255	708	2,419	255	255	518	263	46,035	.....	46,035
Winchendon.....	64	1,591	2,000	.....	22,680	1,019	421	3,592	2,418	482	2,447	209	209	154	594	40,177	941	41,118
Winchester.....	1,362	3,070	4,300	1,980	54,751	2,363	4,070	5,231	4,861	658	2,973	46	1,515	740	816	88,736	2,820	99,126
MICHIGAN:																		
Albion.....	345	2,100	.....	2,928	21,912	.....	1,000	2,324	1,694	1,367	3,660	142	34	.....	12	37,518	5,968	46,746
Benton Harbor.....	400	2,750	.....	.....	48,462	1,000	4,000	4,421	2,228	650	3,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,611	1,000	98,407
Bozno City.....	512	1,868	1,300	.....	21,310	808	2,228	2,654	1,583	1,998	1,721	294	.....	.....	.....	29,276	2,813	55,890
Cadillac.....	2,050	2,050	4,413	6,221	26,145	923	2,945	5,196	3,385	3,899	2,104	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,021	.....	58,516
Cheboygan.....	700	1,688	1,400	1,400	19,814	1,078	2,862	3,079	1,757	1,026	3,074	1,707	184	.....	.....	38,319	.....	58,311
Coldwater.....	200	1,900	1,300	3,125	22,026	.....	1,801	2,347	1,345	7,706	7,706	.....	.....	.....	1,297	43,613	.....	58,311
Dowagiac.....	250	2,200	.....	.....	27,100	.....	1,223	2,585	1,615	653	1,553	113	100	.....	.....	37,392	.....	50,294
Grand Haven.....	100	2,000	1,700	2,600	23,495	637	2,366	3,221	1,172	601	1,821	192	.....	.....	2,317	37,766	.....	43,643
Hancock.....	1,517	3,450	1,900	.....	25,582	.....	2,591	2,441	2,569	1,058	2,728	109	.....	.....	245	60,951	4,796	68,562
Hillsdale.....	.....	.....	1,900	.....	43,518	1,723	1,656	6,309	4,623	9,311	8,062	.....	.....	.....	103	104,880	1,233	106,514
Houghton.....	2,065	3,790	1,900	10,776	50,913	100	2,953	10,215	6,883	2,039	3,531	4,016	500	391	190	91,170	573	92,882
Ionia.....	355	3,435	1,535	.....	33,627	.....	1,446	3,228	2,313	871	3,033	.....	.....	.....	582	51,401	857	52,417
Ludington.....	1,084	2,500	.....	.....	27,407	300	800	3,588	2,600	1,948	1,685	283	.....	.....	.....	39,276	3,425	42,701
Monroe.....	50	3,336	700	.....	23,471	300	300	3,588	2,600	2,500	2,500	250	.....	.....	.....	42,200	.....	42,200
Mount Clemens.....	375	2,500	1,400	3,200	36,240	791	3,012	6,076	2,965	2,377	5,041	399	675	.....	.....	63,476	441	64,357
Negaunee.....	600	2,700	1,500	3,050	19,702	.....	.....	2,616	1,404	2,434	1,117	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,678	.....	34,139
Niles.....	225	2,040	.....	.....	19,424	56	1,227	2,375	1,719	1,231	536	302	.....	.....	20	28,535	1,001	31,019
Three Rivers.....	215	1,400	.....	.....	20,890	1,467	11,759	4,020	1,612	1,200	2,200	3,000	.....	.....	.....	57,148	.....	80,895
Wyandotte.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	22,723	56	1,193	2,390	1,536	1,377	3,305	1,082	157	.....	28	42,220	426	42,722
Ypsilanti *.....	800	2,500	1,500	3,573	.....	.....	.....	4,940	4,055	1,821	2,741	522	1,139	110	317	62,024	1,836	64,192
MINNESOTA:																		
Albert Lea.....	3,337	.....	1,300	2,300	35,315	1,711	2,416	4,940	2,435	4,309	1,348	112	337	46	.....	58,622	52,615	121,650
Austin.....	291	4,037	2,000	10,353	22,526	1,392	3,434	4,902	1,807	1,368	1,060	247	58	.....	298	43,369	.....	43,369
Benndict.....	918	3,261	.....	700	26,530	706	2,147	3,709	1,807	1,368	1,060	247	58	.....	298	43,369	.....	43,369

Brainerd	662	2,405	2,800	2,400	33,650	1,770	2,111	4,589	2,414	1,303	6,545	540	61	56,103	478	66,480
Chisholm	4,894	8,426	2,800	2,400	63,881	2,100	6,466	21,129	10,928	9,101	10,517	685	4,045	2,865	133,592	213,300
Cloquet	1,000	2,500			30,930	1,488	1,256	3,129	2,615	3,063	3,895	450	1,200	2,344	51,778	61,000
Crookston	1,180	3,125	7,672	(1)	25,714	1,772	1,907	4,268	3,127	6,631	1,815	116	28	50,323	62,975	62,000
Eveleth	3,485	6,105		6,550	71,243	2,708	9,517	11,772	7,855	4,528	5,550	573	2,178	101	137,811	169,097
Fergus Falls *	225	7,200			28,568	1,102	1,065	2,855	3,081	3,650	1,002			43,828	40,250	40,250
Hibbing	2,743	7,489	9,970	29,092	46,885	1,102	1,065	21,014	19,915	6,287	8,447	334	37	2,320	278,588	108,737
Little Falls	236	2,714	1,200		56,634	4,305	11,081	3,708	2,412	1,023	5,091	384			44,977	283,802
New Ulm	998	2,420	1,800		18,109	3,333	2,464	2,855	3,283	1,400	4,640	1,005			43,537	57,756
Owatonna	285	3,248	1,700	2,250	24,838	539		3,065	1,661	2,517	2,289		174	273	39,337	48,669
Red Wing	401	3,640			34,634	1,336	3,528	3,065	2,601	1,619	2,725			370	41,706	58,688
Mississippi															53,958	71,073
Greenville		2,250	2,840	1,548	20,076	608	428	1,580	480	181	2,869			32,800	65,000	102,616
Greenwood *		2,400	1,000	1,300	17,333		336	1,100	867		4,170			28,572	31,575	31,575
Gulfton		2,250	1,350		20,000		1,200	915	350	200	500		405	28,550	2,300	30,850
Laurel	224	2,912		1,890	40,587		220	1,954	875	622	1,385	318		30,937	24,572	84,589
Missouri																
Brookfield	150	1,540			13,504	419	210	1,777	897	20	862	58		19,446	21,244	21,244
Cape Girardeau	274	2,385			26,087	787	2,243	3,378	976	834	823	110		37,934	910	56,226
Cardinal	1,000	2,400	7,457	2,250	27,965		1,765	4,360	1,430	969	1,860	548	331	51,821	2,915	60,192
Columbia *	311	1,950	5,036		27,620	30	1,656	4,362	1,932	2,050	1,441	400		47,638	6,110	58,776
Flat River	340	1,815		710	15,844	503	1,580	1,608	553	318	680	218		20,059	20,753	20,753
Fulton	238	1,400	1,800		11,950		736	1,110	658	294	137	45		18,800	26,160	53,690
Independence	287	2,850	7,705	4,270	35,839	444	1,554	7,674	3,164	2,989	2,863	939	364	73,200	93,255	93,255
Kirksville	150	1,700	1,000	540	17,600		800	3,000	1,650	520	2,300	290		23,810	28,710	28,710
Lexington	200	2,020			16,862			2,400	1,635	1,270	381	150		23,518	4,250	28,710
Mexico	425				24,460			2,371	729	787	2,933	398		32,103		43,317
Nevada *	532	2,000	5,205		23,194	886	2,219	2,764	1,362	315	1,355			39,812	679	43,317
St. Charles	150	2,500	1,500	750	22,475	1,980	147	3,000	1,400	675	2,200	450	150	37,377	25,500	79,377
Poplar Bluff	224	1,750			18,054	106	1,869	718	292	1,496	72			25,146	9,255	34,711
Webster Groves	800	2,500	6,655		40,614	2,703	4,974	1,639	2,500	4,138	4,439	401	500	72,028	9,875	105,949
MONTANA																
Bozeman	300	2,645	1,300	4,100	28,346	200	1,500	4,365	1,415	655	7,930	175		32,871	58,816	58,816
Kalispell		2,500	2,200	2,250	27,218	904	1,015	4,228	1,505		2,305	74		1,514	55,297	55,297
Livingston	150	2,600			27,335		2,627	4,919	2,997		2,697	520		45,916	3,972	55,350
NEBRASKA																
Beatrice	850	2,490	2,465	4,385	32,125	799	4,748	4,359	2,246	1,741	3,816			59,724	10,440	78,871
Columbus	250	2,100	1,200	1,775	23,052	2,000	2,000	3,000	1,500	350	3,000	200	150	45,750	1,500	45,750
Fairbury	200	1,700			21,523	119	2,697	3,258	1,474	391	4,121			38,415		47,890
Fronton	3,225	6,300	1,800		42,010	2,141	3,078	4,461	3,240	2,768	3,108		216	72,470	72,470	72,470
Hastings *	3,808	1,600			49,560	2,391	5,472	5,619	3,613	1,657	2,716		319	76,755	12,963	96,107
Hearney	370	2,463	4,365		21,974	(3)	2,151	4,568	2,103	801	2,362		725	47,107	53,415	53,415
Kearney	701	2,439	5,070		23,281	1,893	2,151	4,758	2,103	801	3,367			43,105	4,372	47,668
Norfolk	268	2,600	1,900		21,045	936	2,323	1,518	1,362	191	1,270			34,583	35,893	35,893
NEW HAMPSHIRE																
Chamont	142	1,750		1,977	23,320	1,025	1,721	2,345	2,734	1,207	613		300	3,632	28	121,292
Derry		1,527	538		11,748	369	997	1,999	1,099	514	984			21,522	6,581	35,268
Franklin		1,818			16,583	1,562	810	1,365	2,059	81		176		26,417		26,976
Lebanon	365	1,773	1,600		18,643	772	667	1,780	1,358	210	1,332		154	30,600	11,312	52,727
Rochester		1,632		400	21,632	1,850	783	2,631	675	2	1,320		5,081	37,546	68	37,914
Somersworth	100	1,400			14,485	781	1,499	1,850	1,255	158	1,325			23,758	23,758	23,758

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 8.

<sup>a</sup> Included in column 6.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
NEW JERSEY:																		
Belleville.....	\$1,485	\$4,284			\$83,879	\$1,336	\$2,156	\$5,815	\$3,321	\$6,403	\$3,691		\$965			\$93,395	\$86,806	\$177,281
Dover.....	896	2,948		\$850	41,130	1,649	2,491	7,134	2,036	1,213	1,500	\$80	1,134		\$116	59,187	13,149	77,871
Englewood.....	2,261	4,579	\$7,000	2,100	67,956	1,847	3,686	7,638	2,438	2,352	3,361	122	1,404	\$203	3,794	110,741	25,015	135,756
Hammonton.....	694	2,927			40,047	1,052	2,654	3,161	2,044	491	2,451	157	555	631	60	56,924	2,663	65,197
North Plainfield (P. O., Plainfield).....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	35,364	716	1,007	3,196	1,461	3,106	647	21	554	29	108	46,209	26,056	76,893
Nutley.....	966	4,570			52,768	2,324	2,821	5,224	2,514	1,869	2,295	37	1,075		1,048	77,511	40,593	127,316
Princeton.....	353	933	2,000		27,867	1,159	2,795	3,895	2,225	2,352	2,929	442	1,493		873	47,880	897	58,959
Rahway #.....	1,122	3,681			49,911	3,483	6,286	4,422	1,578	1,105	5,983	158	587			78,158		78,822
Red Bank.....	873		1,600	2,500	39,962	2,987	5,167	5,163	1,578	1,732	2,683	158	614		832	62,577	680	69,256
Ridgewood.....	2,135	3,509			56,987	2,158	4,312	5,167	1,645	1,696	5,130	122	1,428	20	261	84,972	15,871	118,153
Rutherford.....	2,132	3,459	8,650	3,925	53,695	2,000	4,572	6,345	2,775	1,586	1,542	20	650		91,261	4,905	108,061	
Salem.....	240	2,250			28,225	500	1,000	3,000	500	500	400				36,325	39,125	59,125	
Somerville.....	593				35,400	1,181	1,899	2,690	715	825	2,758				300	46,271	450	53,836
South Amboy.....	677	2,210			19,140	827	1,533	1,755	951	509	1,696		206		516	29,474	9,149	38,603
South Orange.....	2,587	4,150	7,744	1,650	58,636	1,734	4,069	8,917	4,404	3,150	8,350	543	1,254	47	516	107,691	140,297	247,988
Summit.....	1,709	4,334	(1)	(1)	51,935	1,371	2,500	4,827	2,150	3,858	1,261	116	1,148	480	750	78,999	22,118	101,117
Vineland.....	639	1,941			47,989	2,907	2,534	3,330	3,261	1,213	3,752		447	2,518	1,061	70,790	33,088	118,758
Westfield.....	1,088	3,700	(1)	(1)	55,095	1,830	3,061	6,000	3,400	2,397	3,159	62	686			82,139	57,189	161,829
NEW MEXICO:																		
Roswell.....	617	2,600			33,430		2,653	1,883	1,307	416	2,935				362	46,233	429	55,192
NEW YORK:																		
Albion.....		2,200	1,100		20,150		50	1,600	2,302	806	1,139	47	128		232	29,754		35,548
Canandaigua.....	597	3,200		5,800	26,538	206	1,769	2,950	498	1,146	3,451	587	558			47,355	2,248	63,819
Catskill.....		2,500			18,654		610	1,620	1,500	307	3,813	76	150			26,230		32,628
Fredonia.....		1,300		1,080	11,639		1,252	1,400	1,604		413	190			143	26,230		21,097
Haverstraw.....			2,000		18,980	556	989	2,410	1,500	449	1,015	81	300		200	27,470	92	37,502
Hoosick Falls.....	150	655	2,000		16,800	461		2,410	593	(2)	1,509	81				24,659	76	24,735
Hudson Falls.....	485	2,370	1,350	650	23,452	175	2,108	3,778	3,778	(3)	1,069	124	550			38,792	37	42,152
Ilion.....	1,077	2,220	4,724	(3)	26,671		1,265	3,101	2,694	(3)	2,336	220	150		1,068	45,436	996	62,425
Mamaroneck.....	900	3,640	1,950		31,421	736	1,497	4,080	3,676	(3)	3,247	330	400		4,457	59,334	4,666	80,807



	1,700	2,011	715	1,511	29,278	651	957	3,207	2,471	1,163	1,449	846	344	.....	871	47,207	17,960	73,204
Mechanicsville..	490	(1)	(1)	(1)	25,390	.....	744	(1)	41,323	1,163	80	42	.....	.....	1,703	20,992	32,448	73,204
Medina.....	483	2,223	1,434	.....	23,157	.....	270	1,990	1,900	1,801	2,956	202	1,200	.....	256	37,415	1,268	49,521
North Tarrytown.....	558	2,859	.....	.....	19,468	520	1,200	2,005	1,050	234	1,219	208	200	.....	.....	29,551	275	36,294
.....	.....	2,500	.....	.....	25,233	250	2,275	1,757	3,781	4,411	2,500	2,880	600	.....	.....	41,196	.....	46,199
Onondaga.....	2,500	.....	7,535	.....	22,730	906	3,685	2,680	4,170	(2)	1,557	510	.....	194	.....	40,407	1,136	63,036
Port Jervis.....	777	2,400	1,500	2,548	33,017	921	982	3,510	4,303	601	1,558	3,223	500	.....	.....	53,559	98	59,647
Salamanca.....	.....	2,597	1,400	1,395	27,501	55	404	1,703	3,190	167	1,978	506	.....	2,036	.....	43,922	11,721	65,265
Solvay.....	557	3,720	5,423	.....	35,100	45	1,368	4,382	4,611	(2)	2,031	406	475	.....	.....	59,222	1,955	73,876
Tarrytown.....	800	3,089	.....	.....	30,496	1,074	2,171	2,472	610	648	3,122	170	.....	1,440	.....	48,062	1,339	53,862
Tonawanda *.....	150	3,300	3,300	1,400	28,583	889	1,347	4,438	3,078	.....	4,030	594	500	.....	1,030	53,179	1,245	60,541
NORTH CAROLINA:																		
Concord.....	.....	1,000	.....	.....	16,882	.....	.....	867	600	159	1,032	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,040	.....	22,040
Elizabeth City.....	488	1,950	.....	.....	18,857	.....	.....	777	376	116	512	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,025	228	31,486
Goldsboro *.....	200	1,650	(1)	(1)	19,000	.....	1,700	800	1,000	1,000	500	100	100	.....	.....	27,049	223	29,434
Newbern.....	2,725	.....	.....	.....	18,586	2,029	1,839	1,020	.....	1,009	1,162	48	190	.....	341	27,949	.....	30,361
Rocky Mount.....	125	1,800	.....	.....	22,468	.....	.....	1,918	.....	1,682	3,517	85	.....	337	.....	31,932	.....	42,841
Salisbury.....	75	1,863	.....	680	14,533	.....	.....	520	520	322	1,632	43	.....	.....	.....	20,423	.....	21,632
Washington *.....	.....	1,800	1,500	.....	12,530	.....	.....	503	332	608	978	.....	.....	80	.....	18,421	581	29,280
Wilson.....	58	1,500	1,400	.....	17,247	.....	311	1,150	754	420	350	115	.....	.....	.....	29,305	.....	31,500
NORTH DAKOTA:																		
Minot.....	1,466	2,642	.....	7,076	29,804	1,034	2,111	3,808	3,326	2,974	5,733	.....	526	240	30	60,770	.....	67,014
Ohio:																		
Ashland.....	995	2,300	1,350	.....	34,201	3,062	1,779	3,466	2,026	1,223	1,356	35	.....	.....	.....	51,883	9,656	122,839
Athens *.....	110	2,225	1,225	783	15,882	5	1,478	1,585	1,031	(2)	1,013	1,228	31	.....	247	25,843	1,681	32,774
Barberton *.....	180	2,410	855	.....	33,365	2,700	982	2,353	2,234	915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,392	32,249	96,911
Belleville.....	225	2,062	.....	4,627	20,070	2,085	863	3,823	1,477	448	400	1,400	130	.....	1,005	39,235	1,332	63,245
Bellevue.....	486	1,925	1,200	.....	23,612	.....	1,609	2,190	2,400	(2)	5,473	1,666	.....	.....	.....	40,421	.....	48,808
Bowling Green.....	375	1,500	(1)	(1)	20,328	337	1,278	2,907	1,353	(2)	1,218	.....	.....	.....	945	30,802	1,915	55,212
Bucyrus.....	400	2,477	1,275	1,633	29,129	170	1,973	3,240	1,710	950	2,212	.....	64	.....	.....	42,802	5,878	56,176
Circleville.....	488	2,948	.....	1,500	23,262	.....	549	2,262	1,590	120	2,012	.....	720	.....	.....	36,022	.....	44,410
Conneaut.....	720	2,417	.....	.....	31,186	746	8,443	3,566	2,894	(2)	16,000	.....	.....	636	.....	67,934	.....	83,037
Coshocton.....	180	2,875	.....	3,135	38,448	800	1,555	2,300	2,000	783	1,484	700	.....	.....	.....	52,440	19,490	82,440
Defiance.....	.....	2,500	1,200	.....	22,253	.....	.....	2,825	2,000	450	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,753	.....	32,833
Delaware.....	535	2,821	201	1,400	17,544	.....	1,742	2,623	1,255	279	328	252	5	.....	663	42,022	2,351	51,992
Delphos.....	369	1,935	.....	.....	15,477	1,338	1,179	2,623	1,255	279	328	252	5	.....	663	24,448	2,307	33,497
East Cleveland.....	1,920	3,900	7,550	7,100	107,897	423	423	12,200	8,872	.....	3,728	7,332	.....	.....	.....	190,982	76,316	293,861
Findlay.....	910	3,040	.....	.....	30,200	1,600	250	3,800	2,200	500	700	.....	500	.....	.....	47,500	154,000	215,000
Forestburg.....	650	2,720	.....	4,428	35,811	400	700	5,000	3,000	950	2,765	400	.....	.....	.....	53,959	17,000	78,289
Gallons.....	.....	3,582	1,450	2,315	19,674	450	.....	3,600	1,500	300	2,765	1,208	.....	.....	.....	37,544	.....	40,742
Gallipolis.....	150	2,170	1,100	.....	17,166	235	50	1,200	1,500	300	2,000	1,171	60	1,395	.....	27,747	250	27,997
Greenville.....	502	2,535	.....	.....	30,966	.....	1,981	3,986	2,308	(2)	1,815	2,852	79	.....	2,757	51,221	1,116	64,272
Martins Ferry.....	280	3,778	.....	.....	36,020	3,264	1,851	3,835	1,600	715	1,639	424	.....	.....	.....	52,666	3,977	71,970
Mount Vernon.....	600	2,727	1,300	.....	26,147	208	2,052	4,261	1,429	954	908	288	.....	.....	592	52,556	51,051	112,907
Nelsonville.....	356	2,050	1,200	.....	17,978	186	149	2,319	476	191	492	76	.....	265	.....	25,738	303	29,771
New Philadel-phia *.....	500	2,400	1,500	.....	32,232	200	400	4,400	4,000	1,800	5,612	1,800	500	.....	.....	55,344	70,796	139,590
Niles.....	818	3,236	1,750	4,930	30,267	2,616	1,071	5,062	2,434	1,015	6,977	450	35	.....	176	33,898	.....	82,813
Norwalk.....	365	2,022	.....	.....	30,410	1,212	733	3,120	2,262	(2)	1,561	166	266	.....	1,748	43,810	5,791	54,020

\* Includes light.

3 Included in column 4.

2 Included in column 10.

1 Included in column 6.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, men, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new buildings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>Ohio—Continued.</b>																		
Cincinnati*.	\$250	\$2,200	\$1,425	.....	\$22,350	\$150	\$250	\$3,780	\$1,300	\$450	\$1,500	.....	\$300	.....	.....	\$33,955	\$800	\$64,155
Cleveland.	200	2,000	4,000	.....	15,671	97	463	2,504	3,738	1,272	2,222	\$149	25	.....	.....	30,531	157	40,541
St. Bernard.	1,036	2,000	.....	.....	17,887	430	1,123	3,366	3,007	(1)	1,914	.....	.....	.....	602	32,271	35,072	79,828
St. Marys.	.....	2,250	1,200	.....	19,000	150	350	1,530	7,000	150	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,580	50,000	79,080
Salmon.	1,086	2,300	.....	.....	36,965	.....	.....	3,627	1,904	(1)	304	2,307	.....	.....	.....	58,503	95,887	165,651
Stdney.	519	2,500	1,235	.....	24,813	36	589	3,110	1,266	612	400	.....	.....	.....	10,010	37,041	4,817	54,456
Troy.	450	2,370	.....	.....	28,837	96	2,655	3,146	2,777	(1)	986	3,006	.....	.....	165	44,903	15,418	71,811
Urbana.	200	2,150	.....	.....	21,513	294	1,955	2,000	2,383	1,215	360	91	68	.....	.....	30,469	7,800	42,249
Van Wert.	724	2,000	.....	.....	26,369	.....	1,170	3,269	3,963	(1)	1,906	.....	.....	.....	247	39,648	3,327	54,416
Wapakoneta.	.....	2,200	.....	.....	21,000	50	150	2,600	3,963	3,600	500	100	100	.....	.....	34,100	.....	34,100
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
C. H.	100	2,800	.....	.....	27,202	100	200	2,800	1,000	400	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,202	6,000	55,902
Wellsville.	632	2,330	.....	.....	22,939	1,660	1,287	2,940	635	297	853	.....	.....	.....	619	34,252	2,300	57,607
Wooster.	500	2,680	3,000	.....	23,000	360	110	2,900	2,800	.....	290	900	140	.....	.....	36,510	10,000	49,510
Neola.	.....	2,600	.....	.....	34,400	1,500	200	4,000	2,500	1,000	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,200	.....	55,200
<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>																		
Admore.	400	2,620	1,500	\$1,500	33,500	.....	250	3,250	2,375	410	1,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,105	40,200	92,600
Bartlesville.	795	3,345	.....	3,875	40,473	.....	350	4,900	940	650	2,031	169	.....	.....	.....	57,338	.....	65,688
Durant.	.....	1,800	3,780	.....	13,973	.....	.....	2,100	600	500	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,033	.....	24,033
Lanston.	500	2,250	.....	.....	22,183	50	1,329	.....	.....	4,480	1,948	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,040	345	43,073
<b>OREGON.</b>																		
Ashland.	112	2,255	.....	2,679	22,355	42	1,461	2,264	1,253	661	1,062	172	20	.....	865	32,946	753	42,220
Astoria.	836	2,378	.....	3,300	39,135	12	1,209	4,764	2,656	1,851	4,790	112	.....	.....	179	61,280	14,922	80,213
Baker.	300	2,490	1,125	1,800	39,369	110	1,888	3,085	1,012	558	4,063	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,911	.....	62,191
Eugene.	1,947	2,461	1,600	3,450	57,808	278	1,763	5,313	2,522	2,723	3,651	188	47	.....	.....	83,651	52,023	149,700
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>																		
Ambridge.	3,421	2,044	.....	720	26,487	1,304	2,089	3,883	1,691	2,542	997	13	.....	.....	.....	45,491	.....	75,796
Archbald.	4,967	2,180	.....	.....	22,074	1,362	1,358	2,552	2,780	780	3,221	.....	.....	.....	393	44,305	16,699	66,134
Archbald.	400	1,956	.....	.....	13,808	714	1,705	2,471	1,315	131	2,618	44	33	.....	.....	24,195	.....	29,051
Bangor.	18	1,790	.....	675	17,521	761	1,132	1,775	603	449	463	.....	.....	.....	105	25,202	.....	30,213
Bellevue.	4,280	.....	.....	.....	33,582	1,490	3,499	4,261	1,338	1,148	1,032	.....	200	.....	517	52,271	77,734	160,416
Berwick.	746	20,562	.....	.....	20,562	887	1,269	967	1,287	1,114	1,404	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,236	289	31,152

[illegible]

<sup>2</sup> Includes light and water.  
Included in column 10.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-fer of pupils, etc.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new build-ings, grounds, equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.</b>																		
New Kensington.	\$3,020	\$2,989	\$1,810	\$1,201	\$37,719	\$1,832	\$2,536	\$4,174	\$1,225	\$1,331	\$2,900	\$9	\$425			\$90,846	\$13,613	\$92,842
Northampton.	7,324	2,000		1,700	22,550	2,504	771	3,120	2,195	358	565		\$425			35,188	550	43,695
Olyphant.	1,445	2,250			26,325	1,582	2,066	5,212	2,745	713	8,218		1,400		\$40	57,865	5,430	103,803
Pittsburgh.					24,426	2,172	3,033	2,569	2,757	1,811	1,008		98			45,342		55,429
Ridgway.					25,216	880	2,530	2,122	1,169	404	2,460					35,255		42,281
Rochester.	110			945	22,040	1,018	1,403	928	1,515	745	2,947					30,143	102,000	147,710
St. Marys.			2,019	630	11,070	439	877	707	707	309	137					18,510	1,506	21,362
Sayre.	1,925	1,907			23,693	616	3,355	2,592	1,203	876	2,897					38,082	22,598	73,711
Scranton.	1,889		1,815	765	20,852	801	5,807	2,838	1,197	1,203	1,181	900	307		338	37,896	1,746	47,955
Shippensburg.	113		1,700	655	19,081	968	2,606	2,700	5,593	1,533	1,943				100	32,612		39,349
Swissvale.		3,428		4,430	32,461	1,513	4,732	5,685	1,759	1,867						55,937	4,316	80,175
Switzerland (P. O., Wilkes-Barre).	3,522				11,420	1,406	2,421	1,747	857	575	2,115	90			180	24,333		27,284
Tamaqua.	3,325	2,400			30,000	2,760	4,600	4,600	1,200	415	100					41,800		44,800
Trenton.	6,015	3,140	1,374		28,052	1,444	3,248	4,182	1,141	1,390	4,631		183		95	53,500	120,146	185,365
Taylor.	3,773	2,290			24,962	1,349	1,229	4,256	1,450	284	2,530					42,033	11,928	75,309
Throop.	3,787	2,344		720	18,155	1,734	1,056	3,709	1,395	769	1,590		1,168		80	36,510	703	62,038
Titusville.	240	2,790	4,160		26,176	721	2,492	5,984	2,009	815	3,176					49,163		58,119
Tyrone.	67	4,638	3,500	1,598	23,799	1,991	2,764	3,345	5,971	780	1,096	190	150		247	45,070	3,288	59,383
West Berwick.	2,024	1,438		450	12,415	748	968	1,620	1,354	105	452					20,574		32,426
Wilmerding.			2,000		19,825	773	1,309	3,210	1,004	1,814	4,759		200		5,314	40,208	107	55,891
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>																		
Bristol.	500	2,000			27,751	2,047	2,224	2,616	1,104	222	3,303				490	42,657		42,657
Burrillville (P. O., Harrisville).	300	1,510		170	19,105	1,567		2,786	589	530	1,661	441		\$2,007	126	30,792	6,614	37,406
Johnston (P. O., Providence).	184	1,580			13,465	(1)	1,119	1,569	2,191	(2)	1,861		450	64	2,997	25,480	261	25,741



TABLE 17.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Board of education and business offices.	Superintendent's office.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, ment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlay—new build-ings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total, including other pay-ments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>																		
Centralia.....	\$900	\$2,290	\$1,500	\$855	\$38,110	\$778	\$708	\$4,952	\$1,537	\$1,233	\$1,306					\$54,214	\$885	\$97,579
Olympia.....	799	3,705	1,600		38,138	1,000	1,381	4,533	993	1,246	1,498	\$157	\$45			55,945	3,291	69,796
Vancouver.....	500	2,290	1,500	2,580	39,723	125	1,663	4,845	2,116	1,535	3,724	149	118	\$550		61,418		61,418
<b>WEST VIRGINIA:</b>																		
Elkins.....	130		1,455	2,500	23,016	11	496	2,026	1,903	509	605		225		480	32,456	19,707	52,751
Farmont.....	1,095	4,930	8,039	5,900	56,245	300	2,958	8,292	2,906	1,687	7,824	810	780			102,366	6,142	154,283
Morgantown.....	549	2,873	7,096	2,983	41,892		911	5,972	2,232	2,337	2,307	653	1,056		1,492	72,053	39,773	133,744
Monroeville *.....	1,200	4,800			102,000	3,000		7,000	8,000	2,300	7,500					136,000		136,000
<b>WISCONSIN:</b>																		
Antigo.....	358	2,525		740	30,306	2,044	1,306	3,887	2,832	1,191	6,659		222	1,128	1,922	55,120	5,146	61,472
Baraboo.....	478	1,133		799	25,592	807	1,137	3,991	2,057	1,190	924	298			252	39,568	2,882	39,900
Chippewa Falls.....	200	2,800			37,147		610	5,710	2,205	2,048	301	0			469	49,456	2,470	51,926
Grand Rapids.....	811	2,385		3,765	32,078		1,211	5,440	6,080	2,108	2,391	203			175	57,103	14,015	92,809
Menasha.....	752	2,100		1,559	16,339	601	989	1,864	1,394	737	2,008	288		90	812	27,365	211	27,576
Menomonie.....	752	2,100		1,559	22,838	1,777	1,593	2,200	3,213	714	714	233			879	43,550		43,550
Merrill.....	1,900	1,900	1,600	1,420	28,568	1,611	1,802	2,580	2,345	1,528	1,002	95			45,002	50,221		50,221
Neenah.....	2,470	2,470	2,500	250	23,372	411	1,214	2,376	2,376	1,848	4,127	67	773		208	40,978	1,421	41,978
Portage.....	171		2,000	675	18,697	(1)	514	1,770	1,718	310	1,395				27	27,280		27,280
Rhinelander.....		2,518			21,379	236	1,880	3,548	704	1,553	2,671				132	34,621		34,621
<b>SOUTH MILWAUKEE:</b>																		
Stevens Point.....	130	2,117	1,404	4,289	15,104		729	2,790	1,632	567	359				202	29,443	1,739	31,182
Watertown.....	402	3,007	1,188	1,440	29,362	88	1,751	3,818	3,212	1,957	5,365	112	776		323	53,201	322	53,780
Wausau.....	309	2,806	693		24,440	333	935	2,494	2,287	1,812	2,907				304	39,410	64,208	103,618
Waukesha.....	314	2,400	1,400	1,070	29,844	31	241	3,383	3,523	1,046	2,357	290	100		1,200	47,229	2,015	52,852
West Allis.....	93	2,634	2,600	4,425	25,180	2,478	8,296	4,227	1,971	2,211	2,357	263	1,422		1,029	59,126	3,990	64,154
<b>WYOMING:</b>																		
Laramie.....		3,120			32,000	1,300	900	2,100	1,480	240	1,600	900		200		43,840		43,840
Rock Springs *.....		2,000	2,475		22,000	900	2,800	3,000	1,425		1,700				250	34,550		34,750
Sheridan.....	893	2,587		5,750	38,569	2,277	4,441	3,762	2,232	2,674	4,976					68,141	1,170	69,555

\* Includes light.

1 Included in column 8.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16.*

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals.	Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, other in- struc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janita- tors' sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance-- repairs, replaces- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Pro- motion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expen- ses.	Onlays-- new buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.	
ALABAMA:																	
Birmingham.....	\$37,251	\$10,556	\$291,237	\$2,643	\$2,229	\$23,427	\$4,878	\$11,046	\$12,755					\$2,280	\$398,321	\$8,070	\$406,391
CALIFORNIA:																	
Los Angeles.....	258,759	68,394	1,910,553		82,444	165,211	17,934	45,387	117,971	\$21,719	\$21,222		\$238	363,476	3,073,328	903,720	3,977,048
Oakland.....	76,381	21,992	718,530	4,300	31,183	56,540	9,258	19,099	47,216	2,877	22,106		213	623	1,016,448	78,708	1,095,156
San Francisco.....	156,199		1,167,369		20,871	96,301	15,671	6,968	1,017						1,464,306	174,886	1,639,282
COLORADO:																	
Denver.....	89,400	13,200	804,900	12,818	16,517	52,068	31,512	15,507	28,513			2,784		18,930	1,086,209	47,083	1,133,292
CONNECTICUT:																	
Bridgeport.....	35,950	14,150	349,916	11,193	6,520	28,981	12,221	6,078	25,531	1,629				10	492,182	81,731	573,913
New Haven.....	1,842	21,250	477,136			55,127								3,146	558,501		558,301
DIST. OF COLUMBIA:																	
Washington.....	66,653	31,185	1,169,377	31,083	43,329	89,342	47,012	16,356	103,892	95	8,808			8,641	1,622,073	134,814	1,756,887
ILLINOIS:																	
Chicago.....	829,443	30,428	7,560,851	15,269	145,393	1,007,063	309,990	120,405	270,998	22,521	11,644	34,903		365,478	10,473,626	2,317,637	12,790,263
INDIANA:																	
Indianapolis.....	60,237	53,878	715,839	8,616	51,683	73,662	33,020	11,754	53,881	180,611				24,749	1,267,980	314,326	1,582,306
KENTUCKY:																	
Louisville.....	59,108	28,385	436,096	6,962	19,363	55,587	13,331	6,463	43,042	1,171				6,688	676,106	59,482	725,588
LOUISIANA:																	
New Orleans.....	87,755	27,671	705,263	1,300	16,915	41,512	9,981	12,611	42,169		5,677	1,178		7,218	962,310	16,654	968,964
MARYLAND:																	
Baltimore.....	141,873	5,800	1,198,915	38,310	40,776	128,383	74,941	8,010	21,830					6,801	1,665,672	11,402	1,677,074
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Boston.....	223,515	55,035	2,620,215	61,719	107,980	256,019	105,673	41,008	283,581		39,581	1,875	1,875	113,206	3,913,070	352,705	4,265,775
Cambridge.....	45,324	2,252	312,242	8,501	12,035	41,714	13,516	1,211	15,613			396		482,637	64,558	547,195	
Fall River.....	40,933	9,988	80,327	8,888	11,180	52,082	13,356		35,330		2,500	1,066		3,121	258,561		268,551
Lowell.....	6,171	201,509	5,938	41,563	13,067	4,852		4,852	5,022			309		30,826	326,969		329,940
Worcester*.....	59,675	9,740	408,487	12,106	15,635	55,633	31,951	10,751	49,071	412	3,441	631		5,436	722,372	153,048	875,420

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

\* Includes light.

1 New elementary school buildings erected by the city at a cost of \$45,000 not included.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

## GROUP 1.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and ex- penses of principals.	Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery supplies, instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jan- i- sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, replace- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Pro- mo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.	
MICHIGAN:																	
Detroit.....	\$190,368	\$43,923	\$1,380,516	\$45,947	\$44,580	\$224,822	\$53,263	\$10,708	\$68,199		\$1,600			\$2,908	\$2,075,954	\$188,375	\$2,264,329
Grand Rapids.....	49,202	14,031	371,041	4,813	22,196	37,451	17,539	11,267	40,048				\$983	205	508,769	200,295	709,054
MINNESOTA:																	
Minneapolis.....	120,253	25,727	1,175,593	44,400	49,219	123,569	75,727	21,509	193,233		28,433			2,106	1,859,829	466,943	2,326,772
St. Paul.....	62,227	11,296	517,700	1,523	13,000	52,796	28,461	6,935	64,332		10,769			3,205	772,244	135,145	906,389
MISSOURI:																	
Kansas City.....	92,923	19,872	826,508	30,880	25,519	72,652	65,551	18,653	50,826				1,104	7,676	1,212,204	552,150	1,764,354
St. Louis.....	240,775	65,423	1,720,718	17,958	47,324	183,741	46,207	60,773	153,730					24,357	2,561,006	299,976	2,770,982
NEBRASKA:																	
Omaha.....	70,800		586,314	22,651	16,149	66,429	27,400	11,389	62,236		4,898		2,758	24,482	895,566	173,222	1,068,788
NEW JERSEY:																	
Jersey City.....	94,911		754,893	14,772	29,892	84,330	27,815	18,082	43,474		\$150			550	1,068,899	348,318	1,417,217
Newark.....	170,068	31,256	1,448,385	31,047	56,897	119,687	40,896	38,444	45,457		2,173			1,380	1,985,800	432,978	2,418,778
Paterson.....	51,278	1,189	338,747	8,340	12,423	38,767	11,208	5,131	9,803		1,461			671	479,108	99,183	578,291
NEW YORK:																	
Albany.....	40,295	9,856	204,255	19,019	3,944	18,645	20,390	4,890	18,348		803	6,286		4,932	351,663		351,663
Buffalo.....	124,400	23,760	1,342,820	34,721	76,482	126,305	92,451	54,086	143,198		3,785	55,835		14,707	2,092,550	635,877	2,728,427
New York.....	3,046,146		22,298,039		1,257,992	1,375,112	523,948	72,731	1,440,622				123,651	970,119	30,737,710	3,405,154	34,202,914
Rochester.....	77,280	13,932	668,921	3,558	30,310	55,439	36,051	17,794	66,770		6,553			12,027	1,008,938	393,918	1,402,856
Syracuse.....	65,350	27,432	297,458	14,938	1,356	38,163	27,087	3,118	64,919		10,508		834		547,336		547,336
OHIO:																	
Cleveland.....	154,885		1,957,736		58,764	222,589	78,961	44,472	244,909				1,890	11,872	2,746,078	766,743	3,512,821
Columbus.....	70,726	11,248	567,491	4,664	18,834	72,908	126,881	4,441	31,406		5,347		2,184	6,819	824,949	74,541	899,490
Dayton.....	35,780	7,773	274,111	3,019	6,769	27,305	11,840	4,710	41,248		4,802		40		417,394	139,283	556,678
Toledo.....	54,336	8,655	586,353	11,372	14,935	44,660	27,222	9,127	37,043		3,079	9,477		4,706	811,570	792,208	1,603,778
OREGON:																	
Portland.....	84,233	13,738	828,853	1,006	26,195	71,331	84,917	27,733	51,435					2,349	1,149,213	351,967	1,501,180
PENNSYLVANIA:																	
Philadelphia.....	538,285	62,034	4,103,023	113,804	136,883	386,727	128,294	20,575	254,089				7,565	15,109	5,766,748	1,225,306	6,992,054
Pittsburgh.....	242,384	70,704	1,590,020	73,279	77,148	263,360	89,765	59,774	196,472					44,808	2,732,864	360,622	3,093,486
Scranton.....	48,154	12,050	305,065	14,198	16,950	50,198	17,332	4,912	34,525		33,736				503,384	48,000	551,384

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.												
RHODE ISLAND: Providence.....	59,987	16,329	552,978	17,812	11,431	76,364	27,883	13,016	6,202	7,916	792,921	792,921
TENNESSEE: Nashville.....	32,602	10,878	246,322	4,403	3,818	15,817	3,131	3,804	13,777	8,377	347,407	125,571
VIRGINIA: Richmond.....	11,295	5,217	411,017	12,057	16,580	30,987	11,731	11,499	22,605	1,551	512,957	399,266
WASHINGTON: Seattle.....	108,551	9,913	885,913	28,118	55,213	87,091	36,177	25,250	61,002	1,938	1,360,426	79,891
Spokane.....	50,403	12,500	367,313	6,082	13,320	36,244	18,069	10,733	25,045	355	545,614	10,030
WISCONSIN: Milwaukee.....	129,218	16,606	1,163,664	25,925	47,107	95,370	41,450	56,589	151,352		1,727,281	
ALABAMA: Mobile.....	\$14,393	\$1,980	\$61,901	.....	\$2,355	\$3,189	\$1,987	(2)	\$4,772	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery.....	10,164	.....	44,063	.....	815	3,551	1,519	\$200	1,398	\$706	64,696	\$613
CALIFORNIA: Berkeley.....	27,223	9,120	213,052	.....	14,082	19,779	3,677	3,131	25,871	713	322,479	11,216
Pasadena.....	28,725	.....	218,662	.....	9,045	18,246	2,812	4,773	24,796	4,234	322,595	4,998
Sacramento.....	28,688	11,220	283,608	.....	13,101	25,588	7,812	7,463	33,608	710	415,082	176,105
San Diego.....	10,632	18,638	224,869	.....	19,070	20,372	2,106	3,678	21,154	8,862	344,381	74,547
San Jose.....	14,790	5,040	121,673	\$579	2,418	8,271	1,513	2,726	4,232	1,062	162,815	7,898
COLORADO: Colorado Springs.....	16,645	5,835	102,801	1,656	6,547	9,437	5,228	5,808	11,691	5,110	171,886	1,978
Publico (dist.No.1).....	8,787	4,536	57,078	1,631	4,564	8,840	1,730	2,324	5,172	492	96,227	1,716
CONNECTICUT: Hartford.....	37,475	34,806	367,720	12,051	18,192	41,611	32,154	1,263	52,941	20,255	621,884	120,659
Meriden.....	15,453	5,329	79,398	2,597	2,819	12,185	7,521	10,432	10,353	1,112	142,969	142,969
New Britain.....	7,700	2,650	135,992	3,911	16,550	11,560	9,426	4,316	9,353	3,041	207,803	297,803
Norwich.....	5,900	3,400	70,587	362	2,493	7,365	5,949	2,679	13,655	89	114,413	114,413
Stamford.....	18,414	14,403	113,105	3,223	8,043	12,224	7,717	6,295	19,633	900	208,771	2,083
Waterbury.....	23,825	19,775	221,928	4,375	3,826	19,527	20,858	2,125	20,391	3,275	336,630	336,630
GEORGIA: Augusta *.....	10,630	1,800	95,331	.....	812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,543	108,543
Macon.....	20,030	40,339	8,339	1,971	304	8,287	2,493	1,754	5,553	884	131,015	9,486
Savannah.....	25,812	.....	120,403	.....	1,362	6,329	3,027	1,027	4,641	51	162,682	65,582
ILLINOIS: Aurora—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East side.....	5,450	3,100	44,032	176	2,940	7,497	3,880	1,987	11,420	882	81,593	51,138
West side.....	3,900	3,130	22,391	.....	1,837	4,342	1,811	1,459	2,670	1,100	43,120	76,741
Bloomington.....	9,303	8,145	50,754	.....	5,108	6,978	5,658	3,754	5,354	180	95,491	95,722
Decatur.....	17,314	10,728	81,977	985	2,065	11,069	5,670	3,619	16,011	36	151,129	96,013
East St. Louis.....	18,821	4,660	155,374	220	5,073	24,392	4,647	4,565	14,194	2,428	223,767	95,352
Joliet.....	2,900	5,301	150,242	1,134	11,642	23,137	8,434	7,133	9,025	513	237,551	380,765
Peoria.....	33,013	19,376	220,072	817	11,642	23,137	8,434	7,133	9,025	513	237,551	380,765
Quincy.....	14,035	.....	87,035	163	10,425	21,871	8,840	2,878	18,149	1,160	118,273	338,161
Rockford.....	5,982	.....	148,451	.....	14,355	22,658	9,864	3,091	19,957		118,273	38,161
Springfield.....	29,990	6,432	164,253	736	8,107	18,826	6,904	5,088	12,062	2,083	220,509	258,670
											263,520	438,907

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

Includes light and power.

<sup>2</sup> Included in column 8.

<sup>3</sup> Includes water.



TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pen-sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equip-ment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>INDIANA:</b>																
Evansville.....	\$16,800	\$7,950	\$193,754	\$393	\$3,588	\$25,022	\$5,845	\$2,533	\$23,041		\$1,980		\$9,653	\$290,559	\$142,852	\$433,411
Fort Wayne.....	17,806		161,204	672	7,260	20,107	9,229	7,635	18,149				212	242,274	49,950	292,224
South Bend.....	21,240	11,342	168,172	950	9,681	21,415	8,875	8,066	29,534		12,216		8,405	390,496	23,355	323,851
<b>IOWA:</b>																
Cedar Rapids.....	17,344		133,017											150,361	51,946	202,307
Davenport.....	20,323	7,611	148,725						7,273					176,659		176,659
Des Moines.....	52,042	9,571	369,099		1,226	1,601							81	440,886	20,640	461,526
Sioux City.....	37,494	23,315	158,579	14,361	9,231	20,206	12,289	5,694	14,784	\$478	2,117	\$3,180	2,000	312,788	86,705	399,493
Waterloo.....					3,237	4,700	3,180	477	1,599		450			59,590	1,634	61,194
West side*.....	6,580	2,185	37,092		300	2,500	1,900	412	630					42,317		42,317
<b>KANSAS:</b>																
Topeka.....	23,712	5,269	132,876	1,205	9,635	13,709	6,754	6,338	22,004				5,418	226,340	260	226,600
Wichita.....		3,400	165,747	2,153	2,578	17,296	5,651	2,412	15,961		373	644		216,215	66,246	282,461
<b>KENTUCKY:</b>																
Covington.....	14,148	4,090	97,533	426	2,367	11,550	3,175	2,317	6,288	268	789	170	5,031	148,962	9,502	158,464
Newport.....	9,100	3,168	43,438	296	556	5,520	1,427	917	3,252	53				67,727	1,201	68,928
<b>LOUISIANA:</b>																
Shreveport*.....	7,875	3,010	43,447		1,000	4,240	300	380	2,286	825	900	500		64,703	1,570	66,273
<b>MAINE:</b>																
Lewiston.....	1,500	5,022	40,132	1,626	2,674	3,775	3,292	2,293	6,195					66,509		66,509
<b>MASSACHUSETTS:</b>																
Brockton.....	35,040	7,050	171,269	2,850	7,364	19,603		6,917			2,400	1,638	1,918	256,049	64,475	320,524
Brookline.....	20,062		114,838	3,927	6,115						2,058	2,523	2,212	151,735	3,417	155,152
Chelsea.....	11,320	6,715	108,754	2,213	5,113	14,991	6,443	2,967	6,285		1,150		1,300	167,601	21,855	189,456
Chicopee.....			64,373	2,034	3,359	9,722	6,156	1,696	6,710				288	106,019	1,567	107,586
Cireport.....	14,928	2,471	111,886	3,933	6,312	16,241	9,443	3,339	12,867		1,686		271	183,397	39,376	222,773
Fitchburg.....			80,256	4,186	3,402	9,932	6,911	1,628	4,368	150	1,902	2,024	140	120,340	1,072	121,412
Haverhill.....	13,681	3,029	120,886	5,540	4,031	16,733	12,550	3,398	8,312				485	192,525	35,076	227,601
Holyoke.....	22,612	6,483	148,934	5,645	4,492	18,910	11,151	3,504	4,566	21	2,849	1,511	902	231,580	12,713	244,293

Lawrence.....	35,100	8,061	190,486	3,769	4,190	19,822	13,041	5,405	11,605	2,178	825	1,958	281,832	159,174	281,832
Lynn.....	20,000	4,950	236,760	8,506	5,708	25,845	16,266	3,492	12,257	630	.....	5,004	311,139	.....	311,139
Malden.....	16,439	4,149	119,097	4,149	5,991	13,034	13,034	2,421	12,257	2,254	1,120	1,985	189,068	588	189,068
New Bedford.....	43,640	10,626	244,939	3,827	9,041	29,588	18,797	6,060	6,060	2,254	2,190	669	379,869	7,141	387,010
Newton.....	17,780	9,410	141,381	3,363	5,745	17,620	10,021	1,348	28,999	3,931	4,718	194	246,455	8,445	254,900
Pittsfield.....	18,760	7,111	121,448	2,958	6,163	13,000	9,974	2,393	.....	1,265	1,560	1,371	186,854	.....	186,854
Quincy.....	14,536	3,614	104,551	5,635	7,490	10,857	6,290	2,920	6,416	929	.....	1,560	165,689	172,703	183,392
Salem.....	8,000	3,290	213,755	1,968	2,186	10,333	5,658	1,106	10,416	1,237	621	14,255	162,625	297,651	297,651
Somerville.....	27,973	5,101	372,735	4,286	6,642	22,121	15,671	7,014	15,136	3,589	.....	1,196	222,491	78,672	401,166
Springfield.....	45,512	16,252	312,435	11,715	31,688	42,476	37,567	9,576	35,219	1,817	2,165	553	602,440	13,120	615,560
Taunton.....	5,050	2,340	96,804	1,927	2,900	10,506	9,563	650	9,278	1,817	.....	553	143,052	13,632	156,684
Waltham.....	3,610	2,706	63,485	1,228	3,752	6,916	5,237	1,874	7,436	1,375	1,069	848	99,546	306	99,852
MICHIGAN:															
Battle Creek.....	9,625	10,529	79,461	2,298	7,039	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,952	.....	108,952
Calamet*.....	.....	5,027	103,808	.....	5,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114,545	.....	114,545
Flint.....	.....	.....	113,934	532	2,354	12,346	8,006	3,976	12,376	.....	.....	.....	133,334	.....	133,334
Jackson.....	18,300	5,600	77,392	130	3,225	11,836	6,356	3,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	104,847	37,327	142,174
Kalamazoo.....	12,533	4,127	114,282	556	5,554	11,608	4,471	4,804	14,769	5,133	.....	.....	158,564	.....	158,564
Lansing.....	4,775	4,775	90,584	2,417	7,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146,265	34,965	181,230
Saginaw—															
East side.....	.....	2,863	72,031	2,369	5,778	8,231	4,048	1,450	8,286	760	.....	.....	108,897	.....	108,897
West side.....	7,925	3,975	37,241	.....	.....	1,135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,276	.....	56,276
MISSOURI:															
Joplin.....	17,900	2,304	62,083	7,361	2,623	7,330	2,738	3,775	8,374	.....	.....	.....	114,648	5,305	119,953
St. Joseph.....	2,007	3,505	202,956	8,802	6,049	28,120	12,122	5,815	16,377	1,678	81	205	288,623	342,969	631,592
Springfield.....	510	2,786	75,159	360	1,913	8,520	3,122	2,740	12,779	1,040	.....	270	109,850	12,700	122,550
NEBRASKA:															
Lincoln*.....	17,300	14,196	151,047	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182,552	.....	182,552
NEW HAMPSHIRE:															
Manchester*.....	28,500	7,100	91,657	3,693	4,083	11,511	15,379	2,614	.....	.....	.....	.....	164,537	.....	164,537
NEW JERSEY:															
Bayonne.....	29,676	.....	266,871	5,504	10,895	24,275	10,445	3,821	11,148	.....	.....	.....	362,635	2,891	365,526
Camden.....	37,830	.....	369,879	17,070	17,880	37,419	18,002	4,320	35,420	5,329	.....	7,981	505,695	8,901	514,608
East Orange.....	25,660	4,831	148,204	4,078	7,241	17,316	6,350	3,730	10,880	73	450	924	231,552	10,210	241,762
Hoboken.....	26,800	.....	304,600	4,100	7,641	29,385	9,400	4,181	15,798	10	.....	.....	401,375	.....	401,375
Passaic.....	6,900	.....	208,065	6,665	5,740	12,834	6,514	8,532	11,381	2,490	112	.....	285,075	183,579	468,654
Perth Amboy.....	10,350	2,376	111,880	4,279	6,782	12,398	6,839	1,965	7,301	777	.....	.....	164,529	32,839	197,368
West Hoboken.....	6,200	2,376	131,018	2,130	4,093	8,660	1,997	4,417	7,108	1,302	.....	.....	169,420	.....	169,420
NEW YORK:															
Amsterdam.....	8,498	.....	52,506	560	234	5,825	4,350	1,101	14,049	590	.....	900	93,683	.....	93,683
Auburn.....	13,869	3,280	74,324	1,461	8,708	9,933	3,463	4,492	9,259	124	1,148	.....	130,081	5,424	135,505
Binghamton.....	23,212	.....	139,137	1,752	15,719	14,817	15,970	(*)	3,116	.....	.....	1,031	200,554	.....	200,554
Elmira.....	15,425	3,600	80,716	392	8,957	8,180	5,036	917	14,887	557	2,145	240	141,052	25	141,077
Jamestown.....	8,346	2,078	95,591	1,637	3,966	11,904	6,036	2,906	8,070	385	1,545	.....	142,858	11,388	154,246
Kingston.....	10,520	2,169	51,452	2,881	5,584	4,036	4,036	3,280	8,964	390	1,176	.....	96,320	.....	96,320
Mount Vernon.....	19,872	.....	147,190	3,702	4,291	13,423	10,676	3,674	6,612	.....	.....	3,875	213,315	754	214,069
Newburgh.....	8,572	5,150	48,070	3,374	6,550	6,190	600	272	4,487	700	.....	.....	86,252	10,000	96,252
New Rochelle.....	18,257	3,104	133,136	3,104	6,480	15,805	8,967	5,152	10,091	118	1,204	385	207,179	26,320	233,499
Niagara Falls.....	16,418	4,539	101,973	1,318	2,522	10,428	2,200	1,226	8,991	10	1,000	.....	130,415	767	131,182
Poughkeepsie.....	8,570	3,779	37,789	2,162	3,658	6,565	3,299	1,367	4,787	900	.....	9,775	102,741	157	102,898

\* Includes light and power.

\* Included in column 8.

\* Included in column 2.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement, equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pen-sion, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equip-ment.	Grand total.
<b>NEW YORK—Continued.</b>																	
Schenectady.	\$33,500	\$15,910	\$258,038	\$2,265	\$13,927	\$32,524	\$21,944	\$0,780	\$19,020	\$3,068	\$10,010			\$2,004	\$418,990	\$41,405	\$460,395
Troy (Union district).	18,650	6,000	127,891	1,928	1,529	17,025	7,420	1,816	4,765	1,177	4,845			20,018	213,064		213,064
Utica.	21,262	5,015	213,611	5,649	5,893	20,482	14,802	8,076	16,811	12	5,587			260	317,460	15,000	332,460
Watertown.	8,050	3,250	55,016	1,949	1,950	8,296	7,048	1,500	6,900	50	7,700				94,709	56,466	151,175
Yonkers.	49,895	8,700	363,337	12,070	14,892	33,486	19,492	7,251	20,536	752	5,550	\$3,381			539,342	70,774	610,116
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>																	
Charlotte.	9,812		56,236			2,284	5,957	2,023	1,743					419	78,671	6,138	84,809
<b>OHIO:</b>																	
Akron.	26,550	5,100	254,648	5,952	5,245	27,740	8,737	4,451	10,449						348,872	338,899	687,771
Canton.	18,900	7,410	145,397	2,625	2,155	20,216	5,348	6,971	51,101			3,588		3,492	267,243	100,085	427,328
Hamilton.	5,924		85,161												91,085	3,829	94,914
Lorain.	13,106	5,056	74,437		3,062	9,690	3,386	1,886	2,802			2,314		1,379	117,778	7,864	125,642
Newark.	4,200	64,293	600	325		10,960	3,200	1,700	3,275	300					100,193		100,193
Springfield*.	6,000	9,350	130,028												145,378		145,378
Youngstown.	40,750	7,550	305,930	9,502	13,367	43,520	13,399	8,698	30,357						473,073	256,129	729,202
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>																	
Muskogee.	8,674	2,244	41,802	263	2,585	4,926	549	804	2,102						63,949	3,208	67,157
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>																	
Allentown.		3,061	146,248	5,500	7,555	15,786	8,840	1,705	17,407						206,102	57,290	263,392
Altoona.	3,420	15,375	107,329	7,737	11,781	6,057	4,248	4,263	38,194	180				16,685	225,691		225,691
Chester.	13,300	3,565	72,317	4,122	5,982	12,892	5,363	2,260	3,504	108	600				124,013	1,702	125,715
Easton.	11,855	8,089	51,449	2,088	5,626	10,465	6,176	3,000	9,045					9	105,139	13,401	118,540
Erie.	16,614	4,422	132,271	7,954	9,636	19,979	11,567	3,500	9,045						220,648	215,611	445,259
Harrisburg.	26,656	10,280	182,673	7,004	9,380	21,000	9,734	3,391	13,902						260,010		260,010
Hazleton.	9,650	2,900	64,725	2,288	3,424	7,599	3,731	1,966	5,007	6,400					106,090	39,723	146,413
Johnstown.	20,687	7,247	129,340	5,374	12,038	18,953	4,113	3,088	18,614			4,117		76	225,647	49,136	274,783
Lebanon.	14,275	3,150	69,575	5,173	5,733	12,491	7,543	3,899	6,171	1,500		1,001		3,898	134,469	17,787	152,256
McKeesport.	15,038	13,924	94,732	4,637	12,939	13,610	3,842	3,126	5,499			2,317		2,716	172,380	5,512	177,892
New Castle.	11,700	3,670	95,066	4,251	7,891	11,240	4,333	3,775	9,999			1,144			133,069		133,069
Northtown.	6,997	2,028	44,067		1,425										55,117		55,117



Reading.....	9,783	198,750	7,368	17,076	27,319	14,133	2,433	14,247	1,075	201,169	3,100	294,269
Wilkes-Barre.....	2,300	144,025	11,147	8,519	20,802	9,688	8,336	12,077	3,899	26,639	75,432	322,301
Williamsport.....	1,429	61,200	2,406	3,045	9,304	4,799	397	10,302	105,706	105,706	11,229	117,015
York.....	5,897	92,657	8,934	6,339	13,442	4,515	3,619	5,680	141,083	141,083	46,328	187,611
RHODE ISLAND:												
Newport.....	3,150	59,751	1,564	5,809	9,658	6,158	683	11,993	112,222	112,222	112,222	112,222
Pawtucket.....	3,820	129,777	2,948	5,809	21,820	14,180	5,656	14,907	981	223,430	88,899	312,429
Warwick.....	25,553	515	2,242	2,242	5,579	4,645	1,049	6,120	63,260	63,260	21,126	84,386
Woonsocket.....	1,869	73,752	3,048	2,946	7,176	6,714	1,753	4,194	1,610	103,082	13,761	116,853
SOUTH CAROLINA:												
Charleston.....	1,613	66,437	94	1,055	2,641	1,264	1,310	4,478	20	92,490	32,521	125,011
Columbia.....	2,930	45,155	60	1,587	2,813	1,000	1,101	1,623	23	62,498	80,616	143,114
TENNESSEE:												
Chattanooga.....	5,863	77,377	722	5,736	7,190	1,083	205	651	63	108,207	116,180	108,207
Knoxville.....	3,491	77,418		5,736	7,190	1,083	972	13,076	220	116,180	45,500	159,680
TEXAS:												
El Paso.....	16,696	163,463	1,428	5,820	9,511	1,000	3,318	11,779	585	220,125	137,250	357,375
Fort Worth.....	26,291	183,542	1,277	1,277	13,756	2,084	3,206	4,135	480	237,846	5,067	243,513
Houston.....	42,959	230,168	16,763	3,841	3,796	27,727	19,536	1,700	389,260	389,260	399,260	399,260
San Antonio.....	41,884	6,529	267,693	3,609	26,902	3,228	4,857	30,606	3,549	380,383	103,524	493,907
Waco.....	20,000	106,778	6,728	1,987	4,026	1,532	910	15,532	460	159,711	36,479	196,190
UTAH:												
Ogden.....	13,764	105,405	3,666	3,517	7,360	3,605	1,083	3,540	928	143,328	454	143,782
Salt Lake City.....	62,050	455,192	9,730	23,728	39,832	12,649	7,210	41,193	12	606,624	204,941	871,565
VIRGINIA:												
Portsmouth.....	10,195	50,627	642	1,993	3,659	2,333	260	1,910	1,175	74,940	74,940	74,940
Tycoma.....	31,106	270,631	2,758	7,835	25,880	9,307	8,206	12,292	2,950	382,649	4,124	386,773
WASHINGTON:												
Huntington.....	12,900	76,516	585	1,209	7,144	7,083	1,100	7,812	2,100	91,160	1,550	92,710
Wheeler.....	11,200	98,733								156,969	14,170	171,139
WISCONSIN:												
Green Bay.....	10,415	46,376	384	640	6,859	5,106	2,675	5,842	860	81,431	1,751	83,182
La Crosse.....	2,969	67,809	2,110	4,700	7,837	1,459	1,902	4,763	107	104,310	3,030	107,340
Madison.....	5,922	85,151	386	3,444	9,503	10,378	5,025	6,781	1,332	143,525	149,669	293,134
Oshkosh.....	12,203	58,062	596	2,714	7,923	6,702	3,050	9,875	98,775	98,775	98,775	98,775
Racine.....	16,976	114,036	770	2,032	12,620	10,820	2,114	16,488	6	183,631	108,031	291,662
Sheboygan.....	11,564	62,753	141	1,147	17,634	7,033	1,197	6,746	1	98,328	98,328	98,328
Superior.....	12,315	111,489								154,352	154,352	154,352

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

ARIZONA:												
Phoenix.....	\$3,500	\$97,617		\$4,294	\$8,080	\$1,352	\$2,547	\$2,551	\$900	\$126,383	\$9,329	\$135,712
Tucson.....	5,150	48,330		1,300			70	453	2	55,305		55,305
ARKANSAS:												
Hot Springs.....		49,300		20	1,800	1,200	900	1,000	40	54,260		54,260

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Included in column 2.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—(Continued).*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals.	Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, and other instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, jan- i- taries, sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, replac- ement of equip- ment, etc.	Labora- ries.	Pro- motion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
CALIFORNIA:																	
Alameda.....		\$12,983	\$9,951	\$114,527	.....	\$5,085	\$9,743	\$1,334	\$2,546	\$2,954	\$848	\$1,269	\$650	.....	\$163,390	\$1,150	\$164,540
Bakersfield *.		.....	.....	61,338	.....	2,333	7,305	1,113	2,839	2,027	639	10	.....	.....	78,624	33,043	111,667
Baracka.....		.....	.....	46,895	.....	2,629	3,686	321	1,539	3,249	652	.....	.....	.....	61,561	7,233	68,796
Fresno.....		18,300	6,690	169,255	.....	6,706	8,428	2,439	2,782	8,849	1,252	900	.....	.....	225,571	171,043	396,614
Long Beach.....		17,883	7,400	173,399	.....	9,305	9,254	1,423	3,245	5,382	2,185	.....	.....	.....	231,676	1,763	233,439
Pomona.....		3,069	4,800	62,308	\$240	7,461	7,991	1,927	1,844	6,987	1,516	32	.....	\$51	97,226	1,721	98,947
Redlands.....		.....	.....	51,985	.....	2,600	4,680	900	1,056	1,055	.....	.....	33	.....	64,004	600	64,604
Riverside.....		3,760	2,700	73,473	.....	3,051	8,732	1,271	2,562	1,559	846	987	305	465	99,661	3,049	102,710
Santa Barbara *.		.....	.....	55,706	.....	1,311	9,385	678	1,122	2,386	477	28	.....	.....	71,083	1,023	72,116
Santa Cruz.....		.....	3,800	46,115	459	1,637	1,196	1,572	1,958	1,958	43	78	.....	44	61,185	39,717	100,902
Stockton.....		.....	8,520	125,625	2,797	.....	25,563	1,803	41,246	2,622	.....	.....	.....	.....	211,176	133,392	344,568
Vallejo.....		1,800	.....	37,222	.....	.....	3,800	484	(1)	1,177	220	.....	.....	120	44,823	3,534	48,357
CONNECTICUT:																	
Bristol.....		4,900	3,000	37,933	120	579	5,235	9,093	411	5,239	280	1,000	342	.....	68,132	104,959	173,091
Danbury.....		2,700	2,385	47,993	156	1,650	5,384	3,738	1,246	5,874	630	730	300	3,325	75,111	6,131	82,242
Greenwich.....		.....	.....	67,680	3,965	4,879	8,372	5,957	3,723	4,619	.....	.....	.....	975	110,695	8,468	119,163
Manchester (ninth district).....		1,600	5,100	35,028	4,120	160	4,012	.....	5,417	.....	72	1,456	.....	.....	56,965	.....	56,965
Middletown.....		1,400	1,050	21,960	189	1,750	2,560	2,187	1,800	1,448	15	900	.....	1,554	27,704	100	27,804
Naugatuck.....		.....	883	37,856	489	1,053	3,231	3,011	1,880	3,280	252	.....	.....	.....	51,507	.....	51,507
New London.....		.....	.....	76,425	3,023	2,489	5,322	5,351	3,123	7,208	.....	3,074	.....	.....	106,187	.....	106,187
Norwalk *.		400	4,801	51,381	1,570	1,496	7,260	3,473	1,902	.....	222	.....	100	2,901	75,506	54,826	130,332
Torrington.....		906	42,550	42,550	1,412	1,372	5,288	7,139	(1)	575	.....	1,148	280	3,027	67,197	35,678	102,875
Wallingford.....		4,558	2,175	28,893	1,000	1,334	3,612	5,624	(1)	2,314	192	1,000	160	34	51,886	80	51,916
GEORGIA:																	
Rome.....		.....	.....	23,307	.....	450	975	500	500	800	.....	300	.....	320	27,152	100	27,252
Waycross.....		.....	.....	21,082	.....	1,133	1,045	542	204	1,716	.....	72	.....	.....	25,794	29	25,823
IDAHO:												6					
Boise.....		10,741	.....	74,506	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,253	.....	85,253

ILLINOIS:											
Belleville.....	43,048	( <sup>2</sup> )	1,401	5,099	3,193	8,312	61,053	1,801	62,854		
Cairo.....	26,094		521	3,582	( <sup>1</sup> )	2,518	36,585	3,137	39,722		
Champaign.....	37,415	1,932	( <sup>3</sup> )	5,656	( <sup>1</sup> )	5,513	54,899	290	55,108		
Chicago Heights *	750	1,966		4,941	1,605	808	45,717	1,754	47,471		
Chicago.....	74,550	1,718	2,194	12,395	3,295	10,347	124,440	87,989	212,429		
Evansville.....	91,833	988		15,278	1,009	20,328	164,182	11,112	175,294		
Dist. No. 75.....	37,731			4,033	3,608	3,169	57,534	810	58,344		
Galesburg.....	41,493		2,243	8,344	3,802	5,525	67,554	7,963	75,517		
Jacksonville.....	41,820			3,840			48,707		48,707		
Kankakee.....	33,950	438	933	7,820	1,319	2,676	33,311	12,170	35,481		
La Salle.....	23,300	125	619	3,660	1,968	1,317	32,017	35,017	35,017		
Lincoln.....	22,670	200	3,917	3,510	485	1,890	32,162	52,901	85,063		
Moline.....	68,960	4,744	3,977	10,515	5,176	8,015	119,717	4,308	124,315		
Oak Park.....	14,200	4,350	3,600	16,116	9,001	11,992	171,755	6,523	178,278		
Rock Island.....	102,284	6,655	2,907	8,616	4,720	7,275	99,025	48,036	147,061		
Streator.....	64,764	500	2,000	6,350	3,000	4,000	67,295	97,295	70,104		
Union.....	41,345	396	1,682	5,820	1,483	9,311	68,939	1,165	70,104		
Waukegan.....	39,631	604		7,738	5,269		93,135	80,376	173,511		
INDIANA:											
East Chicago.....	75,187		333	4,108	6,301	( <sup>1</sup> )	63,426		63,426		
Elkhart.....	44,625			2,418	1,919	2,385	37,355	711	38,066		
Elwood.....	1,200			4,092	3,350	1,821	45,922		45,922		
Huntington.....	29,983	510	1,073	2,977	725	1,279	34,678		34,678		
Jeffersonville *	24,841		200	4,267	2,946		56,256		56,256		
Kokomo.....	28,186			5,910	1,677		73,417		73,417		
La Fayette.....	63,800		1,000	4,100	1,500	1,700	41,728		41,728		
Lafayette.....	26,685			2,960	1,626	687	63,850		63,850		
Marion.....	51,660		478	2,960	1,626	687	49,802	70	49,802		
Mishawaka.....	34,021	277	1,015	14,070	6,717	2,145	111,627	3,326	114,953		
Muncie.....	71,786	500	3,334	5,634	1,900	2,363	73,142	47,127	120,269		
New Albany.....	4,375	375	312	4,080	1,088	897	40,614	191	40,805		
Peru.....	31,694	225	312	4,080	1,088	897	85,800		85,800		
Richmond.....	70,092	732		3,510	254	722	43,218		43,218		
Vincennes.....	28,854	72	949								
IOWA:											
Burlington.....	75,210		2,055	11,425	3,665	7,067	119,684		119,684		
Iowa City.....	22,535						29,030		29,030		
Mason City.....	46,642	1,888	3,117	6,588	3,788	4,036	75,598	7,422	83,020		
Muscatine.....	37,978						46,228		46,228		
Okmawa.....	40,861	6,561	2,845	9,729	3,787	1,706	109,731	2,579	112,310		
KANSAS:											
Atchison.....	29,593		400	3,288	263	1,473	36,008	50,524	86,622		
Collerville.....	35,647		1,913	4,301	3,004	507	42,221		42,221		
Fort Scott.....	20,965	162	1,250	3,604	1,200	1,441	38,275	479	38,754		
Hutchinson.....	44,200	( <sup>2</sup> )	2,224	4,921	2,869	3,094	68,709	33,529	102,238		
Independence.....	36,331		3,226	2,800	2,178	705	52,407	8,701	61,108		
Leavenworth.....	53,899	225	2,507	4,460	1,766	907	73,068		73,068		
Pittsburg.....	34,740	329	( <sup>4</sup> )	4,378	1,381	1,213	51,326	4,115	55,441		

\* Included in column 9.

\* Included in column 5.

\* Included in column 6.

\* Included in column 8.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and ex- penses of principals.	Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, other instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance, repairs, replacement of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Pro- motion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, stor- rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
KENTUCKY:																	
Henderson.....			\$1,200	\$28,130		\$800	\$3,200	\$1,048	\$1,724	\$2,387					\$39,579	\$883	\$40,462
Owensboro.....		\$4,770	630	28,225	1,211	1,035	3,780	1,035	1,133	3,401				\$159	44,794	469	45,363
Paducah.....		9,563	2,610	35,556	\$224	4,321	4,321	2,100	1,290	6,036				1,755	64,246	4,107	68,353
LOUISIANA:																	
Baton Rouge*.....		2,025		12,330		100	864	400	525	300			\$315		16,859		16,859
MAINE:																	
Auburn.....		2,400		34,675	987	2,500	3,053	2,754	1,429	4,000	\$50	\$150	2,301		54,239	110,000	164,239
Waterville.....		2,088	2,672	25,881	886	1,447	3,389	2,430	758	1,356		309	2,694	82	43,992		43,992
MARYLAND:																	
Cumberland.....				31,727	2,603		3,213	1,492	914	7,657		2,983			50,589	13,017	63,606
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Adams.....	4,200		1,811	24,026	593	1,186	2,702	3,718	545	1,371			241	441	42,033	395	42,448
Arlington.....	7,470		4,020	44,041	1,762	1,990	5,368	3,749	1,101	2,965		1,412		943	75,914		75,914
Attleboro.....	4,280			46,953	1,337	1,680	7,865	5,255	1,388	3,889		348	3,583	478	77,046		77,046
Beverly.....	8,708		8,277	71,622	1,900	4,813	8,536	7,891	3,374	4,966		1,010	1,198	387	120,642	4,204	124,846
Clinton.....				34,614	477	914	3,707	2,463	709	730					44,781		44,781
Frammingham.....	7,708		1,612	35,318	1,275	3,242	4,944	2,618	1,881	1,881		1,164	3,370	1,024	65,435	1,076	66,511
Gardner.....	5,475			19,512	518	2,040	2,467	1,234	325	2,336					34,595		34,595
Greenfield.....	3,200			32,837	1,176	4,457	10,342	6,352	1,641	9,928		800	1,806	200	114,505	7,693	122,198
Greenfield.....				74,971	1,774	1,736	4,634	4,263	829	4,049	20	241	2,473	420	39,992	8,373	68,365
Leominster.....	2,400		2,535	38,972	1,343	2,492	5,104	3,935	821	1,606		400	2,678		51,971	42,000	93,971
Marlboro.....	8,511		2,800	33,060	1,200	993	3,570	2,541	1,514	5,385					112,859	25,309	138,168
Medford.....				78,018	2,415	2,197	8,846	6,123	1,354	5,035			605	1,718	54,687	1,214	55,901
Medford.....	6,080		2,214	25,530	1,895	839	4,043	4,542	1,017	2,428		250	1,525	662	55,781	1,355	57,136
Methuen.....				37,294	1,479	1,796	4,451	4,879	3,834	3,223					48,307		48,307
Milford.....	5,608			29,165	758	1,334	2,710	3,824	732	3,423					38,476		38,476
Newburyport.....				27,894	758	1,897	3,355	2,291	431	1,033		300	297	210	38,476		38,476
North Adams.....	5,684		5,274	51,791	2,163	1,897	6,725	1,409	700	2,988		800	2,032	1,472	82,543		82,543
Northampton.....	4,500		3,390	45,025	926	2,148	6,849	6,113	306	3,147		1,092	1,147	416	75,629		75,629
Peabody.....			1,628	44,395	2,584	2,230	6,357	3,939	1,716	10,752		971	1,830	60	76,492		76,492
Plymouth.....	4,753			35,967	1,565	2,397	4,670	4,933	2,023	1,241					57,549	1,023	58,572

Revere.....	6,600	2,159	76,139	3,276	681	10,952	5,500	1,216	3,340	489	304	608	111,234	14,482	125,716
Southbridge.....			19,108	752	1,074	2,216	1,498	522	1,206	514	1,862	44	28,436	2,472	28,436
Wakefield.....	6,346	1,520	34,513	976	1,938	3,574	3,001	718	1,794	210			55,250	68,295	57,722
Watertown.....	5,298	4,234	35,224	1,079	2,084	3,750	3,500	1,108	1,409				420	324	120,102
Webster.....			8,720	480	1,382	1,319	631	377	623	120			14,949	15,273	15,273
Westfield.....	7,310	2,250	41,171	5,013	3,515	5,254	4,254	2,221	5,944				80,524	20,963	101,487
Weymouth.....	2,550	2,382	41,936	2,382	1,780	4,680	4,057	572	6,937	363			67,274	42,947	110,221
Winthrop.....	1,550	1,525	34,015	2,000	2,490	2,084	2,715	1,300	985	150			522	49,896	49,896
Woburn.....	1,423	1,683	38,152	1,683	1,432	4,622	4,412	497	1,540	240	30	110	54,141	966	55,107
MICHIGAN:															
Alpena.....			26,512	( <sup>2</sup> )	1,665	4,550	1,373	973	647				35,720		35,720
Escanaba.....	1,550	32,492	32,492		2,322	4,172	3,941	1,161	546	712			47,202	4,707	51,969
Ironwood.....	1,300	4,800	44,339		7,236	7,890	3,911	4,452	2,976				78,058	3,900	81,958
Ishteping.....	1,030		36,877	448	1,000	6,321	3,839	1,000	5,217	615	20	12	57,296	300	57,596
Manistee.....	4,650		23,599										30,219		30,219
Monrovia.....	2,363		30,850	968	2,895	3,407	1,788	1,568	1,798				46,784	1,000	47,784
Port Huron.....	5,030		37,688	300	2,652	9,619	3,309	230	7,748	200	800		65,746	200	65,946
MINNESOTA:															
Virginia.....	6,027		69,305	3,225	5,494	12,999	6,669	4,029	5,721	1,593	4,915	1,210	121,187		121,187
Winona.....	7,250		36,630	1,410	4,625	6,291	3,207	244	11,894	19			74,540		74,540
MISSISSIPPI:															
Jackson.....	1,620		29,344										32,134	23,000	55,134
MISSOURI:															
Hannibal.....	4,240		31,035	1,716	500	3,775	2,514	1,174	3,235				48,809	621	49,430
Jefferson City.....			3,342	273		2,760	1,346	1,464	392	20			9,577	15	9,592
Sedalia.....	1,000		40,457	96	1,236	3,966	2,256	524	2,262	8			51,805	368	52,173
Webb City.....			18,910	87	811	2,295	1,161	1,451	1,136	292	20		26,123	10,725	36,848
Woberly.....	4,430		14,870	600		3,208	1,400	1,000	3,985				30,563		30,563
MONTANA:															
Billings.....	8,445		44,430	618	4,821	9,776	3,900	4,739	6,122				93,763	22,078	115,841
Missoula.....	9,120		57,502	881	2,955	8,751	3,858	3,621	7,570	663	259	3,562	104,862		104,862
NEBRASKA:															
Grand Island.....	4,365		24,688	1,434	1,950	3,970	2,287	2,099	9,275				52,587	5,398	57,985
NEW HAMPSHIRE:															
Concord (Union dist.).....			43,732	559		4,767	4,554						53,612		53,612
Dover*.....			20,048	467	778	1,912	2,232	773	2,499				31,286		31,286
Keene.....			29,570		1,000	1,815	3,000	537	2,861			225	31,494		31,494
Lancaster.....			14,739	615	650	1,713	1,750	42	1,820			100	21,084		21,084
Portsmouth.....	1,000		27,262		1,450	3,139	2,631	692	1,820				39,629	13,854	53,483
NEW JERSEY:															
Asbury Park.....	( <sup>3</sup> )		62,505	2,322	3,556	4,727	2,552	2,012	2,996	858		963	82,528		82,528
Bloomfield.....	9,300		76,471	1,401	4,583	6,240	9,800	2,728	6,418				120,257	48,865	169,102
Bridgeton.....	1,650		30,025	1,800	1,475	2,800	1,400	300	5,125	289	100		45,176	725	45,901
Camden*.....	2,300		41,802	1,284	739	3,620	3,568	979	9,628	600			67,032		67,032
Hackensack.....	9,805		89,008	1,473	3,135	7,553	4,432	2,435	5,299				124,220	454	124,674
Irvine.....	10,049		76,204	3,222	6,028	9,639	3,117	2,352	7,414	780		240	124,220		124,674
Kearny (P. O., Arlington).....			83,951	1,739	2,132	7,805	6,394	1,937	4,293	945		1,419	122,931	577	123,508
Millville.....	1,100		33,918	2,275	1,626	2,800	1,795	719	1,350				49,916		49,916
Monclair.....	11,400		134,023	2,652	13,969	18,210	8,713	5,941	12,567	642	3,301	10,595	233,235	98,735	331,973

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Not including colored school.

2 Included in column 6.

3 Included in column 4.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Grand total.
NEW JERSEY—Confd.																	
New Brunswick.....		\$5,450		\$83,282	\$2,955	\$5,541	\$6,084	\$2,740	\$1,301	\$5,303	\$120	\$779			\$83,645		\$83,645
North Bergen*.....		10,950	\$1,605	75,258	3,763	4,176	10,889	6,857	1,918	7,628	40	820	\$1,510	\$8,069	133,523		133,523
Plainfield.....				111,107	1,791	2,092	10,036	3,408	5,005	4,960	151			100	138,710	\$31,736	230,446
Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken)*.....		6,000		50,651	1,656	2,672	5,957	2,997	3,099	10,602	10	507		11,441	95,652		95,652
Weehawken.....		3,500		32,660	1,480	3,530	6,136	3,121	2,137	9,842		504		14,502	99,912	1,698	101,610
West New York.....		8,500	2,985	75,631	2,364	2,399	11,037	3,412	6,805	5,073	474	1,787		7,520	127,987	96,539	224,526
NEW MEXICO:																	
Albuquerque.....			1,825	40,570	45	1,731	3,889	1,013	643	6,410				979	57,105	1,090	58,195
NEW YORK:																	
Batavia.....			3,114	26,892	1,423	969	3,680	1,600	694	426					41,020	4,697	45,717
Beacon.....				20,035	1,120	850	2,295	2,120	(1)	2,136	128				28,624		28,624
Cohoes.....		7,260	1,200	26,499		739	4,415	1,900	(1)	2,304	186	300			41,803		44,803
Corning.....																	
Dist. No. 9.....		1,800		13,814		282	1,926	904	113	925	56	30		591	20,531		20,531
Dist. No. 13.....		1,100		9,475	427	150	800	687	(1)	500	25			998	14,162	75	14,237
Cortland.....		3,400	(2)	26,358	50	150	2,000		2,902	2,500					31,500	550	32,050
Dunkirk.....			1,636	47,635	1,648	4,086	6,883	5,094	(1)	3,867	174	1,912			72,955	954	73,889
Pulten.....			2,925	26,319		101	2,731	1,500	359	780	85			1,000	35,200	216	35,416
Trovesville.....		9,173		45,238		2,193	4,215	5,872		5,316		1,400			74,807	400	75,207
Hudson.....				22,364	1,110	1,378	4,212	1,769	(1)	5,316	22	1,400		6,001	36,163		36,163
Ilwaco.....		6,075	(2)	29,424	885	1,658	4,562	4,629	(1)	1,274	145	300		1,858	54,731	9,670	64,401
Johnstown*.....			1,818	29,472	626	3,243	3,126	2,400	946	10,089	196	1,287			49,918		49,918
Lackawanna.....		1,200	2,070	24,354	694	1,245	5,282	1,827		2,410	18	600		292	41,113	1,483	42,596
Little Falls.....				22,609		1,000	5,220		3,600	3,656	31			400	33,250	700	33,950
Lockport*.....			3,400	40,584		2,885	6,130	4,021	1,336	4,656	165	400			55,165		55,165
Middleton.....		7,417		32,318	1,031		4,490	3,140	504	3,824					52,724		52,724
North Tonawanda.....		4,400		29,510	1,162	3,405	3,635	4,424	1,535	2,200		400	700	755	56,016	4,047	60,063
Openshang.....			2,475	25,169	1,277		3,200	3,345	(1)	2,780	250				40,075	133	40,208
Olean.....		8,323	(2)	46,935	1,684	3,257	7,106	6,365	(1)	3,906		1,000			78,636		78,636
Oswego.....		1,475		40,009	326	1,555	5,590	2,291	1,411	2,363	624				57,194	5,439	62,633



Tree-kill—	1,800	(2)	18,605	560	416	2,678	1,941	(1)	5,730	43	623		32,396	111		
	Dist. No. 7.		17,100	1,050	300	1,400	1,400	300	700	60	400	200	22,910			
	Dist. No. 8.		58,734	2,413	2,413	2,280	1,415	(1)					79,395			
	Port Chester.....	4,500	58,734	1,759	1,759	2,988	1,150	589	950	250			37,276			
	Rensselaer.....	3,300	1,719	1,258	1,759	2,988	1,150	589	950	250			37,276			
	Rome.....	6,325	1,646	375	830	3,565	4,800	999	5,730	99	960		13,783			
	Saratoga Springs.....	3,421	1,646	680	1,244	3,358	4,241	1,062	8,123	588		601	53,029	3,185		
	Watervliet.....	3,625	3,421	700	1,821	3,670	3,061	631	3,061	375	375		45,225			
	White Plains.....	7,500	4,500	28,659	700	4,330	8,424	4,856	2,318	4,629	74	402	111,811	8,976		
	NORTH CAROLINA:															
Asheville.....	6,800	1,515	40,204	307	1,419	2,902	2,029	798	515		8	56,501	32,000	888,501		
Durham.....	3,031	2,631	32,713	936	2,278	1,150	1,150	752	2,450	45		46,016	45,378	91,394		
Winston-Salem.....	6,425	1,600	150		3,445	3,073	2,357	1,449				76,392	6,309	76,392		
OHIO:																
Lyria.....			58,087	2,000									90,087		60,087	
Ironton.....		630	34,175	150			1,500	1,700	3,500	200			45,965		45,965	
Lakewood.....	10,500	4,700	86,446	3,955	3,708	12,553	4,722	3,586	4,785		512	135,477	218,555		384,032	
Lancaster *.....	1,450	7,800	32,000	500		2,830	1,600	500	3,000			42,700			42,700	
Mansfield.....	1,250		62,080		141	11,241	4,559	(1)	3,156			82,977			82,977	
Middletown.....	7,150	2,800	43,581	532	2,630	5,650	3,677					63,423	3,377		68,800	
Norwood.....	6,700		68,262	327	4,163	8,701	2,193	1,571	3,956		326	100,963	42,741		113,644	
Piquette.....	6,900		32,000	400	1,300	4,350	2,000	250	5,600			46,800			46,800	
OKLAHOMA:																
Chickasha.....		720	18,900				1,100	400	1,550	75			21,665	65,000		89,065
Shawnee *.....	4,027	1,620	18,495	821	1,046	2,610	758	527	930			32,720			32,720	
McAlester.....	19,861	6,441	94,014	81	2,804	9,456	2,725	2,473	8,211	661	475	50	30,834		30,834	
Guthrie.....		2,862	17,339			1,872	3,713	257	1,355				147,368	132,754		280,122
PENNSYLVANIA:																24,712
Beaver Falls.....	28,493			1,826	1,549	4,122	898	792				669	38,349			38,349
Bethlehem.....	30,270	1,500	2,116	2,668	2,910	1,522	1,227	1,227	1,575		1,149		44,967	8,882		53,849
Bradock.....	40,784			1,208	4,794	5,002	1,572	326	3,808		445	8	62,732			62,732
Bradford.....	28,356	2,652		673	2,642	4,129	3,133	612	1,809	5,000	685		54,269			54,269
Carlisle.....	15,130	605		1,131	977	1,722	647	315	1,287		144		24,698			24,698
Cometville.....	24,655	3,073		2,704	3,266	4,503	2,268	1,231	1,052	3,000		107	50,408			50,408
Cuquesville.....	38,338	3,732		1,738		5,623	2,229	3,372	4,511				62,201	9,490		71,091
Delaware.....	38,863	1,580			2,265	7,776	3,070	250					63,916			63,916
Homestead.....	41,672	2,050		1,616	1,542	4,706							51,676			51,676
Lebanon.....	28,406			995	1,785	2,985	1,167	475	875		1,217		38,815	7,000		45,815
Meadville.....		1,665											38,508			38,508
Monessen.....	23,781		46,898	1,921	3,365	3,685	1,633	243	2,369		60		34,802	80		43,508
Mount Carmel.....	51,478			3,305									37,558			37,558
Nanticoke.....	13,636	1,650		777	2,430	2,430	1,408	343	1,061		216		28,178	1,425		29,603
Phoenixville.....	1,013			2,977	4,925	1,780	690	3091					49,940			49,940
Pottstown.....	38,319	1,828		1,420	2,756	5,590	1,264	430				10	51,962			51,962
Pottsville.....	37,325	1,832		2,169	5,034	4,213	438		4,024		325		53,815	3,320		57,135
Sharon.....	25,429	300		760	311	2,010		438	1,483		550		30,353			30,353
Shurbutt.....	30,107	3,690				1,638	4,000		3,054				56,419	33,751		90,170
Uniontown.....	47,638	1,669		2,768	6,819	7,375	749	2,635					71,373			71,373
Washington.....	26,482	844		1,759	3,589	1,212	4,485			1,001	443		41,415			41,415
West Chester.....	33,341			3,496	5,070	3,577	2,500		4,890		375	6,419	37,575			47,575
Warren.....	4,500															

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

Included in column 8.

Included in column 2.

<sup>3</sup> Includes light and power.

<sup>4</sup> Includes lights.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and ex- penses of prin- cipals.	Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, other in- struc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, replac- ement of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Pro- mo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>																	
Central Falls.....			\$3,751	\$25,390	\$980	\$1,390	\$4,104	\$3,268	\$988	\$3,798	\$25	\$633			\$54,357		\$54,357
Cranston.....		\$5,127		58,543		4,196	7,732			4,334			\$267		80,999	\$42,421	122,820
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>																	
Aberdeen.....		2,000	3,500	21,024	3,271	1,290	3,163	2,801	2,340	1,452	31				40,882	8,775	49,657
Sioix Falls.....		10,650	7,080	54,980	1,551	5,612	8,792	8,681	1,957	13,785	1,320	93		\$1,038	116,159	212,260	328,399
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>																	
Jackson.....		3,610		27,353			2,420	803	259	838					35,283		35,283
<b>TEXAS:</b>																	
Beaumont.....		13,210	900	38,338		86	3,318	1,313	1,401	2,861		11			61,438	1,459	62,897
Brownsville.....				22,220											22,220	951	23,171
Cleburne.....		4,900	810	30,330											36,040		36,040
Donson.....				34,456		2,727	3,273	816	150	872				2,300	44,599		44,599
Marshall.....				26,020		98	1,339	209	1,234						28,909		28,909
Paestline.....				22,847						3,128					25,975	11,902	37,877
San Angelo.....			1,665	22,961		300	2,015	900	4,034	1,251					33,126		33,126
Sherman.....		3,895	675	30,867											35,437		35,437
Tyler.....			650	22,491			1,330	600	1,000	60					26,131	1,300	27,431
<b>VERMONT:</b>																	
Barre *.....				26,729	972	2,199	3,175		132	74					33,281	77,563	110,844
Rutland.....			3,108	24,400	1,050	1,986	4,395	3,806	400	2,100		364		1,040	42,769		42,769
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>																	
Alexandria.....				22,564	99	513	1,591	953	110	1,245				700	27,775	1,093	28,868
Danville.....		4,940	1,200	40,803											46,968		46,968
Petersburg.....		4,411	2,629	40,783											47,223		47,223
Stamton.....				13,342			902	600						65	14,909	758	15,667
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>																	
Aberdeen.....		10,323	4,775	33,608	943	2,120		1,506	916	4,482				74	42,049	384	43,033
Bellingham.....			3,726	88,581	2,397	2,476	8,851	2,373	2,285	4,144			1,621	50	127,882	30,627	158,509
Everett.....		10,962	3,726	93,721	2,728	3,532	8,157	4,006	2,562	5,934	264	6	983	36	137,162	33,805	170,967
North Yakima.....		8,051	2,426	54,418	547	1,299	6,979	2,172	1,655	1,679	37		482	537	80,282	80,282	80,772

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

WEST VIRGINIA:	810	3,140	29,070	42	712	2,236	593	1,113	1,284				230	39,230	33,386	72,616
Bluefield.....			22,100			2,149								24,249	25,931	24,249
Martinsburg.....			60,018			2,149								69,270	1,082	69,270
WISCONSIN:	6,352	2,900														
Appleton.....	6,400		45,171	128	2,290	5,529	5,013	4,532	8,142	177	25	176	3,290	43,389	1,907	82,939
Ashland.....	4,200	2,624	26,680	431	1,291	3,234	1,678	874	1,632				705	43,389		43,389
Beloit.....			44,078	1,697	2,391	5,229	3,700	1,887	3,995	15	400			64,372		64,372
Fond du Lac.....	8,543	3,269	40,225											52,037		52,037
Kenosha.....	7,067	2,685	73,638	802	3,611	9,730	4,983	2,785	6,838		531		1,781	114,781	66,513	181,294
Manitowoc.....	683	2,642	30,164											33,429		33,429
Marinette.....		1,248	28,901	394	1,771	3,729	1,354	718	480					39,080		39,080
Wausau.....	2,669	3,394	44,082	1,680	50,819	3,296								106,846		106,846
WYOMING:																
Cheyenne.....		4,210	39,200											43,410		43,410

ALABAMA:	\$675	\$9,588	\$235	\$875	\$610	\$330	(1)	\$400						\$12,713		\$12,713
Dothan.....		8,000	175		270	350	800							10,175		10,175
Flomnce.....		15,470		346	1,187	379	(1)	937						13,374	\$359	19,733
Tuscaloosa.....																
ARIZONA:																
Bisbee.....	(2)	50,216		1,507	5,509	3,447	(1)	3,397	\$272					64,258	15,000	79,258
Douglas.....	(2)	66,514		1,745	3,778	1,821	(1)	2,950	295					104,897	91,617	196,514
Globe.....		25,083		989	3,351	1,411	916	1,203						38,308	1,671	39,979
Prescott.....	1,825	17,113		1,306	2,725	1,551	4,778	2,277	161					29,911	1,545	31,456
CALIFORNIA:																
Alhambra.....		50,809	398	1,846	4,754	750	1,638	1,227	107		158		4,700	66,387	1,883	68,270
Marysville.....		12,280	378	1,500	1,100	165	224							17,447		17,447
Napa.....		24,000		2,736	1,700	400	1,200	1,000	300					33,136	2,100	35,236
Richmond.....		71,268	1,487	4,721	6,117	618	1,941	7,929			1,020	\$808		95,909	68,087	163,996
San Rafael.....		24,204		400	1,980	300	300	340						32,724		32,724
Santa Ana.....		57,732		3,055	5,914	711	1,632	2,345	1,164		675			79,713	705	80,418
Santa Rosa.....	6,475	32,202	159	979	2,534	820	459		4		3			44,850		44,850
COLORADO:																
Boulder.....		33,263		1,500	5,075	1,879	2,800	1,319						48,096	10,948	59,044
Canon City.....		20,504		694	1,930	998	633	717	21		85	300	250	29,542		29,542
CONNECTICUT:																
Darby.....		18,580		610	1,682	1,972	1,250	581	60		150	384	1,000	27,399		27,399
East Hartford.....		26,313	1,000	958	2,692	3,118	1,269	3,566	178		200	700	21	40,815	1,237	42,052
Enfield.....		20,668	1,602	1,489	2,114	3,498	(1)	2,200	150			2,257	710	35,718		35,718
Groton.....		16,340	982	573	1,400	1,287	115	1,180	50		6			21,933		21,933
Huntington (P. O.,																
Shelton).....	1,800	18,850	642	583	1,935	1,528	398	862	104			3,258		29,960	688	30,648
Killingly *.....	421	11,520	365	798	1,415		1,031	390				773	754	17,407	6,464	23,871
New Milford.....		11,069	404	70	400	1,501	1,112	909	35			707	37	15,424		15,424
Plainfield.....		13,871	481	444	1,137	940		959	150			246		18,218		18,218

\* Included in column 8.

\* Included in column 4.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pen-sions, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equip-ment.	Grand total.
CONNECTICUT—Contd.																	
Plymouth.....			\$700	\$13,482	\$286	\$190	\$1,049	\$1,153	(1)	\$1,315	\$75	\$130	\$245	\$70	\$18,875	\$110	\$18,985
Southington.....			2,285	24,414	322		2,002	2,117	\$442	3,702	302	449	551		36,646	1,818	38,464
Stratford.....		\$1,750	1,140	25,920	1,824	1,116	2,748	1,539	102	2,946					39,105	41,272	80,377
Vernon.....		2,400		15,070	648			500							18,618		18,618
Westport.....				13,915	547	698	874	813	145	1,135	138		978		19,244	800	20,044
Winchester (P. O., Windsor).....	2,331	1,079		17,230		585	2,014	425	195	2,077	302	34	1,454		27,905	843	28,748
GEORGIA:																	
Americus.....				14,718		651	336	551	29	1,523					17,808		17,808
Lagrange.....	1,200			16,591		2,229	654	492	351	648				120	22,285	3,500	25,785
INDIAN:																	
Lewiston.....		3,295	1,935	14,580			2,338	1,406	909						24,463		24,463
Pocahontas.....		5,805	9,474	25,066	2,840	2,039	4,276	2,690	2,369	6,978					61,537	79,874	141,411
Twin Falls.....		2,600	1,000	25,995	135	640	3,320	1,746	4,424	1,398	881		11,080		53,219	16,654	69,873
ILLINOIS:																	
Beardstown.....				15,858	49	574	2,406	706	467	894	33			685	21,672		21,672
Berwyn.....			775	28,710	291	1,217	5,757	2,417	798	3,908		250			44,143	383	44,526
Blue Island.....				21,275		897	4,038	2,368	846		175				29,569	23,400	52,969
Centuria.....			2,430	24,456	128	1,188	3,124	982	586	4,718	54	106			37,772	1,991	39,763
Charleston*.....				13,196		1,365	1,773	1,358		1,309					19,001	1,944	20,945
Clinton.....				15,108	55	940	3,600	400	800	2,700	25	100			18,728		18,728
De Kalb*.....			5,700	13,141		1,428	3,880	2,000	476	3,249		635			30,009		30,009
Dixon (north side)*.....			500	3,600			300	1,400		75	40				8,515	118	8,633
Edwardsville.....			697	12,393	80	674	1,049	954	(1)	1,091		40			16,948	268	17,216
Granite City.....				26,520	257	2,526	3,700	1,271	1,194	2,144	42	275			44,399	720	45,119
Harvey*.....	3,690		2,720	16,795	307	1,484	3,039	1,354		2,068	200				25,437		25,437
Kewanee.....		1,425		34,686	5,347	(2)	4,520	1,639	930	857					49,404		49,404
Litchfield.....			400	12,759	40	400	1,885	500	271	1,000	50			350	18,455	1,813	20,268
Macomb.....		1,200		12,705	214	244	2,227	1,060	333	589					17,471	1,951	19,422
Madison*.....			87	14,008		600	1,710	750	300	720	63			102	17,848		17,848
Marion.....				23,500			2,070		700	3,100					30,720	25,000	55,720







Franklin.....	776	82	17,333	1,082	1,040	3,407	2,017	567	1,170	169	2,177	583	30,403	2,048	32,452
Grafton.....	905		9,801	42	524	1,640	1,950	108	986	100	2,353	160	18,689		18,718
Great Barrington.....			17,627	654	659	2,155	1,618	456	513	50	788	152	24,648	399	25,047
Hudson.....	1,565		10,367	441	695	1,297	1,437	370	1,433	130	740	128	18,790		18,790
Marblehead.....	3,625		10,847	384	1,889	1,674	1,770	277	934	433	740	192	33,366	275	33,640
Mansfield.....			22,780	911	823	2,694	1,161	633	1,517	630	267		24,132	39	24,191
Maynard.....			15,414	944	778	1,674	3,056	332	1,061	99	461		28,547		28,547
Middleboro.....	4,116		14,185	1,259	976	2,407	1,442	275	2,875	250	2,346	550	57,465		57,465
Milton.....	3,915		34,498	828	1,805	5,779	2,877	1,952	2,875	916	2,110		30,504	552	31,056
Monkton.....	856		16,787	670	1,132	1,897	2,076	470	3,585	80	2,924	27	35,796	35,709	71,505
Needham *.....	1,463		21,138	863	963	2,572	3,153	178	3,361	210	1,106	460	28,130	238	28,368
North Andover.....			18,290	708	963	2,328	3,153	509	1,507	181	299	191	40,162		40,162
North Attleboro.....			25,471	728	1,772	3,401	3,690	505	1,317				35,951		35,951
Northbridge.....	3,514		35,918	1,130	1,910	4,138	3,537	963	2,798	360	595	764	58,060	1,116	59,176
Norwood.....	4,899		10,555	295	847	1,464	3,298	1,282	1,542	977	709		15,458		15,458
Orange.....	1,118		21,883	1,016	1,903	1,995	2,618	1,344	194	175	1,473	51	32,655	717	33,372
Palmer.....	700		18,955	506	1,319	2,223	2,309	690	961	133	798	311	30,105	1,593	31,671
Reading.....			17,407	351	243	1,922	1,253	693	1,253	10		413	26,825	5,829	29,653
Rockland *.....			24,842	1,782	1,746	3,585	4,798	744	1,255				44,284	8	44,292
Saugus (P. O., Lynn).....	5,028		40,307	445	3,415	1,708	977	33	607	22	1,743	523	17,307		17,307
Spencer *.....	477		12,903	607	842	1,825	1,729	179	1,261	200	300	2,017	25,793		25,793
Stonham.....			19,959	878	1,261	2,800	2,150		1,136	651	1,298	32,128	32,534	631	33,165
Swampscott.....	2,700		19,806	829	1,111	2,667	3,123	407	1,701	587	1,311	1,790	43,456	7,200	50,716
Ware.....	941		26,195	911	1,413	3,720	1,991	897	1,276	80	2,364	133	15,426		15,426
Westbury.....	1,700		8,790	651	418	883	1,156	459	224	68	2,750	1,030	58,514	1,355	59,869
West Springfield.....	2,916		32,836	2,583	2,157	4,854	3,288	719	2,680	94	255	129	30,929		30,929
Whitman.....	1,000		19,526	861	2,085	2,755	691	363	2,145	255	518	328	27,948	611	28,559
Winchendon.....			16,464	643	721	2,932	1,968	363	2,386	209	2,154		57,178		57,178
Winchester.....	1,614		34,395	1,403	2,691	4,331	3,439	523	2,014	1,364	740	734	46,106	2,620	47,798
MICHIGAN:															
Benton Harbor.....			33,862	1,000	3,000	3,271	1,653	400	2,980				28,845	1,000	29,845
Bozette City.....	1,144		20,110	646	1,885	2,033	1,055	1,332	827	193			34,904		34,904
Cadillac.....	3,130		13,724	923	1,900	3,432	1,885	100	990				17,490		17,490
Cheltenham.....			13,329	342	691	2,114	981						21,268		21,268
Coldwater.....	2,750		14,151			1,772	812	388	1,395				37,683	3,347	41,030
Hancock.....	2,000		20,635		1,774	2,907	2,200	1,851	1,182	1,290		184	78,479	1,233	79,712
Houghton.....	7,576		31,820		756	5,909	4,000	7,988	4,000	4,129		103	59,598	3,115	62,713
Iron Mountain.....	1,535		36,183	100	1,851	6,359	4,383	1,718	4,319	500	391		24,359	300	24,659
Mount Clemens.....	1,000		11,721	250	500	2,688	2,100	550	1,500	250			35,713		35,713
Negaunee.....	700		23,840	563	2,024	3,416	518	777	1,680	225			18,332		18,332
Niles.....	2,490		14,302			1,560							37,466	945	38,411
MINNESOTA:															
Albert Lea.....			24,211	1,030	1,507	3,625	3,020	1,506	1,840	410		317	18,622		18,622
Benidji.....			15,682	471	809	1,400							87,054		87,054
Chisholm.....	1,300		54,528	1,576		18,467	8,774						22,987		22,987
Brainerd.....	2,409		22,017	970									20,997		20,997
Crookston.....			18,981	631	1,385								56,700		56,700
Evelth.....			48,118	2,087	6,535										

\* Included in column 4.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16*—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Librarians.	Pro-motion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to other schools, pen-sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equip-ment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MINNESOTA—Continued.																
Thibod *.	\$2,600	\$5,050	\$75,044											\$82,694		\$82,694
New Uln.	700	1,800	8,510											9,210		9,210
Owatonna.			14,245	\$523			\$1,241	\$1,015	\$505	\$51	\$83	\$122	\$10	21,800	\$403	22,203
MISSISSIPPI.																
Greenville.	1,640	720	14,923	450	\$220	920	341	60	1,742	106				21,016		21,016
Laurel.		1,800	29,285		150	1,549	700	468	890					35,038	21,572	56,610
MISSOURI.																
Brookfield.			8,624			1,357	682							10,603		10,603
Cape Girardeau.			18,597	787	2,243	2,418	776	634	633	50				26,165	32	26,197
Carthage.	6,053	1,800	15,976		1,412	2,298	961	775	1,488	274				31,037	2,068	33,105
Columbia *.	2,536	720	15,118	30	942	2,483	1,085	1,276	500	204				25,258	5,017	30,275
Flat River.		580	11,864	450	250	1,114	380	218	500	150				15,506	871	16,377
Fulton.		304	8,963		552	823	478	220	103					11,726	19,523	31,249
Independence.	6,205	1,770	25,559	200	954	5,859	2,160	1,600	1,909					48,201	3,640	51,841
Kirksville.		270	2,050		500	2,050	1,270	340	1,550	35				17,255		17,255
Nevada *.	4,005		12,893	886	1,479	1,843	908	210	890					23,114	453	23,567
St. Charles.			12,587		72	1,310	580	161	833	72				15,928	8,824	24,752
Webster Groves.			26,111	1,492	3,074	2,838	999	3,000	3,299	304	300			46,725	9,875	56,600
MONTANA.																
Bozeman.	1,300	4,100	28,346	200	1,500	4,305	1,415	655	7,930	175				49,926		49,926
Kalispell.		2,250	27,218	904	1,015	4,228	1,505		2,305	74				42,243	355	42,598
Livingston.			27,335		2,627	4,919		2,997	2,697	529				43,166	3,972	47,138
NEBRASKA.																
Beatrice.	765	3,125	20,695	529		3,109	1,545							29,768	10,440	40,208
Columbus *.		1,130	15,270	800	1,600	1,600	700	280	2,400	15	35			23,830	10,100	33,930
Farbry.			14,525	68	1,427	1,558	674	181	2,121					20,354		20,354
Fremont *.			21,326			3,486								32,222		32,222
Hastings *.	4,410		35,218	1,967	4,381	5,427	2,492	511	2,328		262			50,580	12,713	63,293
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																
Chamont.		1,613	14,945	1,025	585	1,845	1,999	894	212		300	3,032		26,480		26,480
Derry.			11,748	538	360	997	1,099	544	934			252		16,472		16,472





TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*  
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Maintenance—repairs, replacement of equipment, etc.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays—new buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>OHIO—Continued.</b>																
St. Marys.....			\$13,900	\$100	\$200	\$900	\$475	\$100	\$150					\$15,915	\$0,000	\$55,915
Salem *.....	\$710	\$2,872	19,798			2,110	966	300						23,380		23,380
Sidney.....			17,688			1,000	500	2,000						21,064		21,064
Wapakoneta.....			14,000			1,800	1,000	250	000					18,100		18,100
Washington C. H.....			18,525	100	125	1,440	1,000							22,403		22,403
Wooster.....	1,600		12,000	120	50		1,000		140	\$100	\$60			17,110	6,000	23,110
<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>																
Ardenore.....		1,500	25,200		150	2,370	1,725	300	500					31,705	39,900	71,605
Bartlesville.....		2,975	31,275			3,975	725	550						39,500		39,500
Durant.....	2,700		11,063			1,000	450	400	1,000					17,243		17,243
<b>OREGON.</b>																
Astoria.....		1,100	28,274	12	584	3,318	1,689	943	4,047	87			\$100	40,154	12,748	52,902
Baker.....		900	23,241			3,975								26,141		26,141
Eugene.....		2,350	36,511	210	676	3,020	973	1,036	1,756		47			46,579	6,972	53,551
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>																
Ambridge.....		720	17,733	820	1,484	2,563	612	1,904	684	2				26,519		26,519
Ashtand.....			9,748	503	563	1,887	1,018	1,004	2,504		25			16,378		16,378
Berwick *.....			13,060	451	661	1,045	811	237	426				45	16,796	165	16,961
Bloomsburg.....	1,485		10,659	1,050	1,838	990	963	604	1,435					20,624		20,624
Bristol.....			12,923	641	2,005	1,400	945	719	1,776		193			20,752		20,752
Carriek (P. O., Pitts-																
burgh).....			23,029	1,481	2,156	2,585		1,182	1,962		17	\$145	3,565	36,192		36,192
Catasauqua.....			10,952	563	1,192	1,063	1,063	629					90	15,837		15,837
Charlottesville.....			25,909	1,472	1,634	3,364	886	771	2,024					36,980	1,995	38,975
Conshohocken.....	860		11,806	804										12,730		12,730
Danville.....			14,121	924	852	1,387	967	469	1,936					20,656		20,656
Dickson City.....			17,182	1,777	1,278	2,650	1,461	446	2,497					28,241	13,674	41,915
Donora *.....	1,170		27,007	1,801	6,296	4,837		2,617	2,493	120	950			46,911	7,037	53,948
Duquesne.....			16,055	2,278	2,707	3,285	1,440	1,219	1,659	105	166	82	6	32,207	30,956	63,163
East Conemaugh.....	2,925		12,114	2,278	840	1,010	375	100	1,500					16,591	500	17,091
East Pittsburg *.....			13,869	482	2,015	2,388	923		673				950	23,011		23,011
Etta (P. O., Pitts-		393														
burgh).....	1,700		14,545	752		2,139	402	1,573	1,424	29			635	23,199	4,862	28,061

Forest City	7,657	336	1,305	1,525	612	95	1,351	9,298	9,298
Freeland	13,185	1,175	1,066	2,900	1,731	255	1,449	19,012	19,012
Glassport	17,401	861	2,840	1,823	1,731	765	1,153	27,068	27,068
Greenville	15,344	1,032	2,456	1,823	1,731	765	1,153	24,547	24,547
Jeannette	16,683	1,180	2,019					20,957	20,957
Kingsford	15,373							17,213	17,213
Lansford	16,463	635	1,561	4,104	721	550	1,685	17,271	17,271
Laurel	22,590	485		2,900				34,860	34,860
Look Haven	12,744		1,154	5,889				13,220	13,220
Millvale	15,150							16,820	16,820
Milton	15,630							19,048	19,048
Middletown	13,853	401	496	1,080	650	462	239	17,639	17,639
Mount Pleasant	20,849	666	772	1,808	392	474	1,027	29,768	29,768
Mumfoll	23,019	815	1,757	3,347	1,307	622	4,501	37,898	37,898
New Kensington	21,647	819	790	2,511	575	168	1,825	29,629	29,629
Olyphant	23,640	1,307	1,631					26,578	26,578
Punxsutawney	17,726							20,741	20,741
Ridgway	19,081	733	2,108	1,768	974	337	2,050	27,051	27,051
St. Marys	7,380	290	361	747	513	258	146	11,830	11,830
Scottsdale	13,902	312	1,428	1,080	581	368	681	19,117	19,117
Sharpsburg	16,421	272	2,282					18,955	18,955
Swoverville (P. O., Wilkes-Barre)	9,140	1,081	2,286	1,528	760	500	1,890	17,194	17,194
Tamaqua *	20,700	800	800	3,035	750	250	1,750	28,745	28,745
Tarentum	18,932	796	1,643	2,788	687	1,192	2,869	30,391	30,391
Taylor	21,532	960		3,236				25,758	25,758
Titusville	18,706				1,708	114		23,188	23,188
Tyone	15,579	1,297	1,035	2,316	711	293	921	25,752	25,752
Withering	19,825	773	1,309	3,210	1,001	1,811	4,759	34,894	34,894
BRIDGE ISLAND:								107	107
Bristol	21,306			1,896				23,202	23,202
Johnston (P. O., Providence)	13,665	( )	1,119	1,569	2,191	(2)	1,861	20,719	20,719
Lancolt	17,089	734		3,582	1,839	163	1,294	26,537	26,537
North Providence	18,098	687	280	2,612	1,114		1,315	24,846	24,846
SOUTH CAROLINA:								6,922	6,922
Anderson	21,862		325	1,800	1,100	330	1,618	30,185	30,185
Newberry *	9,020	300	405	300	600	137	600	11,112	11,112
Orangeburg	9,999		250	300	600	100	500	11,149	11,149
Rock Hill	675			460	300	147	110	11,080	11,080
TEXAS:									
Corseana	23,252	60	1,200	1,598	500			28,185	28,185
Greenville	23,775		60	1,910	1,171	1,000	1,000	30,357	30,357
Houston Heights	*21,874			1,260	150	100	1,250	27,958	27,958
Port Arthur	33,023	1,000	25					39,348	39,348
Surplus Springs	8,757		33	561	243	273	646	10,513	10,513
Taylor	13,463		80	1,350	435	265	1,090	16,723	16,723
Weatherford *	13,700			333	400	500	200	15,133	15,133

\* Included in column 8.

\* Included in column 4.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 18.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for elementary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*  
 GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries of principals.	Salaries of super- visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, other in- struction expen- ses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors', sup- plies, etc.	Mainte- nance— repairs, jani- ment of equip- ment, etc.	Libra- ries.	Pro- motion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pen- sions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	Outlays— new buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
UTAH:																	
Logan *		\$2,141	\$2,063	\$25,841	\$1,376	\$1,213	\$2,708	\$1,371	\$3,025	\$3,748	\$5	\$360			\$44,051	\$2,100	\$46,151
Provo.				37,300	1,412	2,171	2,998	12,108		4,104					53,742	16,399	70,141
VERMONT:																	
Brattleboro.			2,200	13,470	1,651	850	1,025	1,154	650	1,250		650		650	24,400	400	24,800
Montpelier.				17,888	1,490	1,509	2,206	2,695	884	1,087					28,086	215	28,301
Roxbury.				11,950	1,034	1,824	1,415	390	305	2,185					21,873	27,000	48,873
St. Albans.				11,369	828	883	2,340	1,734	200	1,450				100	18,964		18,964
VIRGINIA:																	
Bristol.				13,333	63	339	1,002	549	349	451					16,086		16,086
WASHINGTON:																	
Centralia.			724	28,455	478	566	3,312	1,230	986	1,045		36			36,832	785	37,617
Olympia.				24,630	1,030	439	3,568	812	812	829	25	62		823	33,000	2,025	35,025
Vancouver.				26,667	100	1,045	3,045	908	800	2,302		118	550		36,825		36,825
WEST VIRGINIA:																	
Elkins.			2,500	15,515	11	239	1,676	803	409	455		185			21,793	4,890	26,683
Fairmont.		6,089	3,900	38,061	390	1,127	5,892	1,525	871	6,114		780			64,629	4,025	68,654
Morgantown.		5,535	2,745	25,611		565	3,992	1,888	1,254	1,962	212	956		878	45,538	1,105	46,643
Moundsville *				70,000	2,100		5,000	6,000	2,000	4,500					89,600		89,600
WISCONSIN:																	
Antigo.			740	19,260	596	611	3,047	1,916	456	3,535		165	1,128	800	32,314		32,314
Baraboo.			799	13,832	807	464	2,340	1,591	267	426	38			113	20,707	332	21,039
Grand Rapids.			1,270	19,265		240	3,976	3,908	1,365	1,297					31,291		31,291
Menasha.				9,885		464	1,160	900	370	1,734					14,523		14,523
Menomonie.			780	14,392	476	551									16,199		16,199
Merrill.			1,420	18,691	83	779	1,860	1,508	885	702					25,928		25,928
Neenah.			125	16,457	411	814	2,115	1,440	1,355	3,227	11	683		171	26,809		26,809
Rhinelander.				14,419	136	904	2,423	532	750	2,251					21,347		21,347
Stevens Point.				19,292	88	1,387	3,123	2,368	1,356	4,436		776			34,266		34,266
WYOMING:																	
Laramie.		3,600	3,600	20,000											27,200		27,200

\* Includes water and light.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 19.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16.

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of super-visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instruction expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' salaries, etc.	Re-pairs, replacement equip-ment, other up-keep charges.	Libra-ries.	Promo-tion of health.	Trans-portion of pupils.	Pay-ments to schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equip-ment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ALABAMA:																
Birmingham.....	\$6,891	\$1,633	\$74,407	.....	.....	\$6,078	\$1,372	\$2,657	\$3,828	.....	.....	.....	\$1,005	\$98,438	\$16,106	\$114,544
CALIFORNIA:																
Los Angeles.....	76,971	.....	1,286,869	.....	71,263	85,493	8,364	28,418	98,113	\$28,017	\$17,367	.....	85,147	1,786,162	1,263,288	3,049,450
Oakland.....	14,111	4,117	261,306	.....	11,514	16,932	3,011	9,013	13,828	9,376	2,507	.....	152	348,927	24,766	373,693
San Francisco.....	15,900	.....	230,271	.....	4,408	17,912	1,649	3,198	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	273,411	148,938	422,349
COLORADO:																
Denver.....	21,910	5,837	270,320	\$211	6,020	18,068	9,723	5,732	8,349	.....	.....	.....	2,415	348,845	16,508	365,353
CONNECTICUT:																
Bridgeport.....	3,600	.....	58,330	430	495	3,794	1,551	1,229	1,040	1,014	.....	.....	21	74,533	76,208	150,801
New Haven.....	1,200	500	132,113	.....	.....	5,816	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139,689	.....	139,689
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:																
Washington.....	21,533	.....	485,113	.....	31,643	24,964	8,607	5,217	16,023	5,968	1,357	.....	.....	597,455	1,095,700	1,693,155
ILLINOIS:																
Chicago.....	97,483	8,350	1,850,492	.....	101,288	158,151	50,836	31,660	35,890	7,387	.....	.....	.....	2,311,867	1,702,543	4,014,410
INDIANA:																
Indianapolis.....	9,483	.....	251,619	.....	9,638	25,481	12,378	6,535	10,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	326,154	24,741	350,895
KENTUCKY:																
Louisville.....	17,277	586	151,924	1,388	8,945	15,399	3,633	4,824	6,396	.....	.....	.....	926	211,208	56,918	268,216
LOUISIANA:																
New Orleans.....	7,285	.....	120,996	.....	4,500	9,600	1,439	2,011	5,214	.....	.....	.....	.....	151,045	.....	151,045
MARYLAND:																
Baltimore.....	15,272	.....	274,042	14,956	16,407	25,358	5,857	5,768	8,656	.....	.....	.....	3,535	369,851	.....	369,851
MASSACHUSETTS:																
Boston.....	69,111	14,351	990,903	35,405	47,459	55,728	23,062	17,842	41,845	.....	.....	.....	23,620	1,318,832	574,304	1,893,136
Cambridge.....	9,201	2,252	131,587	5,681	8,534	11,975	14,016	6,220	6,690	.....	.....	.....	.....	180,756	.....	180,756
Fall River.....	8,200	2,160	308,977	2,932	5,375	8,046	1,900	.....	4,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	342,304	.....	342,304
Lowell.....	.....	.....	52,763	4,748	3,901	6,684	3,642	1,598	793	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,829	.....	73,829
Worcester *.....	12,700	660	185,755	6,705	8,121	12,234	5,634	3,729	7,624	192	550	.....	819	245,023	123,986	369,009

\* Includes light.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 19.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, and of janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.
MICHIGAN:																	
Detroit.....		\$45,399		\$593,269	\$6,610	\$21,920	\$92,416	\$25,579	\$2,331	\$17,422	\$3,267				\$804,976	\$1,137,554	\$1,942,530
Grand Rapids.....		10,621	\$1,116	127,383	483	10,620	11,650	7,468	3,862	4,577				\$406	184,453	59,282	243,735
MINNESOTA:																	
Minneapolis.....		29,762		500,373	21,595	23,547	35,582	26,614	13,722	28,518					682,743	198,503	881,246
St. Paul.....		16,435		188,365		7,726	17,068	9,681	2,365	7,783				150	219,573		249,573
MISSOURI:																	
Kansas City.....		19,700	3,652	364,619	925	14,055	46,113	29,255	10,208	19,607				368	508,592	237,231	745,733
St. Louis.....		33,861	1,430	514,359	15,438	16,908	87,372	19,555	3,433	42,379	1,640			5,556	712,434	133,338	875,792
NEBRASKA:																	
Omaha.....		19,462		147,571	7,787	9,733	18,762	9,119	6,665	10,556				5,532	235,187	33,435	265,622
NEW JERSEY:																	
Jersey City.....		13,610		237,756	12,083	3,409	23,162	7,360	2,435	8,301					308,206	10,393	318,599
Newark.....		27,025		399,919	12,399	22,299	33,657	8,427	6,650	11,472	5,902	\$58			527,808	100,536	628,344
Paterson.....		4,864		90,018	3,396	1,824	5,025	1,818	1,892	2,151		50			112,238	7,921	120,159
NEW YORK:																	
Albany*.....		3,000		66,602	120	1,983	8,820	9,643	736	338	1,688			1,658	94,593		94,593
Buffalo.....		298,000		298,000	18,690	16,010	50,378	31,013	22,340	33,386	2,237				486,554		486,554
New York.....		248,081		4,896,958		297,922	183,578	45,802	8,163	115,687				61,026	5,857,277	597,240	6,454,517
Rochester.....		103,386	3,625		3	4,810	10,747	5,476	21,910	9,306	3,201			2,009	234,136	7,319	241,455
Syracuse.....		23,800		115,666	58	981	13,596	4,261	491	6,172	514				165,539		165,539
OHIO:																	
Cleveland.....		40,317		608,022		57,494	77,121	22,036	9,333	34,115				5,695	\$54,133	63,534	917,667
Columbus.....		17,755	2,998	254,521		4,217	16,136	18,465	1,232	6,798				1,988	314,063	629	314,692
Dayton.....		7,600		104,826	240	7,256	11,042	4,962	2,915	9,893					148,593	97,434	246,027
Toledo.....		15,139	6,410	128,681	8,950	8,308	15,271	6,257	2,626	13,646	25	639		541	206,496	9,352	215,848
OREGON:																	
Portland.....		19,721	3,846	293,847	300	7,569	16,830	6,736	6,706	13,046	343			730	369,694	128,493	498,187
PENNSYLVANIA:																	
Philadelphia.....		59,921		1,065,966	40,233	43,347	102,987	31,255	9,259	36,466				5,788	1,335,222	1,593,647	2,928,869
Pittsburgh.....		31,694	7,916	482,439	13,894	30,908	31,378	10,279	9,336	25,626	1,338	3,768		7,669	655,725	710,041	1,365,766
Scranton*.....		8,210		88,863	5,030	3,158	4,812	3,792	2,256						116,121	2,000	118,121

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

RHODE ISLAND:	18,357	1,510	200,486	9,091	14,890	16,501	9,524	2,681	3,585	4	276,629	276,629
Providence.....	3,113	58,861	1,150	6,246	2,000	1,580	670	3,000	134,304	210,924	210,924	
TENNESSEE:	4,354	85,312	2,447	4,736	2,902	7,851	1,365	2,518	2,271	763	115,534	122,015
Nashville.....	24,730	379,374	12,051	15,559	34,740	11,116	11,041	14,818	2,847	16,024	525,774	776,467
VIRGINIA:	13,275	158,423	3,074	11,338	17,984	5,179	6,192	8,579	3,280	17	227,291	229,898
Richmond.....	20,860	286,214	2	32,346	16,997	8,668	10,063	42,565	418,305	418,305	418,305	
WASHINGTON:												
Seattle.....												
Spokane.....												
WISCONSIN:												
Milwaukee.....												

ALABAMA:	\$2,739	\$17,160	\$703	\$484	(2)	\$870	\$22,846	\$223	\$22,846		\$22,846	\$22,846
Mobile.....	1,800	18,070	500	457	\$143	150	22,830	23,053	23,053		23,053	23,053
CALIFORNIA:	5,185	195,300	6,479	1,074	961	8,427	\$1,417	11,246	11,246		11,246	11,246
Berkeley.....	5,090	183,506	10,842	1,481	5,133	23,910	4,332	16,719	16,719		16,719	16,719
Pasadena.....	6,120	83,528	5,530	572	1,959	9,376	1,583	114,477	114,477		114,477	114,477
Sacramento.....	6,120	129,933	8,718	2,072	4,508	9,914	2,933	180,983	180,983		180,983	180,983
San Diego.....	1,787	75,836	2,466	647	2,403	4,512	1,548	106,573	106,573		106,573	106,573
San Jose.....	2,333	59,842	3,080	2,047	1,853	9,218	1,221	78,652	78,652		78,652	78,652
COLORADO:	2,900	27,305	2,114	1,752	2,888	1,041	213	45,057	45,057		45,057	45,057
Colorado Springs.....	6,700	122,941	4,822	3,403	4,508	10,192	849	18,717	18,717		18,717	18,717
CONNECTICUT:	3,200	33,738	2,062	1,773	1,312	1,852	38	2,700	2,700		2,700	2,700
Hartford.....	3,152	35,702	2,819	2,122	1,345	1,400	420	631	631		631	631
Meriden.....	3,770	38,550	3,938	1,630	96	1,400	140	49,725	49,725		49,725	49,725
New Britain.....	5,000	29,791	430	2,250	247	5,503		64,651	64,651		64,651	64,651
Stamford.....	2,995	27,915	758	908	659	766		35,221	35,221		35,221	35,221
Waterbury.....	2,995	26,850	911	900	381	138		33,797	33,797		33,797	33,797
GEORGIA:								32,645	32,645		32,645	32,645
Augusta *.....												
MACON.....												
Savannah.....												
ILLINOIS:												
Aurora.....	1,708	19,748	1,160	1,250	1,173	340	301	30,695	30,695		30,695	30,695
East side.....	1,700	13,900	275	1,776	626	875	75	21,319	21,319		21,319	21,319
West side.....	2,745	24,883	1,404	1,595	1,171	1,303	496	35,827	35,827		35,827	35,827
Bloomington.....	2,889	47,570	575	4,774	1,080	2,719	1,096	67,659	67,659		67,659	67,659
Decatur.....	2,294	38,276	1,605	3,053	784	2,736	183	48,768	48,768		48,768	48,768
East St. Louis.....	6,148	70,669	1,340	5,631	964	2,003	1,397	88,540	88,540		88,540	88,540
Peoria.....	2,515	18,782	1,310	1,922	321	5,571	1,307	25,717	25,717		25,717	25,717
Quincy.....	5,080	55,262	3,439	6,027	2,927	1,330	1,330	91,106	91,106		91,106	91,106
Rockford.....	4,946	43,784	1,586	10,155	1,334	3,695	1,341	61,624	61,624		61,624	61,624
Springfield.....												

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Includes light and power.

2 Included in column 8.

3 Includes water.



TABLE 19.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Grand total.
		Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, up-keep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	
INDIANA:																	
Evansville.....		\$3,013		\$71,314	\$541	\$4,529	\$7,954	\$3,297	\$982	\$3,957		\$495			\$95,782	\$2,008	\$97,850
Fort Wayne.....		2,850		54,008	249	2,678	4,310	1,611	2,578	2,426				\$29	70,769	2,343	73,112
South Bend.....		4,019		42,094		990	10,290	4,822	4,666	1,216	\$1,950				70,047		70,047
IOWA:																	
Cedar Rapids.....		4,691		54,056			665	500	611	1,046					58,747	30,907	89,654
Clinton *.....		1,800	\$500	14,850	850	720								420	21,962	180	22,151
Davenport.....		4,219	2,079	46,557			4,425		9,475	2,795	679				53,334	41,572	95,106
Des Moines.....		10,335	2,057	125,951		1,428	2,280		1,071	6,103	130			158	156,754	56,504	213,348
Sioux City.....		3,800		54,865		2,196		3,320				260		601	74,496	73	74,569
Waterloo.....																	
East side.....		1,700	585	19,541		3,704	2,300	1,233	689	1,687					31,499		31,499
West side *.....		1,700		17,000			1,230	800	317	60					21,107		21,107
KANSAS:																	
Kansas City.....		24,187	3,635	331,546		18,216	2,434	32,273		3,346					415,607		415,607
Topeka.....		3,630		32,821	168	4,565	4,787	4,168	3,042	3,516					70,097	3,694	73,791
Wichita.....		4,570		55,746		3,393	5,305	1,307	2,095	4,990	2,009				79,415		79,415
KENTUCKY:																	
Covington.....		2,500		23,651	321	632	1,120	467	593	1,700				1,200	32,484	16,783	49,267
Newport.....		1,700		11,725		257	900	212	291	278	31				15,394	31	15,425
LOUISIANA:																	
Shreveport *.....		2,115	1,300	9,707		500	1,100	250	290	725					15,906		15,906
MAINE:																	
Lewiston.....		2,050	550	7,092	830	222	750	457	418	147					12,535		12,535
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Brookline.....		3,000	500	75,734	4,296	7,922	4,504		1,467						97,403	62,862	160,265
Brookline.....		6,981		54,290	2,021	3,766						350		1,610	68,957	16,741	85,698
Chelsea.....		2,970	335	27,438	2,045	1,466	2,788	1,176	629	1,848		250			41,445		41,445
Chicopee.....		2,718		6,822	2,480	4,336	2,197	1,031	388	3,089					23,401	66,711	89,842
Everett.....		2,804	686	36,700	1,770	5,017	2,890	1,700	1,010	2,381		502		111	55,631		55,631

Fitchburg	3,374	41,762	1,529	2,232	2,100	1,331	1,047	3,661	939	269	270	55,434	426	55,860
Haverhill	2,117	33,678	2,088	2,992	1,892	1,935	1,771	500	1,514	3	476	51,053	59,181	51,053
Holyoke	3,490	48,202	2,506	2,773	3,705	3,936	1,088	705				71,192		130,373
Lynn	6,700	46,300	2,000	1,450	2,913	1,066	1,987	1,289				53,524		53,324
Malden	2,586	51,181	1,650	3,409	9,018	4,012	1,059	2,181	20	70		70,951	171,022	250,973
New Bedford	1,909	60,291	1,830	2,050	4,718	3,469	1,059	1,001	100	100	681	83,803		83,803
Newton	8,350	78,821	2,005	3,756	9,736	1,790	1,355	546				107,000	885	108,485
Pittsfield	3,791	41,835	2,618	3,621	2,369	1,857	977							
Quincy	2,557	33,450	1,548	2,031	2,200	1,337	621	1,295		100	32	33		59,073
Salom	3,488	30,447	2,009	2,017	1,186	2,212	493	1,085			133	46,978		46,978
Somerville	4,006	7,995	3,026	5,597	5,683	3,563	3,822	6,209	200		398	49,826	491	49,826
Springfield	13,765	176,263	5,428	28,462	20,871	10,456	12,819	12,819			344	40,861	2,512	43,376
Taunton	2,663	19,081	2,191	1,601	1,395	1,173	825	1,452	5	25	213	30,884	40,589	312,909
Waltham	2,625	22,087	683	2,016	1,860	1,330	1,018	1,458		41	726	35,981	4,983	40,964
MICHIGAN:														
Battle Creek	2,900	32,368	1,475	3,398	1,350	1,021	703	2,400				43,129		43,129
Flint	2,100	21,672	921	846								28,784		28,784
Ipswich	2,100	26,678		1,903	4,158	4,803	614					31,124	4,950	36,074
Kalamazoo	3,711	50,050		2,800	3,000	980	1,515	500	2,566			67,052	300	67,052
Lansing	3,800	25,275										41,165		41,165
Saginaw														
East side														
West side	1,650	500	1,200	3,074	6,300	4,018	909	4,175	2,300	170		64,193		64,193
					1,182							18,067		18,067
MISSOURI:														
Joplin	2,001	14,336	96	1,338	1,015	459	419	1,967				21,802	66,750	88,612
St. Joseph	4,083	62,481	814	3,897	7,761	3,968	3,158	4,024	163	279	18	90,736	75,000	165,826
Springfield	3,220	31,989		2,138	4,863	1,492	1,412	3,266	1,271	18		50,473	5,320	55,793
NEBRASKA:														
Lincoln *	3,965	50,957										54,922		54,922
NEW HAMPSHIRE:														
Manchester *	3,000	32,450	2,960	1,680	2,400	1,499	492	220	750			45,481		45,481
NEW JERSEY:														
Bayonne	3,996	62,035	2,181	2,065	4,555	1,242	2,189	3,657				89,338	461	89,799
Camden	3,120	42,221	2,242	1,285	3,880	2,172	873	2,480				58,582	17,830	76,412
East Orange	4,092	74,418	2,459	3,654	8,436	3,055	3,104	2,833	1,075	376		104,772	3,612	108,384
Hoboken	4,700	51,617	1,931	2,219	9,211	2,578	1,865	4,002				78,203		78,203
Passaic	3,650	37,373	1,678	1,302	1,090	1,800	2,565	909		400		56,304		56,304
Verth Amboy	2,300	20,540	1,022	926	1,775	635	273	746		75		20,034	81,732	111,336
West Hoboken	2,600	21,519	1,461	1,653	2,012	1,013	798	261		510		33,560	141,220	174,780
NEW YORK:														
Amsterdam	2,250	14,022	450	230	1,400	1,133	560	375	42	350	87	21,379		21,379
Albany	3,87	31,984	30	1,530	2,172	1,10	1,331	6,203	211	182		48,366		48,366
Binghamton	4,395	39,619		281	9,955	7,129	(?)				428	68,708		68,708
Elmira	3,708	31,416	20	1,636	2,605	2,486	535	3,353	780	675		47,244	1,950	49,194
Jamestown	4,550	30,127	1,523	1,017	1,100	4,286	1,937	2,763	1,651	385		51,789		51,789
Kingston	2,500	24,198	2,275	1,615	3,274	1,583	8,811	1,496	5	011		47,124		47,124
Mount Vernon	5,719	54,196	2,302	2,699	4,600	4,210	1,097	711			809	76,433	10,834	87,267
Newburgh	2,000	29,135	1,250	3,628	800	300	1,165	2,802	165	100		43,940		43,940

\* Included in column 8.

1 Included in column 2.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 19.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, and other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other upkeeps, charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.
<b>NEW YORK—Continued.</b>																	
New Rochelle.....		\$4,243	\$1,715	\$40,850	\$1,791	\$4,160	\$4,411	\$1,025	\$1,615	\$1,851	\$265	\$150		\$5,799	\$67,845	\$2,000	\$69,845
Niagara Falls.....		3,193	704	35,315	1,693	2,013	3,139	1,155	1,180	2,000	972				51,364		51,364
Poughkeepsie.....		3,250	1,171	29,580	1,746	2,154	3,461	2,769	231	1,357		310		1,880	47,902	2,803	50,705
Schenectady.....		3,950		74,410	11	1,950	5,890	6,750	1,870	1,690	22	830		1,000	98,283	1,530	99,813
Troy, Union district		3,300	500	30,038	101	1,561	2,960	1,677	320	1,216	964	100			41,737		41,737
Union.....		3,200		58,101	170	570	4,100	2,791	1,503	2,853		263			73,551	292,409	65,960
Watertown.....		2,560		18,353		462	1,456	1,200	682	2,302	900				27,975	27,099	155,074
Yonkers.....		5,980	5,605	88,135	3,104	4,300	3,955	2,250	2,010	5,632	94	252		105	121,422	7,524	128,946
<b>NORTH CAROLINA:</b>																	
Charlotte.....		1,350		14,515		1,102	864	200	158	854					19,043		19,013
<b>OHIO:</b>																	
Akron.....		6,800		117,500	4,791	6,230	12,961	4,402	5,487	8,247					166,478	3,895	170,373
Canton.....		4,900		54,436	2,699	631	3,970	815	1,116	5,802				558	75,287	93,982	69,269
Hamilton.....		2,936		27,780											30,716	52,629	183,645
Lorain.....		1,991		24,112		441	2,363	1,822	472	1,000	92			130	32,423	98,703	31,120
Newark.....		2,318	2,100	25,218	100	400	2,040	800	1,180	600	100				31,886		31,886
Springfield *.....		2,000	2,050	40,450											44,500		144,500
Youngstown.....		7,525	96,437												128,062	6,536	35,198
Zanesville *.....		1,700		20,840		3,220	7,768	2,411	3,158	8,143					22,540		22,540
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>																	
Muskogee.....		3,252	2,180	31,804	50	2,397	3,516	596	1,319	3,003	698				51,815	2,299	54,114
<b>PENNSYLVANIA:</b>																	
Allentown.....			360	28,700	1,980	622	840	416	212	1,150					34,280	332,392	366,672
Altoona.....		180	2,545	33,881	1,280	1,885	7,410	3,828	940	9,937	415			918	63,259		63,259
Chester.....				25,185	2,718	3,297	3,297	1,384	675	1,405	200	200			40,777		40,777
Easton.....		2,210	138	21,489	1,208	2,005	1,300	1,656	1,014	1,405					33,025		133,025
Erie.....		7,631	1,163	55,313	3,629	2,638	3,914	1,433	733	828					76,682	39,360	116,042



Harrisburg.	8,287	70,742	3,978	8,395	6,000	2,367	4,898	3,800					108,527		08,527
Hazleton.	2,000	15,200	1,200	4,386	1,480	1,156	2,008	815					24,534		124,534
Johnstown.	2,620	41,280	3,179	4,386	3,517	1,814	2,008	759	595				99,723		60,006
Lancaster.	3,400	25,050											28,950		203,770
McKeesport.	2,188	38,261	3,172	4,733	2,340	569	1,361	1,487	533				34,820		12,908
New Castle.	2,719	30,952	3,208	4,768	3,208	1,038	1,984	2,225					57,449		155,419
Norristown.	1,315	15,855		411									50,102		50,102
Reading.	5,768	46,521	2,615	5,224	4,997	1,599	1,661	3,906	249				17,582		17,582
Wilkes-Barre.	4,050	58,104	3,797	2,897	6,219	3,383	3,905	1,826					72,540		74,375
Williamsport.	2,400	22,672	1,927	1,641	2,953	1,951	216	4,308					80,741		80,893
York.	2,190	26,126	2,048	2,742	1,640	655	1,312	1,315					42,129		45,429
													39,738		(91)
RHODE ISLAND:															
Newport.	3,945	24,998	800	3,820	2,982	1,675	613	1,355					41,938		41,938
Pawtucket.	2,939	57,164	2,105	1,884	2,277	1,112	952	1,589					50,102		50,203
Woonsocket.	283	15,126		2,935	1,666	1,730	574	96	46				23,684		30,319
SOUTH CAROLINA:															
Charleston.	2,022	12,803		351	400	221	235	914	46				17,218		17,085
Columbia.	1,700	12,076	15	700	500	667	278	115	118				16,619		94,197
TENNESSEE:															
Chattanooga.	2,250	15,745		737	601		105	324					27,654		27,654
Knoxville.	3,631	26,121			1,900	647	470	2,292	618				35,679		60,566
TEXAS:															
El Paso.	3,213	33,088	21	838	939	12	606	1,945					40,908		381,723
Fort Worth.	4,546	65,784		1,636	3,561	838	1,481	1,665					79,020		94,848
Houston.	10,325	99,310		2,383	8,415	2,025	6,088	2,343					131,789		131,789
San Antonio.	6,979	96,443		4,456	6,240	752	930	4,140	900				122,431		257,006
Waco.	2,525	36,438			1,464	372	2,466	800	190				44,255		44,994
UTAH:															
Orderville.	2,285	30,777		801	1,611	855	348	3,553					40,280		40,578
Salt Lake City.	12,310	106,125		5,670	13,981	3,643	3,997	9,667	320				155,713		162,212
VIRGINIA:															
Portsmouth.	1,800	10,225	64	191	868	340	34	1,243					14,765		14,765
WASHINGTON:															
Tacoma.	6,662	120,220	3,054	5,732	10,780	4,178	3,085	9,156	2,903				167,417		179,983
WEST VIRGINIA:															
Huntington.	2,000	22,385	146	917									31,702		218,726
Wheeling.	3,400	23,720			2,160	2,240	2,400						45,111		10,330
WISCONSIN:															
Green Bay.	4,105	31,447	190	2,030	2,937	2,300	1,294	1,462	294				46,560		2,292
La Crosse.	5,384	35,880	804	4,680	4,187	3,735	1,006	1,353	729				64,177		64,174
Madison.	4,003	50,261		2,608	3,710	3,608	2,735	3,176	67				73,666		90,223
Oshkosh.	2,420	33,637	928	1,463	2,685	2,232	1,970						47,136		47,136
Racine.	2,788	19,874	73	447	2,950	1,808	712	1,314	749				35,180		36,192
Sheboygan.	2,000	16,404	35	603	1,690	706	211	483					22,152		22,152
Superior.	3,610	42,062			4,950	2,425	1,313						55,982		55,982

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



INDIANA:										43,424
Boone:										43,424
Lafayette:										14,543
Belleville:										19,122
Cairo:										1,400
Champaign:										67,115
Galesburg:										336
Jacksonville:										23,085
Kankakee:										26,028
Lafayette:										107
Lincoln:										7,901
Moline:										9,090
Rock Island:										41,777
East Chicago:										41,812
Elkhart:										27,417
Elwood:										33,891
Huntington:										19,042
Jeffersonville:										26,715
Kokomo:										25,986
La Fayette:										14,738
Lafayette:										23,119
Martins:										24,781
Mishawaka:										18,261
Muncie:										19,025
New Albany:										17,365
Port:										28,578
Richmond:										40,611
Vincennes:										16,376
Burlington:										276
Iowa City:										31,325
Mason City:										21,232
Muscatine:										31,215
Ottumwa:										21,895
Kansas:										383
Atchison:										17,500
Coneyville:										31,611
Fort Scott:										35
Hutchinson:										18,135
Leavenworth:										18,284
Pittsburg:										19,788
Kearney:										828
Henderson:										30,511
Owensboro:										32,298
Paducah:										30,868
Louisiana:										2,315
Baton Rouge:										8,409

\* Included in column 9.  
 † Not including colored schools.

\* Included in column 6.  
 † Included in column 5.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.  
 † Included in column 8.



TABLE 19.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and ex- penses of principals.	Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, and other instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other employes.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, heat, sup- plies, etc.	Re- pairs, replac- ment equip- ment, other upkeep charges.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
MAINE:																	
Auburn.....	\$2,200		\$14,527	\$1,072	\$1,200	\$662	\$288	\$316	\$1,000	\$150				\$21,415		\$21,415	
Waterville.....	1,000	\$608	5,690	490	1,031	770	1,010	213	968		\$30	\$18	\$72	12,500		12,500	
MARYLAND:																	
Cumberland.....	1,000		8,042	704		430	183	64	663		426			12,112	\$78	12,190	
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Adams.....	1,706	620	5,570	353	412	600	1,079	246	459		63			11,108		11,108	
Arlington.....	2,300	1,328	20,496	1,510	3,720	2,494	2,038	1,718	1,107		388		524	37,713		37,713	
Attleboro.....	2,240		12,149	565	1,389	1,797	836	589	798		52		83	20,518		20,518	
Beverly.....	2,365	667	31,213	1,923	3,187	3,268	2,300	923	747		273	2,354	24	52,384	134	52,518	
Clinton.....	2,169		8,214	745	674	1,987	1,497	569	592					16,447		16,447	
Framingham.....	2,400	1,330	13,780	1,153	1,854	1,610	1,007	427	858		1,308			26,242	515	26,242	
Gardner.....	1,920		10,230	1,149	1,700	1,962	4,534	189	977					21,061		21,061	
Gloucester.....	1,950		17,680	1,934	2,229	1,603	337	832	1,260		45	1,631	117	29,621	1,635	31,256	
Greenfield.....	1,800		10,846	702	1,171	915	1,541	730	1,157		23	190	141	18,928		18,928	
Leominster.....	2,040	1,210	16,206	1,399	1,527	2,221	1,264	533	426	10	34			27,190	32	27,222	
Malden.....	14,200		600	600	600	1,000	1,212	405	312					18,563		18,563	
Medford.....	2,700		41,866	1,662	3,058	3,084	3,865	894	626				340	58,355	1,088	59,413	
Methuen.....	2,500	1,476	35,725	1,263	1,311	3,586	1,503	563	1,193					49,545		49,545	
Methuen.....	1,622		7,823	391	222	1,000	1,744	119	100				228	12,253		12,253	
Milford.....	1,683		7,841	707	522	765	682	225	676					13,101		13,101	
Newburyport.....	2,500		12,259	1,081	950	850	576	185	517					16,448		16,448	
North Adams.....	1,900	200	17,607	1,303	645	1,024	1,029	467	555		290		919	26,749	72,329	98,778	
Northampton.....	2,100	960	13,875	525	1,422	1,300	875	290					1,642	22,789		22,789	
Peabody.....	2,100	707	16,063	862	1,540	1,859	952	427	766		80	744		26,100		26,100	
Plymouth.....	2,100		9,277	618	489	1,200	1,670	569	113					16,036	367	16,403	
Revere.....	2,380	300	18,496	1,085	1,450	2,173	996	692	585	7			143	28,646	593	29,239	
Southbridge.....			6,383	320	450	400	200	82	54					7,889		7,889	
Watertown.....	2,200		15,998	929	939	1,180	1,569	161	244					23,220	730	23,950	
Watertown.....	2,200	600	11,803	790	1,476	2,520	1,082	418	184					21,063		21,063	

Webster.....	2,600	1,500	15,107	1,056	1,233	2,680	1,869	247	610	180	954	2	23,978	300	24,278
Westfield.....	1,500	1,500	17,110	250	835	1,600	1,610	1,026	415	.....	.....	.....	26,946	.....	26,946
Weymouth.....	1,500	1,500	8,280	728	829	850	793	208	1,808	.....	1,500	80	18,145	.....	18,145
Weymouth.....	2,500	550	21,800	1,500	2,150	3,341	1,685	1,075	665	50	25	400	35,741	50,376	86,117
Woburn.....	2,000	527	13,837	932	640	1,000	539	302	287	60	.....	395	20,547	542	21,089
MICHIGAN:															
Alpena.....	1,800	.....	8,850	(1)	396	1,030	327	252	154	.....	.....	.....	10,989	.....	10,989
Escanaba.....	2,000	900	15,086	.....	447	2,167	686	223	104	138	.....	.....	22,160	925	23,081
Ironwood.....	1,600	.....	21,000	.....	2,497	2,070	1,656	1,326	2,205	.....	34	.....	33,510	612	34,122
Ishtemo.....	1,400	1,690	23,217	1,369	1,368	1,830	1,500	430	1,739	600	.....	7	35,880	300	36,180
Manistee.....	1,400	.....	12,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,130	.....	14,130
Menominee.....	1,600	.....	15,527	622	1,447	1,345	615	784	6,823	.....	.....	.....	28,703	26,249	55,012
Port Huron.....	1,400	527	21,600	.....	907	1,890	830	500	990	100	.....	.....	29,507	200	29,707
Traverse City * ..	4,200	5,500	25,924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,024	.....	35,024
MINNESOTA:															
Virginia.....	1,900	.....	28,220	944	1,964	2,324	2,437	932	1,880	330	350	1,280	41,046	.....	41,046
Winona.....	1,900	.....	18,475	.....	963	1,020	534	504	570	50	.....	.....	24,016	.....	24,016
MISSISSIPPI:															
Jackson.....	1,600	900	15,566	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,066	32,000	50,066
MISSOURI:															
Hamibal.....	2,400	.....	11,385	.....	229	787	521	421	517	.....	.....	.....	16,020	60	16,080
Jefferson City.....	1,740	.....	11,105	482	.....	900	776	200	184	85	.....	.....	13,741	447	14,188
Moberly.....	1,530	115	6,880	315	.....	701	329	250	615	350	.....	.....	11,286	.....	11,286
Sedalia.....	1,100	.....	15,125	.....	471	745	731	312	1,093	.....	.....	180	20,010	36	20,046
Webb City.....	1,800	.....	8,100	.....	158	1,170	651	541	485	350	.....	.....	12,560	125	12,685
MONTANA:															
Billings.....	2,200	3,500	19,750	.....	823	2,186	2,500	403	496	115	.....	171	32,144	136	32,280
NEBRASKA:															
Grand Island.....	1,600	2,457	10,941	400	1,000	1,140	900	808	1,100	100	.....	.....	20,446	.....	20,446
NEW HAMPSHIRE:															
Concord (Union dis- trict).....	3,800	.....	30,403	1,595	.....	2,202	3,096	772	1,058	.....	.....	75	41,096	.....	41,096
Dover * ..	1,800	2,150	10,941	392	877	1,366	1,262	173	2,493	.....	.....	.....	20,723	1,579	22,302
Keene.....	1,900	.....	10,000	600	664	900	1,330	10	2,493	.....	600	.....	17,760	.....	17,760
Laconia.....	2,000	550	7,496	418	250	300	250	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,456	.....	11,456
Portsmouth.....	1,800	.....	11,619	418	1,050	1,200	753	325	460	43	.....	.....	17,758	341	18,099
NEW JERSEY:															
Asbury Park.....	(2)	.....	20,500	603	1,669	780	623	92	.....	59	167	410	25,003	.....	25,003
Bloomfield.....	1,650	1,250	36,180	1,241	1,320	2,370	1,971	1,163	600	190	600	.....	48,644	.....	48,644
Bridgeport.....	.....	.....	13,975	600	500	1,000	475	100	1,000	500	250	.....	18,400	.....	18,400
Hackensack.....	3,244	.....	25,000	790	1,689	1,000	856	296	606	39	.....	.....	33,771	25,366	59,137
Harrison * ..	.....	.....	10,524	840	487	833	243	181	1,285	58	.....	26	14,623	437	15,060
Irvington.....	1,800	195	10,988	1,067	672	890	226	243	518	60	.....	159	16,818	.....	16,818
Keany (P. O., Arling- ton).....	2,513	.....	20,780	688	2,305	1,327	759	342	752	.....	.....	.....	29,467	100	29,567
Milville.....	.....	.....	8,280	525	413	730	343	111	636	.....	531	.....	11,589	.....	11,589
Montclair.....	3,300	.....	61,151	2,561	3,238	6,653	2,472	4,923	713	152	297	3	88,166	149,536	237,999
New Brunswick.....	7,829	1,200	17,100	1,129	1,155	1,500	1,691	1,155	1,966	19	207	.....	32,265	.....	32,265
Plainfield.....	.....	.....	45,939	2,300	3,287	6,286	2,286	2,478	1,906	40	.....	.....	62,582	890	63,472

\* Included in column 4.

\* Included in column 6.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 19.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other upkeep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equipment.	Grand total.	
NEW MEXICO:																	
Albuquerque.....	\$1,550			\$5	\$638	\$1,745	\$557	\$986	\$1,109					\$18,392	\$136	\$18,528	
NEW YORK:																	
Batavia.....	1,700	\$1,475		712	351	720	600	199	835	\$1,110				19,818	1,224	21,042	
Beacon.....				386	168	767	1,204	(1)	1,116	36				8,536	43,939	52,475	
Cohoes.....	1,500	650			120	480	300	(1)	187	30	\$100			9,003		9,003	
Corning—																	
District No. 9.....		750			757	689	859	129	853	32				15,009		15,009	
District No. 13.....	1,100				150	1,074	687	(1)	1,030	40				18,456	986	19,442	
Cortland.....	2,400	(2)			74	343		1,500	386	50				12,453		12,453	
Dunkirk.....					704	2,620	1,322	(1)	2,289	237	212			24,626		24,626	
Fulton.....	1,850				60	575	500	100	500	10				12,970	225	13,195	
Gloversville.....	2,100				800	1,000	1,490	150	132	49	200			24,300		24,300	
Hudson.....					100	690	1,186	(1)	150	90	55			12,822	23,953	36,775	
Ithaca.....	1,500		(2)		311	821	1,000	237	96	136				36,578	414	36,992	
Johnstown *.....	1,550					597	300	659	470	45	100			21,184		21,184	
Lackawanna.....	300	600				387	300	1,199	609	20				8,249	249	8,498	
Little Falls.....					519	600	916	1,509	511	86	100			23	12,257	450	12,707
Lockport *.....	2,000	350			1,355	1,190	916	1,509	511	86	100			23,307	21,458	44,765	
Middletown.....	1,980				14,431	1,020	450	954	716					19,551		19,551	
North Tonawanda.....	2,000	950			876	650	885	564	458					18,127		18,127	
Ogdensburg.....	2,100	725			113	1,500	1,391	(1)	678	30	100			15,138	518	15,656	
Olean.....	2,273		(2)		2,146	1,132	1,042	(1)	2,478		151			30,494		30,494	
Oswego.....	1,800				384	1,369	764	470	383	180				21,762	383	22,145	
Peekskill—																	
District No. 7.....	2,300		(2)		135	892	647	(1)	1,910	64	208			13,589	372	13,961	
District No. 8.....					300	600	600	100	300	40	100			9,890		9,890	
Port Chester.....	1,500				1,222	900	208	(1)						19,924		19,924	
Rensselaer.....		250		400	600	300	250	200	300	50				9,550		9,550	



Rome.....	2,200	950	15,049	35	250	1,016	1,200	553	1,132	100	160	22,769	439	25,208
Saratoga Springs.....	1,700	300	13,218	656	414	1,000	1,599	500	614	588	50	29,967	378	21,845
Watervliet.....	7,400	1,750	6,413	625	110	910	600	110	500	40	100	12,778	.....	12,778
White Plains.....	2,800	1,050	26,263	2,241	2,554	3,814	2,157	1,296	3,130	920	1,608	47,833	616	18,410
NORTH CAROLINA:														
Asheville.....	1,505	504	13,300	135	709	450	905	480	192	48	.....	18,228	5,057	23,285
Durham.....	1,775	301	11,337	.....	881	747	312	364	857	156	.....	16,130	344	16,474
Winston-Salem.....	1,575	2,500	8,775	.....	350	500	400	250	100	.....	.....	14,450	200	11,650
OHIO:														
Ashland *.....	1,800	859	12,654	.....	.....	1,500	499	386	300	.....	.....	17,908	118,000	135,998
East Liverpool.....	.....	.....	19,665	.....	.....	2,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,805	1,652	23,457
Florida.....	.....	.....	29,250	112	697	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,059	.....	30,039
Trenton.....	.....	.....	9,000	.....	150	920	1,700	800	1,500	100	.....	13,470	.....	13,470
Lakewood.....	2,500	600	33,775	988	927	2,310	787	499	707	.....	95	42,708	7,039	49,747
Lancaster *.....	1,600	.....	19,000	200	.....	1,000	400	250	500	.....	.....	12,950	.....	12,950
Mansfield.....	1,710	.....	18,005	50	19	2,117	1,100	( )	478	.....	.....	21,388	.....	21,388
Middletown.....	1,600	.....	13,750	200	1,000	1,680	1,000	.....	.....	.....	1,264	19,230	1,500	20,730
Norwood.....	2,000	.....	20,531	1,350	1,281	3,728	1,762	735	580	.....	.....	32,231	1,562	33,793
Piqua.....	1,600	12,500	16,380	.....	150	1,990	1,200	500	1,900	.....	.....	19,840	.....	19,840
Warren *.....	2,100	.....	16,380	.....	.....	1,990	1,200	500	1,900	.....	.....	18,480	.....	18,480
OKLAHOMA:														
Chickasha.....	1,500	.....	11,700	.....	.....	900	400	600	450	200	25	15,775	.....	15,775
Guthrie.....	1,000	.....	7,518	.....	55	780	3,273	91	223	.....	.....	9,940	.....	9,940
McAlester.....	1,800	.....	10,410	820	688	1,110	392	643	1,085	.....	.....	17,278	.....	17,278
Shawnee *.....	1,800	.....	16,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,800	.....	17,800
Tulsa.....	1,880	.....	27,539	9	1,431	1,952	657	619	1,228	610	.....	35,955	134,088	170,043
PENNSYLVANIA:														
Beaver Falls.....	1,500	.....	12,159	761	825	1,604	371	641	465	.....	185	16,546	.....	16,546
Bethlehem.....	1,800	.....	10,123	825	897	1,308	375	783	465	.....	.....	16,476	16,075	32,551
Bradford.....	1,800	.....	9,003	679	2,093	1,912	695	952	754	65	.....	17,983	.....	17,983
Bradford.....	2,028	.....	13,171	1,432	1,083	900	759	719	425	.....	.....	20,227	48,137	68,364
Carlisle.....	1,110	.....	10,108	900	1,990	632	710	339	75	58	.....	16,095	773	16,768
Cornellville.....	1,810	1,000	17,375	.....	.....	1,530	1,117	.....	275	.....	.....	21,636	.....	21,636
Duquesne.....	1,500	.....	9,548	650	607	2,115	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,555	2,617	16,172
Honesda.....	1,500	40	14,870	.....	.....	1,100	202	50	.....	.....	.....	19,065	.....	19,065
Lebanon.....	1,500	291	13,562	787	874	1,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,334	22,085	40,419
Meadville.....	1,300	.....	17,913	2,065	1,110	1,016	415	215	679	1,250	.....	26,923	.....	26,923
Monessen.....	1,400	.....	8,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	380	.....	10,340	.....	10,340
Mount Carmel.....	.....	.....	6,319	508	.....	1,466	705	196	.....	273	.....	11,192	.....	11,192
Nanticoke.....	.....	.....	8,535	846	530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,911	.....	9,911
Phoenixville.....	1,350	1,650	5,957	772	1,380	846	616	303	464	.....	.....	13,555	832	14,387
Pottsville.....	160	.....	13,276	1,500	1,469	1,020	408	336	599	480	217	19,423	75	19,423
Pottsville.....	1,850	.....	11,866	1,318	1,075	1,134	578	91	.....	35	.....	17,918	47,674	65,622
Sharon.....	.....	.....	11,890	550	1,380	1,300	4,885	50	1,436	.....	.....	17,311	17,205	17,516
Shenandoah *.....	.....	.....	8,710	60	.....	780	.....	.....	640	.....	.....	10,220	.....	10,220
Uniontown.....	.....	.....	20,830	1,065	2,172	2,160	820	2,032	2,000	.....	.....	31,108	13,100	44,208
Warren.....	1,600	500	13,380	975	2,306	1,550	2,052	1,210	4,255	50	.....	27,786	62,252	90,038
Washington.....	2,050	.....	19,090	775	4,106	2,181	562	310	446	.....	18	29,511	.....	29,511
West Chester.....	2,000	1,000	16,375	459	1,637	1,660	606	1,900	.....	1,353	118	26,938	.....	26,938

\* Includes light.

a Includes light and power.

b Included in column 2.

c Included in column 8.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 19.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other upkeep charges.	Libraries.	Promotion of health.	Trans- portation of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, grounds, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
<b>RHODE ISLAND:</b>																	
Central Falls.....																	
Craiton.....		\$1,877	\$409	\$7,542	\$484	\$581	\$762	\$523	\$140	\$276	\$86	\$70	\$256		\$10,873		\$10,873
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>																	
Aberdeen.....		1,890		14,346		1,785	1,100			1,087					20,451		20,451
Sioux Falls.....		3,009		23,453	2,785	1,198	1,174	5,102	2,438	651	75				38,676		38,676
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>																	
Jackson.....		1,350		26,689	4,620	4,100	4,100	2,221	773	1,818	1,457			\$1,275	49,539	\$8,954	58,493
<b>TEXAS:</b>																	
Beaumont.....		2,000		11,700			940	300	128	300					14,718		14,718
Brownsville.....				25,109		29	990	547	1,694	1,806		4			31,679	3,595	35,274
Cleburne.....		2,380		4,765											4,765	752	5,517
Denison.....				20,230											22,610		22,610
Marshall.....				18,260		2,000	1,755	700	100	750				268	23,833		23,833
Palestine.....		1,300		11,700		60	600	150	450	1,375	43				14,378		14,378
San Angelo.....		1,400		9,836		200	540	400	2,536	550	100				11,307	93,990	105,297
Sherman.....		1,440		10,540											16,316		16,316
Tyler.....		1,600		17,219											18,659		18,659
<b>VERMONT:</b>																	
Barrington.....				15,300			495	400	2,500	40					20,495		20,495
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>																	
Rutland.....				13,756	452	500	1,227		629	3,173					19,827	3,826	23,653
Alexandria.....				13,645	739	496	1,000	1,200	100	838		91		347	19,233		19,233
Danville.....		2,000		8,350		171	600	317		440					9,878		9,878
Petersburg.....		1,900		8,000											10,000		10,000
Staunton.....				17,712											20,612		20,612
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>																	
Aberdeen.....		4,531		9,795		438		321		932				189	13,407	139	13,546
Bellingham.....		3,372		41,891		1,979	2,826	1,061	407	459				1,795	61,746	64,879	126,625
Everett.....		2,000		48,341		6,076	3,548	2,309	2,391	4,648			153		73,437	28,913	102,350
North Yakima.....				27,690	47	888	2,837	922	424	334	32			504	35,790	23	35,813

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

WEST VIRGINIA:	1,800		9,375		50	945	325	1,000	500	23			14,018	2,115	16,133
Bluefield.....			6,040			510							6,560		6,560
Martinsburg.....			21,075										27,325		27,325
Parkersburg.....															
WISCONSIN:	3,250														
Appleton.....	3,071		23,098		1,798	2,217	1,396	1,648	1,874	457		190	25,749	3,023	38,772
Ashland.....	1,450	600	17,452	384	1,979	2,880	1,536	627	422	57			27,387		27,387
Beloit.....	2,589		21,917		1,879	2,400	2,789	750	819				32,143		32,143
Fond du Lac.....	1,070		18,691										26,401		26,401
Kenosha.....	2,440	125	22,643	532	1,364	2,813	1,051	1,208	2,507		2,242		36,925	15,001	51,926
Manitowoc.....	2,120		20,045										21,378		21,378
Marquette.....	1,950	2,212	13,076	973	1,969	1,354	941	1,154	2,974				25,201	146,772	172,063
Wausau.....	2,270		20,425		22,929	1,880							47,738		47,738
WYOMING:															
Cheyenne.....	1,020		9,000										10,020		10,020
ALABAMA:															
Dolham.....			\$5,545	\$427	\$865	\$543	\$370	( )	\$600				\$8,350		\$8,350
Florence.....	\$600		850	25	20	90	50	\$50	65				1,685		1,685
Tuscaloosa.....			7,323		130	708	325	( )					8,695	\$115	8,810
ARIZONA:															
Bisbee*.....	(3)		17,155			1,200	700	( )	162	\$242			24,432	96,435	120,867
Douglas.....	(3)		17,935		1,948	671	767	( )	559	500	4,973		32,482		32,482
Globe.....	1,000		14,305		1,005	1,285	1,268	875	206	143	10,102		20,777	5,333	26,110
Prescott.....			8,352		557	1,285	700	1,277	1,330	54			13,114	3,991	17,105
CALIFORNIA:															
Alhambra.....	2,529		31,674	141	2,761	4,791	502	3,062	1,474	93	\$248	72	50,320	5,801	56,121
Marysville.....	2,100		12,215	700	2,000	900	275	2,200	700				18,450		18,450
Napa.....	15,450		15,450		500	1,674	300	1,300	408	270			19,574	2,048	21,622
Richmond.....	20,340	186	20,340		1,025	1,240	1,333	1,333			\$764		26,556	1,312	27,868
San Rafael.....	2,000		13,492		200	1,020	100	140	120				17,072		17,072
Santa Ana.....	2,400		30,172		3,849	4,475	351	1,167	2,206	1,713			80,881	10,143	91,024
Santa Rosa.....	4,735		31,438	91	2,711	2,667	545	902	2,438						
COLORADO:															
Boulder.....	2,500		23,905		1,317	1,380	990	1,592	1,246				32,930	559	33,489
Canon City.....	1,575	\$1,775	8,083		1,112	789	329	626	417	111	113		11,930	12,769	24,699
CONNECTICUT:															
Derby.....			6,450		302	733	802	300					9,107	50,000	59,107
East Hartford.....	170		7,675	1,000	250	250	354	84		100	50	200	10,139	971	11,110
Enfield.....			8,580	450	500	600	730	( )	430	100		900	12,650		12,650
Huntington (P. O.),		200													
Shelton.....			7,480	448	250	387	281	72	248	15			8,881	85	8,966
Shelton.....			5,500	629	400	400		580	150	15		75	4,089		9,408
Waterbury.....	1,000		4,500	46	14	100	618	74	38	15			5,782		5,782
New Bedford.....			3,450	255	199	179	54		117	30		125	4,419	241	4,660

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

† Included in column 8.

‡ Included in column 4.



TABLE 19.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and expenses of principals.	Salaries and expenses of supervisors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text-books.	Stationery, supplies, other instructional expenses.	Wages of janitors and other employees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Repairs, replacement of equipment, other, upkeep charges.	Literatures.	Promotion of health.	Transportation of pupils.	Payments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, new equipment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<b>CONNECTICUT—Continued.</b>																
Plymouth.		\$700	\$2,061	\$172	\$94	\$200	\$187	(1)	\$310	\$100	\$3	\$457	\$42	\$4,326	\$100	\$4,516
Southington.			7,827			587	436	\$165	500	42				9,017	232	9,849
Stratford.		200	5,190	220	40	200	200	5	75					6,130		6,130
Vernon.	\$1,900		6,950		307		134							9,291		9,291
Westport.			4,280	268	296	480	418	103	204	90				6,139	39	6,178
<b>GEORGIA.</b>																
Americus.			7,182		229	264	276	101	991					9,043		9,043
Lagrange.			4,020		325	360	160	75	24	141				5,105	257	5,362
<b>IDAHO.</b>																
Lewislaton.	2,028	900	10,329			1,280	1,200	401						16,738		16,738
Pocatello*.	1,944		11,002											12,946		12,946
Twin Falls.	1,650		18,775		343	2,000	1,386	1,102	238	700		780		26,974	200	27,174
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>																
Beardstown.			6,900		300	125	265	150	200	100			118	8,458		8,458
Blue Island.			15,750		364	300				200			300	16,014	18,000	34,914
Charleston*.			6,064	320	(2)	765	636	(1)	387	96				8,268	173	8,441
Clinton.			20,119		1,060	2,000	1,000	850	150	50				15,529	900	16,519
Dixon (north side.) *	1,000	250	2,180			300	1,200		375	190				5,465	215	5,680
Edwardsville.			6,390	20	335	800	475	(1)	600					9,313	816	10,129
Granite City.	1,500	113	11,100	64	626	1,000	331	126	533	50				6,418	300	16,808
Kewanee.	1,000	700	15,030	529		1,800	1,477	510	827					21,823	1,496	23,329
Litchfield.		600	5,175	10	100	675	1,500	100	300	100				7,110		7,410
Macomb.			4,955		2,378	811	611	461	238	98				9,675	7,266	16,941
Morton.			10,870			791	600	620	1,122				101	14,003		14,003
Monmouth.	1,500		16,371	61	708	1,650	911	421	1,517	118			120	23,377	165	23,542
Mount Carmel.		100	12,500			900	700	100	100	100				14,600		14,600
Spring Valley*.			9,495		200	1,170	1,500	270	800					13,085		13,085
Stamton*.		600			52	250	1,100	(1)	75					2,921	104	3,085
Urbana.	1,950	680	14,116	25	1,044	2,000	900	600	1,023	155				22,473	2,450	24,923



TABLE 19.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Grand total.
		Salaries and ex- penses prin- cipals.	Salaries and ex- penses of su- per- visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, other in- struc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, heat, sup- plies, etc.	Re- pairs, replace- ment of equip- ment, other upkeep charges.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, new equip- ment.	
MASSACHUSETTS:																	
Abington.....	\$1,000		\$610			\$270	\$975	\$525	\$372	\$255		\$102			\$12,357		\$12,357
Amesbury.....	1,816			\$6,983	\$656	769	704	619	422	338					12,978	\$7,131	20,112
Amherst.....	1,800			1,871	304	401	502	820	82	273					9,133	47,046	50,190
Andover.....	1,600			7,615	390	1,279	913	1,494	263	1,163			\$230		15,365	29,909	45,274
Belmont.....	2,000			10,260	618	1,014	833	762	263	252		\$82			16,064		16,064
Blackstone.....				3,257	101	125	290	125	31	49		40			3,928	280	4,208
Bramble.....	1,710		300	6,290	555	512	780	488	185	652				112	11,584		11,584
Bridgewater.....	2,037		450	4,489	498	403	660	440	829					444	10,250		10,250
Chelmsford.....	2,400			3,266	363	304	433	335	60	58			385	72	7,676		7,676
Concord.....	1,800		452	15,477	1,119	2,403	1,208	1,334	911	1,321		168		142	26,635		26,635
Dedham.....	2,140			12,242		752	800	190	96	911					17,712	37,948	55,660
Easthampton.....	1,700			3,959	565	1,149	814	315	165	133				279	9,079	143	9,222
Easton.....	1,543		360	8,974	420	908	699	392	395	224		75			17,589		17,589
Fairhaven*.....	1,800		2,200	11,569	206	803	3,180	1,009	819	680		110			23,376	95	23,471
Franklin.....	1,400		109	5,721	529	987	964	635	264	887		34		165	11,836		11,836
Grafton.....			287	4,274	122	219	435	569	62	210			1,201	23	7,886		7,911
Great Barrington.....				7,704	365	202	560	297	229	173			450	50	10,270	50	10,320
Hudson.....	1,615			5,095	317	802	635	728	512			50		62	10,145		10,145
Marblehead.....	1,600		222	4,890	179	435	753	367	99	60		67		106	9,314		9,314
Mansfield.....	1,800		1,600	8,770	581	1,200	1,155	760	260	120		150			15,786		15,786
Maynard.....			200	5,905	277	645	501	528	43	5					8,164	404	8,568
Middleboro.....	2,300		200	6,450	600	300	550	540	75			50			11,922		11,922
Milton.....	2,500			16,542	315	1,798	2,000	1,087	884	1,304					26,524		26,524
Montague.....	1,772			7,612	786	1,284	834	55	427	473					16,398	495	16,893
Needham*.....			1,711	8,428	351	844	600	813	165	471		76		121	12,234		12,234
North Andover.....			365	5,202	407	380	480	198	102	74		25		20	6,898	100	6,998
North Attleboro.....	1,800		600	8,830	446	1,013	600	400	253	873					14,815		14,815
Northbridge.....	1,600		150	4,342	390	291	633	624	202	551					9,530		9,530
Norwood.....	1,802		371	8,611	410	784	622	447	352	99			418		14,027	12	14,039
Orange.....			280	6,470	337	374	600	170	52	172		75	256	133	8,475		8,475



Palmer.....	1,500	7,412	629	1,023	550	702	359	123	25	1,303	.....	13,416	330	13,746
Reading.....	1,467	10,191	960	1,348	1,404	1,088	426	384	67	206	.....	18,440	175	18,615
Rockland*.....	1,446	6,384	564	1,185	1,780	960	321	164	.....	170	.....	10,968	49	11,017
Saugus (P. O., Lynn).....	1,626	5,727	394	1,115	946	1,518	164	95	.....	.....	.....	11,202	181	11,383
Spencer*.....	233	3,950	148	1,115	675	1,147	11	222	7	178	.....	5,686	.....	5,866
Stonham.....	2,000	7,005	730	733	900	927	359	136	.....	23	.....	12,829	.....	12,829
Swampscott.....	1,300	3,600	490	630	400	372	.....	506	.....	.....	.....	7,518	.....	7,518
Ware.....	1,800	4,595	358	932	1,030	1,175	467	410	.....	.....	.....	16,924	49,306	66,230
Wellesley.....	2,518	10,310	560	1,124	1,500	618	139	198	50	42	.....	9,174	410	18,232
Westboro.....	1,300	5,535	428	606	360	373	104	421	10	67	.....	17,822	.....	9,368
West Springfield.....	2,000	9,388	472	526	550	502	53	399	34	121	.....	15,561	40	15,601
Whitman.....	800	7,903	515	1,124	991	561	345	274	75	134	.....	12,650	.....	12,650
Winchendon.....	2,000	6,322	356	2,000	600	460	129	161	.....	266	.....	10,684	330	11,014
Winchester.....	2,400	20,355	960	1,379	900	1,422	135	929	46	151	.....	29,126	200	29,326
MICHIGAN:														
Benton Harbor.....	.....	14,000	.....	1,000	1,150	575	150	720	.....	.....	.....	18,195	.....	18,195
Bozette City.....	156	4,200	162	743	601	528	666	894	101	.....	.....	8,051	.....	8,051
Cadillac.....	1,263	6,421	.....	1,045	2,064	1,500	239	1,014	.....	.....	.....	16,967	.....	16,967
Charlevoix.....	.....	6,485	736	520	935	773	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,449	.....	9,449
Cheboygan.....	1,000	7,875	.....	502	575	533	175	6,311	.....	.....	.....	17,144	.....	17,144
Coldwater.....	1,700	11,800	375	502	989	738	617	1,394	430	61	.....	19,550	1,210	19,550
Houghton.....	1,900	13,698	640	300	1,000	523	1,923	1,062	500	800	.....	25,546	.....	25,546
Iron Mountain.....	3,329	11,460	.....	300	5,276	2,500	291	1,582	.....	.....	.....	22,747	573	22,320
Mount Clemens.....	1,400	8,735	30	300	300	500	230	1,000	250	50	.....	13,656	100	13,656
Negaunee.....	1,900	10,400	288	988	2,660	1,097	1,000	3,361	430	.....	.....	22,744	441	23,185
Niles.....	660	7,000	.....	.....	1,056	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,116	.....	9,116
MINNESOTA:														
Albert Lea.....	1,300	11,101	681	909	1,315	1,035	315	901	112	110	.....	17,782	891	18,673
Benndji.....	.....	10,848	235	1,278	2,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,470	.....	14,470
Brainerd.....	.....	11,633	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,193	.....	16,193
Chisholm.....	1,500	9,353	524	523	2,662	2,151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,433	.....	12,433
Crookston.....	.....	6,723	141	523	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,397	.....	7,397
New Ulm.....	1,150	9,599	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,749	.....	10,749
Owatonna.....	1,700	10,593	16	2,962	720	423	1,472	345	238	91	.....	16,278	285	16,563
Eveleth.....	.....	26,125	621	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,708	.....	29,708
MISSISSIPPI:														
Greenville.....	1,200	5,153	158	208	660	139	121	1,127	.....	.....	.....	9,594	65,000	74,594
Laurel.....	.....	11,302	70	70	405	175	154	415	212	.....	.....	12,763	.....	12,763
MISSOURI:														
Brookfield.....	.....	4,880	.....	.....	420	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,515	.....	5,515
Cape Girardeau.....	.....	7,190	.....	.....	960	200	200	200	60	.....	.....	9,099	878	9,977
Carthage.....	1,400	12,019	.....	353	1,312	469	191	372	274	331	.....	17,204	817	18,021
Columbia*.....	2,500	12,502	.....	714	1,899	807	774	576	197	.....	.....	20,119	1,033	21,152
Fiat River.....	130	3,980	53	130	584	173	100	180	68	.....	.....	5,398	149	5,547
Fulton.....	1,585	2,987	.....	181	277	169	74	34	43	91	.....	5,436	6,037	12,073
Independence.....	2,500	10,300	214	600	1,815	1,000	999	954	959	1,000	.....	21,871	7,456	29,327
Kirkcove.....	1,000	6,480	300	300	950	420	180	850	255	.....	.....	10,705	4,565	14,955
Nevada*.....	1,200	10,301	.....	740	921	454	105	445	.....	.....	.....	14,169	226	14,395
St. Charles.....	1,200	5,467	.....	34	559	168	131	653	100	232	.....	7,244	701	7,945
Webster Groves.....	1,500	14,500	1,301	1,900	1,300	700	500	1,200	100	.....	.....	23,001	.....	23,001

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 19.—Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Grand total.
<b>I</b>																<b>17</b>
<b>NEBRASKA:</b>																
Beatrice.....	\$1,400	\$1,260	\$11,430	\$270	.....	\$1,250	\$701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$16,311	.....	\$16,311
Columbus*.....	.....	500	7,200	400	.....	1,000	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,110	\$2,500	13,610
Fairbury.....	.....	.....	10,000	51	1,200	1,700	800	210	2,000	\$85	\$15	.....	.....	15,961	.....	15,961
Hastings*.....	.....	1,600	14,342	424	1,091	2,192	1,121	1,146	388	.....	57	.....	.....	22,361	250	22,611
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE:</b>																
Clarendon.....	.....	364	8,375	(1)	1,136	500	735	313	371	.....	.....	.....	\$28	11,822	73,489	85,311
Franklin*.....	1,700	100	4,896	617	296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,609	.....	7,609
Lebanon.....	1,600	.....	8,245	.....	.....	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,363	11,788	.....	11,788
Rochester.....	.....	.....	7,450	.....	.....	720	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,170	.....	8,170
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>																
Englewood.....	2,700	.....	16,500	632	470	1,145	975	630	215	122	.....	.....	.....	24,039	24,747	48,786
Rutherford.....	2,100	.....	14,785	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,885	.....	16,885
Salem*.....	.....	.....	6,550	500	.....	1,000	500	100	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,130	.....	8,130
Vineyard.....	.....	.....	8,750	985	842	.....	500	241	705	.....	47	\$600	.....	13,331	2,450	15,781
<b>NEW YORK:</b>																
Albion.....	1,100	.....	9,875	.....	25	700	767	269	380	47	.....	.....	.....	13,261	.....	13,261
Canandaigua.....	.....	3,710	12,241	95	762	1,330	296	570	1,225	121	5	.....	.....	20,335	1,780	22,115
Catskill.....	.....	.....	6,204	.....	203	720	600	100	450	25	50	.....	.....	8,352	.....	8,352
Haverstraw.....	667	.....	6,327	281	330	407	500	150	338	40	100	.....	.....	9,200	31	9,231
Roosevelt Falls.....	900	.....	6,375	207	.....	455	164	(2)	372	76	.....	.....	.....	8,549	25	8,574
Hudson Falls.....	.....	.....	5,986	.....	393	570	756	(2)	214	124	50	.....	.....	9,443	37	9,480
Ilion.....	1,350	(9)	8,451	.....	131	900	727	(2)	232	47	30	.....	.....	11,928	709	12,637
Manamont.....	1,410	.....	8,850	263	550	800	1,186	(2)	516	41	.....	.....	456	14,612	145	14,757
Mechanicville.....	1,315	500	6,400	.....	300	1,200	401	1,000	709	.....	44	.....	.....	10,869	.....	10,869
Newark.....	1,434	.....	6,034	.....	90	350	200	226	250	42	100	.....	56	8,782	.....	8,782
North Tarrytown.....	.....	.....	4,532	149	150	260	150	34	199	36	30	.....	.....	5,550	100	5,650
Port Jervis.....	2,535	.....	9,675	.....	1,635	600	1,800	1,207	1,000	2,100	300	.....	.....	16,682	.....	16,682
Salamanca.....	1,400	.....	11,401	194	.....	838	1,330	(3)	313	140	126	.....	.....	15,156	300	15,456
.....	.....	.....	8,998	4	150	400	638	33	150	71	.....	.....	319	12,166	305	12,471

[illegible]

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

**\*\* Statistics of 1913-14.**

Included in column 6.

Included in column 8.

Included in column 2.

Included in column 8.



TABLE 19.—*Expenses (exclusive of general control) and outlays for secondary schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Salaries and ex- penses of principals.	Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors.	Salaries of teachers.	Text- books.	Station- ery, supplies, and other instruc- tion ex- penses.	Wages of janitors and other em- ployees.	Fuel.	Water, light, power, janitors' sup- plies, etc.	Re- pairs, re- place- ment equip- ment, other upkeep charges.	Libra- ries.	Promo- tion of health.	Trans- porta- tion of pupils.	Pay- ments to other schools, pensions, rent, etc.	Total expenses.	New buildings, new equip- ment.	Grand total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.																
Conshohocken.....	\$1,200		\$4,395	\$314	\$636	\$215	\$155	\$57	\$190					\$5,939		\$5,939
Danville.....			5,005	428	75	500	100	100	700					6,686		6,686
Dickson City.....			2,900	100	175						\$50			4,395		4,395
Donora *.....			3,505	175	2,590								\$35	8,305		8,305
Duryea.....	720	\$180	2,655	749	683	720	303	324		\$55	34		18	6,441	1,350	6,896
Forest City.....			1,980	100	809									2,889		4,239
Freeland.....			2,588	325	400									3,312		3,312
Glassport.....			3,015	236										4,348		4,348
Greenville.....	1,097		8,206	555	1,392	822	840	451	461		58			12,785		12,785
Jeanette.....		65	6,520	325	469									7,314		7,314
Kingsford.....	300		5,175											5,510		5,510
Lansford.....		1,500	1,837											3,337		3,337
Latrobe.....	1,500	326	12,754	600	920	2,052	500	1,200	333					20,185		20,185
Lock Haven.....			9,844	383										10,227		10,227
Middleton.....			2,127	192	334									2,653		2,653
Millvale.....			2,149		303	402							488	3,402	841	4,243
Milton.....			6,000			690								7,290		7,290
Mount Pleasant.....			5,985	300	1,004	503	295	286	98					9,021	223	9,244
Munhall.....			4,488	645	431	1,233	161	217	1,066		20			8,261	2,463	10,724
New Brighton.....			7,150	300	400	300	250	150	626					9,176	28,562	37,738
New Kensington.....	1,810		16,147	1,013	1,406	1,660	650	1,162	1,075	9				24,682	10,112	35,044
Olyphant.....			2,685	275	425									3,385		3,385
Primsutauney.....	1,300		6,700											8,000		8,000
Ridgway.....			6,135	147	422	354	195	67	410					7,730		7,730
St. Marys.....		180	3,690	149	516	181	194	71	40		28			5,472		5,472
Scottdale.....	423		6,950	489	2,002	1,758	616	835	503	900	307			14,360		14,360
Sharpsburg.....			3,260	716	324								100	4,400		4,400
Swoyerville.....																
Wilkes-Barre.....			2,280	325	135	219	97	75	216	90				3,437		3,437
Tamaqua *.....			4,450	600	200	955	200	50	250					6,735		6,735

Tarentum.....	1,703	10,120	678	1,005	1,394	454	198	1,762				17,959
Taylor.....		3,430	389		1,020							4,839
Titusville.....	1,500	7,470				901	701					10,572
Tyone.....	1,250	8,220	667	1,719	1,630	257	487	145	190	50	65	11,613
TYRONE ISLAND:												
Bristol.....		6,445			720							7,165
SOUTH CAROLINA:												
Anderson.....		6,525		40	200	100	60	230	35			7,190
Newberry *.....		2,430	92		180	247	100	139				3,208
Orangeburg.....		2,810		300	300			200	100			3,710
Rock Hill.....		3,375			144	129			31			3,678
TEXAS:												
Corsicana.....	1,600	9,200		300	450	150		1,500				11,700
Gainesville.....	1,350	12,311		50	675	360	300	1,500				16,576
Greenville *.....	1,350	10,845			609	500	250	500			906	14,960
Houston Heights.....	1,200	10,937		75	630	65	75	250				13,232
Port Arthur.....	1,800	11,130										12,930
Sulphur Springs.....		3,015		32	250	188	216	588				4,280
Tyler.....		6,240		70				1,000				7,310
Weatherford *.....		8,019			720	600	300	200				9,839
VERMONT:												
Brattleboro.....	2,500	8,400	1,100	410	750	700	340	1,500	200	200	325	17,555
Montpelier.....		11,585	457	519	919	467	678	838			\$46	17,785
Rockingham.....	2,000	7,500	522	608	448	159	250	500			806	14,053
St Albans.....	1,700	6,500	100	593	780	872	129	1,312			90	12,076
VIRGINIA:												
Bristol.....		4,385		113	360	167	252	200				5,477
WASHINGTON:												
Centralia.....	1,500	9,655	300	142	1,640	307	247	261				14,192
Olympia.....	1,600	13,308		912	965	181	434	669	132	10		18,441
Vancouver.....	1,500	13,656	25	618	1,800	1,208	735	1,422	119			21,803
WEST VIRGINIA:												
Elkins.....	1,455	7,501		257	350	200	100	150		40		10,053
Farmington.....	2,000	18,214		1,831	2,400	1,816	816	1,680	810			31,112
Morgantown.....	1,950	16,281		406	1,980	344	783	345	411	100	614	23,093
Moundsville *.....	1,561	32,000	900		2,000	2,000	500	3,000				40,400
WISCONSIN:												
Antigo.....		11,046	1,448	695		916	735	3,124		57	1,062	19,923
Baraboo.....		11,070	673		1,651	1,466	923	498	260		109	17,300
Grand Rapids.....		12,843		971	1,464	2,172	803	1,004				21,842
Menasha.....		6,444	601	521	704	494	367	274				9,405
Menominee.....		8,446	1,301	1,044								11,570
Merrill.....	1,600	9,875	81	1,023	720	837	643	300	95			15,174
Neesh.....		6,915	100	400	616	836	403	900	56	90	37	10,468
Rhinelander.....		6,960		976	1,225	172	803	440			80	11,889
Sevens Point.....	1,188	10,070		364		844	601	376				14,138
WYOMING:												
Laramie.....	1,600	12,000										14,800

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16.*

## GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Birmingham, Ala.....	9	7	16	9	7	16	474	143	617
Los Angeles, Cal.....	130	162	292	95	87	182	12,377	9,703	22,080
Oakland, Cal.....	22	6	28	10	4	14	2,018	671	2,689
San Francisco, Cal.....	50	67	117	5	5	10	5,888	1,657	7,545
Denver, Colo.....	15	39	54	15	24	39	1,576	1,097	2,673
Bridgeport, Conn.....	5	13	18	2	13	15			1,117
New Haven, Conn.....			50						2,679
Washington, D. C.....	59	78	137	48	40	88	2,351	2,446	4,797
Atlanta, Ga.....	4	17	21				270	240	500
Chicago, Ill.....	413	792	1,205	317	695	1,012	24,935	14,009	39,544
Indianapolis, Ind.....	61	68	129	50	35	85	1,819	3,220	5,039
Louisville, Ky.....	14	14	28	11	5	16	697	259	956
New Orleans, La.....	38	64	102	26	60	86	2,803	959	3,762
Baltimore, Md.....	94	50	144	71	12	83	4,270	3,945	8,215
Boston, Mass.....	158	312	470	116	261	377	9,590	6,794	16,384
Cambridge, Mass.....	34	54	88	13	34	47	1,716	1,430	3,146
Fall River, Mass.....	37	164	201	23	128	151	2,763	1,041	3,804
Lowell, Mass.....	18	93	111	5	3	8	2,098	1,362	3,460
Worcester, Mass.....	55	64	119	31	5	36	1,874	1,094	2,968
Detroit, Mich.....	130	65	195	125	65	190	10,589	2,222	12,811
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	76	131	207	32	74	106	2,562	3,452	6,014
Minneapolis, Minn.....	63	133	196	50	95	145	3,425	3,624	7,049
Kansas City, Mo.....	73	59	132	61	46	107	3,108	1,963	5,071
St. Louis, Mo.....	176	165	341	140	141	281	9,310	7,045	16,355
Omaha, Nebr.....	3	18	21	2	18	20	1,233	1,316	2,549
Jersey City, N. J.....	43	60	103	28	44	72	2,526	1,637	4,163
Newark, N. J.....	218	216	434	153	205	358	9,599	6,900	16,559
Paterson, N. J.....	20	29	49	14	20	34	1,160	955	2,115
Albany, N. Y.....	27	43	70	21	28	49	1,126	1,155	2,281
Buffalo, N. Y.....	251	300	551	125	220	345	8,020	6,857	14,877
New York, N. Y.....	1,644	1,064	2,708				87,186	62,372	149,558
Rochester, N. Y.....	130	183	313				4,472	3,808	8,340
Syracuse, N. Y.....	17	55	72	13	48	61	1,414	1,056	2,470
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	116	114	230	90	58	148	4,080	5,156	9,836
Cleveland, Ohio.....	176	78	254	88	43	131	9,502	3,313	12,633
Columbus, Ohio.....	1	6	7		6	6			
Dayton, Ohio.....	38	31	69	11	20	31	1,406	1,485	2,891
Toledo, Ohio.....	20	18	38	17	5	22	768	897	1,665
Portland, Oreg.....	57	54	111	17	27	44	3,300	2,922	6,222
Philadelphia, Pa.....	230	297	527	174	284	458	15,893	9,282	25,175
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	154	325	479	88	228	316	7,519	8,630	16,149
Scranton, Pa.....	41	29	70	36	20	56	1,665	815	2,480
Providence, R. I.....	57	125	182	18	70	88	3,369	2,482	5,851
Memphis, Tenn.....	7	3	10	4	2	6	451	167	618
Nashville, Tenn.....	5	7	12	5	7	12	184	80	264
Richmond, Va.....	72	78	150	27	106	133	2,123	3,035	5,158
Seattle, Wash.....	109	50	159	77	31	108	3,276	2,482	5,758
Spokane, Wash.....	17	14	31	12	7	19	710	520	1,230
Milwaukee, Wis.....	65	114	179				2,626	2,349	4,975

## GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION.

Berkeley, Cal.....	6	4	10	4	1	5	381	210	591
Pasadena, Cal.....	11	13	24	10	7	17	537	385	922
Sacramento, Cal.....	17	21	38	5	7	12	1,270	1,298	2,568
San Diego, Cal.....	19	13	32	19	11	30	934	983	1,917
San Jose, Cal.....	5	10	15	3	1	4	592	312	904
Pueblo, Colo.: District No. 1.....	4	1	5	4	1	5	54	153	207
Hartford, Conn.....	35	42	77	10	32	42			3,611
Meriden, Conn.....	9	13	22	5	7	12	339	128	467
New Britain, Conn.....	7	31	38	5	27	32	641	428	1,069
Norwich, Conn.....		5	5				161	19	180
Stamford, Conn.....	16	7	23	8	6	14			630
Waterbury, Conn.....	16	37	53	11	35	46	848	848	1,696



TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Wilmington, Del.....		3	3		3	3	65	5	70
Aurora, Ill.: East side.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	78	7	85
East St. Louis, Ill.....	2	2	4	2	2	4	107	18	125
Joliet, Ill.....	2	3	5	2	3	5	145	14	159
Peoria, Ill.....	3	2	5	3	1	4	132	98	230
Rockford, Ill.....	4	8	12	4	3	7			364
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	6	5	11	2	1	3			410
South Bend, Ind.....	6	7	13	4	7	11	193	112	305
Terre Haute, Ind.....	11	20	31	8	13	21	379	781	1,160
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	9	7	16	6	6	12	474	291	765
Davenport, Iowa.....	12	10	22	11	6	17			387
Des Moines, Iowa.....	26	34	60	24	30	54	1,141	744	1,885
Sioux City, Iowa.....	7	8	15	6	2	8	148	110	258
Kansas City, Kans.....	32	19	51	30	11	41	1,634	1,392	3,046
Topeka, Kans.....	6	5	11	6	3	9	146	194	340
Wichita, Kans.....	3	2	5	3	2	5	36	62	98
Covington, Ky.....	7	8	15	5	6	11	240	312	552
Lexington, Ky.....	1	5	6	1	5	6	86	75	161
Lewiston, Me.....	11	14	25	1	4	5	227	404	631
Portland, Me.....	6	20	26	5	18	23	390	205	595
Brookton, Mass.....	16	65	81	11	35	46	998	824	1,822
Brookline, Mass.....	2	9	11	1	4	5	139	136	275
Chelsea, Mass.....	16	31	47	2	21	23	646	432	1,078
Chicopee, Mass.....	1	27	28	1	21	22	169	212	381
Everett, Mass.....	23	20	43	9	11	20	446	450	896
Fitchburg, Mass.....	26	49	75	6	1	7	603	363	966
Haverhill, Mass.....	3	39	42	1	31	32	345	146	491
Holyoke, Mass.....	34	70	104	5	25	30	897	855	1,752
Lawrence, Mass.....	24	41	65	7	56	63			2,363
Lynn, Mass.....	21	41	62	8	29	37	1,354	783	2,137
Malden, Mass.....	12	40	52	3	26	29	719	478	1,197
New Bedford, Mass.....	16	89	105	15	79	94	1,651	1,043	2,694
Newton, Mass.....	7	16	23	7	9	16	363	165	528
Pittsfield, Mass.....	4	13	17	3	13	16	382	169	551
Quincy, Mass.....	7	10	17	6	9	16	559	71	630
Salem, Mass.....	9	19	28	1	10	10	547	122	669
Somerville, Mass.....	13	29	42	10	12	22	975	472	1,447
Springfield, Mass.....	41	76	117	32	50	82	2,270	1,150	3,420
Taunton, Mass.....	14	37	51	5	35	40	349	221	570
Waltham, Mass.....	6	13	19	1		1	218	114	332
Battle Creek, Mich.....	11	7	18	8	6	14	280	322	602
Bay City, Mich.*.....	10	15	25	10	15	25	218	245	463
Calumet, Mich.....	9	11	20	8	11	19	271	246	517
Flint, Mich.....	8	11	19	8	11	19	401	85	486
Jackson, Mich.....	11	7	18	10	5	15			572
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	20	11	31	19	10	29			400
Lansing, Mich.....	10	7	17	7	4	11			589
Saginaw, Mich.: East side.....	4	3	7	4	3	7	92	31	123
West side.....	4	3	7	4	3	7			155
Duluth, Minn.....	6	6	12	4	6	10	320	141	461
Lincoln, Nebr.....	17	19	36	8	14	22	517	335	852
Manchester, N. H.....			31				340	82	422
Nashua, N. H.....	3	8	11	3	7	10	264	84	348
Atlantic City, N. J.....	15	28	43	15	28	43	528	698	1,226
Bayonne, N. J.....	36	47	83				1,372	615	1,987
Camden, N. J.....	13	2	15	7	1	8	366	78	444
Elizabeth, N. J.....	30	20	50	11	16	27	950	657	1,607
Hoboken, N. J.....	20	34	54	8	31	39	912	247	1,159
Orange, N. J.....	8	8	16	8	6	14	294	229	523
Passaic, N. J.....	7	27	34	6	26	32	745	466	1,211
Trenton, N. J.....	19	33	52	18	32	50	1,130	538	1,668
West Hoboken, N. J.....	4	9	13	3	9	12	355	167	522
Amsterdam, N. Y.....	7	4	11	7	3	10	280	194	474
Auburn, N. Y.....	13	14	27	4		4	352	149	501

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 25,000 TO 100,900 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Binghamton, N. Y.....	5	6	11	5	5	10	268	87	355
Elmira, N. Y.....	13	7	20	11	6	17	313	101	414
Jamestown, N. Y.....	10	25	35	5	19	24	614	286	900
Mount Vernon, N. Y.....	11	14	25	9	6	15	579	445	1,024
Newburgh, N. Y.....	3	4	7	2	4	6	176	33	209
New Rochelle, N. Y.....	12	6	18	2	5	7	448	258	706
Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	4	13	17	3	13	16	263	33	296
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	5	11	16	5	10	15	250	225	475
Schenectady, N. Y.....	11	27	38	6	23	29	884	303	1,187
Troy, N. Y.:.....									
Union district.....	17	20	37	9	4	13	344	144	488
Lansingburgh district...	1	3	4	1	3	4	64	25	89
Utica, N. Y.....	15	24	39	15	21	36	507	286	793
Watertown, N. Y.....		2	2				63	14	77
Yonkers, N. Y.....	27	10	37	12		12	775	591	1,366
Canton, Ohio.....	2		2	2		2	60	15	75
Hamilton, Ohio.....	1		1				56	7	63
Allentown, Pa.....	4	4	8	4	1	5	72	71	143
Altoona, Pa.....	18	28	46	15	14	29	966	1,198	2,164
Chester, Pa.....	7	2	9	7	2	9	210	132	342
Easton, Pa.....	8	1	9	7	1	8	217	90	307
Erie, Pa.....	20	21	41	13	19	32			1,566
Harrisburg, Pa.....	3		3	2		2	69	70	139
Hazleton, Pa.....	7	15	22	7	15	22	375	259	634
Johnstown, Pa.....	13	10	23	13	7	20	346	262	608
Lancaster, Pa.....	9	6	15	5	4	9	295	260	555
New Castle, Pa.....	2	7	9	2	7	9	676	61	737
Norristown, Pa.....	4		4	4		4			90
Reading, Pa.....	30	15	45	19	6	25	678	837	1,515
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	9	3	12	8	3	11	455	164	619
Williamsport, Pa.....	8	5	13	8	5	13	167	185	352
Newport, R. I.....	5	10	15	4	6	10	245	99	344
Pawtucket, R. I.....	25	35	60	8	28	36	999	571	1,570
Woonsocket, R. I.....	10	48	58	3	44	47	552	289	841
Charleston, S. C.....	2	3	5	1	2	3	94		94
Columbia, S. C.....	3	6	9	3	5	8	174	146	320
Austin, Tex.....	6	11	17	5	10	15	397	378	775
Galveston, Tex.....	4	5	9	4	5	9	385	97	482
Houston, Tex.....	30	41	71	27	41	68	1,339	893	2,232
San Antonio, Tex.....	12	2	14	10	2	12	521	333	854
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	6	1	7	4	1	5	357	56	413
Portsmouth, Va.....	5	3	8	5	3	8	285	157	442
Tacoma, Wash.....	37	31	68	23	15	38	2,091	2,252	4,343
Wheeling, W. Va.....	8		8				248		248
La Crosse, Wis.....	15	17	32	13	12	25	275	618	893
Madison, Wis.....	18	20	38	1	6	7	447	625	1,072
Oshkosh, Wis.....	12	13	25	8	10	18	222	185	407
Racine, Wis.....	22	17	39	14	11	25	708	364	1,072
Sheboygan, Wis.....	7	9	16	2	8	10	302	133	435
Superior, Wis.....	14	17	31	7	13	20	578	370	948

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION.

Fort Smith, Ark.....	7	6	13	7	6	13	192	206	398
Alameda, Cal.....	3	1	4	2	1	3	296	111	407
Eureka, Cal.....	1		1	1		1	15	1	16
Fresno, Cal.....	1		2	1		2	61	10	71
Long Beach, Cal.....	8	11	19	8		16	354	430	784
Pomona, Cal.....	14	9	23	11	8	14	256	334	590
Redlands, Cal.....	10	7	17	8	3	11	115	159	274
Ansonia, Conn.....	2	5	7	0	4	4			126
Bristol, Conn.....	2	8	10	1	6	7	412	64	476
Danbury, Conn.....	1	7	8	1	6	7			457
Greenwich, Conn.....	1	2	3	1	2	3	26	12	38

TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—(Continued).*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Middletown, Conn.....	4	1	5	.....	1	1	80	55	135
Naugatuck, Conn.....	2	2	4	.....	2	1	181	70	251
New London, Conn.....	5	8	13	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	415
Norwalk, Conn.....	8	9	17	.....	5	6	240	204	444
Torrington, Conn.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	310
Wallington, Conn.....	4	2	6	.....	3	3	89	50	139
Athens, Ga.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	283
Boise, Idaho.....	2	5	7	.....	1	5	70	80	150
Cicero, Ill.....	1	3	4	.....	1	3	86	41	127
Evanston, Ill.: District No. 76.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	5	100	50	150
Galesburg, Ill.....	5	6	11	.....	4	5	31	71	102
La Salle, Ill.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	75	12	87
Moline, Ill.....	1	4	5	.....	4	4	138	12	150
Oak Park, Ill.....	2	2	4	.....	2	2	13	24	37
Rock Island, Ill.....	9	8	17	.....	7	6	* 67	* 88	* 155
Waukegan, Ill.....	7	6	13	.....	5	4	270	110	380
Anderson, Ind.....	15	18	33	.....	11	11	609	424	1,033
East Chicago, Ind.....	10	15	25	.....	10	15	648	182	830
Elkhart, Ind.....	1	2	3	.....	1	2	34	71	105
Gary, Ind.....	56	56	112	.....	.....	.....	3,209	2,035	5,244
La Fayette, Ind.....	.....	2	8	.....	4	2	200	200	400
Laporte, Ind.....	7	2	9	.....	6	2	243	161	404
Logansport, Ind.....	2	1	3	.....	2	2	57	.....	57
Muncie, Ind.....	1	14	15	.....	1	3	150	200	350
New Albany, Ind.....	2	4	6	.....	4	6	76	29	105
Richmond, Ind.....	13	13	26	.....	11	7	343	363	706
Burlington, Iowa.....	7	5	12	.....	6	5	170	130	300
Mason City, Iowa.....	4	7	11	.....	3	6	110	75	185
Ottumwa, Iowa.....	4	4	8	.....	3	6	170	86	256
Atchison, Kans.....	2	4	6	.....	1	4	5	56	67
Fort Scott, Kans.....	5	5	10	.....	5	5	100	150	250
Parsons, Kans.....	8	5	13	.....	8	4	12	.....	300
Pittsburg, Kans.....	3	4	7	.....	3	4	7	50	85
Owensboro, Ky.....	1	2	3	.....	1	1	2	30	80
Monroe, La.....	1	5	6	.....	3	3	30	5	35
Auburn, Me.....	2	6	8	.....	2	3	5	64	87
Bangor, Me.....	4	5	9	.....	4	4	8	53	137
Biddeford, Me.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	52	38	90
Waterville, Me.....	1	3	4	.....	2	2	51	37	88
Adams, Mass.....	2	8	10	.....	2	8	61	62	123
Arlington, Mass.....	4	3	7	.....	3	1	4	.....	117
Attleboro, Mass.....	1	12	13	.....	1	8	9	116	224
Beverly, Mass.....	3	7	10	.....	2	7	9	192	255
Clinton, Mass.....	3	7	10	.....	2	2	220	92	312
Framingham, Mass.....	5	13	18	.....	4	13	17	257	324
Gardner, Mass.....	3	17	20	.....	2	13	14	232	287
Gloucester, Mass.....	5	21	26	.....	1	13	14	299	558
Greenfield, Mass.....	2	2	4	.....	2	2	4	82	103
Leominster, Mass.....	2	15	17	.....	2	10	12	189	252
Marlboro, Mass.....	2	6	8	.....	2	4	6	150	206
Medford, Mass.....	2	8	10	.....	2	7	9	164	245
Methuen, Mass.....	6	7	13	.....	2	6	8	.....	308
Milford, Mass.....	10	12	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	150
Newburyport, Mass.....	2	11	12	.....	2	2	130	195	325
North Adams, Mass.....	4	8	12	.....	4	5	9	143	217
Northampton, Mass.....	1	8	9	.....	1	8	9	57	99
Peabody, Mass.....	3	19	22	.....	1	18	19	297	423
Plymouth, Mass.....	1	4	5	.....	3	3	3	70	108
Revere, Mass.....	3	9	12	.....	1	6	7	149	330
Southbridge, Mass.....	3	12	15	.....	2	8	10	142	270
Wakefield, Mass.....	3	4	7	.....	1	4	5	95	128
Watertown, Mass.....	1	6	7	.....	1	3	4	103	144
Webster, Mass.....	1	8	9	.....	1	3	4	144	175
Westfield, Mass.....	2	7	9	.....	1	7	8	89	136
Weymouth, Mass.....	1	4	5	.....	1	2	3	11	77
Winthrop, Mass.....	2	2	4	.....	2	2	4	63	129



TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP III.—(CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.)

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Woburn, Mass.....	2	6	8	1	2	3	215	50	265
Pescanaba, Mich.....	2		2	2		2	51	10	61
Holland, Mich.....		3	3		2	2	60		60
Ironwood, Mich.....	3	5	8	3	5	8	135	26	161
Marquette, Mich.....	1	2	3	1	2	3	67	26	93
Muskegon, Mich.....	11	12	23	10	11	21	342	137	479
Port Huron, Mich.....	5	4	9	4	3	7	85	75	160
Traverse City, Mich.....	3	5	8	3	5	8			96
Mankato, Minn.....	1		1				11	2	16
Virginia, Minn.....	11	46	57	11	44	55	546	135	681
Winona, Minn.....		2	2		2	2		69	69
Hannibal, Mo.....	3	2	5	3	2	5	35	10	45
Concord, N. H.....	1	2	3				67	8	75
Bloomfield, N. J.....	11	5	16	10	3	13	284	212	496
Garfield, N. J.....	4	4	8	4	4	8	176	90	266
Hackensack, N. J.....	3	7	10	2	7	9	253	160	413
Irvington, N. J.....		2	2		2	2	26	13	39
Kearny, N. J.....	7	6	13	5	4	9	232	117	349
Long Branch, N. J.....	4		4	4		4	97	34	131
Montclair, N. J.....	10	18	28	5	7	12	242	300	542
Morristown, N. J.....	3	3	6	3	2	5	75	50	125
New Brunswick, N. J.....	2	9	11	2	9	11	256	151	407
Plainfield, N. J.....	4	9	13	3	7	10	214	107	321
West New York, N. J.....	3	5	8	3	5	8	151	86	237
Albuquerque, N. Mex.....	3	3	6	3	2	5	180	37	217
Batavia, N. Y.....	3	5	8	1	3	4	84	65	149
Cohoes, N. Y.....		4	4		4	4	100	100	200
Corning, N. Y.....									
District No. 9.....		4	4		4	4	38	52	90
Dunkirk, N. Y.....	1	5	6	1	5	6	190	110	300
Fulton, N. Y.....	2	5	7				70	45	115
Geneva, N. Y.....	3	5	8	3	5	8	30	45	75
Gloversville, N. Y.....	2	5	7	2	5	7	160	65	225
Hudson, N. Y.....	2	1	3				74	13	87
Ithaca, N. Y.....	6	11	17	5	10	15	214	161	378
Johnstown, N. Y.....	1	4	5	1	4	5	89	46	135
Little Falls, N. Y.....	1		1	1		1	28		28
North Tonawanda, N. Y.....	5	2	7	4	1	5	142	37	179
Olean, N. Y.....	8	7	15	4	4	8	97	70	167
Rome, N. Y.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	40	25	65
White Plains, N. Y.....	1	8	9	1	6	7	231	76	307
Durham, N. C.....	1	3	4	1	3	4	109	92	201
Raleigh, N. C.....	2	4	6		4	4	64	25	89
Fargo, N. Dak.....		1	1				30	47	77
Alliance, Ohio.....	2	4	6	2	3	5	96	3	99
Ashtabula, Ohio.....	2	4	6	2	4	6	150	75	225
Chillicothe, Ohio.....	6	7	13	6	3	9	162	192	354
Elyria, Ohio.....	1	3	4	1	3	4	30	15	45
Middletown, Ohio.....	8	7	15	6	6	12	108	124	232
Piqua, Ohio.....	4	3	7	4	2	6	60	140	200
Portsmouth, Ohio.....	4	2	6	1	2	3	30	100	130
Sandusky, Ohio.....		1	1		1	1	1	9	10
Tulsa, Okla.....	3	5	8	2	5	7	247	167	414
Beaver Falls, Pa.....	4		4	4		4	75	20	95
Chambersburg, Pa.....	1	4	5	1	4	5			133
Duquesne, Pa.....	2	3	5	2	3	5	71	49	120
Lebanon, Pa.....	8	9	17	7	9	16	205	229	435
Monessen, Pa.....	7	1	8	7	1	8	190	75	265
Mount Carmel, Pa.....	2	5	7	1	5	6			372
Nanticoke, Pa.....	16	13	29	10	2	12	666	395	1,061
Plymouth, Pa.....			3				90	27	117
Shamokin, Pa.....	3	6	13	4	3	7	181	183	364
Wilkinsburg, Pa.....	3	1	4	2	1	3	60	20	80
Central Falls, R. I.....	17	28	45	3	19	22	347	179	526
Cumberland, R. I.....	2	5	7	2	4	6	118	34	152
Spartanburg, S. C.....	5	1	6				84	76	160
Aberdeen, S. Dak.....	4		4				70		70

TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

## GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Sioux Falls, S. Dak. . . . .	1	—	1	1	—	1	40	5	45
Barre, Vt. . . . .	4	—	4	1	—	1	30	—	30
Burlington, Vt. . . . .	6	6	12	2	5	7	60	50	110
Newport News, Va.* . . . .	7	—	7	1	—	1	310	—	310
Stamton, Va. . . . .	1	3	4	1	—	1	16	24	40
Bellingham, Wash. . . . .	7	3	10	6	1	7	224	229	453
Everett, Wash. . . . .	16	13	29	14	5	19	454	387	841
Walla Walla, Wash. . . . .	2	2	4	2	1	3	17	39	56
Charleston, W. Va. . . . .	2	2	4	2	2	4	10	70	80
Parkersburg, W. Va. . . . .	6	11	17	6	11	17	129	265	394
Beloit, Wis. . . . .	16	11	27	2	2	4	228	212	440
Janesville, Wis. . . . .	12	10	22	4	3	7	180	220	400
Kenosha, Wis. . . . .	11	19	30	2	16	18	459	263	722
Manitowoc, Wis. . . . .	7	11	18	3	5	8	—	—	387
Wausau, Wis. . . . .	4	10	14	2	8	10	123	487	610

## GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION.

Bisbee, Ariz. . . . .	1	1	2	—	—	—	519	105	624
Douglas, Ariz. . . . .	4	—	4	4	—	4	125	25	150
Paragould, Ark. . . . .	3	—	3	3	—	3	36	1	37
Marysville, Cal. . . . .	3	3	6	3	3	6	—	—	60
San Rafael, Cal. . . . .	1	1	2	—	—	—	60	10	70
Santa Monica, Cal. . . . .	10	8	18	10	7	17	233	291	524
Santa Rosa, Cal. . . . .	—	2	2	—	—	—	33	9	42
Greeley, Colo. . . . .	1	—	1	1	—	1	20	—	20
Huntington, Conn. . . . .	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	93
Southington, Conn. . . . .	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	20
Vernon, Conn. . . . .	1	6	7	1	2	3	81	60	141
Dublin, Ga.* . . . .	1	—	1	1	—	1	15	—	15
Blue Island, Ill. . . . .	3	1	4	3	1	4	31	42	73
De Kalb, Ill. . . . .	3	6	9	3	5	8	95	107	202
Kewanee, Ill. . . . .	4	2	6	4	2	6	75	72	147
Litchfield, Ill. . . . .	3	2	5	3	2	5	32	21	53
Spring Valley, Ill. . . . .	1	1	2	—	—	—	71	11	82
Brazil, Ind. . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	10
Crawfordsville, Ind. . . . .	—	12	12	—	4	4	—	386	386
Hartford City, Ind. . . . .	1	9	10	1	3	4	15	203	218
Shelbyville, Ind. . . . .	4	11	15	2	2	4	100	300	400
Whiting, Ind. . . . .	10	3	13	4	1	5	250	100	350
Cedar Falls, Iowa . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2	16
Charles City, Iowa. . . . .	1	1	2	—	1	1	20	40	60
Maysville, Ky. . . . .	2	—	2	2	—	2	16	10	26
La Fayette, La. . . . .	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	12	15
Bath, Me. . . . .	9	7	16	3	4	7	237	177	414
Brunswick, Me. . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	39	25	64
Presque Isle, Me. . . . .	2	5	7	1	4	5	34	25	59
Rumford, Me. . . . .	2	5	7	2	4	6	82	40	122
Skewhegan, Me. . . . .	2	4	6	2	4	6	28	24	52
Amherst, Mass. . . . .	1	2	3	1	2	3	12	40	52
Athol, Mass. . . . .	—	4	4	—	4	4	44	12	56
Belmont, Mass. . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	17	5	22
Bridgewater, Mass. . . . .	1	6	7	—	5	5	120	16	136
Concord, Mass. . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	19	13	32
Dedham, Mass. . . . .	—	3	3	1	3	4	50	10	60
Easthampton, Mass. . . . .	2	9	11	1	7	8	84	88	172
Easton, Mass. . . . .	—	2	2	—	2	2	65	4	69
Franklin, Mass. . . . .	2	4	6	1	4	5	50	11	61
Hudson, Mass. . . . .	2	4	6	—	—	—	65	26	91
Montague, Mass. . . . .	1	4	5	1	2	3	29	32	61
North Attleboro, Mass. . . . .	1	3	4	1	3	4	90	60	150
Northbridge, Mass. . . . .	1	5	6	1	5	6	64	31	95
Norwood, Mass. . . . .	5	15	20	4	13	17	353	145	498

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Palmer, Mass.	3	6	9	3	6	9	123	96	219
Stoneham, Mass.	3	2	5	2	1	3	67	18	85
Stoughton, Mass.		4	4		4	4			64
Ware, Mass.	1	4	5		2	2			180
Wellesley, Mass.	1	2	3				50	19	69
West Springfield, Mass.	4	5	9	2	3	5	126	59	185
Whitman, Mass.	1	3	4	1	1	2	35	14	49
Winchester, Mass.	4	12	16	3	7	10	97	9	106
Albion, Mich.	2		2	2		2	50	30	80
Benton Harbor, Mich.	5	6	11	5	4	9	120	114	234
Hancock, Mich.	2	5	7	2	4	6	38	40	78
Houghton, Mich.		2	2		2	2	52	3	55
Iron Mountain, Mich.	2	1	3	2	1	3	48	17	65
Monroe, Mich.		2	2		1	1	41		41
Negaunee, Mich.	2	1	3	2	1	3	190	25	215
Chisholm, Minn.	4	9	13	4	9	13	404	111	515
Colquet, Minn.		6	6		5	5	142	36	178
Eveleth, Minn.	2	22	24	2	22	24	150	28	178
Hibbing, Minn.	12	23	35	12	23	35	359	100	450
New Ulm, Minn.	1	2	3	1	2	3	62	31	93
Greenville, Miss.	1		1				26		26
Gulfport, Miss.	3	17	20	3	17	20	85		85
Claremont, N. H.	1	5	6						43
Dover, N. J.		7	7		5	5	170	89	259
Englewood, N. J.	1	4	5		3	3	99	72	171
Rahway, N. J.	2	5	7	2	4	6	95	45	140
Red Bank, N. J.	3		3	3		3	45	10	55
Westfield, N. J.	3	2	5	3	2	5	113	47	160
Mamaroneck, N. Y.	2		2				72	4	76
Mechanicsville, N. Y.	4	10	14	2	6	8	250	125	375
Medina, N. Y.	1	3	4	1	3	4	25	12	37
Newark, N. Y.	1	2	3	1	2	3	39		39
Solvay, N. Y.	5	6	11	5	5	10	217	58	275
Concord, N. C.	4	2	6	1		1	25	23	48
Salisbury, N. C.*	1	4	5	1	3	4	65		65
Washington, N. C.	2	8	10	2	6	8	64	8	72
Conneaut, Ohio*	3	2	5	3	2	5	45	40	85
Greenville, Ohio.	6	6	12	6	4	10	139	277	416
Martins Ferry, Ohio.	1	3	4	1	3	4	37	12	49
Nelsonville, Ohio.	1		1	1		1	2	15	17
Niles, Ohio.	2	2	4	2	2	4	45	75	120
Painesville, Ohio.	1		1	1		1	25		25
Ravenna, Ohio.	2	3	5		1	1	8	22	30
St. Bernard, Ohio.	2	5	7	2	4	6	90	60	150
Ardmore, Okla.	3	3	6	3	3	6	49	85	134
Astoria, Oreg.	3	1	4	3		3	81	18	99
Archbald, Pa.	4	2	6	3		3	105	15	120
Blakely, Pa.	1	1	2		1	1	104		104
Carrick, Pa.	2	3	5	1	3	4	80	25	105
Charleroi, Pa.	1	1	2	1	1	2	60		60
Coraopolis, Pa.	1		1	1		1	23	4	27
Donora, Pa.		2	2		2	2	117	8	125
Duryea, Pa.	2		2				59		59
Edwardsville, Pa.*	2		2	2		2	120	12	132
Jeannette, Pa.	1	1	2	1	1	2	24	24	48
New Brighton, Pa.	2		2	2		2	65	12	77
New Kensington, Pa.	8		8	2		2	65	37	102
Olyphant, Pa.	3	1	4				120		120
Sayre, Pa.		2	2		2	2	17		17
Tarentum, Pa.	1	2	3	1	2	3	8	42	50
Taylor, Pa.	6		6	5		5	215	20	255
Throop, Pa.	4	1	5	4	1	5	264	37	301
Bristol, R. I.	2	4	6	2	3	5	87	27	114
Burrillville, R. I.	2	11	13	2	11	13	160	81	241
Coventry, R. I.	1	2	3		2	2	37	19	56
Lincoln, R. I.	2	7	9	2	6	8	138	64	202

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 20.—*Teachers and pupils in evening schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued.

Cities.	Teachers.						Pupils.		
	Number employed in public evening schools.			Number of these also employed in public day schools.			Number enrolled in public evening schools.		
	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Westerly, R. I.....	2	6	8	2	3	5	139	38	177
Anderson, S. C.....	1	8	9		8	8	132	87	219
Greenwood, S. C.....							65	51	116
Newberry, S. C.*.....	2		2				14	27	41
Rock Hill, S. C.....		6	6		1	1	120	80	200
Huron, S. Dak.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	34	12	46
Provo, Utah.....	2	3	5	2	3	5	8	14	22
Morgantown, W. Va.....	1	6	7		6	6	35	35	70
Chippewa Falls, Wis.....	4	4	8	4	3	7			150
Grand Rapids, Wis.....	6	5	11	6	4	10	84	93	177
Menasha, Wis.....	3	8	11	3	7	10	142	102	244
Neenah, Wis.....	7	8	15	2	6	8	91	50	141
Portage, Wis.....		1	1					20	20
Stevens Point, Wis.....	3	8	11	1	4	5	61	164	225
Watertown, Wis.....	5	1	6	5	1	6			90
West Allis, Wis.....	9	3	12	6	1	7	156	120	276
Laramie, Wyo.....	3		3	3		3	12		12

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



## CHAPTER IV.

### UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND TECHNOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, 1915-16.

---

The tabulated reports of universities, colleges, and technological schools for 1915-16 are based upon returns from 574 institutions, as compared with 563 institutions for 1914-15. States and municipalities control 97 of these institutions, and private corporations control 477. A few colleges have each year failed to report, and when this occurs for two years in succession their names are dropped from the tabulated list. Additions to the tabulated list include those institutions from which reports are received after the lapse of two years and those which give evidence of reaching satisfactory standards of work. The names of the institutions thus added or dropped will be found in the following list:

#### CHANGES IN TABULATED LIST OF COLLEGES.

*Colleges (23) tabulated in 1916 but not in 1915.*—Athens College, Alabama; Connecticut College for Women; American University, District of Columbia; Columbia College, Florida; Aurora College, Lincoln College, and Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Illinois; Valparaiso University, Indiana; Louisiana College; College of St. Catherine, Minnesota; Christian College and Cotter College, Missouri; Cotner University, Nebraska; New York State College of Forestry; Lenoir College, North Carolina; Ohio Northern University and Denison University, Ohio; Oklahoma College for Women; St. Joseph's College, Pennsylvania; Columbia College, South Carolina; Richmond College and Elizabeth College, Virginia; Spokane College, Washington.

*Colleges (12) not tabulated in 1916 but tabulated in 1915.*—Andrew College, Georgia; Albert Lea College,<sup>1</sup> Minnesota; Missouri Wesleyan College; Bellevue College, Nebraska; Keuka College,<sup>1</sup> New York; Flora MacDonald College, North Carolina; Ashland College, Ohio; Claflin University, South Carolina; Redfield College,<sup>2</sup> South Dakota; Southern Presbyterian University and Burritt College, Tennessee; Texas Christian University.

There were 259,511 students in the collegiate and resident graduate departments of universities, colleges, and technological schools. The number of such students for each year since 1889-90 is shown in the following table:

---

<sup>1</sup> Closed.                      <sup>2</sup> Transferred to list of secondary schools.



*Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools from 1889-90 to 1915-16.*

Year.	Universities and colleges.		Colleges for women (Division A).	Colleges for women (Division B).	Schools of technology.		Total number.	
	Men.	Women.	Women.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1889-90.....	38,056	8,075	1,979	10,013	6,870	707	44,926	20,874
1890-91.....	40,089	9,439	2,265	9,851	6,131	481	46,220	22,036
1891-92.....	45,032	10,390	2,636	9,878	6,131	481	51,163	23,335
1892-93.....	46,689	11,489	3,198	9,102	8,616	843	55,305	24,632
1893-94.....	50,297	13,144	3,578	10,559	9,517	1,376	59,814	28,657
1894-95.....	52,586	14,298	3,667	10,668	9,467	1,106	62,053	29,739
1895-96.....	56,556	16,746	3,910	10,513	8,587	1,065	65,143	32,214
1896-97.....	55,755	16,536	3,913	10,929	8,907	1,064	64,662	32,472
1897-98.....	58,407	17,765	4,416	10,570	8,611	1,289	67,018	34,040
1898-99.....	58,467	18,948	4,593	10,866	9,038	1,339	67,505	35,746
1899-1900.....	61,812	20,452	4,872	11,006	10,347	1,440	72,159	37,770
1900-1901.....	65,069	21,468	5,260	11,021	10,403	1,151	75,472	38,900
1901-2.....	66,325	22,507	5,549	11,311	11,808	1,202	78,133	40,569
1902-3.....	69,178	24,853	5,749	10,995	13,216	1,124	82,394	42,731
1903-4.....	71,817	24,413	6,341	10,034	14,189	1,269	86,006	42,057
1904-5.....	77,250	26,739	6,305	11,319	14,911	1,199	92,161	45,562
1905-6.....	<sup>1</sup> 97,738	<sup>1</sup> 31,443	6,633	12,730	(1)	(1)	97,738	50,826
1906-7.....	<sup>1</sup> 96,575	<sup>1</sup> 32,850	7,612	12,663	(1)	(1)	96,575	53,125
1907-8.....	<sup>1</sup> 106,945	<sup>1</sup> 35,265	7,977	11,573	(1)	(1)	106,945	54,815
1908-9.....	<sup>1</sup> 119,480	<sup>1</sup> 42,328	8,458	12,211	(1)	(1)	119,480	62,997
1909-10.....	<sup>1</sup> 119,578	<sup>1</sup> 43,441	8,874	11,690	(1)	(1)	119,578	64,005
1910-11.....	<sup>1</sup> 119,026	<sup>1</sup> 64,546	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	119,026	64,546
1911-12.....	<sup>1</sup> 125,750	<sup>1</sup> 72,703	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	125,750	72,703
1912-13.....	<sup>1</sup> 128,644	<sup>1</sup> 73,587	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	128,644	73,587
1913-14.....	<sup>1</sup> 139,373	<sup>1</sup> 77,120	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	139,373	77,120
1914-15.....	<sup>1</sup> 152,307	<sup>1</sup> 84,861	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	152,307	84,861
1915-16.....	<sup>1</sup> 164,075	<sup>1</sup> 95,436	(2)	(2)	(1)	(1)	164,075	95,436

<sup>1</sup> Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.

<sup>2</sup> Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.

#### DEGREES CONFERRED.

Tables 7, 8, 9, and 10 show the number and kinds of degrees conferred in 1916 by the 574 institutions. There were 31,826 baccalaureate, 4,524 graduate, and 825 honorary degrees conferred. The degree of doctor of philosophy was conferred on examination by 42 institutions on 520 men and 81 women, as follows:

*Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1916.*

States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.	States.	Institutions.	Men.	Women.
Cal.....	University of California.....	21	1	Mo.....	University of Missouri.....	3	2
Colo.....	University of Denver.....	2	.....	Nebr.....	University of Nebraska.....	1	.....
Conn.....	Yale University.....	40	10	N. J.....	Princeton University.....	27	.....
D. C.....	Catholic University of America.....	.....	3	Do.....	Rutgers College.....	1	.....
Do.....	George Washington University.....	4	2	N. Y.....	Cornell University.....	32	2
Ill.....	University of Chicago.....	65	14	Do.....	Columbia University.....	75	13
Do.....	Northwestern University.....	3	.....	Do.....	New York University.....	7	1
Do.....	University of Illinois.....	29	4	Do.....	Syracuse University.....	3	.....
Ind.....	Indiana University.....	4	.....	N. C.....	University of North Carolina.....	2	.....
Iowa.....	Iowa State College.....	1	.....	Ohio.....	Ohio State University.....	3	.....
Do.....	State University of Iowa.....	8	.....	Do.....	University of Cincinnati.....	1	1
Kans.....	University of Kansas.....	1	.....	Pa.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	.....	3
Md.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	34	3	Do.....	Grove City College.....	3	.....
Mass.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	3	.....	Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	6	6
Do.....	Boston University.....	4	1	Do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	1	.....
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	3	.....	R. I.....	Brown University.....	5	1
Do.....	Harvard University.....	52	.....	Tex.....	University of Texas.....	2	1
Do.....	Clark University.....	10	3	Vt.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	1	.....
Do.....	Radcliffe College.....	.....	4	Va.....	University of Virginia.....	2	.....
Mich.....	University of Michigan.....	21	1	Wash.....	University of Washington.....	.....	1
Minn.....	University of Minnesota.....	6	1	Wis.....	University of Wisconsin.....	34	3
Total.....						520	81

## BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1915-16 was \$30,196,006. Of this amount, \$6,779,643 was for increase of plant, \$3,640,000 for current expenses, and \$19,776,363 for endowment. Thirty-five universities, colleges, and technological schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1915-16, amounting to \$24,563,831.

*Benefactions.*

States.	Institutions.	Amount.	States.	Institutions.	Amount.
Cal.....	University of California.....	\$656,320	Mich.....	Kalamazoo College.....	\$103,000
Do.....	Occidental College.....	161,483	Minn.....	Carleton College.....	149,810
Do.....	Throop College of Tech- nology.....	122,453	Mo.....	Washington University.....	354,353
Conn.....	Wesleyan University.....	186,910	N. H.....	Dartmouth College.....	310,035
Do.....	Yale University.....	2,536,294	N. J.....	Stevens Institute of Tech- nology.....	804,938
Del.....	Delaware College.....	715,000	Do.....	Princeton University.....	624,265
D. C.....	Catholic University of America.....	311,456	N. Y.....	Cornell University.....	354,451
Ga.....	Georgia School of Tech- nology.....	150,000	Do.....	Barnard College.....	359,472
Ill.....	Illinois Wesleyan Univer- sity.....	239,351	Do.....	Columbia University.....	1,390,594
Do.....	University of Chicago.....	3,181,543	Do.....	Teachers College.....	262,290
Do.....	Northwestern University..	250,346	Do.....	Union University.....	153,635
Do.....	Knox College.....	127,091	Do.....	Syracuse University.....	254,116
Do.....	Lake Forest College.....	126,560	Do.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic In- stitute.....	200,700
Ind.....	De Pauw University.....	190,688	N. Dak...	University of North Dakota	164,804
Iowa.....	Iowa Wesleyan College.....	411,560	Ohio.....	Kenyon College.....	167,665
Kans.....	College of Emporia.....	220,047	Do.....	Oberlin College.....	283,830
Ky.....	Berea College.....	165,711	Pa.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	206,751
Me.....	Bowdoin College.....	154,313	Do.....	Lafayette College.....	107,200
Md.....	Johns Hopkins University..	137,330	Do.....	Haverford College.....	452,532
Mass.....	Boston University.....	118,533	Do.....	Allegheny College.....	209,594
Do.....	Simmons College.....	124,845	Do.....	Carnegie Institute of Tech- nology.....	214,501
Do.....	Harvard University.....	1,934,947	Tex.....	Texas Women's College...	115,000
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	2,225,407	Va.....	Stonewall Jackson College	100,500
Do.....	Mount Holyoke College.....	327,505	Do.....	Washington and Lee Uni- versity.....	144,177
Do.....	Tufts College.....	216,010	W. Va....	Davis and Elkins College..	112,304
Do.....	Wellesley College.....	1,225,943	Wis.....	Lawrence College.....	106,347
Do.....	Williams College.....	436,807		Total.....	24,563,831
Do.....	Worcester Polytechnic In- stitute.....	202,154			

TABLE 1.—*Number of undergraduate and graduate students in public universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate depart- ments.			Total number of under- graduate and gradu- ate students.		
		Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.
United States.....	97	66,743	34,366	101,109	4,203	1,925	6,128	70,946	36,291	107,237
North Atlantic Div.....	12	7,663	3,196	10,859	192	65	257	7,855	3,261	11,116
North Central Div.....	26	32,630	18,926	51,556	2,508	1,038	3,546	35,138	19,964	55,102
South Atlantic Div.....	21	8,549	809	9,358	333	34	367	8,882	843	9,725
South Central Div.....	17	7,734	3,941	11,675	286	77	363	8,020	4,018	12,038
Western Div.....	21	10,167	7,494	17,661	884	711	1,595	11,051	8,205	19,256
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	1	813	156	969	36	10	46	849	166	1,015
New Hampshire.....	1	337	110	447	4	1	5	341	111	452
Vermont.....	1	360	140	500	6	3	9	366	143	509
Massachusetts.....	1	577	14	591	50	2	52	627	16	643
Rhode Island.....	1	249	39	288	3	1	4	252	40	292
Connecticut.....	1	209	12	221	0	0	0	209	12	221
New York.....	5	3,153	2,591	5,744	21	45	66	3,174	2,636	5,810
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	1	1,965	134	2,099	72	3	75	2,037	137	2,174
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	6	5,380	4,610	9,990	241	162	403	5,621	4,772	10,393
Indiana.....	2	3,001	1,112	4,113	243	66	309	3,244	1,178	4,422
Illinois.....	1	3,595	1,065	4,660	407	77	484	4,002	1,142	5,144
Michigan.....	3	4,921	1,472	6,393	269	88	357	5,190	1,560	6,750
Wisconsin.....	1	2,946	1,444	4,390	344	140	484	3,290	1,584	4,874
Minnesota.....	1	2,261	1,644	3,905	237	98	335	2,498	1,742	4,240
Iowa.....	3	3,148	2,684	5,832	211	97	308	3,359	2,781	6,140
Missouri.....	1	2,346	1,265	3,611	184	72	256	2,530	1,337	3,867
North Dakota.....	2	481	454	935	14	3	17	495	457	952
South Dakota.....	3	439	259	698	32	10	42	471	269	740
Nebraska.....	1	1,674	1,360	3,034	179	145	324	1,853	1,505	3,358
Kansas.....	2	2,438	1,557	3,995	147	80	227	2,585	1,637	4,222
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	1	192	74	266	0	0	0	192	74	266
Maryland.....	2	1,424	0	1,424	63	0	63	1,487	0	1,487
Dist. Columbia.....	2	380	207	587	2	4	6	382	211	593
Virginia.....	4	1,634	0	1,634	72	0	72	1,706	0	1,706
West Virginia.....	1	533	233	766	42	14	56	575	247	822
North Carolina.....	2	1,272	4	1,276	69	0	69	1,341	4	1,345
South Carolina.....	4	1,453	16	1,469	48	10	58	1,501	26	1,527
Georgia.....	3	1,397	0	1,397	25	0	25	1,422	0	1,422
Florida.....	2	264	275	539	12	6	18	276	281	557
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	2	617	189	806	73	10	83	690	199	889
Tennessee.....	1	546	156	702	6	4	10	552	160	712
Alabama.....	2	1,082	106	1,188	38	4	42	1,120	110	1,230
Mississippi.....	3	1,235	771	2,006	28	1	29	1,263	772	2,035
Louisiana.....	1	566	130	696	29	6	35	595	136	731
Texas.....	3	2,164	1,447	3,611	60	30	90	2,224	1,477	3,701
Arkansas.....	1	449	300	749	10	0	10	459	300	759
Oklahoma.....	1	1,075	842	1,917	42	22	64	1,117	864	1,981
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	3	400	310	710	12	8	20	412	318	730
Wyoming.....	1	82	113	195	8	6	14	90	119	209
Colorado.....	4	1,353	1,197	2,550	54	29	83	1,407	1,226	2,633
New Mexico.....	3	204	77	281	2	1	3	206	78	284
Arizona.....	1	193	136	329	16	8	24	209	144	353
Utah.....	2	698	637	1,335	27	29	56	725	666	1,391
Nevada.....	1	240	187	427	4	10	14	244	197	441
Idaho.....	1	266	183	449	3	11	14	269	194	463
Washington.....	2	2,128	1,569	3,697	172	112	284	2,300	1,681	3,981
Oregon.....	2	1,499	786	2,285	52	19	71	1,551	805	2,356
California.....	1	3,104	2,299	5,403	534	478	1,012	3,638	2,777	6,415



TABLE 2.—Number of undergraduate and graduate students in private universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.

States.	Insti- tu- tions.	Collegiate departments.			Graduate depart- ments.			Total number of under- graduate and gradu- ate students.		
		Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Men.	Wo- men.	Total.
United States....	477	86,117	55,815	141,932	7,012	3,330	10,342	93,129	59,145	152,274
North Atlantic Div....	108	44,837	19,842	64,679	4,542	1,672	6,214	49,379	21,514	70,893
North Central Div....	192	23,805	21,816	45,621	1,555	1,104	2,659	25,360	22,920	48,280
South Atlantic Div....	79	7,268	5,810	13,078	529	133	662	7,797	5,943	13,740
South Central Div....	69	5,574	5,001	10,575	103	57	160	5,977	5,058	11,035
Western Div....	29	4,333	3,346	7,679	283	364	647	4,616	3,710	8,326
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	4	1,023	342	1,365	0	0	0	1,023	342	1,365
New Hampshire.....	1	1,424	0	1,424	11	0	11	1,435	0	1,435
Vermont.....	3	352	156	508	6	0	6	358	156	514
Massachusetts.....	17	8,752	6,424	15,176	1,226	242	1,468	9,978	6,666	16,644
Rhode Island.....	1	778	232	1,010	98	32	130	876	264	1,140
Connecticut.....	4	3,208	98	3,306	313	122	435	3,521	220	3,741
New York.....	29	15,836	7,774	23,610	1,789	917	2,706	17,625	8,691	26,316
New Jersey.....	7	2,535	141	2,676	200	0	200	2,735	141	2,876
Pennsylvania.....	42	10,929	4,675	15,604	899	359	1,258	11,828	5,034	16,862
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	34	5,011	3,854	8,865	61	57	118	5,072	3,911	8,983
Indiana.....	19	2,846	1,706	4,552	27	18	45	2,873	1,724	4,597
Illinois.....	34	5,634	7,259	12,893	1,409	938	2,347	7,043	8,197	15,240
Michigan.....	8	1,038	699	1,737	4	1	5	1,042	700	1,742
Wisconsin.....	11	1,262	899	2,161	0	0	0	1,262	899	2,161
Minnesota.....	9	1,192	1,031	2,223	3	6	9	1,195	1,037	2,232
Iowa.....	23	2,624	2,783	5,407	7	24	31	2,631	2,807	5,438
Missouri.....	21	1,613	1,161	2,774	37	47	84	1,630	1,208	2,838
North Dakota.....	3	150	168	318	0	0	0	150	168	318
South Dakota.....	4	223	260	483	0	1	1	223	261	484
Nebraska.....	9	774	637	1,411	1	3	4	775	640	1,415
Kansas.....	17	1,438	1,359	2,797	6	9	15	1,444	1,368	2,812
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	12	916	772	1,688	198	50	248	1,114	822	1,936
Dist. Columbia.....	6	1,225	594	1,819	209	32	241	1,434	626	2,060
Virginia.....	17	1,393	1,271	2,664	8	0	8	1,401	1,271	2,672
West Virginia.....	3	327	216	543	9	0	9	336	216	552
North Carolina.....	14	1,826	833	2,659	82	26	108	1,908	859	2,767
South Carolina.....	11	926	838	1,764	5	8	13	931	846	1,777
Georgia.....	13	524	1,147	1,671	5	2	7	529	1,149	1,678
Florida.....	3	131	139	270	13	15	28	144	154	298
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	10	678	545	1,223	31	22	53	709	567	1,276
Tennessee.....	18	1,753	1,789	3,542	47	18	65	1,800	1,807	3,607
Alabama.....	8	353	485	838	6	0	6	359	485	844
Mississippi.....	6	531	214	745	0	0	0	531	214	745
Louisiana.....	7	680	333	1,013	11	13	24	691	346	1,037
Texas.....	11	1,442	1,231	2,673	8	4	12	1,450	1,235	2,685
Arkansas.....	6	336	300	636	0	0	0	336	300	636
Oklahoma.....	3	101	104	205	0	0	0	101	104	205
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colorado.....	5	666	707	1,373	62	46	108	728	753	1,481
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	1	40	49	89	0	0	0	40	49	89
Washington.....	4	300	297	597	0	0	0	300	297	597
Oregon.....	6	373	402	775	0	0	0	373	402	775
California.....	13	2,954	1,891	4,845	221	318	539	3,175	2,209	5,384

TABLE 3.—Undergraduate students in universities, colleges, and technological schools—1915-16.

States.	Institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
United States.....	574	144	43,851	89	20,638	341	109,009	69,543	178,552
North Atlantic Division.....	120	52	25,040	21	10,994	47	27,460	12,044	39,504
North Central Division.....	218	33	4,991	19	2,041	166	51,444	38,701	90,145
South Atlantic Division.....	100	36	10,512	29	4,557	35	5,305	2,062	7,367
South Central Division.....	86	16	2,599	18	2,885	52	11,009	6,057	17,066
Western Division.....	50	7	709	2	161	41	13,791	10,679	24,470
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	2	476	0	0	3	1,360	498	1,858
New Hampshire.....	2	1	1,424	0	0	1	337	110	447
Vermont.....	4	2	165	0	0	2	547	296	843
Massachusetts.....	18	8	5,871	6	5,543	4	3,458	895	4,353
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	1,027	271	1,298
Connecticut.....	5	3	3,208	1	98	1	209	12	221
New York.....	34	17	8,188	6	4,373	11	10,801	5,992	16,793
New Jersey.....	7	5	2,518	1	110	1	17	31	48
Pennsylvania.....	43	14	3,190	7	870	22	9,704	3,939	13,643
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	40	7	1,059	3	548	30	9,332	7,916	17,248
Indiana.....	21	6	1,202	1	138	14	4,645	2,680	7,325
Illinois.....	35	3	553	4	450	28	8,671	7,874	16,545
Michigan.....	11	2	289	0	0	9	5,720	2,171	7,891
Wisconsin.....	12	3	329	2	259	7	3,879	2,084	5,963
Minnesota.....	10	2	231	2	246	6	3,222	2,429	5,651
Iowa.....	26	3	326	0	0	23	5,446	5,467	10,913
Missouri.....	22	4	768	7	400	11	3,191	2,026	5,217
North Dakota.....	5	0	0	0	0	5	631	622	1,253
South Dakota.....	7	0	0	0	0	7	662	519	1,181
Nebraska.....	10	1	155	0	0	9	2,293	1,997	4,290
Kansas.....	19	2	124	0	0	17	3,752	2,916	6,668
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	192	74	266
Maryland.....	14	8	2,142	3	633	3	198	139	337
District of Columbia.....	8	3	548	1	189	4	1,057	612	1,669
Virginia.....	21	10	2,688	8	1,079	3	339	192	531
West Virginia.....	4	0	0	0	0	4	860	449	1,309
North Carolina.....	16	5	1,544	4	518	7	1,554	319	1,873
South Carolina.....	15	5	1,593	5	766	5	786	88	874
Georgia.....	16	4	1,733	7	1,097	5	188	50	238
Florida.....	5	1	264	1	275	3	131	139	270
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	12	4	145	2	93	6	1,150	641	1,791
Tennessee.....	19	3	264	2	146	14	2,035	1,799	3,834
Alabama.....	10	2	47	3	451	5	1,388	140	1,528
Mississippi.....	9	1	312	3	763	5	1,454	222	1,676
Louisiana.....	8	2	614	3	319	3	632	144	776
Texas.....	14	3	1,168	3	930	8	2,438	1,748	4,186
Arkansas.....	7	0	0	1	73	6	785	527	1,312
Oklahoma.....	7	1	49	1	110	5	1,127	836	1,963
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	400	310	710
Wyoming.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	82	113	195
Colorado.....	9	2	210	1	40	6	1,809	1,864	3,673
New Mexico.....	3	0	0	0	0	3	204	77	281
Arizona.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	193	136	329
Utah.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	698	637	1,335
Nevada.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	240	187	427
Idaho.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	306	232	538
Washington.....	6	1	76	0	0	5	2,352	1,866	4,218
Oregon.....	8	0	0	0	0	8	1,872	1,188	3,060
California.....	14	4	423	1	121	9	5,635	4,069	9,704

TABLE 4.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and technological schools—1915-16.*

States.	In- stitu- tions.	Preparatory departments.		Collegiate departments.		Professional departments.		Total number (excluding duplicates).	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	574	2,399	1,418	19,140	4,246	7,653	95	28,472	6,397
North Atlantic Division.....	120	474	207	6,883	1,252	2,371	15	9,699	1,548
North Central Division.....	218	1,266	700	6,552	1,616	2,769	48	10,266	2,630
South Atlantic Division.....	100	264	229	1,935	440	801	8	2,850	768
South Central Division.....	86	223	203	1,628	466	973	15	2,715	867
Western Division.....	50	172	79	2,142	472	739	9	2,942	584
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	5	2	0	200	15	80	0	281	15
New Hampshire.....	2	0	0	146	3	12	0	158	3
Vermont.....	4	6	0	113	4	45	0	161	4
Massachusetts.....	18	42	0	1,597	408	514	8	2,167	416
Rhode Island.....	2	0	0	110	8	0	0	110	8
Connecticut.....	5	0	0	478	17	106	0	565	17
New York.....	34	195	104	2,339	488	953	6	3,421	635
New Jersey.....	7	37	48	331	21	0	0	366	69
Pennsylvania.....	43	192	55	1,569	288	661	1	2,470	381
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	40	190	56	1,042	295	533	11	1,761	434
Indiana.....	21	103	56	710	122	355	8	1,051	210
Illinois.....	35	272	178	1,135	291	612	6	2,012	483
Michigan.....	11	48	5	549	57	151	0	758	89
Wisconsin.....	12	60	17	575	134	193	4	814	184
Minnesota.....	10	109	56	453	121	167	5	630	175
Iowa.....	26	150	112	651	228	151	6	929	381
Missouri.....	22	118	87	489	86	294	0	838	192
North Dakota.....	5	62	26	117	40	49	2	150	66
South Dakota.....	7	42	24	112	39	10	1	157	51
Nebraska.....	10	38	38	171	66	181	3	464	135
Kansas.....	19	74	45	548	137	73	2	672	230
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	0	34	7	0	0	34	7
Maryland.....	14	67	18	351	32	160	8	586	72
District of Columbia.....	8	45	7	275	29	416	0	664	43
Virginia.....	21	25	44	339	79	43	0	411	156
West Virginia.....	4	19	15	121	25	20	0	143	33
North Carolina.....	16	23	46	271	70	63	0	315	144
South Carolina.....	15	14	27	219	54	8	0	242	97
Georgia.....	16	32	48	251	116	88	0	358	166
Florida.....	5	39	24	74	28	3	0	97	50
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	12	26	28	158	45	115	0	331	128
Tennessee.....	19	69	57	286	89	272	0	582	176
Alabama.....	10	30	7	167	37	43	0	234	51
Mississippi.....	9	14	11	144	69	11	0	168	105
Louisiana.....	8	22	28	248	61	331	8	522	114
Texas.....	14	34	37	370	91	88	3	498	150
Arkansas.....	7	13	13	112	32	32	0	135	67
Oklahoma.....	7	15	22	143	42	81	4	245	76
Western Division:									
Montana.....	3	6	5	93	21	9	0	108	26
Wyoming.....	1	3	4	33	12	0	0	36	16
Colorado.....	9	55	29	318	91	171	1	513	119
New Mexico.....	3	21	4	53	7	0	0	61	11
Arizona.....	1	0	0	49	11	2	0	51	11
Utah.....	2	0	0	120	33	16	0	154	40
Nevada.....	1	0	0	25	8	0	0	25	8
Idaho.....	2	6	10	72	18	5	0	76	26
Washington.....	6	18	5	289	50	64	1	383	75
Oregon.....	8	13	10	250	75	43	0	294	90
California.....	14	50	12	840	146	429	7	1,236	162

34869



TABLE 5.—*Students in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Prepara- tory depart- ments.		Collegiate depart- ments.		Graduate depart- ments.		Profes- sional de- partments.		All other students.		Total number (excluding du- plicates).	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
United States.....	33,319	19,155	152,860	90,181	11,215	5,255	39,301	1,630	16,432	25,824	249,271	137,835
North Atlantic Div.....	8,029	2,984	52,500	23,038	4,734	1,737	10,941	419	3,989	3,508	79,956	31,320
North Central Div.....	15,747	8,970	56,435	40,742	4,063	2,142	15,747	726	7,933	14,164	97,755	64,557
South Atlantic Div.....	3,434	2,373	15,817	6,619	862	167	5,006	189	880	3,001	25,514	11,764
South Central Div.....	3,988	3,879	13,608	8,942	389	134	4,118	98	2,202	2,595	24,137	15,258
Western Div.....	2,121	949	14,500	10,840	1,167	1,075	3,489	198	1,448	2,556	21,909	14,906
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	45	0	1,836	498	36	10	181	2	133	25	2,231	535
New Hampshire.....	0	0	1,761	110	15	1	33	0	168	3	1,977	114
Vermont.....	80	0	712	296	12	3	76	0	14	9	888	308
Massachusetts.....	1,516	0	9,329	6,438	1,276	244	2,999	92	42	295	15,134	7,069
Rhode Island.....	0	0	1,027	271	101	33	0	0	12	0	1,140	304
Connecticut.....	0	0	3,417	110	313	122	283	0	77	138	4,007	370
New York.....	3,314	2,172	18,989	10,365	1,810	962	4,174	234	1,455	1,066	29,699	14,580
New Jersey.....	764	299	2,535	141	200	0	0	0	0	225	3,499	655
Pennsylvania.....	2,310	513	12,894	4,809	971	362	3,195	91	2,088	1,747	21,381	7,385
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	2,753	875	10,391	8,464	302	219	2,277	68	1,399	2,088	16,924	11,589
Indiana.....	1,806	447	5,847	2,818	270	84	2,020	63	727	1,293	10,648	4,578
Illinois.....	3,082	1,409	9,229	8,324	1,816	1,015	4,014	297	950	1,951	18,252	12,153
Michigan.....	482	60	5,959	2,171	273	89	1,410	30	281	351	8,391	2,585
Wisconsin.....	738	89	4,208	2,343	344	140	864	24	191	729	6,193	3,229
Minnesota.....	1,811	1,056	3,453	2,675	240	104	983	88	272	465	6,702	4,388
Iowa.....	1,596	3,003	5,772	5,467	218	121	1,056	36	1,155	2,609	9,501	10,795
Missouri.....	1,075	624	3,959	2,426	221	119	1,212	41	371	1,070	6,739	4,249
North Dakota.....	207	199	631	622	14	3	173	13	329	433	1,305	1,216
South Dakota.....	245	158	662	519	32	11	155	7	321	386	1,354	1,053
Nebraska.....	734	444	2,448	1,997	180	148	1,077	11	589	930	5,015	3,489
Kansas.....	1,218	606	3,876	2,916	153	89	506	48	1,348	1,859	6,731	5,263
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	0	0	192	74	0	0	0	0	24	0	216	74
Maryland.....	951	180	2,340	772	261	50	373	38	0	156	3,882	1,196
Dist. Columbia.....	483	69	1,605	801	211	36	2,566	31	278	206	4,945	1,010
Virginia.....	474	510	3,027	1,271	80	0	587	0	116	437	4,266	2,081
West Virginia.....	173	138	860	449	51	14	98	0	87	234	1,260	825
North Carolina.....	386	576	3,098	837	151	26	602	119	147	507	4,189	1,918
South Carolina.....	237	80	2,379	854	53	18	138	0	117	447	2,924	1,323
Georgia.....	489	549	1,921	1,147	30	2	573	1	52	926	3,063	2,543
Florida.....	241	271	395	414	25	21	69	0	39	88	769	794
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	658	354	1,295	734	104	32	531	6	1,018	574	3,599	1,700
Tennessee.....	1,408	1,341	2,299	1,945	53	22	1,051	11	268	192	5,100	3,397
Alabama.....	444	178	1,435	591	44	4	302	3	188	182	2,409	868
Mississippi.....	201	213	1,766	985	28	1	208	1	300	337	2,400	1,537
Louisiana.....	166	412	1,246	463	40	19	927	16	56	262	2,435	1,172
Texas.....	515	672	3,606	2,678	68	34	704	54	101	404	5,013	3,842
Arkansas.....	271	207	785	600	10	0	81	2	58	179	1,130	988
Oklahoma.....	325	502	1,176	946	42	22	314	5	213	465	2,051	1,754
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	162	33	400	310	12	8	82	6	60	98	716	455
Wyoming.....	21	22	82	113	8	6	0	0	29	48	119	167
Colorado.....	550	380	2,019	1,904	116	75	422	19	64	149	3,138	2,477
New Mexico.....	125	35	204	77	2	1	0	0	22	36	351	147
Arizona.....	0	0	193	136	16	8	6	0	60	53	269	197
Utah.....	44	76	698	637	27	29	161	1	447	282	1,337	1,025
Nevada.....	0	0	240	187	4	10	0	0	0	0	244	197
Idaho.....	30	43	306	232	3	11	33	0	7	67	375	341
Washington.....	295	102	2,428	1,866	172	112	558	27	240	360	3,483	2,442
Oregon.....	127	77	1,872	1,188	52	19	199	15	150	621	2,359	1,840
California.....	767	181	6,058	4,190	755	796	2,228	130	369	842	9,518	5,618

TABLE 6.—Students in engineering courses in universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.

States.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.
United States.....	5,485	2,774	7,251	7,098	7,707	1,790
North Atlantic Division.....	1,785	1,015	2,860	2,082	3,401	481
North Central Division.....	2,192	1,108	2,429	2,644	2,439	553
South Atlantic Division.....	569	156	525	802	495	52
South Central Division.....	568	191	507	865	456	112
Western Division.....	371	304	930	705	916	592
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	16	18	74	116	81	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	39	29	84	27	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	84	72	25	.....
Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> .....	208	265	450	537	587	92
Rhode Island.....	57	.....	20	26	18	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	101	111	214	25
New York.....	324	364	1,340	513	1,391	54
New Jersey.....	103	.....	149	30	464	.....
Pennsylvania <sup>2</sup> .....	1,077	329	613	593	594	310
North Central Division:						
Ohio <sup>3</sup> .....	283	296	516	501	525	91
Indiana <sup>4</sup> .....	5	214	455	428	454	9
Illinois <sup>5</sup> .....	159	170	257	376	407	30
Michigan <sup>6</sup> .....	782	170	314	213	302	112
Wisconsin.....	188	71	140	164	123	18
Minnesota.....	72	60	125	151	105	80
Iowa <sup>7</sup> .....	207	42	249	356	220	9
Missouri.....	299	33	145	102	81	122
North Dakota <sup>8</sup> .....	23	1	33	12	26	11
South Dakota.....	29	.....	15	19	16	25
Nebraska.....	122	.....	38	74	38	.....
Kansas <sup>9</sup> .....	23	51	152	248	142	46
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	3	16	29	28	18	.....
Maryland.....	138	.....	20	27	21	.....
District of Columbia.....	95	27	96	59	57	.....
Virginia.....	54	42	112	191	103	12
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	39	49	37	8
North Carolina <sup>10</sup> .....	.....	13	71	100	81	.....
South Carolina <sup>11</sup> .....	252	13	55	72	.....	.....
Georgia <sup>12</sup> .....	.....	45	94	268	173	32
Florida.....	27	.....	9	8	5	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	63	178	.....	26
Tennessee.....	.....	88	4	23	46	17
Alabama.....	.....	25	83	161	231	17
Mississippi.....	195	.....	44	45	21	.....
Louisiana <sup>13</sup> .....	88	46	56	92	21	.....
Texas <sup>14</sup> .....	46	22	190	303	87	3
Arkansas.....	.....	10	60	50	42	.....
Oklahoma.....	239	.....	7	13	8	49
Western Division:						
Montana.....	.....	1	18	38	.....	75
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	9	11	.....	3
Colorado.....	143	26	110	121	55	176
New Mexico.....	27	5	29	16	9	11
Arizona.....	.....	13	10	17	17	24
Utah.....	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	13	64	.....	42
Idaho.....	.....	14	19	16	7	7
Washington.....	.....	80	146	260	153	80
Oregon.....	.....	.....	34	62	98	78
California.....	19	165	542	100	577	96

<sup>1</sup> Sanitary engineering, 25.<sup>2</sup> Industrial engineering, 47; metallurgical engineering, 70; commercial engineering, 43; sanitary engineering, 4.<sup>3</sup> Ceramic engineering, 74.<sup>4</sup> Architectural engineering, 2.<sup>5</sup> Municipal sanitary engineering, 25; railway civil engineering, 19; railway electrical engineering, 17; railway mechanical engineering, 11; architectural engineering, 177; ceramic engineering, 69; fire protection engineering, 39.<sup>6</sup> Marine engineering, 48.<sup>7</sup> Sanitary engineering, 1; structure design, 40.<sup>8</sup> Ceramics, 35.<sup>9</sup> Architectural engineering, 26; agricultural engineering, 11.<sup>10</sup> Textile engineering, 74.<sup>11</sup> Textile engineering, 22.<sup>12</sup> Textile engineering, 39.<sup>13</sup> Sugar engineering, 57.<sup>14</sup> Textile engineering, 19; military engineering, 4.

TABLE 7.—Number of first degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.

States.	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Architecture.	Chemistry.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Forestry.	Journalism.	Music.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Textile engineering.
United States.....	12,358	2,346	223	86	780	188	5	114	32	19	163	340	1,236	1,008	1,164	267	12
North Atlantic Div.....	5,053	529	99	69	494	41	4	57	18	3	153	520	356	602	86	....	....
North Central Div.....	4,566	1,032	93	11	202	112	1	39	14	15	156	126	399	351	397	86	....
South Atlantic Div.....	1,062	176	19	6	11	12	....	1	....	....	20	87	134	65	4	11	....
South Central Div.....	802	256	11	....	6	18	....	....	....	1	7	19	69	139	40	6	1
Western Div.....	875	353	1	....	76	5	....	17	....	....	22	161	118	60	85	....	....
North Atlantic Div.:																	
Maine.....	162	24	....	5	....	....	....	2	....	....	9	14	5	7	....	....	....
New Hampshire.....	253	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	7	4	....	....	....
Vermont.....	50	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Massachusetts 1.....	1,439	....	35	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	53	79	99	131	4	....	....
Rhode Island.....	112	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	9	11	16	....	....	....
Connecticut.....	738	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York 2.....	1,107	258	37	33	268	32	4	44	18	3	35	201	74	239	59	....	....
New Jersey.....	322	24	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	11	62	....	....	....
Pennsylvania 3.....	870	166	27	18	205	9	....	11	....	....	47	169	149	139	23	....	....
North Central Div.:																	
Ohio.....	922	125	13	....	21	3	....	9	1	5	25	69	74	79	18	....	....
Indiana.....	416	84	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	24	45	67	70	....	....	....
Illinois 4.....	744	167	49	10	92	11	1	....	....	3	13	58	55	64	3	....	....
Michigan 5.....	426	104	14	....	24	....	....	11	....	2	63	32	70	24	34	35	....
Wisconsin.....	303	98	....	....	52	....	....	2	....	1	13	38	30	22	2	....	....
Minnesota.....	337	52	4	....	15	....	10	....	....	57	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Iowa 6.....	415	157	....	1	....	23	....	8	....	2	3	43	35	30	2	....	....
Missouri 7.....	266	84	5	....	13	57	....	1	10	28	7	34	15	16	17	....	....
North Dakota 8.....	22	18	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	6	5	1	3	....	....
South Dakota.....	61	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	5	4	....	....
Nebraska.....	194	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	12	8	....	....	....
Kansas.....	460	94	7	....	....	2	....	....	1	2	4	25	31	18	2	....	....
South Atlantic Div.:																	
Delaware.....	8	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	8	2	4	....	....	....
Maryland.....	111	12	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	3	....	....	....
Dist. Columbia 9.....	105	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	11	5	....	....	....
Virginia.....	262	26	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	10	25	15	3	....	....
West Virginia.....	52	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	4	1	....	....
North Carolina.....	229	30	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	22	25	11	....	....	....
South Carolina.....	200	63	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	17	27	....	11	....	....
Georgia.....	85	19	8	....	11	....	....	1	....	....	8	12	34	22	....	....	....
Florida.....	10	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	1	....	....	....
South Central Div.:																	
Kentucky.....	79	28	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	22	....	1	....	....
Tennessee.....	187	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	1	2	7	1	....	....	....
Alabama.....	87	32	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	15	33	8	3	....	....
Mississippi.....	100	58	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	7	17	3	....	....	....
Louisiana 10.....	66	21	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	5	3	2	12	....	....	....
Texas 11.....	134	63	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	22	36	11	....	1	....
Arkansas.....	59	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	9	1	....	....	....
Oklahoma.....	90	19	1	....	4	5	....	....	....	1	....	4	13	4	2	....	....
Western Div.:																	
Montana.....	15	7	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	2	3	8	....	....
Wyoming.....	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Colorado.....	88	31	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	6	26	15	13	28	....	....
New Mexico.....	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Arizona.....	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	3	3	....	....	....
Utah.....	32	56	....	....	13	5	....	....	....	....	1	1	5	....	3	....	....
Nevada.....	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	....
Idaho.....	13	9	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Washington.....	92	45	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	8	19	24	11	12	....	....
Oregon 12.....	84	105	....	....	13	....	....	6	....	....	1	12	10	14	6	....	....
California.....	525	83	1	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	5	89	51	16	26	....	....

1 Sanitary engineering, 4.

2 Ceramics, 3; metallurgy, 5.

3 Commercial engineering, 11; metallurgical engineering, 3; sanitary engineering, 3; electrometallurgy, 1.

4 Architectural engineering, 36; railway engineering, 10; municipal and sanitary engineering, 5; fire protection engineering, 6; library science, 1; ceramics, 15.

5 Marine engineering, 9.

6 Structure design, 2; ceramics, 1.

7 Metallurgy, 4.

8 Agricultural engineering, 1.

9 Bachelor of science in medicine, 2.

10 Public health, 2; sugar engineering, 9.

11 Bachelor of science in medicine, 1; agricultural engineering, 4.

12 Logging engineering, 2; highway engineering, 1; applied science, 2; industrial arts, 3.



TABLE 8.—*Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.*

States.	A. M.	M. L.	M. Arch.	M. C. E.	M. C. S.	M. F.	M. S.	M. S. in Agri.	M. S. F.	Chem. E.	C. E.	E. E.	E. M.	Mech. E.	Met. E.	Ph. D.	D. Sc.
United States.....	1,823	8	15	4	25	40	531	26	12	12	154	68	15	60	9	520	5
North Atlantic Division.....	930	8	15	4	25	34	166	15	...	3	59	13	5	18	2	273	5
North Central Division.....	526	...	...	...	...	2	252	6	11	9	70	34	6	30	4	180	...
South Atlantic Division.....	193	...	...	...	...	4	16	1	...	...	1	5	...	3	3	42	...
South Central Division.....	55	...	...	...	...	...	33	4	...	...	11	13	2	8	...	2	...
Western Division.....	119	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	1	...	7	3	2	1	...	23	...
North Atlantic Division:																	
Maine.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	4	...	...	...	20	...	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts <sup>1</sup> .....	231	...	11	...	...	1	45	...	...	...	5	11	5	4	...	72	...
Rhode Island <sup>2</sup> .....	38	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Connecticut.....	30	8	...	...	...	15	10	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	40	...
New York <sup>3</sup> .....	435	...	4	4	5	18	43	15	...	3	29	...	...	4	...	117	5
New Jersey.....	69	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	28	...
Pennsylvania.....	115	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	6	1	...	4	1	10	...
North Central Division:																	
Ohio.....	75	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	3	2	...	...	3	...	4	...
Indiana.....	34	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	...	1	16	11	...	7	...	4	...
Illinois.....	151	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	1	...	11	8	1	5	...	97	...
Michigan.....	45	...	...	...	...	2	46	...	10	...	2	...	...	3	...	21	...
Wisconsin <sup>4</sup> .....	57	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	4	14	4	...	5	...	34	...
Minnesota.....	23	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	8	10	...	7	...	6	...
Iowa <sup>5</sup> .....	13	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	9	...
Missouri.....	59	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	4	3	...
North Dakota.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska <sup>6</sup> .....	30	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Kansas.....	37	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	1	...
South Atlantic Division:																	
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Maryland.....	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...
District of Columbia.....	50	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	...
Virginia <sup>7</sup> .....	29	...	...	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	3	4	...	1	...	2	...
West Virginia.....	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina <sup>8</sup> .....	47	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...
South Carolina.....	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:																	
Kentucky.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...
Tennessee <sup>9</sup> .....	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alabama.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	5	7	2	4	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	22	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	...	1	...	2	...
Arkansas.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	7	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Division:																	
Montana.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado <sup>10</sup> .....	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	2	...
New Mexico.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	4	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Washington <sup>11</sup> .....	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	...	4	1	2	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California <sup>12</sup> .....	76	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...

<sup>1</sup> Doctor of engineering, 2; master of business administration, 37.<sup>2</sup> Master of agriculture, 3.<sup>3</sup> Master of landscape design, 3; master of mechanical engineering, 38; doctor of pedagogy, 3; master of pedagogy, 12.<sup>4</sup> Master of philosophy, 1; master of public health, 2.<sup>5</sup> Master of engineering, 1; master of science in agronomy, 8; master of science in animal husbandry, 8; master of science in dairying, 4; master of science in horticulture, 4; master of science in ceramics, 1; master of didactics, 1.<sup>6</sup> Agricultural engineering, 1.<sup>7</sup> Master of science in applied chemistry, 1.<sup>8</sup> Textile engineering, 1.<sup>9</sup> Master of scientific agriculture, 1.<sup>10</sup> Doctor of ophthalmology, 1.<sup>11</sup> Master of science in electrical engineering, 1.<sup>12</sup> Graduate in architecture, 1.

TABLE 9.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and technological schools in 1915-16.

States.	First degrees in—										Graduate degrees.		
	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household econ- omy (domestic science).	Journalism.	Music.	Oratory.	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. D.
United States.....	9,309	135	4	46	591	14	639	17	368	74	909	56	81
North Atlantic Division.....	3,018	53	3	8	313	3	25	6	31	3	350	16	44
North Central Division.....	3,895	68	1	30	248	6	448	11	182	62	329	29	26
South Atlantic Division.....	574								75		40	1	8
South Central Division.....	672	10			20		13		49		34	5	1
Western Division.....	1,150	4		8	10	5	153		31	9	156	5	2
North Atlantic Division:													
Maine.....	50						4				3		
New Hampshire.....	17											1	
Vermont.....	62											2	8
Massachusetts.....	1,186		3								54		
Rhode Island.....	49						5				14		1
Connecticut.....						1							10
New York <sup>1</sup> .....	1,192	50		8	305			6	8	3	227	6	16
New Jersey <sup>2</sup> .....	26							1					
Pennsylvania.....	436	3			8	2	16		22		52	7	9
North Central Division:													
Ohio.....	833				6	2	53		41		48	2	1
Indiana.....	271					1			7		13	1	
Illinois <sup>3</sup> .....	728	3	1	26	81	1	73		75	62	91	1	18
Michigan <sup>4</sup> .....	329			3			62		11		39	1	1
Wisconsin.....	296	40					10		16		45	13	3
Minnesota.....	255			1					5		17		1
Iowa <sup>5</sup> .....	388				44		70		6		9	9	
Missouri.....	180	3			115			9	12		23	1	2
North Dakota.....	38				2		24				1		
South Dakota.....	47						16		2				
Nebraska.....	202	22									16		
Kansas.....	328					2	140	2	7		27	1	
South Atlantic Division:													
Delaware.....	1												
Maryland.....	19										5		3
District of Columbia.....	79										15	1	5
Virginia.....	135										3		
West Virginia.....	22										1		
North Carolina.....	65								5		1		
South Carolina.....	109								25		12		
Georgia <sup>6</sup> .....	126								45		1		
Florida.....	18										2		
South Central Division:													
Kentucky <sup>7</sup> .....	63	9									5	1	
Tennessee.....	108								8		7		
Alabama.....	56				2				1		6	3	
Mississippi.....	139								5				
Louisiana.....	54								3		2	1	
Texas.....	175										11		1
Arkansas.....	41								18				
Oklahoma.....	36	1			18		13		14		3		
Western Division:													
Montana.....	38			2									
Wyoming.....					6		6				2		
Colorado <sup>8</sup> .....	121										19		
New Mexico.....	6						1						
Arizona.....	13										1		
Utah.....	28				4		17						
Nevada.....	11										3		
Idaho.....	27										1		
Washington.....	176						18		13		8	3	1
Oregon <sup>9</sup> .....	106			5			83		7		1		
California <sup>10</sup> .....	624	4		1		5	28		11	9	121	2	1

<sup>1</sup> Ceramics, 2; library science, 8; pedagogy, 8; master of pedagogy, 8.<sup>2</sup> Biology, 1; civil engineering, 1; master of music, 1.<sup>3</sup> Chemistry, 1; education, 4; library science, 11.<sup>4</sup> Engineering, 3.<sup>5</sup> Master of didactics, 2.<sup>6</sup> Master of music, 2.<sup>7</sup> Mechanical engineering, 1.<sup>8</sup> Agronomy, 1; horticulture, 1.<sup>9</sup> Master of science in agriculture, 1; master of science in home economics, 2.<sup>10</sup> Chemistry, 1.

TABLE 10.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools' in 1915-16.*

States.	D. D.	LL. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	Sc. D.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	A. M.	M. S.	C. E.	E. E.	M. E.	Eng. D.	B. A.
United States.....	234	238	9	49	36	7	4	135	10	21	4	7	4	6
North Atlantic Division.....	77	108	6	27	21	4	2	91	7	3	1	...	...	...
North Central Division.....	118	71	3	9	9	2	2	24	2	17	3	7	4	3
South Atlantic Division.....	25	29	...	11	3	1	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	1
South Central Division.....	35	21	...	1	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	2
Western Division.....	9	9	...	1	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Atlantic Division:														
Maine.....	...	3	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	1	2	...	2	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont <sup>1</sup> .....	2	7	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Massachusetts <sup>2</sup> .....	5	6	2	2	1	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhode Island.....	2	4	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Connecticut.....	8	10	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York <sup>3</sup> .....	19	34	3	7	3	1	1	33	1	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey.....	3	7	1	1	2	...	...	9	1	1	...	...	...	...
Pennsylvania <sup>4</sup> .....	37	35	...	9	10	...	1	17	2	2	1	...	...	...
North Central Division:														
Ohio <sup>5</sup> .....	33	23	2	6	3	1	1	7	1	...	...	...	...	...
Indiana.....	16	10	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois.....	14	9	...	1	2	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Michigan.....	11	6	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	2	...
Wisconsin.....	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Minnesota <sup>6</sup> .....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa <sup>7</sup> .....	14	12	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	9	2	3	2	3
Missouri.....	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Dakota.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota.....	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas.....	10	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	3	...	...
South Atlantic Division:														
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	4	6	...	4	2	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia.....	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia <sup>8</sup> .....	10	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Virginia.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Carolina <sup>9</sup> .....	5	8	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	2	5	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia.....	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Florida.....	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	18	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Alabama.....	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Louisiana.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas.....	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Division:														
Montana.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	1	2	...	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Mexico.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arizona.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utah.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Washington <sup>10</sup> .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
California.....	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup> Master of military science, 1.<sup>2</sup> Doctor of arts, 1.<sup>3</sup> Doctor of agriculture, 2; doctor of commercial law, 1; doctor of commercial science, 2; doctor of sacred theology, 1.<sup>4</sup> Doctor in chemistry, 3; doctor of military science, 1; master of civil engineering, 1; master of letters, 1; master of philosophy, 1.<sup>5</sup> Master of literature, 1; doctor of commercial science, 2; doctor of philosophy, 2; bachelor of science, 1.<sup>6</sup> Master of music, 2.<sup>7</sup> Doctor of pharmacy, 1.<sup>8</sup> Doctor of commercial science, 2.<sup>9</sup> Master of pedagogy, 1.<sup>10</sup> Master of agricultural science, 2; master of science in engineering, 2.



TABLE 11.—*Summary of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and technological schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Baccalaureate degrees.			Graduate degrees.			Honor- ary degrees.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
United States.....	20,586	11,240	31,826	3,462	1,062	4,524	825
North Atlantic Division.....	8,114	3,483	11,597	1,673	417	2,090	362
North Central Division.....	7,690	4,970	12,660	1,161	386	1,547	283
South Atlantic Division.....	1,610	649	2,259	276	51	327	85
South Central Division.....	1,391	765	2,156	129	40	169	65
Western Division.....	1,781	1,373	3,154	223	168	391	30
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	228	54	282	12	3	15	9
New Hampshire.....	289	17	306	39	.....	39	10
Vermont.....	95	62	157	5	1	6	19
Massachusetts.....	1,857	1,189	3,046	424	64	488	26
Rhode Island.....	163	54	217	52	15	67	9
Connecticut.....	757	1	758	108	10	118	35
New York.....	2,420	1,592	4,012	738	255	993	108
New Jersey.....	454	27	481	113	.....	113	25
Pennsylvania.....	1,851	487	2,338	182	69	251	121
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1,364	935	2,299	115	51	166	83
Indiana.....	708	279	987	89	14	103	29
Illinois.....	1,343	1,066	2,409	335	110	445	30
Michigan.....	903	408	1,311	129	41	170	27
Wisconsin.....	561	363	924	177	61	238	6
Minnesota.....	479	260	739	73	18	91	5
Iowa.....	724	508	1,232	69	20	89	54
Missouri.....	557	319	876	76	26	102	9
North Dakota.....	58	64	122	5	1	6	4
South Dakota.....	92	65	157	6	.....	6	5
Nebraska.....	255	224	479	34	16	50	5
Kansas.....	646	479	1,125	53	28	81	26
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	30	1	31	3	.....	3	.....
Maryland.....	143	19	162	55	8	63	23
District of Columbia.....	142	79	221	62	21	83	4
Virginia.....	349	135	484	50	3	53	19
West Virginia.....	80	22	102	10	1	11	7
North Carolina.....	322	70	392	57	1	58	16
South Carolina.....	324	134	458	27	12	39	9
Georgia.....	200	171	371	10	3	13	5
Florida.....	20	18	38	2	2	4	2
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	140	73	213	19	6	25	13
Tennessee.....	234	116	350	11	7	18	27
Alabama.....	184	59	243	37	9	46	2
Mississippi.....	195	144	339	5	.....	5	3
Louisiana.....	123	57	180	12	3	15	3
Texas.....	289	175	464	32	12	44	5
Arkansas.....	83	59	142	2	.....	2	10
Oklahoma.....	143	82	225	11	3	14	2
Western Division:							
Montana.....	42	40	82	2	.....	2	.....
Wyoming.....	8	12	20	1	2	3	.....
Colorado.....	217	123	340	37	19	56	8
New Mexico.....	15	7	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	26	13	39	7	1	8	.....
Utah.....	116	49	165	11	.....	11	.....
Nevada.....	15	11	26	1	3	4	1
Idaho.....	29	27	56	1	1	2	.....
Washington.....	220	207	427	19	12	31	6
Oregon.....	259	201	460	16	4	20	5
California.....	834	683	1,517	128	125	254	10

TABLE 12.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and technological schools—1915-16.

States.	From student fees.			From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room and board, etc.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
United States.....	\$25,422,620	\$2,769,444	\$7,941,905	\$18,983,808	\$4,292,553	\$27,911,558	\$6,779,043	\$19,776,363	\$3,640,000	\$9,850,326	\$133,627,211	\$113,850,848
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	182,525	35,412	44,953	181,501	48,750	136,889	6,381	191,085	18,001	61,500	1,001,985	810,300
New Hampshire.....	214,803	127,922	112,062	206,690	60,000	89,420	1,375	201,528	17,257	67,779	1,280,969	989,441
Vermont.....	97,963	10,736	58,228	75,081	.....	108,000	3,093	277,170	7,834	37,959	509,211	402,011
Massachusetts.....	3,047,270	344,350	803,822	2,697,919	214,780	430,000	1,729,332	4,872,190	418,353	25,000	469,296	409,296
Rhode Island.....	117,312	5,858	38,328	132,500	10,000	40,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	653,299	214,201	43,337	1,080,113	50,272	70,397	60,000	2,512,867	222,534	122,073	5,035,141	2,522,274
New York.....	4,500,220	386,287	616,524	2,673,657	269,438	1,908,439	1,180,256	2,307,852	401,494	2,816,552	17,791,979	15,484,397
New Jersey.....	5,022,679	153,995	8,000	3,133,657	4,958	90,130	320,057	1,034,920	135,847	82,610	2,824,507	1,769,587
Pennsylvania.....	2,391,806	302,551	649,159	1,366,098	70,913	1,208,197	382,675	1,061,031	297,564	419,383	8,277,301	7,216,270
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1,449,120	127,880	249,765	977,603	310,809	1,867,835	294,257	406,268	146,374	257,732	6,169,851	5,763,583
Indiana.....	510,225	160,158	271,067	186,613	186,613	973,241	88,882	108,908	61,223	377,219	2,923,395	2,731,458
Illinois.....	2,675,889	122,257	642,693	1,931,909	436,500	2,016,871	616,560	3,378,611	297,712	429,916	12,665,200	9,286,589
Michigan.....	688,456	27,274	41,526	263,481	145,000	1,430,000	56,155	207,037	68,243	494,770	3,491,984	3,282,947
Wisconsin.....	676,975	73,393	361,349	224,082	50,644	1,013,958	123,708	67,787	76,385	370,388	3,744,941	3,677,154
Minnesota.....	519,009	53,334	384,563	197,475	155,300	1,054,763	80,100	231,056	78,914	439,355	3,808,768	3,577,712
Iowa.....	795,271	77,055	292,105	304,098	526,867	1,925,891	7,151	480,702	130,824	510,281	5,222,026	4,741,324
Missouri.....	594,528	52,790	242,727	474,723	73,286	671,018	141,475	476,239	52,482	222,085	3,111,292	2,635,053
North Dakota.....	62,119	12,953	31,224	136,898	31,081	386,830	96,247	152,000	16,524	22,600	1,048,536	806,536
South Dakota.....	75,561	12,017	16,122	89,045	95,000	274,500	49,044	47,875	75,157	63,698	894,156	846,281
Nebraska.....	294,136	16,689	51,614	257,997	420,368	589,157	51,333	23,529	43,787	180,533	2,093,829	2,002,310
Kansas.....	321,546	13,714	42,675	112,849	4,000	1,262,570	155,183	144,125	79,938	269,324	2,560,879	2,365,754
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	12,205	.....	11,847	9,204	.....	40,084	.....	200,000	.....	17,724	887,343	887,343
Maryland.....	299,029	10,735	106,521	347,714	20,000	163,462	39,435	163,911	51,531	175,494	4,955,349	4,731,368
District of Columbia.....	414,606	56,276	172,139	112,502	.....	3,000	140,137	21,241	292,935	98,047	1,321,318	1,300,074
Virginia.....	513,249	45,166	490,382	343,952	19,000	294,317	102,065	161,023	52,905	183,870	2,303,801	2,137,838
West Virginia.....	49,330	6,445	28,150	100,000	100,000	275,000	4,227	120,000	13,037	33,109	734,494	634,494
North Carolina.....	321,022	80,773	224,138	104,015	20,000	233,370	25,711	22,726	39,411	179,508	1,435,215	1,412,489

TABLE 12.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and technical schools—1915-16—Continued.

States.	From student fees.			From productive funds.	From State or city.		From United States Government.	From private benefactions.			From all other sources.	Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments).	
	For tuition and other educational services.	For room rent.	For board, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		For increase of plant.	For endowment.	For current expenses.			
South Atlantic Division—Contd.													
South Carolina.....	181,284	32,310	233,018	51,374	18,076	298,394	80,691	11,526	17,836	12,888	33,716	971,113	953,277
Georgia.....	332,893	14,124	296,747	98,671	.....	317,814	68,433	28,663	187,672	76,430	69,432	1,484,879	1,297,207
Florida.....	47,716	7,522	110,531	58,283	5,000	135,236	71,486	.....	.....	13,239	781	449,794	449,794
South Central Division:													
Kentucky.....	96,774	28,502	98,696	139,284	.....	183,384	103,888	100,580	59,891	61,099	11,748	883,796	828,905
Tennessee.....	357,786	35,018	115,463	349,555	.....	104,848	99,201	78,903	105,943	111,263	101,901	1,450,581	1,359,638
Alabama.....	137,261	24,896	88,131	103,431	50,000	129,459	89,392	882	10,500	11,827	49,166	694,945	684,445
Mississippi.....	90,938	10,265	200,508	96,917	21,000	266,028	84,085	6,464	24,888	12,019	100,249	913,361	888,473
Louisiana.....	229,713	2,082	72,451	342,270	.....	143,400	81,622	31,215	47,000	37,015	82,761	1,089,529	1,022,529
Texas.....	309,189	37,740	351,411	748,359	238,500	1,174,569	113,449	180,300	30,000	17,231	137,614	3,338,392	3,308,392
Arkansas.....	66,854	1,365	32,327	23,139	.....	133,853	93,042	10,000	.....	7,200	22,527	390,307	390,307
Oklahoma.....	41,096	8,428	44,191	162,705	100,000	203,186	101,256	1,400	.....	14,110	52,527	728,899	728,899
Western Division:													
Montana.....	40,038	9,185	23,823	29,843	.....	381,333	92,950	.....	.....	.....	4,859	582,031	582,031
Wyoming.....	5,918	.....	19,748	14,210	21,878	92,877	91,249	.....	.....	.....	10,172	259,032	259,032
Colorado.....	214,769	26,732	61,964	70,191	54,000	615,325	94,793	.....	11,993	24,342	36,384	1,209,793	1,197,800
New Mexico.....	6,541	1,808	17,476	54,267	.....	107,259	93,413	.....	.....	.....	13,069	293,893	293,893
Arizona.....	7,004	2,647	20,427	.....	.....	169,372	91,715	.....	.....	.....	10,570	292,735	292,735
Utah.....	10,610	.....	.....	16,084	61,000	330,734	92,437	.....	.....	.....	12,578	523,413	523,413
Nevada.....	6,317	2,787	19,226	16,652	.....	117,522	88,326	.....	570	.....	6,068	238,048	237,498
Idaho.....	7,529	2,200	5,700	77,733	12,250	77,550	90,000	.....	.....	.....	12,800	294,861	294,861
Washington.....	249,298	14,545	64,439	101,944	70,311	909,190	96,523	.....	61,218	16,355	75,111	1,604,834	1,589,616
Oregon.....	111,250	47,351	12,877	122,557	.....	780,649	102,346	2,500	41,442	.....	41,390	1,277,325	1,233,883
California.....	865,686	72,137	93,783	1,220,729	364,171	1,570,312	101,037	557,413	373,026	233,642	555,846	6,016,782	5,643,756



TABLE 13.—*Property of universities, colleges, and technological schools—1915-16.*

States.	Number of fellowships and scholarships.	Number of volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories.	Productive funds.
United States.....	17, 774	20, 234, 734	\$80, 554, 609	\$87, 607, 540	\$307, 159, 298	\$45, 748, 799	\$425, 245, 270
North Atlantic Div.....	7, 852	8, 595, 433	27, 396, 676	27, 465, 614	123, 721, 025	18, 638, 317	209, 170, 835
North Central Div.....	4, 985	6, 815, 337	29, 878, 363	31, 078, 117	94, 138, 136	13, 821, 037	106, 265, 878
South Atlantic Div.....	2, 671	1, 901, 079	7, 599, 305	13, 796, 939	38, 385, 912	6, 103, 322	24, 663, 202
South Central Div.....	1, 556	1, 232, 869	6, 279, 460	8, 491, 873	23, 853, 525	4, 895, 273	38, 145, 844
Western Div.....	710	1, 690, 016	9, 400, 805	6, 774, 997	27, 060, 700	2, 290, 850	46, 999, 511
North Atlantic Div.:							
Maine.....	274	266, 620	527, 927	158, 000	1, 995, 370	340, 039	4, 008, 622
New Hampshire.....	608	160, 000	473, 800	444, 000	2, 513, 000	750, 000	4, 333, 366
Vermont.....	357	161, 850	427, 188	118, 995	1, 947, 602	311, 819	1, 744, 860
Massachusetts.....	1, 728	2, 168, 323	4, 828, 608	3, 853, 896	22, 000, 144	4, 481, 018	62, 260, 255
Rhode Island.....	.....	231, 248	145, 890	14, 855	324, 476	.....	4, 616, 134
Connecticut.....	500	1, 205, 300	583, 735	322, 300	2, 306, 712	807, 763	22, 291, 906
New York.....	1, 887	2, 470, 185	11, 337, 348	13, 382, 196	52, 830, 014	6, 629, 693	67, 302, 457
New Jersey.....	515	549, 489	537, 050	2, 449, 500	9, 691, 332	525, 500	8, 406, 638
Pennsylvania.....	1, 983	1, 382, 418	8, 535, 130	6, 721, 872	30, 112, 375	4, 792, 485	34, 206, 597
North Central Div.:							
Ohio.....	868	1, 248, 199	4, 422, 572	5, 118, 415	15, 596, 405	2, 360, 106	18, 423, 128
Indiana.....	256	537, 411	1, 946, 407	1, 993, 607	7, 317, 189	1, 312, 280	5, 894, 205
Illinois.....	1, 822	1, 603, 670	6, 165, 642	8, 094, 734	18, 967, 986	2, 652, 215	39, 484, 036
Michigan.....	167	607, 834	3, 242, 257	1, 242, 108	6, 753, 221	915, 456	3, 396, 537
Wisconsin.....	141	455, 696	2, 148, 201	3, 083, 938	6, 668, 089	1, 030, 086	4, 167, 471
Minnesota.....	114	373, 700	2, 572, 976	3, 348, 931	8, 841, 411	1, 748, 855	4, 271, 174
Iowa.....	516	554, 280	3, 177, 293	1, 933, 163	10, 647, 430	1, 054, 023	7, 814, 666
Missouri.....	471	620, 693	2, 668, 413	2, 968, 839	9, 309, 504	1, 706, 821	11, 154, 801
North Dakota.....	10	99, 177	547, 032	314, 038	1, 498, 540	355, 000	3, 302, 336
South Dakota.....	237	84, 661	410, 676	252, 800	1, 573, 607	257, 000	1, 346, 435
Nebraska.....	207	219, 380	841, 624	1, 548, 480	2, 642, 795	155, 695	4, 384, 010
Kansas.....	176	400, 636	1, 735, 270	1, 179, 064	4, 245, 968	273, 500	2, 627, 079
South Atlantic Div.:							
Delaware.....	5	24, 900	200, 000	300, 000	305, 000	.....	369, 000
Maryland.....	482	376, 840	2, 132, 447	3, 696, 000	14, 367, 928	697, 500	7, 304, 036
Dist. of Columbia.....	329	340, 102	812, 117	2, 381, 782	4, 105, 669	419, 279	3, 102, 233
Virginia.....	398	361, 258	1, 341, 404	1, 064, 745	6, 962, 252	1, 342, 957	5, 977, 380
West Virginia.....	12	79, 231	227, 100	412, 000	1, 047, 000	163, 000	615, 104
North Carolina.....	659	287, 361	1, 093, 482	1, 487, 421	3, 765, 733	1, 448, 561	3, 341, 767
South Carolina.....	549	174, 765	785, 844	2, 202, 334	2, 857, 762	914, 250	1, 261, 077
Georgia.....	145	186, 872	729, 100	1, 949, 657	3, 625, 964	789, 775	1, 861, 880
Florida.....	92	69, 750	277, 811	303, 000	1, 348, 604	328, 000	830, 665
South Central Div.:							
Kentucky.....	152	155, 986	722, 725	1, 310, 279	2, 651, 751	536, 876	2, 966, 708
Tennessee.....	219	295, 059	869, 923	2, 873, 566	4, 596, 951	992, 835	6, 975, 697
Alabama.....	124	133, 000	546, 212	686, 000	2, 293, 250	412, 500	1, 208, 220
Mississippi.....	191	107, 216	699, 449	725, 083	2, 633, 029	558, 000	1, 450, 803
Louisiana.....	511	148, 011	620, 648	1, 168, 514	2, 586, 204	248, 900	8, 270, 556
Texas.....	213	257, 256	1, 850, 154	1, 270, 025	6, 677, 229	1, 868, 162	12, 874, 268
Arkansas.....	90	67, 490	338, 428	165, 500	832, 000	133, 000	496, 450
Oklahoma.....	56	68, 851	631, 921	292, 906	1, 583, 111	145, 000	3, 903, 142
Western Div.:							
Montana.....	1	58, 588	343, 937	177, 550	671, 500	73, 000	538, 480
Wyoming.....	29	39, 000	283, 000	110, 000	455, 000	80, 000	92, 047
Colorado.....	134	280, 349	1, 410, 056	1, 348, 941	3, 911, 457	262, 773	1, 672, 800
New Mexico.....	.....	32, 929	244, 085	78, 740	373, 900	35, 500	.....
Arizona.....	18	22, 000	155, 000	110, 000	375, 000	.....	10, 500
Utah.....	10	78, 602	443, 710	66, 200	1, 215, 900	.....	.....
Nevada.....	5	28, 300	223, 861	91, 729	479, 640	90, 000	306, 354
Idaho.....	3	44, 000	196, 287	67, 775	612, 050	90, 000	691, 346
Washington.....	114	173, 074	1, 034, 958	1, 929, 048	2, 937, 773	147, 500	6, 480, 614
Oregon.....	62	154, 767	742, 313	1, 376, 599	2, 199, 711	383, 172	4, 505, 832
California.....	334	778, 407	4, 323, 598	1, 418, 415	13, 828, 769	1, 126, 905	32, 701, 538



Do.	University of Southern California.	Coed.	M. E.	1880	3	0	83	43	226	2	282	43	70	54	505	587	124	205	1, 145	70	78	332	1, 858	1, 248
Mills College.	Women.		Nonsect.	1885																				
Oakland.	Men.		R. C.	1885			7	23			7	23				121						32	0	153
Pasadena.	Men.		Nonsect.	1885			23				31		183		161							81	0	425
Redlands.	Coed.		Bapt.	1891			0	0			0	0	0	0	129							0	0	129
St. Helena.	Coed.		S. D. A.	1885			5	8			17	7	14	5	58	119						0	0	72
San Francisco.	Men.		R. C.	1885			9	0			27	9	98	80	42							21	32	156
San Jose.	Coed.		R. C.	1885			11	0			0	0	188	0	42							0	0	380
Santa Clara.	Coed.		M. E.	1885			4	5			21	13	39	42	100							16	179	194
Stanford University.	Men.		R. C.	1885			15	0			0	0	175	0	91							7	0	327
Stanford Junior University.	Coed.		Nonsect.	1891			0	0			194	17	0	0	1, 288	429						0	0	1, 644
Whittier.	Coed.		Friends	1901			0	0			0	10	18	0	02	60						0	0	62
Whittier College *.	Coed.		Friends	1901			0	0			0	0	0	0	02	60						0	0	62
COLORADO.																								
Boulder.	Coed.		State.	1874			0	0			1	204	27	0	0	697	438					36	15	909
Colorado Springs.	Coed.		Nonsect.	1874			0	0			48	8	0	0	281	272						13	82	300
Denver.	Men.		R. C.	1888			7	0			0	139	0	0	33	0						0	0	180
Fort Collins.	Coed.		State.	1881			30	11			65	25	318	90	390	213						0	0	715
Golden.	Men.		State.	1874			0	0			0	0	0	0	175	1						0	0	175
Greeley.	Coed.		State.	1880			2	5			35	19	39	136	85	515						0	0	124
Montclair.	Women.		Bapt.	1909			2	4			2	10	0	0	90	40						0	0	150
University Park.	Coed.		M. E.	1884			5	4			103	25	32	50	343	387						0	0	687
Westminster.	Coed.		Presb.	1907			7	5			0	13	5	22	14	7	8					3	2	42
CONNECTICUT.																								
Hartford.	Men.		Nonsect.	1824			0	0			0	25	0	0	226	0						5	0	235
Middleton.	Men.		Nonsect.	1831			0	0			40	0	0	0	473	0						10	0	501
New Haven.	Men.		Nonsect.	1701			0	0			430	0	0	0	2, 509	0						62	86	3, 059
New London.	Women.		Nonsect.	1915			0	0			12	11	0	0	98	0						0	0	140
Storrs.	Coed.		State.	1881			0	0			28	6	0	0	209	12						0	0	209
DELAWARE.																								
Newark.	Coed.		State.	1834			34	7			0	34	7	0	192	74						24	0	210
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																								
Washington.	Coed.		M. E.	1889			0	0			0	15	0	0	0	0						10	3	37
Do.	Men.		R. C.	1889			0	0			83	0	0	0	320	0						0	0	518
Do.	Coed.		Nat'l.	1864			5	1			12	5	20	18	48	30						0	0	70
Do.	Men.		R. C.	1789			21	0			207	0	96	0	196	0						0	0	1, 475
Do.	Coed.		Nonsect.	1821			0	0			227	2	0	0	677	405						133	133	1, 525
Do.	Coed.		Nat'l.	1867			11	6			96	13	219	51	332	177						115	70	1, 130
Do.	Men.		R. C.	1866			8	0			15	0	148	0	32	0						0	0	160
Do.	Women.		R. C.	1900			0	0			9	23	0	0	189	0						0	0	192

\* Statistics of 1914-15. † Excluding duplicates. ‡ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors, etc.						Students.														
					Prepara- tory.		Collegi- ate.		Profes- sional.		Total.		Prepara- tory.		Collegi- ate.		Gradu- ate.		Profes- sional.		All other students.		Total.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
FLORIDA.																									
De Land.....	John B. Stetson University*.	Coed....	Bapt.....	1887	23	13	23	13	0	0	23	13	103	136	101	109	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	217	260
Gainesville.....	University of Florida.....	Men.....	State.....	1884	7	0	28	0	3	0	43	0	66	0	264	0	12	0	69	0	0	0	411	0	
Lake City.....	Columbia College.....	Coed....	Bapt.....	1884	1	2	6	1	0	0	8	7	22	11	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	30	35	68	
Tallahassee.....	Florida State College for Wo- men.	Women....	State.....	1905	2	5	11	10	0	0	13	15	0	99	0	275	0	6	0	0	0	0	15	0	
Winter Park....	Rollins College.....	Coed....	Nonsect.....	1885	6	4	6	4	0	0	10	15	50	25	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	9	38	73	
GEORGIA.																									
Athens.....	University of Georgia.....	Men.....	State.....	1801	0	0	70	0	7	0	75	0	0	0	585	0	22	0	104	0	0	0	689	0	
Atlanta.....	Atlanta University (colored)*.	Coed....	Nonsect....	1869	8	11	6	5	0	0	8	15	120	123	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	146	
Do.....	Georgia School of Technology.	Men.....	State.....	1888	0	0	72	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	724	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	755	0	
Do.....	Morris Brown University (Col- ored)*.	Coed....	A. M. E.....	1885	5	3	8	3	3	0	17	3	50	2	27	2	0	0	28	1	9	38	114	43	
College Park....	Cox College.....	Women....	Nonsect....	1843	0	3	5	8	0	0	5	9	0	64	0	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	
Dalhousie.....	North Georgia Agricultural College.	Coed....	State.....	1872	2	1	12	1	0	0	12	1	100	26	88	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	29	
Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College.....	Women....	Nonsect....	1890	0	0	6	21	0	0	9	25	0	0	0	218	0	2	0	0	0	0	83	0	
Demorest.....	Piedmont College.....	Coed....	Nonsect....	1897	5	11	8	5	0	0	13	16	89	84	22	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	117	
Forsyth.....	Bessie Trift College.....	Women....	Bapt.....	1849	0	4	4	21	0	0	4	24	0	64	0	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	
Gainesville.....	Brenau College.....	Women....	Nonsect....	1878	0	0	9	7	0	0	17	16	0	0	0	198	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	0	
Lagrange.....	Lagrange College*.....	Women....	M. E. So.....	1883	0	3	2	20	0	0	2	23	0	47	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	
Macon.....	Mercer University*.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1887	0	0	14	0	11	0	21	0	0	0	181	0	6	0	116	0	0	0	303	0	
Do.....	Wesleyan Female College.....	Women....	M. E. So.....	1839	0	3	8	4	0	0	8	7	0	69	0	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	
Oxford.....	Emory University.....	Women....	M. E. So.....	1836	4	0	13	0	67	0	77	0	56	0	243	0	2	0	325	0	0	0	646	0	
Rome.....	Shorter College.....	Women....	Bapt.....	1877	0	0	6	12	0	0	10	18	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	
South Atlanta..	Clark University (colored).....	Coed....	M. E. E.....	1870	8	9	8	9	0	0	8	9	74	70	25	7	7	0	0	0	0	11	117	194	

HAWAII.	Honolulu.....	College of Hawaii.....	Coed.....	Territo'ry.....	1907	0	0	13	7	0	0	13	7	6	C	23	4	6	0	0	C	7	72	41	76
IDAHO.	Caldwell.....	College of Idaho *	Coed.....	Presb.....	1891	6	10	5	6	0	0	9	14	30	43	40	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	71
	Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	Coed.....	State.....	1892	0	0	67	12	5	0	67	12	0	0	266	183	3	11	33	0	2	29	304	223
ILLINOIS.	Abingdon.....	Hedding College *	Coed.....	M. E.....	1856	2	2	5	3	0	0	7	5	22	31	27	19	0	0	0	0	26	62	75	112
	Alledo.....	William and Vashli College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1908	4	4	5	2	0	0	10	7	56	24	26	25	0	0	0	0	9	10	91	52
	Aurora.....	Aurora College.....	Coed.....	Christ.....	1908	5	3	6	1	3	1	11	4	23	17	17	13	0	0	16	3	22	19	78	52
	Bloomington.....	Illinois Wesleyan University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1850	2	3	10	3	9	0	21	6	26	41	124	119	4	2	102	0	23	104	276	266
	Bourbonnais.....	St. Viator College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1868	18	0	9	0	4	0	30	0	240	0	69	0	0	0	32	0	0	375	0	0
	Carlinville.....	Blackburn College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1859	2	3	3	3	0	0	5	6	55	23	22	32	0	0	0	0	0	77	55	0
	Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1872	2	3	9	2	0	0	11	9	30	32	56	50	0	0	0	0	1	28	87	110
	Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technol- ogy.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1893	0	0	59	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	467	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	0
	Do.....	De Paul University *	Coed.....	R. C.....	1896	20	8	35	16	25	1	90	25	225	125	280	280	0	6	179	10	44	24	540	450
	Do.....	Lewis Institute.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1896	15	6	6	11	0	0	27	17	301	113	156	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	547	374
	Do.....	Loyola University.....	Coed.....	R. C.....	1869	36	0	19	4	103	0	149	4	710	0	171	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,341	142
	Do.....	University of Chicago.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1892	26	17	218	43	52	0	274	60	232	221	109	1,320	868	1,046	85	0	101	341	455	
	Decatur.....	James Millikin University.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1903	28	32	28	32	0	0	28	32	32	34	124	161	2	12	0	0	56	360	214	570
	Eureka.....	Eureka College.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1848	4	2	9	0	0	0	16	4	36	24	62	61	1	0	0	0	48	93	112	144
	Evansville.....	Northwestern University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1855	9	6	104	3	268	0	455	33	254	83	684	750	81	44	1,563	150	94	355	2,602	1,077
	Ewing.....	Fwing College.....	Coed.....	Mis. Bapt.....	1867	4	3	4	3	0	0	4	3	29	26	4	0	0	10	4	0	0	0	42	30
	Galesburg.....	Knox College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1836	16	10	16	10	0	0	16	10	15	7	217	198	1	4	0	0	0	233	209	96
	Do.....	Lombard College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1852	0	0	9	8	0	0	10	9	0	0	71	82	0	1	0	0	1	13	72	96
	Greenville.....	Greenville College.....	Coed.....	F. Meth.....	1892	1	3	10	3	1	0	11	6	39	31	52	50	0	11	2	28	58	143	161	
	Jacksonville.....	Illinois College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1829	4	3	8	5	0	0	12	8	28	33	128	45	0	0	0	40	130	196	198	
	Do.....	Illinois Woman's College.....	Women.....	M. E.....	1846	0	8	0	16	0	0	3	33	0	62	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	350
	Knoxville.....	St. Mary's School.....	Women.....	P. E.....	1868	0	5	0	7	0	0	22	0	28	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	79
	Lake Forest.....	Lake Forest College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1858	14	19	17	4	0	0	31	23	119	90	102	116	0	0	0	0	0	221	206	66
	Lebanon.....	McKendree College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1828	5	8	1	0	0	0	14	1	59	47	75	32	0	0	0	0	0	91	134	79
	Lincobl.....	Lincoln College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1828	6	8	6	8	0	0	18	10	7	152	142	21	0	1	0	0	62	106	121	256
	Monmouth.....	Monmouth College.....	Coed.....	U. Presb.....	1856	2	2	14	3	0	0	18	10	7	152	142	21	0	1	0	0	81	91	123	131
	Mount Carroll.....	Frances Shimer School.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1853	1	12	1	12	0	0	1	12	0	55	0	33	0	0	0	0	26	0	114	0
	Naperville.....	Northwestern College.....	Coed.....	Ev. Assn.....	1861	4	1	10	2	0	0	18	6	56	18	169	91	0	0	0	0	37	50	253	159
	Pekin.....	Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	Coed.....	Ev. Assn.....	1861	4	5	9	6	0	0	18	6	56	18	169	91	0	0	0	0	37	50	253	324
	Quincy.....	St. Francis Solanus College *	Men.....	R. C.....	1860	12	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	90	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	230	0
	Rockford.....	Rockford College.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1849	0	2	26	0	0	0	2	26	0	0	0	217	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	246
	Rock Island.....	Augustana College.....	Coed.....	Ev. Luth.....	1860	10	2	12	1	4	0	33	8	83	59	136	61	0	0	0	89	0	141	127	407
	Upper Alton.....	Shurtleff College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1827	4	2	7	2	0	0	9	4	24	10	41	41	0	0	0	0	10	11	69	57
	Urbana.....	University of Illinois.....	Coed.....	State.....	1868	0	0	427	48	163	4	590	52	0	0	0	3,595	1,065	407	77	566	31	78	31	4,161
	Wheaton.....	Wheaton College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1860	2	6	8	3	0	0	13	15	43	49	53	52	0	0	0	0	16	59	106	141

\* Statistics of 1914-15.













TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of open- ing.	Professors, etc.						Students.													
					Prepara- tory.		Collegi- ate.		Profes- sional.		Total.		Prepara- tory.		Collegi- ate.		Gradu- ate.		Profes- sional.		All other students.		Total.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MICHIGAN.																								
Adrian.....	Adrian College *	Coed.....	M. P.....	1859	1	1	6	3	1	0	9	8	14	2	36	22	0	0	2	0	2	43	54	65
Albion.....	Albion College.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1861			16	5	0	0	20	8	0	0	255	159	0	0	0	0	46	75	301	234
Alma.....	Alma College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1887	0	0	12	7	0	0	12	7	0	0	90	120	1	0	0	0	0	90	120	1
Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	Coed.....	State.....	1841	0	0	293	4	127	0	48	22	0	0	3,652	1,142	269	88	1,278	30	0	0	5,202	1,260
Detroit.....	University of Detroit.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1877	20	0	14	0	23	0	53	0	375	0	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	568	0
East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1857	0	0	135	22	0	0	135	22	0	0	1,154	330	0	0	58	170	0	1,382	330	0
Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1856			12	2	0	0	16	8	17	7	157	135	0	0	0	0	37	225	304	253
Holland.....	Hope College.....	Coed.....	Ref.....	1863	15	4	14	4	0	0	15	4	76	51	154	77	0	0	0	0	23	3	253	131
Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines.....	Men.....	State.....	1886	0	0	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	0
Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo College.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1833	12	0	12	3	0	0	12	3	0	0	144	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	100
Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1844	0	0	12	7	0	0	12	7	0	0	75	77	3	1	0	0	3	5	81	83
MINNESOTA.																								
Collegeville.....	St. John's University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1857	37	0	18	0	16	0	45	0	109	0	200	0	0	0	58	133	0	443	0	
Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1869	18	0	15	0	0	0	19	0	93	0	31	0	0	0	30	0	0	154	0	
Do.....	University of Minnesota.....	Coed.....	State.....	1869	46	27	322	59	151	5	442	64	1,517	782	2,261	1,644	237	98	895	88	54	226	4,964	2,838
Northfield.....	Carleton College.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1867	0	0	25	7	0	0	27	9	0	0	210	227	0	4	0	0	8	31	218	262
Do.....	St. Olaf College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1874	4	3	19	2	0	0	27	8	68	29	266	165	1	0	0	0	5	66	340	260
St. Paul.....	College of St. Catherine.....	Women.....	R. C.....	1874	2	11	8	20	0	0	10	34	0	114	0	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Do.....	Hamline University.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1854	0	0	17	1	0	0	17	1	0	0	220	194	2	2	0	0	2	42	176	185
Do.....	Macalester College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1885			16	7	0	0	25	16	3	8	161	135	0	0	0	0	12	42	176	185
St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1862	2	3	10	1	0	0	12	4	21	23	104	64	0	0	0	58	100	183	187	
Winona.....	College of St. Teresa.....	Women.....	R. C.....		0	7	2	15	0	0	5	27	0	100	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
MISSISSIPPI.																								
Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed.....	State.....	1880	3	1	80	0	0	0	83	1	64	0	934	0	18	0	0	0	238	0	1,190	0



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors, etc.				Students.																
					Prepara- tory.		Collegi- ate.		Profes- sional.		Total.		Prepara- tory.		Collegi- ate.		Gradu- ate.		Profes- sional.		All other students.		Total.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEBRASKA— continued.																									
Omaha.....	Creighton University.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	19	0	13	0	96	0	128	0	367	0	155	0	0	0	495	2	0	0	0	0	2
Do.....	University of Omaha.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1909	2	6	6	8	14	0	22	0	14	18	65	68	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	86
University	Nebraska Wesleyan Univer- sity.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1887	3	5	13	5	0	0	24	15	34	27	207	218	0	2	0	0	37	147	278	424	
Place.....	York College.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1890	6	3	9	3	0	0	11	7	42	29	32	37	0	0	0	0	15	69	89	135	
YORK.....																									
NEVADA.																									
Reno.....	University of Nevada.....	Coed.....	State.....	1886	0	0	25	8	0	0	25	8	0	0	240	187	4	10	0	0	0	0	244	197	
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																									
Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Coed.....	State.....	1868	0	0	50	3	0	0	50	3	0	0	337	110	4	1	0	0	168	3	509	114	
Hanover.....	Dartmouth College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1769	0	0	96	0	12	0	108	0	0	0	1,424	0	11	0	33	0	0	0	1,468	0	
NEW JERSEY.																									
Convent Sta- tion.....	College of St. Elizabeth.....	Women.....	R. C.....		2	40	4	21	0	0	4	61	0	260	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	595	
Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technol- ogy.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1871	0	0	39	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	453	0	
Jersey City.....	St. Peter's College.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	11	0	7	0	0	0	18	0	390	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	471	0	
Kenilworth.....	Upsala College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1893	8	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	45	6	17	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	27	
New Brunswick	Rutgers College.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1766	10	8	06	0	0	0	70	8	174	33	460	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	658	33	
Princeton.....	Princeton University.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1746	0	0	213	0	0	0	213	0	0	0	1,439	0	176	0	0	0	0	0	1,615	0	





TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors, etc.				Students.																
					Prepara- tory.		Collegi- ate.		Profes- sional.		Total.		Prepara- tory.		Collegi- ate.		Gradu- ate.		Profes- sional.		All other students.		Total.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NORTH CAROLINA.																									
Belmont.....	Belmont Abbey College *	Men.....	R. C.....	1878	3	0	5	0	6	0	8	0	35	0	60	0	10	0	30	0	0	0	0	135	0
Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.....	Coed.....	State.....	1795	0	0	58	0	32	0	76	0	0	0	746	4	36	0	271	2	0	0	0	1,053	6
Charlotte.....	Biddle University (colored).....	Men.....	Presb.....	1868	6	0	7	0	0	0	14	0	111	0	133	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	257	0
Davidson.....	Davidson College.....	Men.....	Presb.....	1837	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	354	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	357	0
Durham.....	Trinity College.....	Coed.....	M. E. So.....	1859	0	0	28	0	3	0	31	0	0	0	414	87	14	2	13	0	0	0	0	411	89
Elon College.....	Elon College.....	Coed.....	Chris.....	1890	4	1	16	6	0	0	20	7	44	28	199	102	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	267	133
Greensboro.....	Greensboro Female College *	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1846	0	3	3	5	0	0	3	15	0	53	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	307
Guilford College.....	Guilford College.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1837	1	3	12	5	0	0	13	8	48	30	83	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	190	131	82
Hickory.....	Lenoir College.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1891	0	1	8	0	0	0	8	6	45	18	65	32	0	0	28	117	0	0	62	138	132
Raleigh.....	Meredith College.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1899	0	2	4	19	0	0	4	21	0	32	0	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	301	130
Do.....	Peace Institute *.....	Women.....	Presb.....	1858	0	2	2	7	0	0	2	9	0	32	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	127
Do.....	Shaw University (colored).....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1865	9	13	9	13	10	0	14	13	78	96	37	9	0	0	38	0	10	22	150	127	
Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1834	0	0	40	0	10	0	40	0	0	0	471	0	31	0	209	0	0	0	502	0	
West Raleigh.....	N. C. College of Agriculture and Engineering.....	Men.....	State.....	1889	0	0	59	1	0	0	59	1	0	0	526	0	33	0	0	0	0	104	0	723	0
Wilson.....	Atlantic Christian College.....	Coed.....	Morav.....	1802	0	2	3	3	0	0	4	10	25	32	10	33	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	35	70
Winston-Salem.....	Salem Academy and College.....	Women.....	Morav.....	1802	0	19	4	11	0	0	6	54	0	239	0	189	0	21	0	0	0	0	92	0	541
NORTH DAKOTA.																									
Agricultural College.....	North Dakota Agricultural College.....	Coed.....	State.....	1890	38	11	41	9	19	0	52	21	79	53	168	85	4	0	34	3	201	23	474	164	
Fargo.....	Fargo College *.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1887	4	2	11	4	0	0	17	12	28	29	78	76	0	0	0	0	74	229	180	325	
Jamesstown.....	Jamesstown College.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1883	16	7	16	7	0	0	16	7	40	60	45	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	123
University.....	University of North Dakota.....	Coed.....	State.....	1884	4	6	42	9	30	2	58	15	60	57	313	369	10	3	139	10	1	7	486	392	
Do.....	Wesley College *.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1892	0	0	7	11	0	0	7	11	0	0	27	29	0	0	0	0	53	183	80	212	

OHIO.

OHIO.	Ada.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1871	8	3	41	12	12	0	41	12	165	22	213	52	0	0	0	161	2	513	420	1,052	505
	Akron.....	Coed.....	City.....	1872	0	0	20	4	0	0	20	5	0	0	186	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186	97
	Alliance.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1846	3	2	13	5	0	0	15	10	12	2	191	125	0	0	0	0	0	30	101	233	228
	Athens.....	Coed.....	State.....	1808	12	0	20	4	0	0	52	36	139	120	1,560	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	862	1,699
	Berea.....	Coed.....	Ger. M. E.....	1864	12	0	19	2	16	0	50	9	138	15	136	108	5	2	250	11	39	60	122	136	
	Bluffton.....	Coed.....	Memor.....	1894	3	2	9	2	4	0	8	4	10	4	27	27	5	4	10	7	0	13	38	58	71
	Cedarville.....	Coed.....	R. Presb.....	1894	2	2	6	2	4	0	8	4	10	4	27	27	5	4	10	7	0	13	38	58	71
	Cincinnati.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1840	24	0	10	0	16	133	4	248	16	0	1,212	1,152	69	84	152	7	0	0	0	1,396	1,289
	Do.....	Coed.....	City.....	1874	0	0	51	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	557	0
	Do.....	Men.....	Nonsect.....	1880	0	0	10	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	337	0
	Do.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1886	24	0	62	25	144	0	165	35	0	0	426	456	20	11	515	20	0	0	0	991	490
	Do.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1826	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	95	0	103	0	0	0	32	0	0	21	0	214	0
	Columbus.....	Men.....	Luth.....	1850	12	0	14	0	5	0	19	0	95	0	103	0	0	0	32	0	0	21	0	214	0
	Do.....	Men.....	State.....	1872	0	0	290	43	148	0	438	43	0	0	2,657	1,164	170	71	810	9	216	0	3,818	1,247	
	Dayton.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1850	21	0	13	0	0	0	27	0	350	0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	416	0
	Defiance.....	Men.....	Chris.....	1885	4	5	9	6	4	1	11	18	34	28	99	107	10	5	29	4	12	83	151	162	
	Delaware.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1814	2	2	54	19	0	0	54	19	28	6	593	473	5	11	0	0	0	12	144	626	630
	Findlay.....	Coed.....	C. of God.....	1882	4	3	6	3	4	1	10	7	37	22	30	34	3	1	19	1	90	160	170	218	
	Gambier.....	Men.....	P. E.....	1824	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	0
	Granville.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1831	7	2	29	9	0	0	31	11	67	38	275	194	2	1	0	0	0	6	348	239	0
	Hiram.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1850	0	0	14	4	0	0	14	4	0	0	108	85	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	128	103
	Lebanon.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1855	5	4	7	6	0	0	12	0	70	78	100	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	175
	Marblehead.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1800	0	0	17	2	0	0	17	2	0	0	179	53	3	1	0	0	4	15	186	69	0
New Athens.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1825	2	2	3	3	4	0	6	6	14	6	44	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	28	0
New Concord.....	Coed.....	U. Presb.....	1836	3	3	13	5	0	0	16	8	71	86	155	108	0	0	0	0	0	34	116	260	310	
Oberlin.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1833	6	6	42	19	9	0	78	35	92	75	407	603	8	9	93	4	45	372	615	1,053		
Oxford.....	Coed.....	State.....	1824	2	2	42	9	0	0	44	11	33	62	358	428	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	394	491	
Do.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1870	0	0	1	9	0	0	3	10	0	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	187	
Do.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1855	0	0	5	28	0	0	5	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	243	
Painesville.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1859	0	0	1	20	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	130	
Rio Grande.....	Coed.....	F. Bapt.....	1876	5	1	6	1	0	0	11	5	86	82	35	27	3	4	33	0	18	29	139	138	0	
Springfield.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1815	3	0	15	4	5	0	23	4	57	21	199	89	3	4	33	0	23	21	317	135	0	
Tiffin.....	Coed.....	Rel.....	1850	5	5	19	3	0	0	22	11	32	6	146	90	0	0	0	0	169	200	302	207	0	
Toledo.....	Men.....	R. C.....	1850	13	0	9	0	28	0	0	0	280	0	40	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	361	0	
Do.....	Coed.....	City.....	1872	0	0	24	4	15	1	44	5	0	0	217	209	0	0	57	3	0	0	304	212	0	
Westerville.....	Coed.....	U. B.....	1847	6	1	15	3	0	0	18	10	33	120	131	114	0	0	0	0	44	131	208	265	0	
Wilberforce.....	Coed.....	A. M. E.....	1856	4	4	5	4	4	4	11	5	66	40	25	34	0	0	39	0	50	99	170	173	0	
Do.....	Coed.....	Friends.....	1870	0	0	10	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	51	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	99	
Do.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1868	8	5	29	3	0	0	37	8	121	96	299	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	311	
Yellow Springs.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1853	2	2	11	7	0	0	13	9	7	7	37	34	0	3	0	0	3	24	47	65	0	
OKLAHOMA.	Chickasha.....	Women.....	State.....	1911	0	14	3	14	0	0	3	28	0	251	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	380
	Guthrie.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1896	1	2	7	3	0	0	7	3	25	18	36	28	0	0	0	0	48	99	109	145	
	Kingfisher.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1896	0	2	6	2	0	0	9	5	8	7	25	16	0	0	0	0	0	14	69	47	
	Norman.....	Coed.....	State.....	1892	1	0	58	7	77	4	130	12	0	0	641	536	26	14	305	5	23	131	985	501	
	Okmulgee.....	Coed.....	Methodist	1896	0	14	3	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380

OKLAHOMA.

Chickasha.....	Women.....	State.....	1911	0	14	3	14	0	0	3	28	0	251	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	380
Guthrie.....	Coed.....	M. E.....	1911	7	3	7	3	0	0	7	3	25	18	36	28	0	0	0	0	48	99	109	145
Kingfisher.....	Coed.....	Cong.....	1896	1	2	0	2	0	0	9	5	8	7	25	16	0	0	0	0	14	69	47	92
Norman.....	Coed.....	State.....	1892	0	0	58	7	77	4	130	12	0	0	641	536	26	14	305	5	23	131	985	501

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors, etc.						Students.														
					Prepara- tory.		Collegi- ate.		Profes- sional.		Total.		Prepara- tory.		Collegi- ate.		Gradu- ate.		Profes- sional.		All other students.		Total.		
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
OKLAHOMA— continued.	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	Coed.....	State.....	1891	6	2	56	11	4	0	78	18	192	101	385	196	16	8	9	0	128	97	721	401	
	Henry Kendall College.	Coed.....	Presb.....	1894	1	1	7	5	0	0	12	10	100	125	40	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	140	235
	Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.	Men.....	State.....	1909	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0
	Albany College.	Coed.....	Presb.....	1897	0	1	7	3	0	0	7	7	7	13	30	32	0	0	0	0	0	5	54	41	91
OREGON.	Oregon State Agricultural College.	Coed.....	State.....	1870	0	0	124	38	2	0	124	38	0	0	1,030	394	43	12	60	9	13	102	1,146	517	
	University of Oregon.	Coed.....	State.....	1876	0	0	67	13	35	0	99	13	0	0	469	392	9	7	109	4	81	72	668	575	
	Pacific University.	Coed.....	Cong.....	1854	0	0	11	8	0	0	11	8	0	0	51	56	0	0	0	0	4	81	54	121	
	Forest Grove.	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1857	7	3	8	2	0	0	11	5	64	32	50	39	0	0	0	0	18	54	119	105	
	McMinnville College.	Coed.....	Friends.....	1885	5	2	6	4	0	0	7	5	22	20	22	17	0	0	0	0	8	57	50	84	
	Newberg.	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1911	0	0	16	5	0	0	16	5	0	0	109	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	143	
	Portland.	Coed.....	M. E.....	1844	1	4	11	2	6	0	19	9	34	12	111	115	0	0	30	2	21	101	172	204	
	Willamette University.	Coed.....	M. E.....	1844	1	4	11	2	6	0	19	9	34	12	111	115	0	0	30	2	21	101	172	204	
PENNSYLVANIA.	Allentown.	Women.	Ref.....	1866	0	7	0	12	0	0	0	14	0	46	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	110	
	Do.	Men.	Luth.....	1867	0	7	0	16	0	0	23	0	111	0	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	0	
	Anville.	Coed.....	U. B.....	1866	7	7	10	5	0	0	17	12	39	8	202	81	0	0	0	0	96	17	337	106	
	Beatty.	Men.	R. C.....	1846	4	0	21	0	11	0	36	0	104	0	205	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	390	0	
	Beaver.	Women.	M. E.....	1846	0	1	3	5	0	0	8	10	0	25	0	46	0	0	0	0	14	94	14	164	
	Beaver College.	Coed.....	R. Presb.....	1848	0	0	9	6	0	0	9	7	0	0	81	55	0	0	0	0	27	95	108	150	
	Geneva College.	Coed.....	Morav.....	1807	0	0	8	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	42	0	9	0	7	0	5	0	63	0	
	Bethlehem.	Men.	Morav.....	1807	0	0	8	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	42	0	9	0	7	0	5	0	63	0	
	Do.	Women.	Morav.....	1742	0	6	5	10	0	0	9	19	0	71	0	74	0	12	0	0	0	43	0	200	
	Moravian Seminary and College for Women.*	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1885	0	0	29	24	0	0	0	30	27	0	0	0	365	0	88	0	0	2	0	455	
	Bryn Mawr.	Women.	Nonsect.....	1885	0	0	29	24	0	0	0	30	27	0	0	0	365	0	88	0	0	2	0	455	
	Carlisle.	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1783	0	0	18	0	8	0	0	26	0	0	268	83	0	0	167	1	0	0	435	84	



TABLE 14.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Instructors and students—1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	For men, for women, or coedu- cational.	Control.	Year of first open- ing.	Professors, etc.				Students.																		
					Prepara- tory.		Collegi- ate.		Profes- sional.		Total.		Prepara- tory.		Collegi- ate.		Gradu- ate.		Profes- sional.		All other students.		Total.				
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25			
SOUTH CARO- LINA.	College of Charleston.....	Men.....	City.....	1790	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	0		
	Do.....	Men.....	State.....	1842	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	0			
	Clemson College.....	Men.....	State.....	1893	0	0	71	0	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	762	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	803	0		
	Clinton.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1880	---	---	10	0	0	0	10	0	19	0	115	11	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	138	12		
	College Place.....	Women.....	.....	---	0	3	4	4	0	0	5	13	0	5	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0			
	Columbia.....	Coed.....	Bapt.....	1871	4	9	6	5	5	0	15	14	21	4	32	18	0	0	0	0	0	9	23	127	45		
	Do.....	Coed.....	State.....	1805	0	0	36	3	3	0	36	3	0	0	364	16	44	10	73	0	64	22	515	48			
	Due West.....	Coed.....	A. R. P.....	1837	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	112	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	112	13	0		
	Do.....	Women.....	A. R. P.....	1859	0	0	2	14	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	136	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	161	0		
	Greenville.....	Men.....	Bapt.....	1852	3	1	13	0	0	0	16	1	91	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	271	0		
Greenwood.....	Women.....	M. E. So.....	1873	2	2	2	2	12	0	3	20	0	50	0	134	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	233	0			
Harpsville.....	Women.....	Bapt.....	1856	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	163	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	231	0		
Newberry.....	Coed.....	Luth.....	1890	0	0	8	10	0	0	11	16	0	0	0	278	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	163	30	0		
Sparksburg.....	Women.....	Nonsect.....	1854	5	0	13	0	0	0	0	18	0	106	0	324	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	434	0	333	0	
Do.....	Men.....	M. E. So.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	
SOUTH DAKOTA.	Brookings.....	Coed.....	State.....	1884	11	4	38	9	3	1	63	9	51	36	237	113	9	3	28	4	183	51	480	203	---	---	
	Huron.....	Coed.....	Presb.....	1883	3	3	10	4	0	0	13	7	32	42	58	68	0	0	0	0	0	33	37	123	147	---	---
	Mitchell.....	Coed.....	Meth.....	1885	10	5	10	5	0	0	13	6	41	33	100	113	0	0	0	0	0	32	66	173	212	---	---
	Rapid City.....	Coed.....	State.....	1885	2	1	10	0	0	0	12	1	37	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	65	4	---	---
	Vermilion.....	Coed.....	State.....	1882	0	0	29	10	7	0	38	14	0	0	177	146	23	7	127	3	33	114	327	246	---	---	
	Yankton.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	1881	13	10	13	10	0	0	13	10	55	31	57	69	0	0	1	0	0	20	75	132	176	---	---
	Do.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0
	Do.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0
	Do.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0
	Do.....	Coed.....	Nonsect.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0







Sweet Briar College.....	Nonsect.....	1906	0	13	3	19	0	0	3	32	0	84	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	218
Williamsburg.....	State.....	1693	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	18	0	64	0	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	0
WASHINGTON.																						
Pullman.....	Coed.....	1892	10	3	105	15	7	0	115	19	134	91	645	342	75	34	75	7	0	0	929	474
Seattle.....	Coed.....	1861	0	0	143	19	28	1	181	33	0	0	1,483	1,227	97	78	217	20	78	251,753	1,350	
Spokane.....	Men.....	1887	6	0	8	0	29	0	30	0	130	0	76	0	0	0	66	0	94	0	366	0
Do.....	Coed.....	1903	0	0	6	4	0	0	6	4	0	0	55	65	0	0	0	0	0	55	65	
Tacoma.....	Coed.....	1903	2	2	7	8	0	0	13	15	31	11	40	104	0	0	0	0	38	150	109	
Walla Walla.....	Coed.....	1866	0	0	20	4	0	0	20	4	0	0	129	128	0	0	0	0	30	185	149	
WEST VIRGINIA.																						
Bethany.....	Coed.....	1841	1	2	19	8	0	0	21	10	53	46	209	94	9	0	0	0	18	20	280	160
Buckhamton.....	Coed.....	1890	15	12	15	12	0	0	15	12	98	85	85	100	0	0	0	0	22	65	205	240
Elkins.....	Coed.....	1904	3	1	5	1	0	0	8	2	22	7	33	22	0	0	0	0	39	50	94	79
Morgantown.....	Coed.....	1868	0	0	82	4	20	0	99	9	0	0	533	233	42	14	98	0	8	99	681	346
WISCONSIN.																						
Appleton.....	Coed.....	1849	0	0	26	5	0	0	34	15	0	0	298	266	0	0	0	0	33	150	319	347
Beloit.....	Coed.....	1847	0	0	35	3	0	0	35	3	0	0	251	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	251	137
University of Wisconsin.....	Coed.....	1848	0	0	401	60	30	4	431	64	0	0	92,946	1,444	314	140	307	17	2	663,753	1,650	
Milton.....	Coed.....	1867	1	2	8	3	0	0	8	6	8	13	32	39	0	0	0	0	10	33	50	85
Milwaukee.....	Men.....	1881	6	0	7	0	0	0	10	0	108	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201	0
Do.....	Men.....	1881	22	0	56	0	159	0	225	15	295	0	163	0	0	0	534	7	125	202	1,107	
Marquette University.....	Men.....	1851	0	0	1	35	0	0	1	35	0	0	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	281
Milwaukee-Downer College.....	Women.....	1851	0	0	1	35	0	0	1	35	0	0	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	281
Mission House.....	Coed.....	1862	5	0	6	0	4	0	9	0	37	1	38	1	0	0	23	0	0	98	2	
Plymouth.....	Coed.....	1847	26	0	10	0	0	0	36	0	290	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	363	0	
Prairie du Chien.....	Men.....	1850	0	0	10	6	0	0	10	11	0	0	165	94	0	0	0	0	17	65	176	
Ripon.....	Coed.....	1850	0	0	10	6	0	0	10	11	0	0	165	94	0	0	0	0	17	65	176	
St. Clara College and Academy.....	Women.....	1850	0	15	0	11	0	0	0	28	0	75	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	141
Srinawana.....	Coed.....	1846	0	0	15	7	0	0	15	7	0	0	149	103	0	0	0	0	4	29	153	132
Carroll College *.....	Coed.....	1846	0	0	15	7	0	0	15	7	0	0	149	103	0	0	0	0	4	29	153	132
WYOMING.																						
Laramie.....	Coed.....	1867	3	4	33	12	0	0	36	16	21	22	82	113	8	6	0	0	29	48	119	167

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 15.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Collegiate students in several departments, schools, or courses in 1915-16.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	Summer school (1915).
1	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture.	Forestry.	General engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mechanical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Architecture.	Commerce.	Education.	Fine arts (art).	Household economy.	Journalism.	Music.	Theology.	Law.	Medicine.	Veterinary medicine.	Dentistry.	Pharmacy.	Military drill.	Men.	Women.	
ALABAMA:																										
Auburn College.....	85											182														
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	589	482	44		16	61	117	217	10	15			10													
Birmingham College.....	72											40														
Howard College.....	157											9			20	65										
Southern University.....	111																									
Judson College *.....	102											215	52	26	156											
Woman's College of Alabama.....	204											6	15	27	120											
St. Bernard College.....	15															35	3									
Spring Hill College *.....	32																									
University of Alabama.....	474				9	22	44	14	7			217						119	57			5		220	545	
ARIZONA:																										
University of Arizona.....	320	59			13	10	17	17	24			31	21	85		12							146			
ARKANSAS:																										
Henderson Brown College *.....	96																									
Ouachita College.....	233																							18	15	
Arkansas College.....	44																							95	102	
Arkansas-Cumberland College.....	45											21	18	26		95										
Central College.....	73											9														
Hendrix College.....	145																									
University of Arkansas.....	280	102			10	60	50	42				145	141		29								300	46	87	
CALIFORNIA:																										
University of California.....	4,631	641			133	202		352	96	61	348	1,061	710	73	607			239	124					971,484	1,488	3,876
Pomona College.....	530															54										
Occidental College.....	331																									
University of Southern California.....	1,001				20	35	33			11		329	44		53											
Mills College.....	121																									
St. Mary's College.....	101																									
Throop College of Technology.....																										
University of Redlands.....																										
Pacific Union College.....	107	18																								
St. Ignace University.....	31																									
College of the Pacific.....	229																									
University of Santa Clara.....	91																									
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	1,374					130	11	193				355				152		191	96					67	9	











KENTUCKY:										
Berea College.....	144								166	23
Orden College.....	15									
Central University of Kentucky *.....	85								242	
Georgetown College.....	241								77	
Hamilton College for Women.....	43									
University of Kentucky.....	288	251	63	178	26					
Transylvania College *.....	232									
University of Louisville.....	311								97	
Bethel College.....	30								43	155
Logan Female College.....	50								34	
St. Mary's College.....	15									
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	42									
LOUISIANA:										
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College <sup>1</sup> .....	332	173	88	20	19	20	21			
Silliman Collegiate Institute.....	41									
Mansfield Female College.....	18								10	
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	260								62	
Loyola University.....	27								116	
New Orleans University (colored).....	25								37	58
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	234		26	37	72				53	
Louisiana College.....	55								80	342
MAINE:										
Bowdoin College.....	416								22	
Bates College.....	440								55	
University of Maine.....	326	173	43	16	18	74	116	61		
Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	60								101	
Colby College *.....	449								25	
MARYLAND:										
St. John's College.....	161									
United States Naval Academy.....	1, 140									
Georgetown College *.....	419									
Johns Hopkins University.....	324	138							353	
Loyola College.....	50									
Morgan College (colored).....	42	10							303	
Mount St. Joseph's College *.....	20									
Washington College.....	90									
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	34	90			20	27	21			
Rock Hill College.....	60								20	
Mount St. Mary's College *.....	103								58	
Hood College.....	128								135	
Maryland College for Women.....	86									
Western Maryland College *.....	161								73	
MASSACHUSETTS:										
Amherst College.....	416									
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	591	616							99	
Boston College.....	700									
Boston University.....	513									
Simmons College.....	1, 079								158	

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

<sup>1</sup> Sanitary engineering, 1; chemistry, 8.<sup>2</sup> Architectural engineering, 26.<sup>3</sup> Agricultural engineering, 11.<sup>4</sup> Sugar engineering, 57.





















<b>SOUTH CAROLINA:</b>														
College of Charleston.....	76													
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	251			5	12									251
Clemson Agricultural College.....	380		252	13	22	60	13							803
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	126													
Columbia College.....	115													
Benedict College * (colored).....	50													
University of South Carolina.....	295				28									
Erskine College.....	125													
Woman's College of Due West *.....	136													
Furman University *.....	180													
Lander Female College.....	134													
Coker College.....	103													
Newberry College.....	193													
Converse College.....	278													
Wofford College.....	324													
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>														
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	350	129			10	17	13							
Huron College.....	126													
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	213													
State School of Mines.....							25							
University of South Dakota.....	288		29		5	2	3							
Yankton College *.....	126													
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>														
King College.....	60													
University of Chattanooga.....	152													
Tusculum College.....	73													
Lincoln Memorial University.....	112	91												
Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	57													
Union University *.....	100													
Carson and Newman College.....	132													
Knoxville College (colored).....	41	6												
University of Tennessee.....	306	216			26	4	23	46	17					
Cumberland University.....	88													
Bethel College *.....	31													
Maryville College.....	278													
Christian Brothers College *.....	44													
Tennessee College.....	89													
George Peabody College for Teachers.....														
Fisk University (colored).....	197													
Vanderbilt University.....	338													
University of the South *.....	160													
Washington College.....	18													

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

<sup>1</sup> Metallurgical engineering, 31; commercial engineering, 45; sanitary engineering, 4.

<sup>2</sup> Metallurgical engineering, 39.

<sup>3</sup> Industrial engineering, 47; chemistry, 53.

<sup>4</sup> Textile engineering, 22.













TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources, 1915-16.—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
HAWAII:														
College of Hawaii.....		\$101											\$4,698	\$87,099
IDAHOO:														
College of Idaho *.....		3,029	\$700										800	15,382
University of Idaho.....		4,500	1,500	\$5,760	\$1,814	\$75,919	\$18,000	\$14,000	\$50,000	\$300		\$9,039	12,000	279,479
ILLINOIS:														
Breding College *.....		9,762	733	927	6,410							1,460		19,292
William and Vashiti College *.....		14,000			5,500							7,500		29,500
Aurora College.....					2,000									14,000
Illinois Wesleyan University.....		21,168		70,000	10,813					25,000	211,500	2,851	102	271,434
St. Viator College.....		50,000												120,000
Blackburn College *.....		5,686	246	3,766	3,766									19,208
Carthage College.....		7,271	1,578	7,338	14,552					3,600	4,590	5,600	600	39,939
Armour Institute of Technology.....		82,000			116,000									198,000
De Paul University.....		39,770			20,000									64,442
Lewis Institute.....		88,384	3,000		71,634									163,018
Loyola University.....		50,941			450									90,024
University of Chicago.....		764,581	63,878	171,431	1,124,874					367,810	2,798,590	38,633	192,667	5,498,974
James Millikin University.....		42,799		12,663	11,479					64,972	4,000	40,000	220	107,161
Eureka College.....		14,876	1,923	8,823	12,296					173,496	61,500	15,350		106,890
Northwestern University.....		780,589		68,636	230,715					500		2,500		1,329,706
Ewing College.....		1,440												4,440
Knox College.....		46,318	9,646	23,358	26,410						127,091		1,752	234,575
Lombard College.....		12,056	1,413	7,365	16,000					3,242		1,244		36,834
Greenville College.....		12,675	1,872	10,634	16,324							1,195	600	29,991
Illinois College.....		23,620	6,464	21,083	21,988							1,980		63,777
Illinois Woman's College.....		39,818	18,500	48,734	7,846									183,366
St. Mary's School.....		38,000			300					5,965	38,283	82,170		38,583
Lake Forest College.....		60,683		119,562	45,538									352,343
McKendree College.....		13,196	2,538	7,382	8,330								1,489	57,935
Lincoln University.....														
Monmouth College.....		26,053	4,239	8,649	14,943							9,226		63,110
Frances Shimer School.....		26,704			2,905								2,080	32,319
Northwestern College.....		24,937			12,302							3,998	2,281	46,443
Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....		28,350			60,000									88,350
St. Francis Solanus College *.....		30,184										2,134	4,763	37,081

Rookford College.....	29,465	53,043	9,808	1,987	338	437	95,008
Augustana College.....	25,955	3,034	23,279	8,002	26,357	7,347	112,391
Shurtleff College.....	7,171	1,282	8,615		1,697	8,001	26,765
University of Illinois.....	246,923					202,849	3,051,876
Wheaton College.....	10,514	1,911	11,282		3,445	809	38,135
INDIANA:							
Indiana University.....	71,532					6,391	764,370
St. Joseph's College.....	11,000	35,000	7,500			5,000	79,500
Wabash College.....	14,808	45,437		1,703			62,973
Earlham College.....	34,436	47,935	27,958		378	2,853	177,019
Concordia College.....	20,000				500		21,200
Franklin College.....	18,274	3,120	18,266		983	6,086	52,785
Goshen College.....	15,900	1,800	8,000		24,000	1,000	50,700
De Pauw University.....	46,221	5,195	51,010		11,267	69,756	391,132
Hanover College.....	7,316		12,392			144	19,852
Butler College.....	21,999	5,061			2,000	33,764	63,424
Indiana Central University *.....	3,854		1,636		5,456		13,946
Purdue University.....	84,950	3,858	88			251,466	983,630
Union Christian College *.....	2,500	200	4,700		500		7,900
Moore's Hill College.....	10,613	168					10,811
St. Mary's College and Academy *.....	120,731						126,791
University of Notre Dame.....							
St. Meinrad College.....							
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	10,000		35,000				45,000
Taylor University.....	16,001	12,484	160	6,422	500	779	58,353
Valparaiso University.....							
Vincennes University.....							
IOWA:							
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	96,010	11,041	37,181			204,896	1,631,505
Iowa State Teachers College.....	438,100	9,575			800	13,809	464,063
Coe College *.....	31,416	2,486	17,220		2,140		63,452
Warburg College *.....	6,077		936				19,797
Luther College *.....	8,356	118	15,387			215	37,173
Des Moines College.....	14,005	4,339	19,859		10,465	22	52,280
Drake University *.....	116,408		47,905		5,469		189,718
Highland Park College.....	79,658	21,067	36,463		22,221	3,184	137,188
Dubuque College.....	20,100	2,300	5,000				87,800
Parsons College.....	12,181		14,131			12,200	44,647
Upper Iowa University.....					1,953		305,882
Grimell College.....	85,726	67,001	53,945		63,208	10,372	8,341
Lenox College *.....	4,099		4,242				71,015
Simpson College.....	23,448	1,440	16,073		14,231	937	1,319,656
State University of Iowa.....	114,026	14,662	7,680		215,919		38,423
Ellsworth College *.....	16,103	2,109	7,711		1,000		21,020
Graceland College.....	6,188	944			7,282		428,710
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	7,950		9,200		400,000		132,079
Cornell College *.....	47,946		60,974			20,330	34,063
Penn College.....	19,312	2,829	10,923		406	3,422	13,928
Central University of Iowa.....	4,189		2,611		2,264		

\* Statistics of 1914-15.







TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.</b>														
Clark College.....		\$7,900		\$12,790	\$72,000									\$82,690
Clark University.....		1,200			163,000									104,800
College of the Holy Cross.....		50,000	\$23,000	80,448	2,700			\$50,000		\$8,860	\$8,000	\$6,860	\$26,240	206,108
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....		69,641			42,511					96,219	105,935		815	365,151
<b>MICHIGAN:</b>														
Adrian College*.....		13,727								34,584		9,376		23,103
Alma College.....		33,952			23,020								8,353	99,909
University of Michigan.....		12,788	7,129	11,582	21,017					620	2,433		4,559	60,128
University of Detroit.....		453,486			26,194	\$38,453	\$105,000	951,000		53,035	22,937		340,935	2,015,040
Michigan Agricultural College.....		30,421			7,500					10,000				47,921
Hillsdale College.....		38,733	13,056		25	71,392	40,000	411,000	\$108,032	10,000			136,400	\$28,758
Hope College*.....		12,012	1,101	10,800	16,680						45,109	4,468		73,370
Michigan College of Mines.....		5,672	1,442		21,860			65,000			7,273	6,816		56,863
Michigan College.....		11,128											3,846	79,974
Kalamazoo College.....		12,201	2,996	6,054	31,877					103,000				156,138
Olivet College.....		12,276	1,550	13,100	3,463					1,571		12,213	617	44,730
<b>MINNESOTA:</b>														
St. John's University.....		40,000*		45,136										85,136
Augsburg Seminary.....		3,513	1,976		1,807						1,286	27,666	4,823	41,161
University of Minnesota.....		290,884		168,023		55,030	155,300	1,564,763	104,889	24,100	125,083		294,590	2,003,489
Carlton College.....		55,124	16,248	33,365	47,571					3,000	5,000	687	150,792	453,270
St. Olaf College.....		43,907	10,165	45,116	13,846					53,000		21,858	5,150	148,042
College of St. Catherine.....		21,480	6,000	14,520								5,000		105,000
Hamline University.....		22,370	4,062	10,841	35,167						71,187	1,769		74,206
Macalester College.....		17,885	5,138	9,062	32,417						1,500	15,937		151,626
Gustavus Adolphus College.....		15,546	1,245		11,547								9,000	38,828
College of St. Teresa.....		8,000	8,500	58,500							27,000	6,000		108,000
<b>MISSISSIPPI:</b>														
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		11,647	5,040	103,920		14,387	1,000	161,278	84,085				95,008	476,365
Hillman College*.....		7,000		6,400										14,000
Mississippi College.....		16,763	1,639	3,128	5,036					404	24,611			52,241
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....		14,469		62,337	160	9,389		72,500					183	159,038
Grenada College.....		6,837	600	15,000						6,000		2,187	3,000	33,644





TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
From tuition and other educational fees.													
From room and rent.													
From other noneducational services.													
From private endowment funds.													
From public endowment funds.													
From State or city for increase of plant.													
From State or city for current expenses.													
From United States Government.													
Private benefactions for increase of plant.													
Private benefactions for endowment.													
Private benefactions for current expenses.													
From all other sources.													
Total receipts.													
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>NEW JERSEY:</b>													
College of St. Elizabeth.....	\$125,000	\$10,000	\$8,000	\$7,504					\$303,557	\$10,000		\$80,000	\$233,000
Slavus Institute of Technology.....	103,697									501,381		92	970,251
St. Peter's College.....	25,000												25,000
Upsala College.....	2,452	1,570											11,358
Rutgers College.....	34,801	11,118		42,824	\$5,800	\$4,958	\$90,130	\$97,046	10,500	25,634	\$7,916	2,526	353,508
Princeton University.....	271,729	131,367		197,469						517,905	106,360		1,234,770
Selon Hall College.....													
<b>NEW MEXICO:</b>													
University of New Mexico.....	2,484	1,283	12,760		34,093		64,557					3,520	118,697
New Mexico School of Mines.....	2,147		3,262		8,353		21,608					130	35,500
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1,910	585	1,454		11,821		21,094	93,413				9,419	139,696
<b>NEW YORK:</b>													
New York State College for Teachers.....	5,874					8,500	110,000					4,106	128,480
Alfred University.....	10,473	1,833		20,007						3,724		5,380	41,437
St. Stephen's College.....	17,494			4,412						20,554		26,656	78,146
Wells College.....	34,511	20,058	78,415				1,800			75,079	758	879	211,530
Adelphi College.....	48,393		996	5,914						10,289	1,500		67,062
College of St. Francis Xavier.....	25,200												25,200
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	152,218			20,703			341		278			22,434	195,974
St. Francis College.....													
Canisius College.....	5,756	3,000										13,061	21,817
St. Lawrence University.....	45,085			41,354		5,000	35,300					92,581	224,100
Hamilton College.....	18,428	7,746		53,901			1,200			4,775	2,300	1,474	85,109
Emilton College.....	82,877			7,828								3,288	93,993
Holart College.....	21,581	7,639	7,890	36,202			100		1,500	945	4,412	19,394	99,562
Colgate University.....	47,187	9,124	10,333	60,682			598,407			116,851	55,094	1,570	184,269
Cornell University.....	600,213	67,767	140,698	555,618	34,429	226,938		110,443	237,000		10,961	695,153	3,341,108
College of New Rochelle.....	55,334											14,935	77,289
Barnard College.....	145,636			88,132			505,374		100,000	246,813	12,659	195,730	788,970
College of the City of New York.....													363,374
Columbia University.....	1,121,794	122,297		1,221,737					14,098	1,231,808	144,088	1,291,100	5,147,322
Fordham University.....	116,218	2,143	19,575								617	20,642	139,225
Hunters College of the City of New York.....							545,097						545,097

Manhattan College.....	18,476	3,244	21,966	65,292	11,134	19,502	52,971	129,220	43,086
New York University.....	579,902	13,828		79,065	54,454	180,981	26,855	42,115	871,909
Teachers College *.....	584,531								908,001
Niagara University.....	5,000	600	9,000	15,040			4,108		14,009
Clarkson College of Technology.....	10,501			80,519				219,032	29,049
Vassar College.....	180,800	116,431	268,086	84,269				6,313	940,240
University of Rochester.....	54,142	1,524			424		5,974		236,520
St. Bonaventure's College.....	19,991	613							29,004
Union University.....	79,725	6,391	56,004					1,942	324,148
New York State School of Forestry (at Syracuse University).....	12,000				29,000				151,820
Syracuse University.....	283,069	19,037	2,702	86,751			79,655	11,229	682,164
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute *.....	121,721	3,047	72,097					26,336	424,501
United States Military Academy.....									1,069,813
NORTH CAROLINA:									
Belmont Abbey College.....	65,003	9,709	28,035	14,362				143,172	383,698
University of North Carolina.....			14,080	1,065			14,030	1,259	30,918
Biddle University (colored).....	484						1,306		66,369
Davidson College.....	32,896	12,675		76,175				1,682	121,844
Trinity College.....	26,855	15,863		6,029			1,269		64,012
Elon College.....	20,263	6,253	19,299	4,581			4,840		34,400
Greensboro Female College *.....	25,570	7,755	20,950	9,000			2,374		33,670
Guilford College.....	12,900	2,300	10,000	500					73,064
Lenoir College.....	12,705	1,365	11,000	7,022			1,500		21,900
Peace Institute *.....	36,490	6,680	16,037				6,935		37,257
Shaw University * (colored).....	7,500		20,000	2,028			2,500		69,700
Flora MacDonald College.....	13,505						13,507		
Wake Forest College.....	24,200	4,500		36,000				5,000	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Engineering.....	22,129	11,000	47,776					13,124	345,934
Atlantic Christian College.....	6,658	2,673	7,500				1,728		20,724
Salem Academy and College.....	16,904		28,647	11,350			5,774		61,755
NORTH DAKOTA:									
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	12,637		14,358					16,732	383,429
Fargo College *.....	16,462	825	6,066				3,720	1,133	28,206
Jamestown College.....	7,707	3,465	6,913	6,306			152,000	12,804	189,225
University of North Dakota.....	26,313	8,663	57,857					4,795	417,676
Wesley College.....									
OHIO:									
Ohio Northern University.....	57,955								57,955
Municipal University of Akron.....	8,808			4,840				517	77,907
Mount Union College.....	22,988	724	1,806	16,808			3,410		53,791
Ashland College.....									
Ohio University.....	69,476	11,636					7,011		25,945
Baldwin-Wallace College.....	39,306	4,958						11,236	135,624
Bluffton College.....	12,139	1,500							23,264
Cedarville College.....	3,571								12,275
St. Xavier College.....	18,000						2,601		30,000
University of Cincinnati.....	100,029							12,000	421,470
Case School of Applied Science.....	78,722						20,095	4,626	206,513

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 16.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
From tuition and other educational fees.														
From room and board.														
From private endowment funds.														
From public endowment funds.														
From State or city for increase of plant.														
From State or city for current expenses.														
From United States Government.														
Private benefactions for increase of plant.														
Private benefactions for endowment.														
Private benefactions for current expenses.														
From all other sources.														
Total receipts.														
<b>OHIO—Continued.</b>														
St. Ignace College.....		\$2,594											\$37,029	\$39,023
Western Reserve University *.....		133,406			\$244,622								7,156	443,278
Capital University.....		11,315			3,975								11,200	59,781
Ohio State University.....		233,856				\$59,844	\$225,252	\$1,192,723	\$85,488	30,000		3,355	103,200	1,955,702
St. Mary College.....											50,000	4,308	1,570	57,955
Defiance College.....		16,975	\$2,890		18,023						10,000	1,488	3,031	175,555
Ohio Wesleyan University.....		94,081		6,767	57,268						5,429	2,929		23,701
Findlay College.....		11,087	256		3,061					339				
Kenyon College.....		11,492	7,468	14,987	21,989					2,040	150,500	15,425	7,795	231,096
Kirham College.....		19,332	1,133		18,901							8,189	614	48,292
Hebron University.....		8,000	500	100								2,000		10,600
Marion College.....		11,934	423									5,000	2,210	49,348
Marietta College.....		1,917			29,781									15,117
Franklin College.....		1,917			1,200									
Muskingum College *.....		26,283			7,564						1,575			51,591
Oberlin College.....		221,183	24,150		115,759			1,583		7,156	9,013			633,802
Miami University.....		27,033	16,167	48,387	1,090			157,978		144,658	121,454	17,718	7,297	324,401
Oxford College for Women.....		20,834	12,744	25,515										
Western College for Women.....		34,198	21,031	40,174	12,070	6,339	67,207							
Lake Erie College.....		22,560		33,854	10,553									
Rio Grande College.....		5,486	282		4,053					750				
Wittenberg College.....														
Heidelberg University *.....		15,771	3,721		12,087					7,500			5,178	41,257
St. John's University.....		13,000												15,000
Toledo University.....		3,471						59,156					7,149	71,776
Otterbein University.....		28,951	4,140	9,661	11,740								5,383	62,826
Wilberforce University (colored).....														
Wilmington College.....		7,000		3,453	5,688									
College of Wooster.....		43,247	13,797	35,012	64,376					11,003			3,465	22,552
Antioch College *.....													6,986	175,021
<b>OKLAHOMA:</b>														
Methodist University of Oklahoma.....		8,725			1,697								1,559	16,443
Kingfisher College *.....		3,483	900		5,205					1,400			6,280	17,268
University of Oklahoma.....		11,361				153,250	100,000	100,250						365,261
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....		4,147	3,836	19,623				41,036	101,256				47,425	217,324



Henry Kendall College.	13,380	3,092	7,568	2,553		17,980			5,871	639	33,703
Oklaoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.											17,381
OREGON:											
Albany College.	4,081	36,883		9,470	11,615	500,651	2,500	24,272	4,629	206	45,138
Oregon State Agricultural College.	32,639			2,200	8,528	280,565				38,155	721,672
University of Oregon.	9,864			12,421							301,187
Pacific University.	8,195	2,163	6,400						447		29,716
McMinnville College.	13,990			4,468				17,170	968	1,921	38,517
Pacific College.	2,109	300	1,700	2,151					8,919	1,108	16,290
Reed College.	25,290	8,000		50,000							83,260
Willamette University.	15,112	25	4,687	21,701							41,525
PENNSYLVANIA:											
Allentown College for Women.	8,383	525	4,139	200			33,025	26		145	46,413
Muhlenberg College *.	9,314	5,087	11,623				55,854	6,169	7,515		93,592
Lebanon Valley College.	26,006	5,057	22,701	1,212				400	10,619	2,977	63,702
St. Vincent College.	3,000		50,000					2,000			57,000
Beaver College.	14,698		8,213	532					3,489		26,932
Geneva College.											
Moravian College.	4,467			7,962			1,816	276	4,576	900	19,997
Moravian Summary and College for Women *.	44,000			1,500				1,000			46,500
Bryn Mawr College.	92,950	81,313	92,895	89,114				199,651	7,700	24,611	587,934
Dickinson College *.	34,231	3,262	7,080	14,904						2,975	62,452
Wilson College.	19,837		29,177					500			50,514
Pennsylvania Military College.											
Ursinus College *.	16,256	6,479	18,097	10,014			9,000	20,000	6,805		86,741
Lafayette College.	79,400	18,000		30,625			57,000	39,100	14,100	21,575	256,800
Pennsylvania College.	35,000	7,000		13,500			16,000	4,000		4,500	80,000
Thiel College.	6,287		864	2,265					9,080		18,526
Grove City College.	42,227		4,252	4,628				3,250	1,851		56,218
Haverford College.	23,084		50,547	97,950			26,429	424,349	1,754		630,982
Juniata College *.	13,702	7,458	22,376	7,235			7,458	2,938	1,20	1,805	63,213
Franklin and Marshall College.	23,840			23,570				15,303			74,975
Bucknell University.	94,932	8,760	20,000	26,300						451	165,746
Lincoln University (colored).	1,458	719	4,315	31,212						916	47,928
Allegheny College.	39,792	9,948	21,510	33,088						12,023	325,955
Irving Female College.	11,690		18,750				40,000	169,594			30,440
Albright College.	1,823	2,595	10,752	1,202							64,950
Westminster College.	22,230		15,881	28,000			24,281	6,680	8,617	4,923	76,034
Drexel Institute.	79,285								5,000	25,805	105,000
Dropsie College.				30,032							39,032
La Salle College *.	13,005			160							13,255
St. Joseph's College.											
Temple University.	138,828						15,000		22,464	1,970	240,762
University of Pennsylvania.	726,813	104,687	109,664	159,325			20,432	33,610	100,459		1,750,392
Carnegie Institute of Technology.	110,134	12,737	8,750	440,683		7,510				100,794	672,558
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.	25,000		12,000								37,000

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room rent.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States (Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.														
Pennsylvania College for Women.....		\$36,839	\$5,618	\$14,731	\$1,575			\$245,500		\$4,889		\$4,235	\$2,823	\$70,710
University of Pittsburgh.....		291,141			26,894					66,491		19,673	62,892	712,631
Susquehanna University.....		12,000	4,000	18,000	4,600					5,000	\$10,000	2,000		55,600
Lehigh University.....		109,922	14,868	34,324	117,047						27,127			303,288
Pennsylvania State College.....		71,026				\$31,020	\$63,433	472,245	\$126,894				130,165	894,723
Swarthmore College.....		67,295		29,422	81,849								7,061	185,627
Villanova College.....														
Washington and Jefferson College.....		32,281	4,514		36,201						70,793		8,190	152,039
Warrenburg College.....														
Puerto Rico:														
University of Porto Rico.....		2,097				27,601		35,000	50,000				4,347	119,045
RHODE ISLAND:														
Rhode Island State College.....		6,486	5,938	38,328		2,500	10,000	40,000	90,218				12,400	205,870
Brown University.....														
SOUTH CAROLINA:														
College of Charleston.....		2,554		2,207	10,430		500	5,466						21,157
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....		41,977					5,500	35,000					6,149	88,626
Clemson Agricultural College.....		4,070		117,930	3,512	5,754		164,881	80,091				7,635	385,073
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....										11,526	1,836	2,626		34,207
Columbia College.....		6,768	2,012	8,000	1,499								30	41,530
Benedict College (colored)*.....		18,000	2,000	21,000	500								2,204	20,810
University of South Carolina.....		3,894	97	14,555									9,405	149,479
Erskine College.....		15,651	3,146	16,154			12,076	93,047			16,000			28,525
Woman's College of Due West *.....		6,090	7,700		5,735								1,926	20,487
Furman University.....		8,146		10,415										
Lander College.....		12,240	22,530		498							1,149	2,133	38,550
Coker College.....														
Newberry College.....		7,768	840		7,604							1,909		18,121
Converse College.....		36,969		41,257	4,754								2,975	85,955
Wofford College.....		16,557	985	1,500	11,088							7,204	1,199	38,533

<b>SOUTH DAKOTA:</b>											
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts.....	15,882	1,940	32,114	75,000	119,500	96,167	49,041	1,800	29,025	41,761	382,364
Huron College.....	15,816	2,202	30,706					46,075	38,795	1,150	128,083
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	21,692	3,872	12,015		30,500						36,358
State School of Mines *.....	1,999		3,859						7,337	6,753	22,339
Sioux Falls College.....	3,317	825	4,107							14,004	188,508
University of South Dakota.....	16,855	3,088	10,061	20,000	124,500						
Yankton College.....											
<b>TENNESSEE:</b>											
King College.....	6,251	1,408	26,000					12,000			45,722
University of Chattanooga.....											
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	5,529	2,970	11,697				26,143	150	15,361	3,877	75,464
Tusculum College.....											
Lincoln Memorial University.....											
Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	7,090	800	6,300								14,190
Union University.....	13,500	750	5,000								25,000
Carson and Newman College.....	4,202		18,033		5,750						75,789
Knoxville College (colored).....	57,722	4,672	5,883	24,210	101,848	99,201	6,750		19,600	26,913	327,887
University of Tennessee.....	6,877	1,303	4,577						3,550	12,000	31,938
Cumberland University.....	2,200	400							2,110	3,075	
Bethel College.....	18,739	10,358	24,259				1,528	20,348	14,397	9,391	99,020
Maryville College *.....											
Christian Brothers College.....	20,717	7,107	21,481					1,690	205		51,919
Tennessee College.....	14,675		8,824					59,847	28,930	1,813	114,089
Fisk University (colored) *.....	23,993		94,624				35,432	10,000	2,325	12,806	179,243
George Peabody College for Teachers *.....	154,000		121,000								275,000
Vanderbilt University.....	20,485	4,400	42,932				8,750	1,908	21,220	9,013	130,145
University of the South.....											
Burritt College.....	1,800	300	1,500						3,000	1,000	11,600
Washington College.....											
<b>TEXAS:</b>											
Simmons College.....	50,001		202,249		711,682						903,932
University of Texas.....											
Baylor Female College.....	19,606	1,164					4,800	10,000	10,675		54,475
Howard Payne College.....											
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	11,473		11,475	132,500	346,700	113,449				133,614	907,832
College of Industrial Arts.....	35,000	3,000		106,000	116,187					2,000	297,187
Texas Woman's College.....	39,000	8,803	29,270				115,000				192,163
Texas Christian University.....											
Southwestern University *.....	48,668	12,541	42,202								108,005
St. Louis College.....			4,594								
Austin College *.....	11,475		14,431				50,000		1,056		82,880
Rice Institute.....			36,000								536,000
Westminster College *.....	3,500	1,000	2,900				500		1,500	500	10,620
Baylor University.....	70,629	11,142	24,787								125,461
Trinity University *.....	19,837		18,903				10,000	20,000	4,000	1,500	59,837

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 13.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Receipts from all sources, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		From tuition and other educational fees.	From room and board.	Board and other noneducational services.	From private endowment funds.	From public endowment funds.	From State or city for increase of plant.	From State or city for current expenses.	From United States Government.	Private benefactions for increase of plant.	Private benefactions for endowment.	Private benefactions for current expenses.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
<b>UTAH:</b>														
Utah Agricultural College.....		\$10,610				\$14,084	\$61,000	\$121,377	\$92,437				\$12,578	\$312,086
University of Utah.....					\$2,000			201,357						211,357
<b>VERMONT:</b>														
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....		47,427		\$23,508	36,012	10,398		59,200	92,274	\$1,483	\$8,303	\$1,337	27,777	307,719
Middlebury College.....		29,077	\$10,016	21,820	28,651			28,800		2,500	3,358	834	4,351	129,407
Norwich University.....		16,712						20,000			5,509		3,331	45,552
St. Michael's College.....		4,750	720	12,900								5,653	2,500	26,533
<b>VIRGINIA:</b>														
Martha Washington College.....		18,717		6,083						55,000	40,000	5,500		24,800
Stonewall Jackson College.....		3,470	596	2,390	510									107,466
Randolph-Macon College.....		18,684			27,640		16,500	97,650	92,605		5,892		102,463	46,324
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....		27,342	2,645	65,055	904	20,658								422,273
Bridgewater College.....		10,329	6,133	13,084										29,457
Virginia Intermont College.....		12,730	12,163		100,677			109,167		27,964		11,374	27,229	31,947
University of Virginia.....		\$3,971	1,468	3,542	1,650						12,826		2,468	372,545
Emory and Henry College.....		16,852	3,102		12,221							1,991		25,684
Hampton-Sidney College.....		10,525		65,956										40,665
Hollins College.....		35,473	3,500	100,620		1,261	2,500	46,250		43,000	98,677	2,500	7,697	109,042
Virginia Military Institute.....		16,123	2,733		53,732								7,012	175,586
Washington and Lee University.....		46,640			18,732								7,881	235,113
Randolph-Macon Women's College.....		68,960		108,938										196,650
Eastern College.....											1,668			93,731
Richmond College.....		24,080		17,896	50,087									43,197
Virginia Union College (colored).....		5,664	3,509	10,738	1,000					2,000	1,000	14,171	2,115	5,000
Virginia College.....		5,000												20,729
Elizabeth College.....		8,161	2,574	7,723						1,985		886		46,137
Roanoke College.....		8,347	3,517	10,049	7,860						1,000	1,754	13,010	109,253
Sweet Briar College.....		25,320		63,645	4,500							500	9,741	65,192
College of William and Mary.....		6,937			7,264			41,250						
<b>WASHINGTON:</b>														
State College of Washington.....		20,560	8,058			52,000						2,510	73,411	597,670
University of Washington.....		172,098	2,698	17,510	1,250			344,608	96,523					828,449
Courage University.....		10,650	1,000	35,000	2,600		70,311	564,582						49,250
Spokane College.....		5,085	318	3,748	2,500							1,303		12,984



TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA.									
Athens College.....	8,000						33		\$60
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	26,500	\$183,800	\$9,000	\$510,000	\$40,000	\$284,500	24	\$6,000	50
Birmingham College.....	5,000	8,000	110,000	50,000	25,000	22,000	23	1,000	60
Howard College.....	10,000	37,000	80,000	102,000	35,000	96,700	23	1,000	60
Southern University.....	12,500	38,500	31,000	192,500	20,500	111,000	11	250	50
Judson College*.....	6,000	37,100	20,000	166,750	90,000	40,650	4		90
Woman's College of Alabama.....	5,000	31,812	116,000	202,000	52,000	20,000	5		50
St. Bernard College.....	21,000	30,000	20,000	130,000					
Spring Hill College.....	8,000								
University of Alabama.....	31,000	180,000	300,000	940,000	150,000	633,370	24	3,283	50
ARIZONA.									
University of Arizona.....	22,000	155,000	110,000	375,000		10,500	18		50
ARKANSAS.									
Henderson-Brown College*.....	4,000	3,300	25,000	127,000			1		50
Ouachita College*.....	5,000	19,600	22,500	70,000		19,100			50
Arkansas College.....	5,000	5,000	18,000	35,000	7,000	40,000			50
Arkansas Cumberland College.....	2,000	4,000	5,000	60,000	20,000	25,000	1		50
Central College.....	6,000	20,000	10,000	60,000					50
Hendrix College.....	15,490	33,528	10,000	90,000	21,000	282,350			50
University of Arkansas.....	30,000	253,000	75,000	390,000	85,000	130,000	88	800	50
CALIFORNIA.									
University of California.....	328,000	2,573,885		9,105,095	102,959	5,532,606	181	44,098	100
Pomona College.....	25,292	81,280	182,078	385,688	75,123	882,122	57		100
Occidental College.....	9,066	38,586	150,200	300,000	50,000	417,182	12	2,000	100
University of Southern California.....	35,000	150,000	250,000	250,000		450,000	16	3,000	92
Mills College.....	17,300	132,869	140,545	231,028	67,384	422,903	31	9,520	100
St. Mary's College*.....	13,860	150,000		200,000			1		150
Throop College of Technology.....	6,289	75,631	165,000	211,580	25,224	573,850	1		150
University of Redlands.....	7,400	20,638	187,957	151,482	42,756	100,000	15		96
Pacific Union College*.....	2,200	27,709	21,635	88,256	45,459				
St. Ignatius University.....	17,000						5		80
College of the Pacific*.....	9,000	38,000	50,000	142,640	37,000	102,875	1		
University of Santa Clara.....	30,000	100,000	75,000	300,000	120,000		4		
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	273,000	935,000	146,000	2,443,000	556,000	24,090,000	10	3,676	30
Whittier College.....	5,000		50,000	20,000	5,000	130,000			60
COLORADO.									
University of Colorado.....	90,690	354,000	185,000	920,000	36,000	75,000		1,800	100
Colorado College.....	62,137	266,479	252,275	849,238	212,773	1,054,586	12	2,381	60
College of the Sacred Heart*.....	15,000	43,000	50,000	150,000			5		60
Colorado Agricultural College.....	38,322	249,505	239,000	456,231		186,238			
State School of Mines.....	14,000	288,393	83,816	454,333					
Colorado State Teachers College.....	40,000	127,055	170,000	452,000			10	3,300	100
Colorado Woman's College.....	1,200						5		
University of Denver.....	15,000	75,000	228,850	429,625	4,000	254,228	100	13,773	80
Westminster College*.....	4,000	6,624	140,000	200,000	10,000	102,748	2	200	50
CONNECTICUT.									
Trinity College.....	80,000	255,250	162,000	753,100	400,000	1,267,315	91	7,793	100
Wesleyan University.....	105,000	203,485	130,300	973,612	249,763	2,457,147	2	8,157	90
Yale University.....	1,000,000					18,431,444	407	101,758	150
Connecticut College for Women.....	6,300								
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	14,000	125,000	30,000	580,000	158,000	136,000			

\*Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
DELAWARE.									
Delaware College.....	24,900	\$200,000	\$300,000	\$305,000	.....	\$369,000	5	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
American University.....	25,000	32,500	800,000	503,500	.....	563,000	20	\$2,425	....
Catholic University of America *	93,533	143,328	110,900	1,323,660	\$315,127	1,779,904	78	.....	\$100
Gallaudet College.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	.....	.....
Georgetown University *	118,000	272,200	225,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	28	.....	150
George Washington University.....	39,588	133,380	489,982	.....	.....	449,976	39	.....	150
Howard University (colored).....	31,381	146,159	615,900	559,009	104,152	309,413	38	800	.....
St. Johns College.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Trinity College *.....	16,600	84,550	140,000	719,500	.....	.....	19	5,625	150
FLORIDA.									
John B. Stetson University.....	23,750	84,701	.....	353,304	.....	375,144	4	655	72
University of Florida.....	26,000	84,000	185,000	426,000	81,000	219,650	15	1,531	.....
Columbia College.....	1,000	10,000	20,000	200,000	50,000	15,000	45	.....	60
Florida State College for Women.....	9,000	55,000	58,000	254,300	147,000	.....	18	.....	.....
Rollins College *.....	10,000	44,110	40,000	115,000	50,000	229,871	10	600	.....
GEORGIA.									
University of Georgia.....	42,000	160,000	585,000	625,000	100,000	372,642	53	7,388	....
Atlanta University (colored).....	14,000	17,825	103,357	169,450	75,225	110,240	.....	.....	24
Georgia School of Technology.....	14,000	200,000	165,000	550,000	65,000	150,000	10	.....	.....
Morris Brown University (colored).....	1,800	5,000	280,000	65,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Cox College.....	5,000	39,000	36,000	100,000	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	4,000	7,000	20,000	85,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	10
Agnes Scott College.....	7,500	38,348	91,850	389,310	223,200	175,568	14	1,670	110
Piedmont College.....	8,000	12,000	20,000	31,000	25,000	100,000	.....	600	24
Bessie Tift College.....	6,000	37,000	50,000	116,000	.....	8,000	12	.....	60
Brenau College.....	8,000	63,627	.....	220,504	.....	.....	12	17,639	80
Lagrange College *.....	4,000	28,800	209,000	209,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Mercer University *.....	20,000	50,000	100,000	150,000	50,000	400,000	15	.....	60
Wesleyan Female College.....	5,500	34,000	150,000	269,000	.....	140,000	.....	.....	70
Emory University.....	41,000	15,000	48,450	280,700	66,350	355,430	5	935	60
Shorter College *.....	3,072	20,000	50,000	300,000	150,000	50,000	14	.....	80
Clark University * (colored).....	3,000	1,500	250,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
HAWAII.									
College of Hawaii.....	21,788	134,316	129,251	74,141	.....	.....	4	500	....
IDAHO.									
College of Idaho *.....	5,000	10,000	10,000	100,000	60,000	25,000	3	.....	30
University of Idaho.....	39,000	186,287	57,775	512,050	33,000	666,346	.....	1,700	....
ILLINOIS.									
Hedding College *.....	8,000	14,200	10,000	111,700	29,500	112,227	30	1,330	42
William and Vashti College *.....	3,000	16,000	8,000	130,000	35,000	128,000	9	630	63
Aurora College.....	5,041	10,000	15,000	100,000	36,000	40,000	.....	.....	50
Illinois Wesleyan University.....	10,000	51,600	44,000	121,000	.....	751,850	30	.....	61
St. Viator College.....	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackburn College *.....	5,000	14,000	20,000	90,500	30,000	248,813	3	.....	50
Carthage College.....	12,439	31,500	10,000	95,500	18,000	249,869	.....	.....	40
Armour Institute of Technology.....	28,500	450,000	250,000	375,000	.....	2,000,000	10	10,000	175
De Paul University.....	7,000	49,000	125,000	370,000	.....	20,000	10	.....	90
Lewis Institute.....	23,000	232,947	118,250	454,336	50,000	1,062,006	.....	.....	75

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ILLINOIS—continued.									
Loyola University.....	67,000	\$100,000	\$400,000	\$406,000		\$11,500	30		\$60
University of Chicago.....	485,847	1,944,084	4,593,140	6,704,725	\$681,900	22,239,869	625	\$113,027	120
James Millikin University.....	8,700	71,318	200,000	422,700	48,000	208,777	4	400	75
Eureka College.....	12,500	6,000		103,476		182,530			50
Northwestern University.....	308,565	555,751		2,582,075	351,052	5,046,103	107	24,818	120
Ewing College.....	15,000	15,000	5,000	40,000		18,000			36
Knox College.....	15,000	65,838	206,400	341,998	67,515	625,111	50		50
Lombard College*.....	7,000	127,000	75,000	200,000	40,000	231,000	30	1,750	40
Greenville College*.....	5,000	10,000	30,000	65,000	30,000	10,000	11		48
Illinois College.....	19,000	28,480	112,735	178,073	74,600	398,996	25		60
Illinois Woman's College.....	8,000	63,745	59,493	304,528	130,000	239,073	22	2,400	80
St. Mary's School.....	2,000	25,200	20,000	142,000	110,000	6,000	1	900	
Lake Forest College.....	45,000	135,700	290,000	750,000	324,000	883,122	50	2,323	80
McKendree College.....	15,000	52,000	21,800	149,000	100,000	202,823			45
Lincoln College.....	7,000								
Monmouth College.....	11,000	33,700	35,585	289,500	105,000	285,929	24	3,000	56
Frances Shimer School.....	1,600	12,000	33,000	115,000	56,000	79,926		3,077	
Northwestern College.....	11,000	46,947	46,302	141,653		241,923	14	200	60
Bradley Polytechnic Institute	14,000	98,000		350,000		2,225,000	4		60
St. Francis Solanus College*.....	9,000	10,500	150,000	250,000			5		
Rockford College.....	7,000	68,204	50,000	265,013	206,875	210,963		3,100	100
Augustana College.....	22,220	29,080		448,512	50,000	453,481	8	222	45
Shurtleff College.....	16,000	12,000	23,000	70,223	33,223	175,908	14	1,147	66
University of Illinois.....	369,258	1,760,108	1,083,649	2,598,872		649,012	682	21,985	24
Wheaton College.....	8,000	25,740	59,350	200,600	45,550	216,225	24	1,061	50
INDIANA.									
Indiana University.....	109,000	214,400	223,600	1,120,000		878,400	46	1,945	
St. Joseph's College.....	11,000	30,000	100,000	550,000			33	14,000	
Wabash College.....	51,000	100,927	82,500	194,800		741,457	26	300	47
Earlham College.....	25,000	65,600	80,000	236,100	106,100	557,257	68	4,658	75
Concordia College.....	7,000			250,000					40
Franklin College.....	20,000	53,760	35,837	175,876	41,000	333,822	5	347	75
Goshen College.....	5,200	12,000	25,000	110,000	35,000			400	50
De Pauw University.....	45,000	120,000	61,400	490,000	50,000	1,437,201			60
Hanover College.....	22,000	36,000	5,200	157,400	37,400	252,250	4		45
Butler College.....	14,000	35,054	80,000	135,500	15,000	402,000			80
Indiana Central University*.....	2,500	8,956	5,000	72,034			4	180	50
Purdue University.....	55,000	570,000	200,000	1,287,500		340,000			
Union Christian College*.....	6,000	3,000	5,000	45,000	18,000	75,000			33
Moore's Hill College.....	6,000	14,135	10,000	22,600	6,500				45
St. Mary's College and Academy*.....	6,211	177,930	144,050	657,810	500,000		1		
University of Notre Dame.....	90,000	150,000	800,000	1,500,000	500,000	25,000	7		100
St. Meinrad College.....	23,000	10,000	15,000	50,000					
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	15,000	250,000	110,000	150,000		850,000			110
Taylor University.....	6,000	28,718	11,000	112,560	3,280	1,818	2		48
Valparaiso University.....	15,000								
Vincennes University.....	3,500								
IOWA.									
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	62,200	879,836	208,979	2,587,787	147,498	688,067	96	13,200	
Iowa State Teachers College.....	44,991	275,000	10,000	1,000,000	100,000				15
Coe College*.....	13,000	73,376	150,000	259,160	65,000	750,000			50
Wartburg College*.....	5,000	10,000		80,000		19,000	4	440	40
Luther College*.....	25,785	46,200	10,000	192,500	160,000	278,982		1,110	
Des Moines College.....	10,000	30,000	40,000	175,000	60,000	101,000	25		60
Drake University*.....	28,330	145,020	120,000	202,000		804,766	12		
Highland Park College.....	8,000	62,664	42,500	241,688	98,604		2		72
Dubuque College.....	9,300	27,000	85,000	1,160,000				1,150	60
Parsons College.....	10,000	54,080	34,605	189,421	40,350	237,396	14	800	50
Upper Iowa University.....	8,000						15		
Grinnell College.....	54,000	172,580	327,872	450,253	25,000	1,243,199	20	10,318	100
Lenox College*.....	10,500	4,434	50,000	39,785	5,000	167,000	22		50

\*Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
IOWA—continued.									
Simpson College.....	10,950	\$31,000	\$40,000	\$240,000	\$35,000	\$558,698	42	\$244	\$60
State University of Iowa.....	125,630	1,041,805	446,014	2,464,144	150,000	499,428	34	.....	.....
Ellsworth College*.....	8,894	20,000	25,000	125,000	60,000	325,000	1	.....	60
Graceland College.....	9,000	14,294	21,779	39,742	12,571	.....	12	.....	50
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	13,000	57,500	36,000	162,000	40,000	610,000	52	.....	55
Cornell College*.....	42,000	87,500	62,000	267,000	40,000	861,223	122	.....	66
Penn College.....	1,500	20,000	20,000	15,000	.....	200,000	8	800	70
Central University of Iowa.....	7,800	25,000	25,000	75,000	.....	.....	24	.....	40
Morningside College.....	15,000	30,140	73,464	228,950	.....	418,901	11	2,000	60
Buena Vista College.....	9,000	21,500	36,700	33,000	.....	25,000	.....	160	40
Tabor College*.....	16,000	23,000	.....	175,000	6,000	27,000	.....	.....	48
Leander Clark College*.....	7,900	19,364	13,250	85,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	40
Central Holiness University.....	2,500	6,000	50,000	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
KANSAS.									
Midland College.....	10,000	20,000	20,000	125,000	25,000	89,009	4	.....	50
St. Benedict's College.....	35,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baker University.....	33,250	60,700	42,132	246,403	.....	237,686	21	.....	.....
College of Emporia.....	14,000	25,000	25,000	176,000	40,000	208,710	9	540	60
Highland College.....	5,050	10,000	20,000	70,000	10,000	40,000	7	.....	50
Campbell College.....	1,000	5,000	40,000	100,000	18,000	.....	.....	.....	45
Kansas City University.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Kansas.....	100,090	677,500	110,000	1,212,500	.....	151,000	64	7,800	.....
Bethany College*.....	9,000	60,803	40,000	126,000	12,000	110,000	4	.....	120
McPherson College.....	6,000	13,500	43,500	104,500	45,000	60,000	7	.....	60
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	55,554	655,197	405,958	969,974	.....	491,746	.....	4,750	10
Ottawa University.....	8,850	25,785	20,000	100,000	7,500	253,455	17	997	40
St. Mary's College.....	25,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas Wesleyan University.....	12,500	15,000	102,000	133,000	20,000	157,000	5	.....	50
Cooper College.....	4,000	10,000	16,000	38,000	6,000	120,863	5	.....	50
Washburn College.....	25,000	65,085	177,474	275,591	25,000	360,338	22	1,287	50
Fairmount College.....	35,000	40,000	45,000	217,000	40,000	114,998	8	1,700	50
Friends University.....	7,000	17,500	40,000	218,000	18,000	232,283	8	.....	50
Southwestern College.....	6,000	34,200	32,000	134,000	7,000	.....	.....	.....	19
KENTUCKY.									
Berea College.....	32,000	218,138	167,429	593,418	212,376	1,156,920	.....	.....	15
Ogden College.....	5,000	10,000	75,000	50,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	40
Central University of Kentucky.....	27,000	110,000	120,000	450,000	100,000	625,000	44	4,100	50
Georgetown College*.....	14,000	15,000	75,000	200,000	70,000	275,000	32	.....	55
Hamilton College for Women.....	1,500	10,000	50,000	66,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	70
University of Kentucky.....	28,186	245,987	249,850	614,000	42,000	205,000	28	3,000	.....
Transylvania College*.....	20,000	48,800	500,000	141,333	32,500	319,612	2	.....	55
University of Louisville*.....	8,000	30,000	.....	200,000	.....	.....	40	.....	100
Bethel College.....	7,000	4,000	10,000	70,000	20,000	77,982	.....	.....	68
Logan Female College.....	1,000	.....	.....	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
St. Mary's College.....	6,000	15,000	50,000	75,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	6,300	15,800	13,000	117,000	10,000	107,194	.....	.....	50
LOUISIANA.									
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	47,617	195,796	177,341	561,098	.....	318,313	44	.....	.....
Silliman Collegiate Institute*.....	800	5,000	2,500	50,000	20,000	25,000	5	1,000	50
Mansfield Female College.....	1,000	6,000	9,000	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College.....	14,400	54,000	90,000	259,660	82,000	2,765,000	111	500	90
Loyola University*.....	10,000	50,000	225,000	325,000	.....	.....	2	.....	80
New Orleans University (colored).....	1,500	6,000	100,000	50,000	35,000	.....	.....	.....	12
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	70,694	291,852	546,673	1,259,446	86,900	5,162,243	347	1,044	100
Louisiana College.....	2,000	12,000	18,000	40,000	25,000	.....	2	.....	50

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—(Continued).

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MAINE.									
Bowdoin College.....	113, 418	\$180, 389	.....	\$889, 524	\$41, 000	\$2, 450, 486	167	\$14, 177	\$100
Bates College.....	40, 702	82, 102	\$112, 000	403, 068	135, 800	793, 200	102	4, 795	75
University of Maine.....	59, 000	218, 643	11, 000	702, 778	163, 239	252, 050	5	.....	.....
Van Buren College (St. Mary's).....	1, 500	1, 500	35, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Colby College*.....	52, 000	45, 293	.....	.....	.....	512, 886	.....	9, 432	90
MARYLAND.									
St. John's College.....	14, 000	50, 000	.....	250, 000	100, 000	.....	27	.....	75
United States Naval Academy.....	55, 000	1,095,600	2,490,100	9, 491, 900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goucher College*.....	20, 000	125, 000	113, 000	1, 063, 513	297, 500	473, 831	.....	12, 827	150
Johns Hopkins University.....	193, 000	633, 461	775, 000	2, 175, 715	.....	6, 593, 187	246	11, 560	150
Loyola College.....	40, 000	.....	100, 000	250, 000	.....	20, 975	33	.....	60
Morgan College (colored).....	5, 700	18, 400	26, 000	80, 500	22, 000	56, 000	15	994	36
Mount St. Joseph's College*.....	5, 640	13, 000	60, 000	195, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Washington College*.....	(1)	20, 000	20, 000	145, 000	45, 000	.....	59	.....	50
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	7, 500	103, 000	57, 400	350, 900	.....	115, 943	90	.....	.....
Rock Hill College.....	8, 000	50, 000	25, 000	25, 000	15, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's College.....	12, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hood College.....	6, 000	23, 986	17, 550	150, 400	68, 000	44, 100	12	1, 290	100
Maryland College for Women.....	.....	.....	12, 000	175, 000	150, 000	.....	.....	.....	100
Western Maryland College.....	10, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.									
Amherst College.....	115, 000	188, 000	89, 831	1, 009, 900	210, 000	2, 845, 488	168	23, 830	140
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	45, 000	442, 179	85, 090	942, 132	60, 000	361, 000	.....	.....	.....
Boston College.....	55, 000	35, 000	.....	1, 000, 000	.....	241, 200	102	.....	60
Boston University.....	64, 000	51, 382	.....	1, 255, 711	37, 500	2, 418, 491	.....	12, 500	150
Simmons College.....	24, 263	117, 443	450, 106	861, 025	254, 649	1, 901, 514	55	5, 464	125
Harvard University.....	1,230,190	.....	.....	.....	.....	30, 077, 795	440	186, 385	150
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	121, 711	800, 000	1, 422, 966	6, 033, 175	.....	5, 165, 589	375	41, 693	250
Radcliffe College.....	35, 000	53, 000	338, 000	570, 000	300, 000	1, 045, 000	47	8, 930	200
Smith College.....	57, 913	394, 983	285, 740	1, 620, 850	592, 937	2, 201, 883	206	21, 560	150
Wheaton College.....	10, 080	985, 000	10, 650	387, 790	154, 000	896, 310	8	4, 200	150
Mount Holyoke College.....	59, 900	121, 401	118, 996	1, 189, 948	346, 107	1, 419, 251	65	12, 104	150
Truitts College.....	73, 000	264, 453	.....	1, 400, 283	233, 764	3, 219, 273	.....	13, 267	125
Wellesley College.....	86, 722	699, 801	365, 342	2, 515, 501	1, 520, 228	3, 757, 504	86	19, 230	175
Williams College.....	81, 000	123, 964	119, 175	1, 756, 443	511, 833	1, 997, 807	69	12, 847	150
Clark College.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1, 300, 000	.....	.....	50
Clark University.....	65, 000	250, 000	200, 000	334, 500	.....	2, 400, 000	.....	4, 800	100
College of the Holy Cross.....	30, 000	50, 000	195, 000	610, 000	260, 000	68, 000	19	2, 700	80
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	14, 544	252, 000	173, 000	512, 889	.....	944, 090	88	12, 825	150
MICHIGAN.									
Adrian College*.....	6, 000	15, 000	10, 000	100, 000	40, 000	50, 000	.....	.....	75
Albion College.....	23, 500	92, 500	35, 000	202, 700	.....	406, 734	20	715	50
Alma College.....	26, 228	33, 679	36, 000	179, 568	79, 403	401, 240	47	1, 585	40
University of Michigan.....	368, 238	2, 386, 218	543, 106	4, 298, 657	425, 053	1, 013, 290	64	15, 920	.....
University of Detroit.....	18, 000	35, 000	250, 000	250, 000	.....	100, 000	21	.....	60
Michigan Agricultural College.....	43, 000	170, 000	110, 377	818, 000	204, 000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsdale College.....	24, 000	35, 732	25, 000	115, 000	28, 000	371, 207	.....	.....	38
Hope College*.....	22, 700	39, 250	60, 000	160, 000	49, 000	397, 659	.....	.....	24
Michigan College of Mines.....	27, 168	340, 091	104, 025	336, 168	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Kalamazoo College.....	14, 000	35, 100	55, 000	121, 730	30, 000	598, 843	.....	.....	46
Olivet College.....	35, 000	59, 687	13, 600	171, 400	60, 000	57, 564	10	.....	75

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Destroyed by fire.

2 Included under Clark University.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MINNESOTA.									
Albert Lea College*.....	3,500	\$11,387	\$44,250	\$98,593	\$82,720	\$60,066	4	.....	\$50
St. John's University.....	34,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Augsburg Seminary.....	7,500	.....	.....	120,000	.....	33,856	.....	.....	30
University of Minnesota.....	225,000	1,882,899	2,649,622	5,858,411	622,000	1,647,059	73	\$12,270	.....
Carleton College.....	50,000	123,371	135,157	589,498	200,426	995,320	.....	3,155	100
St. Olaf College.....	11,700	39,632	28,602	218,700	117,000	278,250	4	300	30
College of St. Catherine.....	12,000	230,000	90,000	545,000	280,000	.....	.....	.....	80
Hamline University.....	16,000	14,000	220,000	190,000	35,000	454,832	.....	.....	50
Macalester College.....	15,000	41,187	110,800	231,209	111,709	540,791	12	.....	60
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	12,000	20,000	10,000	190,000	.....	261,000	.....	.....	45
College of St. Teresa.....	7,000	210,500	40,500	800,000	300,000	.....	21	.....	110
MISSISSIPPI.									
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	29,416	483,973	137,520	725,581	.....	239,787	7	.....	.....
Hillman College.....	1,000	11,594	17,063	201,168	80,000	128,932	.....	.....	45
Mississippi College*.....	5,000	.....	90,000	200,000	85,000	125,000	7	230	45
Mississippi Industrial Institute and College.....	11,000	66,882	195,000	458,600	203,090	.....	118	7,285	.....
Grenada College.....	1,500	15,000	25,000	60,000	45,000	.....	10	.....	50
Rust University (colored).....	2,500	5,000	4,500	103,000	.....	3,691	2	.....	16
Millsaps College.....	15,800	12,000	81,000	278,680	30,000	253,393	2	852	40
Meridian College.....	10,000	30,000	50,000	220,000	.....	.....	35	3,000	50
University of Mississippi.....	31,090	75,000	105,000	385,000	115,000	700,000	10	1,000	50
MISSOURI.									
Palmer College.....	2,200	10,000	3,000	100,000	40,000	50,000	.....	300	60
Christian University.....	9,000	15,000	20,000	145,000	55,000	222,000	.....	.....	50
Christian College.....	4,000	16,500	173,000	177,000	100,000	25,000	10	.....	75
Stephens College.....	2,600	10,000	100,000	140,000	80,000	45,800	12	1,200	75
University of Missouri.....	200,000	1,149,208	796,466	1,975,447	90,000	1,307,339	36	7,200	.....
Central College.....	13,600	20,000	40,000	200,000	50,000	287,000	.....	800	40
Westminster College.....	1,103	16,984	3,364	152,995	36,206	204,300	12	.....	70
Central College for Women*.....	6,000	20,550	33,000	120,000	.....	73,000	.....	.....	60
William Jewell College.....	29,000	47,205	77,440	397,962	129,568	624,807	34	8,840	40
Missouri Valley College*.....	15,792	81,894	50,000	133,888	24,000	189,060	2	110	48
Hardin College.....	1,833	24,050	40,000	100,000	60,000	96,000	.....	.....	80
Scarritt-Morrisville College.....	3,000	1,000	8,500	60,000	25,000	65,000	2	.....	60
Cottey College.....	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Park College*.....	27,000	86,000	118,000	311,000	94,000	453,876	160	.....	40
Lindenwood Female College*.....	2,200	2,500	32,620	154,700	141,000	22,000	130	.....	75
Christian Brothers College.....	23,000	50,000	300,000	250,000	.....	40,000	40	2,000	75
Forest Park College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis University.....	79,812	.....	.....	1,250,000	.....	.....	3	.....	75
Washington University.....	153,323	1,047,492	832,449	3,175,512	667,017	6,792,039	.....	.....	150
Drury College*.....	33,000	25,000	271,000	294,000	65,000	250,000	20	.....	50
Tarkio College*.....	1,910	18,500	.....	130,000	50,000	159,367	1	50	40
Central Wesleyan College.....	10,300	26,500	50,000	123,000	.....	248,213	1	2,554	46
MONTANA.									
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	13,588	166,937	79,550	305,500	45,000	538,480	.....	.....	15
Montana State School of Mines.....	9,000	51,000	.....	152,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
University of Montana.....	36,000	126,000	98,000	214,000	28,000	.....	1	.....	10
NEBRASKA.									
Cotner University.....	6,000	16,956	25,095	142,978	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Union College.....	13,402	31,225	46,135	111,380	30,000	286,334	8	1,095	50
Doane College.....	11,948	115,202	98,590	37,500	49,550	.....	70	.....	70
Grand Island College*.....	6,000	26,488	40,800	83,027	16,145	209,833	20	900	50
Hastings College.....	123,000	525,733	827,950	1,329,910	20,000	811,010	25	5,995	.....
University of Nebraska.....	47,090	106,000	400,000	550,000	40,000	2,750,000	.....	.....	.....
Creighton University.....	500	5,000	10,000	75,000	.....	1,500	3	.....	80
University of Omaha.....	8,580	10,000	100,000	200,000	.....	250,000	.....	.....	50
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	3,000	5,000	.....	113,000	.....	75,333	80	.....	65
York College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NEVADA.									
University of Nevada.....	28,300	\$223,861	\$91,729	\$479,640	\$90,000	\$306,354	5	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	35,000	123,800	44,000	513,000	.....	950,000	402	.....	.....
Dartmouth College.....	125,000	350,000	400,000	2,000,000	750,000	3,383,366	206	\$29,455	\$140
NEW JERSEY.									
College of St. Elizabeth.....	25,000	85,000	900,000	500,000	250,000	.....	15	5,000	150
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	11,500	150,000	700,000	530,000	75,000	1,613,500	27	5,625	225
St. Peter's College*.....	25,000	30,000	100,000	75,000	.....	.....	22	.....	60
Upsala College.....	3,000	4,050	45,000	25,000	10,000	.....	.....	108	45
Rutgers College.....	86,315	238,000	454,500	940,412	190,500	882,388	320	5,957	100
Princeton University.....	383,674	.....	.....	7,395,920	.....	5,910,750	131	30,375	175
Seton Hall College.....	15,000	30,000	250,000	225,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO.									
University of New Mexico....	13,000	35,523	30,000	128,300	20,500	.....	.....	.....	20
New Mexico School of Mines.....	2,100	22,713	8,000	75,000	15,000	.....	.....	1,620	.....
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	17,029	185,849	40,740	170,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.									
New York State College for Teachers.....	4,800	78,473	163,000	374,716	.....	.....	153	.....	.....
Alfred University.....	26,620	58,500	18,000	129,500	32,000	415,676	175	3,307	60
St. Stephen's College.....	20,500	27,000	6,000	210,000	.....	121,596	30	.....	.....
Wells College.....	27,400	134,230	10,000	384,189	146,875	485,720	.....	2,450	150
Adelphi College.....	67,455	68,941	60,000	314,548	.....	184,054	.....	.....	.....
College of St. Francis Xavier.....	56,000	197,373	270,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	12,000	87,006	525,000	323,934	.....	800,000	.....	1,000	125
St. Francis College.....	4,270	.....	100,000	106,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canisius College.....	45,000	80,000	180,000	258,498	.....	.....	27	.....	60
St. Lawrence University.....	24,470	74,300	53,604	337,000	.....	747,571	100	5,860	60
Hamilton College*.....	65,000	55,199	60,000	652,262	200,000	1,089,594	102	1,000	90
Elmira College.....	12,811	62,500	70,000	175,000	.....	.....	132	.....	175
Hobart College.....	55,000	85,000	65,000	379,980	122,000	718,891	75	12,194	100
Colgate University.....	80,000	166,278	125,000	625,000	150,000	2,230,027	338	20,295	110
Cornell University.....	474,382	2,552,665	355,189	6,307,770	971,816	14,326,473	60	22,275	.....
College of New Rochelle*.....	4,800	38,900	79,557	375,125	.....	.....	12	.....	120
Barnard College.....	9,400	64,575	2,425,000	410,000	135,000	1,694,550	42	.....	200
College of the City of New York.....	66,664	709,766	1,860,400	4,022,444	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia University.....	661,650	3,521,000	.....	13,945,985	1,021,361	33,403,202	330	145,610	.....
Fordham University*.....	71,400	165,000	160,000	560,000	.....	65,040	16	.....	100
Hunter College of the City of New York.....	22,187	25,000	2,000,000	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	3,035	.....
Manhattan College.....	18,250	37,500	696,000	215,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
New York University.....	123,655	392,256	1,261,949	2,312,763	186,435	1,394,657	79	8,920	100
Teachers College*.....	57,932	175,000	1,200,000	3,050,000	600,000	1,492,643	.....	.....	.....
Niagara University.....	20,000	25,000	200,000	150,000	60,000	.....	20	.....	.....
Clarkson School of Technology.....	5,469	57,958	23,177	124,168	.....	356,500	3	800	100
Vassar College.....	90,000	488,837	103,700	3,160,764	1,321,273	1,669,125	46	23,175	150
University of Rochester.....	70,000	251,318	319,362	984,367	34,534	1,666,177	92	7,354	90
St. Bonaventura's College.....	7,194	47,450	20,500	425,000	175,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union University.....	49,000	115,500	150,000	562,000	125,000	1,135,961	25	9,080	90
New York State College of Forestry (at Syracuse University).....	1,600	60,000	.....	275,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse University.....	105,426	359,452	383,879	3,493,891	365,177	1,879,242	5	42,484	.....
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute*.....	11,350	330,838	150,387	1,040,450	40,422	1,425,758	25	5,815	205
United States Military Academy*.....	98,500	745,533	284,492	6,024,860	942,800	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
NORTH CAROLINA.									
Belmont Abbey College.....	30,000								
University of North Carolina..	74,750	\$276,000	\$125,500	\$749,005	\$250,000	\$154,900	154		\$60
Biddle University (colored)...	10,000	23,852	92,000	130,475	23,700	65,035			18
Davidson College.....	24,855	76,983	37,000	239,147	130,500	314,000	24	\$9,337	60
Trinity College.....	49,216	124,855	508,800	525,063	207,743	1,388,562	72		
Elon College.....	9,640	32,023	40,000	296,998	210,000	86,834	52	1,250	50
Greensboro Female College*...	4,000	33,237	100,000	100,300		106,500	10	2,239	75
Guilford College.....	10,000	31,650	28,600	150,400	87,000	181,392	5		65
Lenoir College.....	2,000	9,500	25,000	115,000	50,000	31,500	11	625	45
Meredith College.....	5,000	42,550	93,030	153,500	150,000	123,945			60
Peace Institute*.....	2,500	20,000	80,000	60,000	50,000		5		60
Shaw University (colored)*...	5,400	42,750	134,650	195,390		51,122			
Wake Forest College.....	20,000	18,000	25,000	200,000	66,000	507,000	75	3,750	50
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Engineering.....	30,000	317,234	108,310	643,235	157,618	125,000	240		45
Atlantic Christian College.....	2,000	4,100	14,000	45,000	25,000				40
Salem Academy and College...	8,000	40,748	75,561	162,225	41,000	205,987	11	2,251	75
NORTH DAKOTA.									
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	25,932	213,235	95,000	595,000	110,000	1,263,146		1,500	15
Fargo College*.....	7,330	20,151	60,630	111,430					50
Jamestown College.....	6,500	22,500	36,000	169,500	80,000	278,000			40
University of North Dakota...	58,915	281,468	112,408	513,110	81,000	1,632,298	10	1,330	
Wesley College*.....	500	9,678	10,000	109,500	84,000	128,892		621	
OHIO.									
Ohio Northern University.....	3,000	18,000	42,000	18,600		67,000	6		56
Municipal University of Akron...	13,000	38,928	93,000	148,519		61,810			
Mount Union College.....	12,000	179,473	110,000	192,000	52,000	306,760			54
Ohio University.....	45,000	208,199	380,896	956,000	180,000	172,351			
Balwin-Wallace College.....	18,000	91,550	62,088	399,514	87,050	593,536	6	1,100	10
Bluffton College.....	3,400	12,500	8,000	100,000	35,000	163,407	23	1,000	50
Cedarville College.....	5,000	7,400	5,000	40,000		90,284			30
St. Xavier College.....	30,500						9		60
University of Cincinnati.....	86,100	486,256	565,000	1,175,986		880,190	48	3,412	
Case School of Applied Science	12,547	22,260	400,058	400,000		2,458,788		1,900	125
St. Ignatius College.....	19,000	60,000	149,775	192,000			15		60
Western Reserve University*...	115,600	203,424		2,064,437	229,000	3,526,608		1,885	125
Capital University.....	8,000		50,000	104,000	35,000	184,000	80		40
Ohio State University.....	160,500	1,471,788	1,834,075	2,645,690	67,000	1,009,258	368	26,500	30
St. Mary College.....	10,800	63,500							
Defiance College.....	6,740	44,975	12,000	188,000	90,000	320,507	18		60
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	68,647	172,089	65,000	671,251	105,000	1,033,000	6	4,513	71
Findlay College.....	3,000	24,900	28,000	85,000	5,500	122,900			50
Kenyon College.....	27,600	70,200	41,000	510,500	175,000	539,694	21	5,630	75
Denison University.....	38,000								
Hiram College.....	13,000	29,821		126,217		420,294	12		60
Lebanon University.....	10,200	10,000	2,500	50,000			10		48
Marletta College.....	76,000	60,000	100,000	210,000	30,000	556,933	69		50
Franklin College.....	2,500	4,000	3,500	30,000		25,000	10		65
Muskingum College*.....	7,000	24,059	17,601	120,561		123,124			50
Oberlin College.....	104,628	254,575	290,900	1,599,875	370,800	2,673,695	16	23,019	100
Miami University.....	45,964	208,552	60,000	734,733	180,000	117,325			30
Oxford College for Women....	4,000	50,000	35,000	121,000		1,500		11,550	100
Western College for Women...	19,473	69,079	42,000	328,131	55,000	200,946	11	8,520	125
Lake Erie College.....	13,000	77,697	62,500	238,591	108,884	249,595	17	1,975	125
Rio Grande College.....	4,300	11,500	1,500	35,000	10,000	79,000			34
Wittenberg College*.....	22,000	38,000	70,000	200,000	55,000	523,000	24	750	75
Heidelberg University*.....	15,000	30,000	100,000	270,000	95,000	343,936			65
St. John's University.....	11,000	26,000	100,000	150,000		8,500	9		60
Toledo University.....	70,400	11,500	200,000	68,000					
Otterbein University.....	18,000	42,022	37,800	197,000	36,000	250,000	8	240	75

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
OHIO—continued.									
Wilberforce University (colored).....	5,000						2		
Wilmington College.....	5,300	\$42,200	\$65,500	\$125,000	\$13,500	\$84,500			\$60
College of Wooster.....	43,000	108,845	77,722	883,000	285,372	1,102,529	70		75
Antioch College*.....	12,000	131,280	6,000	217,500	60,000	113,158		\$780	30
OKLAHOMA.									
Oklahoma College for Women.....	3,500	14,987	16,155	176,780	60,000		9		
Methodist University of Oklahoma.....	2,967	9,800	100,000	50,000			1		50
Kingfisher College*.....	6,327	12,000	13,000	50,000	30,000	133,813			32
University of Oklahoma.....	25,000	229,328	98,751	530,202		3,670,000	26	3,052	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	25,807	266,070	60,000	531,000			20		
Henry Kendall College.....	4,000	24,736		145,129	55,000	99,329			50
Oklahoma School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	1 250	75,000	5,000	100,000					
OREGON.									
Albany College.....	7,200	10,678	59,350	25,000	5,000	261,230			50
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	37,465	385,446	428,949	868,460	101,000	202,657	10		
University of Oregon.....	61,000	190,551	319,000	472,251	50,172	55,000			
Pacific University.....	18,000	45,538	50,000	164,300	55,000	239,729	12	1,485	60
McMinnville College.....	6,002	11,700	30,700	37,200		72,975	18		57
Pacific College.....	3,000	7,500	25,000	40,000	9,000	113,000	10	200	50
Reed College.....	10,600	64,000	260,000	500,000	160,000	3,000,000			100
Willamette College.....	11,500	26,900	203,600	92,500	5,000	561,241	12	400	65
PENNSYLVANIA.									
Allentown College for Women.....	5,200	9,197	50,000	144,468	25,000	5,526		2,000	100
Muhlenberg College*.....	21,000	46,000	400,000	298,500	75,500	295,307			90
Lebanon Valley College.....	6,000	33,000	82,800	234,500	98,000	60,318	5		65
St. Vincent College.....	50,000	60,000	100,000	500,000					
Beaver College.....	4,000	18,000	15,000	90,000	35,000	10,000	13	777	75
Geneva College*.....	4,000	10,000	36,000	131,000	10,000	204,000	36	612	80
Moravian College.....	11,000	12,000		125,000	50,000	115,000		8,000	75
Moravian Seminary and College for Women*.....	5,000	25,000		125,000		33,000	6	950	100
Bryn Mawr College.....	75,000	253,568	236,000	1,788,000	707,000	2,185,135	94	23,660	200
Dickinson College*.....	30,000	70,000	90,000	475,480	202,480	780,445		4,200	125
Wilson College.....	14,000	80,281	43,686	232,584	124,850	71,975		790	90
Pennsylvania Military College.....	2,300								
Ursinus College*.....	14,000	34,502	40,050	209,500	86,000	214,100	40	5,374	110
Lafayette College.....	42,000	301,779	205,864	852,807	166,460	691,984		16,000	155
Pennsylvania College.....	37,860	67,000	90,000	390,000	148,000	394,000			30
Thiel College.....	10,000	100,000	50,000	175,000	60,000	35,000	15		50
Grove City College.....	13,000	32,819	52,300	415,659	155,163	81,802			87
Haverford College.....	70,000	150,000	1,250,000	500,000	175,000	2,577,482	67	16,000	150
Juniata College*.....	26,000	43,000	37,500	156,766	70,000	195,275	10	550	54
Franklin and Marshall College.....	48,000	92,375	150,000	234,000	119,875	512,544			100
Bucknell University.....	35,000	70,000	30,000	523,000		462,395			50
Lincoln University (colored).....	18,000	29,636	30,800	238,250	73,000	667,684	54		25
Allegheny College.....	30,000	181,500	142,075	504,801	175,000	813,737		3,188	100
Irving Female College.....	1,100	1,500		100,000					75
Albright College.....	8,500	15,000	45,000	142,000	75,000	95,000	29	2,130	60
Westminster College.....	12,000	60,512	47,500	232,266	50,000	500,000	40		60
Drexel Institute.....	40,000	565,502	334,500	675,600		2,000,000			100
Dropsie College.....	14,500	25,000	30,000	60,000		813,471	6	2,800	
La Salle College*.....	9,000	13,100	60,000	40,000		4,000	2		100
St. Joseph's College.....	30,000								
Temple University.....	9,200	80,000		428,000	14,000		157		150
University of Pennsylvania.....	416,000	2,886,327		8,855,666	1,089,604	6,064,406	913	26,250	100

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.									
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	(1)	\$828,000	\$515,000	\$3,956,000	\$75,000	\$9,150,000	26	\$1,150	\$20
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	5,500	.....	400,000	180,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Pennsylvania College of Women.....	5,260	72,000	250,000	250,000	95,000	30,000	.....	.....	125
University of Pittsburgh.....	19,500	358,375	590,228	995,806	.....	561,680	296	.....	.....
Susquehanna University.....	16,000	28,000	15,000	175,000	100,000	65,000	11	.....	65
Lehigh University.....	95,642	600,000	100,000	1,600,000	162,000	1,350,000	.....	.....	100
Pennsylvania State College.....	56,027	902,092	88,107	1,939,651	352,000	615,139	.....	.....	2,500
Swarthmore College.....	26,000	275,429	767,632	842,674	.....	1,643,213	49	17,745	175
Villanova College*.....	10,000	28,876	130,680	622,878	107,000	.....	4	.....	100
Washington and Jefferson College.....	27,829	51,000	151,700	462,429	86,553	\$21,919	100	11,820	60
Waynesburg College.....	9,000	24,560	64,450	175,000	30,000	86,060	10	.....	65
PORTO RICO.									
University of Porto Rico.....	8,000	108,582	38,052	135,867	.....	10,205	3	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND.									
Rhode Island State College....	21,248	145,890	14,855	324,476	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....
Brown University.....	210,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,566,134	.....	.....	105
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
College of Charleston.....	20,714	24,500	40,000	106,000	11,000	306,300	40	3,010	40
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	6,200	25,000	.....	330,000	.....	.....	74	.....	40
Clemson Agricultural College..	17,857	370,933	118,600	750,189	152,000	154,439	219	21,459	40
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	3,000	12,050	70,000	171,000	55,000	21,036	50	3,600	50
Columbia College.....	1,200	7,000	60,000	225,000	150,000	9,500	5	810	60
Benedict College (colored)*.....	7,000	20,000	500,000	150,000	95,000	140,000	.....	.....	17
University of South Carolina.....	50,000	168,247	945,984	305,350	119,000	.....	62	5,022	40
Erskine College.....	10,000	9,000	25,000	79,823	25,000	80,000	.....	.....	50
Woman's College of Due West*.....	4,325	6,525	6,000	87,500	45,000	.....	2	250	40
Furman University.....	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lander Female College.....	6,041	24,200	46,750	103,500	.....	8,000	15	1,200	40
Coker College.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newberry College.....	7,000	18,000	100,000	100,000	22,000	185,000	54	2,400	50
Converse College.....	7,000	67,239	140,000	230,000	166,250	167,000	27	.....	75
Wofford College.....	21,428	33,150	150,000	219,400	74,000	189,802	1	.....	40
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	18,800	76,250	70,000	400,000	50,000	390,941	202	.....	12
Huron College.....	8,000	21,200	50,000	184,828	27,000	500,000	13	.....	60
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	11,661	28,451	24,000	266,179	90,000	223,654	.....	.....	60
State School of Mines.....	6,200	57,000	17,000	96,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
University of South Dakota.....	32,000	200,000	50,000	500,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....	12
Yankton College.....	8,000	27,775	41,800	126,600	30,000	231,830	22	3,125	50
TENNESSEE.									
King College*.....	3,000	8,000	12,000	40,000	25,000	25,000	.....	.....	50
University of Chattanooga.....	10,000	.....	280,000	200,000	.....	500,000	.....	.....	65
Tusculum College.....	8,800	23,000	37,600	140,684	68,000	177,661	.....	.....	18
Lincoln Memorial University.....	9,000	17,020	63,825	178,820	45,000	118,000	50	.....	21
Memphis Conference Female Institute.....	2,000	5,600	30,000	20,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

<sup>1</sup>Use is made of the adjacent Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, which contains 350,000 volumes.



TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, and furniture.	Value of ground (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TENNESSEE—continued.									
Union University.....	10,000	\$25,000	\$140,000	\$92,000	\$32,000	.....	.....	.....	\$80
Carson and Newman College..	3,000	15,000	31,000	143,000	81,000	\$87,000	35	.....	35
Knoxville College (colored)...	4,600	19,912	49,117	102,375	.....	10,500	.....	.....	15
University of Tennessee.....	42,000	244,463	748,950	454,539	63,300	405,000	10	\$1,777	80
Cumberland University.....	15,000	27,600	58,000	170,000	50,000	94,699	.....	.....	50
Bethel College.....	.....	12,000	1,500	12,500	1,500	.....	.....	.....	50
Maryville College*.....	20,000	43,250	61,522	311,500	140,000	498,055	34	2,615	18
Christian Brothers College.....	9,100	11,300	110,000	80,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee College.....	3,000	17,000	50,000	80,000	80,000	7,000	44	5,500	75
George Peabody College for Teachers.....	45,000	47,000	509,786	894,431	.....	2,000,000	.....	.....	.....
Fisk University (colored)*.....	11,700	42,300	69,584	247,800	.....	192,592	.....	.....	25
Vanderbilt University.....	60,000	214,000	500,000	900,000	225,000	2,400,000	.....	.....	110
University of the South.....	35,859	89,978	95,682	499,302	166,035	395,190	39	6,829	45
Washington College.....	3,000	7,500	25,000	30,000	16,000	65,000	.....	.....	18
TEXAS.									
Simmons College.....	6,000	25,000	40,000	137,000	80,000	100,000	43	.....	50
University of Texas.....	129,878	704,076	147,500	1,703,615	262,600	2,000,000	23	2,000	.....
Baylor Female College.....	6,212	17,000	25,000	175,000	90,000	.....	10	.....	.....
Howard Payne College.....	7,500	27,400	63,000	118,700	42,345	11,000	15	4,039	75
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	8,000	378,899	148,925	1,160,222	311,000	209,000	.....	.....	.....
College of Industrial Arts.....	5,000	75,000	50,000	350,000	100,000	.....	22	5,000	.....
Texas Woman's College.....	5,275	30,353	148,600	155,000	95,000	.....	14	.....	85
Southwestern University*.....	22,000	61,832	57,500	410,036	207,000	.....	6	.....	63
Rice Institute.....	11,000	366,000	235,000	1,345,000	390,000	10,000,000	7	5,250	.....
St. Louis College.....	3,800	16,000	150,000	200,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austin College*.....	5,000	25,000	100,000	200,000	.....	180,000	1	.....	96
Westminster College*.....	2,075	5,000	2,000	86,000	12,000	8,000	.....	.....	45
Baylor University.....	39,216	92,594	100,000	470,656	187,217	284,268	22	.....	65
Trinity University*.....	6,300	26,000	2,500	166,000	91,000	82,000	50	.....	76
UTAH.									
Utah Agricultural College.....	29,890	183,890	23,200	564,700	.....	.....	2	950	.....
University of Utah.....	48,712	259,910	43,000	651,200	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
VERMONT.									
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College..	94,353	280,000	75,000	1,150,000	.....	1,063,923	.....	.....	.....
Middlebury College.....	45,000	100,688	23,995	591,352	236,819	565,937	150	8,840	100
Norwich University.....	16,997	38,000	10,000	161,250	75,000	115,000	205	7,000	165
St. Michael's College.....	5,500	8,500	10,000	45,000	.....	.....	2	.....	50
VIRGINIA.									
Martha Washington College..	2,502	36,162	20,000	131,500	.....	.....	1	785	60
Stonewall Jackson Institute.....	.....	.....	20,000	45,000	35,000	48,500	.....	.....	100
Randolph-Macon College.....	16,000	20,000	20,000	202,990	83,500	364,000	.....	5,700	75
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	26,856	176,500	79,200	593,000	80,000	344,312	.....	.....	.....
Bridgewater College.....	11,000	22,000	9,000	82,000	32,500	26,168	4	226	75
Virginia Intermont College.....	1,100	6,000	.....	150,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Virginia.....	90,000	334,287	600,000	1,273,429	109,893	2,215,859	.....	11,901	10
Emory and Henry College.....	12,000	60,000	.....	237,400	60,000	50,000	5	.....	50
Hampton-Sidney College.....	20,000	64,000	17,500	219,400	126,000	191,916	.....	950	50
Hollins College.....	7,000	43,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Virginia Military Institute.....	15,000	27,750	37,500	522,310	.....	21,200	.....	.....	.....
Washington and Lee University.....	50,000	122,593	57,245	472,825	53,187	946,732	22	2,145	105
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	15,000	139,600	.....	436,388	120,000	262,000	.....	.....	75
Eastern College*.....	5,000	7,500	20,000	100,000	.....	20,000	50	2,500	60
Richmond College.....	25,000	75,800	2,500	1,000,000	212,125	1,000,000	100	.....	100

\*Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 17.—Universities, colleges, and technological schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees—1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds (including farm).	Value of buildings (including dormitories).	Value of dormitories (included in column 5).	Endowment funds.	Fellowships and scholarships.	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships.	Tuition fee.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
VIRGINIA—CONTINUED.									
Virginia Union University (colored).....	\$13,000	\$20,000	\$50,000	\$225,000	\$80,000	\$100,000	30	\$1,000	\$16
Virginia College.....	2,000	20,000	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth College.....	3,000	13,000	15,000	58,500	53,000	.....	9	540	90
Roanoke College.....	25,000	38,500	30,000	149,000	60,000	146,066	32	1,000	74
Sweet Briar College.....	4,000	68,712	36,800	488,510	172,752	89,300	.....	.....	150
College of William and Mary..	17,800	46,000	50,000	175,000	65,000	151,327	139	200	40
WASHINGTON.									
State College of Washington..	42,357	311,523	123,798	1,290,210	85,000	737,940	.....	5,000	.....
University of Washington....	82,322	586,857	1,061,250	889,063	28,800	5,000,000	18	14,386	20
Gonzaga University.....	9,800	40,000	400,000	500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spokane College.....	6,000	6,003	40,000	48,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
College of Puget Sound.....	6,953	15,575	79,000	45,000	12,200	58,630	.....	.....	40
Whitman College.....	25,642	75,000	225,000	165,500	21,500	684,044	96	7,507	100
WEST VIRGINIA.									
Bethany College.....	11,000	45,000	87,000	277,000	103,000	400,000	.....	.....	60
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis and Elkins College.....	2,900	7,100	25,000	70,000	60,000	100,000	12	.....	50
West Virginia University.....	58,331	175,000	300,000	700,000	.....	115,104	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.									
Lawrence College.....	34,436	124,473	105,957	420,698	168,350	866,601	10	.....	60
Beloit College.....	58,000	146,266	89,000	440,092	127,730	1,486,340	36	6,332	84
University of Wisconsin.....	240,000	1,595,189	2,137,311	3,872,594	268,000	685,627	66	17,412	.....
Milton College.....	10,082	20,400	7,590	65,475	5,475	145,450	12	908	40
Concordia College.....	6,000	10,000	100,000	100,000	50,000	9,500	4	400	.....
Marquette University.....	21,500	30,000	270,000	140,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
Milwaukee-Downer College...	10,875	82,240	233,404	446,061	205,232	216,499	.....	.....	125
Mission House.....	17,500	.....	25,000	30,000	10,000	30,000	.....	.....	.....
Campion College.....	16,050	30,000	18,000	425,000	110,000	20,000	.....	4,700	60
Ripon College.....	23,253	55,633	62,676	282,169	85,270	405,177	.....	.....	65
St. Clara College and Academy	7,590	33,000	35,000	200,000	.....	.....	2	.....	100
Carroll College*.....	10,500	21,000	.....	241,000	.....	302,277	29	1,120	65
WYOMING.									
University of Wyoming.....	39,000	283,000	110,000	455,000	80,000	92,047	11	2,185	.....

\*Statistics of 1914-15.





## CHAPTER V.

### AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGES, 1915-16.

---

[The institutions commonly known as "agricultural and mechanical colleges" or "land-grant colleges" are brought together in this chapter and made the subject of special treatment. In addition to being considered here, the institutions are included in the general tables of the different classes of schools appearing in other parts of this report. In some States the agricultural and mechanical college is merged in the State university, and in such cases the figures given in the statistical tables apply to the entire institution.]

#### FEDERAL ACTS FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND THE MECHANIC ARTS.

The principal acts providing for the support of instruction in these institutions are three in number:

(1) The act of July 2, 1862, granting public lands to the States, known as the "first Morrill Act," and the act of March 3, 1883, amending the previous act and providing for the investment of capital.

(2) The act of August 30, 1890, making yearly appropriations to the States and Territories in aid of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, known as the "second Morrill Act."

(3) The act of March 4, 1907, known as the "Nelson amendment," increasing the annual appropriation to \$50,000 per year to each State and extending the conditions for the use of the funds.

In addition to the three acts supporting instructional work there have been three acts granting Federal aid for experimentation and extension work:

(1) The act of March 2, 1887, the "Hatch Act," granting \$15,000 to each State for agricultural experiment stations.

(2) The act of March 16, 1906, the "Adams Act," increasing the annual payment for experiment stations to \$30,000 for each State.

(3) The act of May 8, 1914, the "Smith-Lever Act," making an annual appropriation to each State for agricultural extension work.

There are also a number of subsidiary acts and amendments, such as the acts authorizing the detail of Army officers to the colleges as instructors in military science and tactics, the act authorizing free postage on reports, etc.

The benefits of the act of 1862, or of later acts in lieu of it, are received by every State, and 53 institutions are thereby aided—one in each of 43 States, and two each in Massachusetts, Mississippi, South Carolina, Virginia, and Kentucky. Massachusetts divides its fund between the Agricultural College and the Institute of Technology; while Mississippi, South Carolina, Virginia, and Kentucky divide the funds between institutions for white and colored students.

The amount of the appropriation under the acts of 1890 and 1907 is now fixed at \$50,000 for each of the 48 States and the two insular

possessions—Porto Rico and Hawaii. Sixty-eight institutions are aided. Seventeen States maintain special colleges for colored students, which receive part of this fund.

#### PROFESSORS, INSTRUCTORS, EXTENSION, AND STATION STAFF, 1915-16.

The number of professors, instructors, extension workers, and experiment station investigators for the year 1915-16 is given in detail in Table 2, page 380. The following table gives the totals for the past five years:

*Professors, instructors, extension workers, and experiment station staff.*

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
In institutions for white students.....	7,161	8,276	9,019	9,742	9,961
In institutions exclusively for colored students.....	421	439	511	529	535
Total.....	7,582	8,715	9,530	10,271	10,496

#### STUDENTS, 1915-16.

Table 3, page 382, gives the details of student enrollment during the year; Table 4, page 385, gives the number of students enrolled in regular college courses in certain subjects in colleges for whites, while Table 5, page 387, gives the students enrolled in certain industrial courses for colored students. The following tables give the totals of the last five years:

*Student enrollment.*

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
In institutions for white students.....	84,633	90,705	105,803	114,905	119,886
In institutions exclusively for colored students.....	8,099	8,561	9,251	10,170	10,613
Total.....	92,732	99,266	115,054	125,075	130,499

*Students in regular college courses in certain subjects in institutions for white students.*

Subjects.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Agriculture.....	9,398	10,871	13,249	13,833	15,025
Horticulture.....	322	459	512	1,053	634
Forestry.....	487	534	485	989	374
Veterinary science.....	494	598	598	1,294	841
Household economics.....	2,506	3,074	4,018	4,431	5,177
Mechanical engineering.....	4,518	3,830	4,096	4,189	4,340
Civil engineering.....	4,224	3,392	3,473	3,289	3,015
Railway engineering.....	56	74	55	336	517
Electrical engineering.....	3,106	3,027	3,277	3,335	3,921
Mining engineering.....	776	796	677	713	671
Chemical engineering.....	466	598	778	871	1,095
Sanitary engineering.....	103	117	132	495	355
Textile engineering.....	116	69	90	99	150
General engineering.....	1,482	2,525	2,612	2,383	2,143
Architecture.....	855	713	1,045	844	890
Chemistry.....	707	729	614	715	713
Pharmacy.....	153	195	143	249	168
General science.....	4,245	4,860	4,356	4,842	5,673

*Students in military science and tactics.*

Institutions.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
In institutions for white students.....	20,299	22,804	26,600	28,746	31,268
In institutions exclusively for colored.....	2,348	2,426	2,436	2,029	2,177
Total.....	22,647	25,230	28,036	30,775	33,445

*Enrollment in the principal divisions in institutions for white students.*

Departments.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Agriculture.....	10,701	12,462	14,844	17,169	16,874
Home economics.....	2,506	3,074	4,018	4,431	5,177
Mechanic arts.....	15,702	15,141	16,235	16,554	17,097
Short and special courses.....	10,106	11,300	15,510	11,997	12,181
All departments.....	84,633	90,705	105,803	114,905	119,886

*Enrollment in institutions exclusively for colored students.*

Departments.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Preparatory.....	4,063	3,603	3,973	4,884	5,802
Industrial.....				420	573
Collegiate.....	1,375	1,138	2,135	2,020	1,981
All others.....	2,416	3,939	3,361	3,537	3,290
Total, excluding duplicates.....	8,099	8,561	9,251	10,170	10,613
Agriculture.....	2,159	1,795	2,200	2,368	2,033
Household arts.....	3,418	5,365	5,487	5,652	5,758
Industrial arts.....	2,037	2,725	2,848	3,024	2,683

<sup>1</sup> Reduction is due to a more rigid classification.

## DEGREES, 1915-16.

The degrees conferred by the institutions, not including the institutions exclusively for colored students, are given in detail in Table 6, on page 388; the totals for the last five years follow:

*Bachelor or first degrees.*

Courses.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
In agricultural courses.....	1,073	1,384	1,903	2,311	2,584
In mechanical courses.....	2,112	1,775	1,959	2,145	2,279
In home economics.....	255	318	436	653	754
All other courses.....	3,901	3,935	4,205	4,362	4,573
Total.....	7,341	7,412	8,503	9,471	10,190

## ADVANCED DEGREES.

In agricultural courses.....	109	165	147	150	229
In mechanical courses.....	163	207	153	202	238
In home economics.....	3	39	17	5	7
All other courses.....	681	672	880	755	825
Total.....	956	1,083	1,197	1,112	1,299



## PROPERTY, 1915-16.

Table 7, page 390, shows the value of property in detail; Table 8, page 393, the value of additions during the year. There has been an increase of \$7,718,841 in the valuation of all property held for the benefit of the land-grant colleges, while the total expenditure for building operations during the year was reported at \$6,027,018. The following tables show the comparative totals for the last five years, and some of the principal gifts, buildings, and improvements of the year are listed below.

*Value of property.*

	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Endowment funds.....	\$45,220,760	\$46,663,022	\$59,966,160	\$61,283,123	\$63,704,917
Farms and grounds.....	21,653,899	22,157,858	23,981,085	19,062,872	16,649,798
Buildings.....	43,957,914	47,003,199	51,825,766	65,524,849	72,575,218
Apparatus and machinery.....	12,359,622	14,400,127	16,842,273	18,524,281	18,603,917
Library.....	5,632,348	5,664,596	5,996,787	6,111,788	6,441,133
Live stock.....	824,004	1,016,760	1,686,282	1,293,681	1,444,395
Total.....	129,973,867	136,935,562	160,298,353	171,800,597	179,519,438

## INCOME, 1915-16.

Table 9, page 396, gives detailed figures of income for the year 1915-16. The following table shows the total income for the past five years. The appropriations for farmers' institutes, experiment stations, and extension work are given as reported to this bureau, separately from the regular college funds.

*Income for five years.*

Sources of income.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Income from endowment granted by State.....	\$93,639	\$131,415	\$479,050	\$104,966	\$135,444
Appropriations for current expenses.....	6,581,044	6,703,831	9,176,464	10,774,782	11,829,281
Tax levy for current expenses.....	3,570,005	3,095,341	4,010,234	3,733,316	3,842,112
Appropriations for increase of plant.....	3,851,230	3,695,249	3,716,834	2,768,576	2,833,204
Tax levy for increase of plant.....	793,310	591,924	615,183	624,467	629,419
Total State aid.....	14,889,228	14,217,760	17,997,765	18,006,107	19,269,460
From land grant of 1862.....	832,673	859,074	846,087	856,838	884,514
From other land grants.....	197,078	186,551	246,111	195,239	193,573
From additional endowment acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.....	2,500,000	2,490,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Total Federal aid.....	3,529,751	3,535,625	3,592,198	3,552,077	3,578,087
From other endowment funds.....	780,658	966,204	1,151,511	1,216,672	1,144,075
Tuition and incidental fees.....	2,567,188	2,633,960	3,059,358	3,565,771	3,741,429
From miscellaneous sources.....	3,001,163	3,558,590	9,090,392	5,621,138	10,541,771
Total income.....	24,817,988	24,962,139	34,891,224	31,961,765	38,274,822
United States appropriation for experiment stations.....	1,357,438	1,359,302	1,347,450	1,369,288	1,362,000
State appropriations for experiment stations.....	870,789	1,024,455	1,068,441	1,129,709	1,059,018
State appropriations for extension work and farmers' institutes.....	553,900	722,425	1,292,273	1,075,005	1,364,356
United States appropriation for extension work.....				491,238	1,113,490
Grand total.....	27,600,115	28,068,321	38,599,397	36,027,005	43,173,686

## MORRILL-NELSON FUND.

Funds Appropriated Under Acts of Congress of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

The total appropriation for the year ending June 30, 1916, from the United States Treasury in aid of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts under the provisions of the acts of Congress of August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, was \$2,500,000, each of the 48 States and the two insular possessions receiving \$50,000. Table 10, on page 400, gives the details for the year 1915-16. In addition this table shows \$1,283.45 received from bank interest on daily balances during the year in three States and added to the principal. The annual installment has been fixed at \$50,000 to each State since the year 1911-12. The following tables give the amount expended under each schedule and the proportion each year.

*Morrill-Nelson funds.*

Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.

Subjects.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
Agriculture.....	\$545,067	\$584,512	\$592,920	\$579,374	\$611,606
Mechanic arts.....	668,653	667,507	709,140	717,503	694,347
English language.....	232,338	235,873	222,844	219,011	211,989
Mathematics.....	249,637	229,322	219,057	207,045	197,022
Natural and physical science.....	611,672	616,494	609,413	565,881	581,797
Economic science.....	159,388	156,379	168,771	179,519	184,813
Training of teachers in special subjects.....	33,164	43,537	30,474	33,329	34,777
Total.....	2,481,919	2,532,624	2,534,619	2,501,662	2,516,351

*Percentage of appropriation expended for instruction in various subjects.*

Subjects.	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>	<i>Per cent.</i>
Agriculture.....	22.0	23.3	23.7	23.1	24.4
Mechanic arts.....	26.3	26.3	27.7	28.7	27.5
English language.....	8.9	9.4	8.6	8.8	8.4
Mathematical science.....	10.0	9.1	8.5	8.2	7.8
Natural and physical science.....	26.5	24.6	23.6	22.6	23.1
Economic science.....	5.4	6.2	6.7	7.2	7.4
Training of teachers in special subjects.....	.9	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4

## LAND-GRANT FUND OF 1862.

Income from Funds Created by the Land-Grant Act of 1862.

Under the act of Congress of July 2, 1862, 10,929,215 acres of public lands were allotted to the different States; of these, 1,149,867 acres remain unsold. From the sale of these lands permanent funds have been created amounting to \$15,105,925, and yielding an income of \$916,151 for the benefit of the colleges. Table 11, page 404, gives the details of income and expenditure for the year 1915-16. The figures below are the totals for the past two years.

*Land-grant fund of 1862.*

	1914-15	1915-16
Principal of fund.....	\$14,493,441	\$15,105,925
Income for year.....	964,579	916,151
Expenditures for year.....	948,381	928,048



TABLE 1.— *Lands and libraries of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16.*

Institutions.	President.	Date of opening of institution.	Acres allocated by act of July 2, 1862, or equivalent act. <sup>1</sup>	Acres of land grant of 1862 still unsold.	Acres of other land grants still unsold.	Acres in farm and grounds.	Acres under cultivation.	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.....	Charles C. Thach, L.L. D.....	1872	240,000	0	0	325	90	26,500	5,500
University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.....	Rufus B. von Klein Smid, A. M.....	1891	150,000	150,000	387,000	580	365	22,359	.....
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.....	John C. Fairall, M. A.....	1872	150,000	0	0	160	40	28,500	12,000
University of California, Berkeley, Cal.....	Benjamin Ide Wheeler, L.L. D.....	1869	150,000	1,402	320	779	779	328,000	108,367
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.....	Charles A. Lory, L.L. D.....	1879	90,000	34,153	.....	1,818	472	38,322	55,000
Connecticut Agricultural College, Storrs, Conn.....	Charles L. Beach, B. S.....	1881	180,000	0	0	874	215	14,000	2,000
Delaware College, Newark, Del.....	Samuel C. Mitchell, Ph. D.....	1834	90,000	0	0	277	200	24,900	3,200
University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.....	Albert A. Murphy, L.L. D.....	1884	90,000	0	0	604	250	30,000	25,000
Georgia State College of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.....	Andrew M. Sotile, Sc. D.....	1872	270,000	0	0	987	358	48,880	17,000
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii.....	Arthur L. Dean, Ph. D.....	1908	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	91	13	21,788	19,773
University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.....	Melvin A. Brannon, Ph. D.....	1892	90,000	62,643	157,552	336	300	30,000	.....
University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.....	Edmund J. James, L.L. D.....	1868	480,000	0	0	1,100	835	369,258	91,452
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.....	Winthrop E. Stone, L.L. D.....	1874	330,000	0	0	1,035	1,000	53,000	5,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Iowa.....	Raymond A. Pearson, L.L. D.....	1869	240,000	0	0	1,339	1,339	62,200	30,000
Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kans.....	Henry J. Waters, L.L. D.....	1863	90,000	7,686	0	4,880	3,145	55,160	20,000
University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.....	Henry S. Barker, L.L. D.....	1866	330,000	0	0	300	200	27,428	3,800
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.....	Thomas D. Boyd, L.L. D.....	1860	210,000	0	0	751	375	37,551	.....
University of Maine, Orono, Me.....	Robert J. Aley, L.L. D.....	1868	210,000	0	0	473	175	54,400	.....
Maryland State College of Agriculture, College Park, Md.....	H. J. Patterson, Sc. D.....	1859	210,000	0	0	286	200	17,000	1,000
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.....	Kenyon L. Butterfield, L.L. D.....	1867	360,000	0	0	570	300	52,700	.....
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.....	Richard C. Maclaurin, Sc. D.....	1865	( <sup>4</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	.....	121,711	49,611
Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing, Mich.....	Frank Stewart Kodzie, D. Sc.....	1857	240,000	50,455	0	1,505	581	42,439	8,873

<sup>1</sup> For the number of acres actually received, see Table II.

<sup>2</sup> Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in this grant.

<sup>3</sup> Resigned and succeeded by Albert T. Woods, D. Agr.

<sup>4</sup> Entire grant given under Massachusetts Agricultural College and one-third to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

TABLE 1.—*Lands and libraries of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16—Continued.*

Institutions.	President.	3	4	5	6	7	8	Library.	
								Volumes.	Pamphlets.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.....	George E. Vincent, L.L. D. <sup>1</sup>	1851	120,000	0	15,042	561	491	225,000	57,250
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural College, Miss.	W. H. Smith, B. S.	1880	210,000	0	0	2,270	600	34,000	127,000
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.....	A. Ross Hill, L.L. D.	1841	330,000	47,287	0	888	700	200,000	52,000
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Bozeman, Mont.	James M. Hamilton, M. S.	1893	140,000	69,147	37,568	400	400	14,747	5,000
University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.....	Samuel Avery, L.L. D.	1871	90,000	1,727	6,913	332	250	121,403	6,000
University of Nevada, Reno, Nev.....	Archer W. Hendrick, A. M. <sup>2</sup>	1874	90,000	14	0	103	60	35,001	40,000
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts, Durham, N. H.	Edward T. Fairchild, L.L. D. <sup>3</sup>	1868	150,000	0	0	523	170	34,500	13,000
Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J.....	W. H. S. Demarest, L.L. D.	1864	210,000	0	0	340	200	84,783	20,000
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College, N. Mex.	George E. Ladd, Ph. D.	1890	150,000	91,909	0	530	175	17,744	31,698
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.....	Jacob G. Schurman, L.L. D.	1868	990,000	0	0	1,378	573	474,382	7,800
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh, N. C.	Wallace C. Riddlek, C. F.	1889	270,000	0	0	490	400	8,500	2,969
North Dakota Agricultural College, Agricultural College, N. Dak.	E. F. Ladd, L.L. D.	1891	130,000	35,843	0	943	863	25,932	2,969
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.....	William O. Thompson, L.L. D.	1873	630,000	0	0	583	457	160,500	135,307
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.	J. W. Cantwell.	1891	250,000	250,000	250,000	1,000	500	25,807	135,307
Oregon Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oreg.....	William J. Kerr, D. Sc.	1865	99,000	920	0	350	350	37,465	86,800
Pennsylvania State College, State College, Pa.....	Edwin E. Sparks, L.L. D.	1839	780,000	0	0	748	548	60,388	40,000
University of Porto Rico, San Juan, P. R.....	Paul G. Miller, B. A.	1903	(4)	0	0	130	46	8,000	2,500
Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.....	Howard Edwards, L.L. D.	1890	120,000	0	0	169	60	21,238	7,000
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, College, S. C.	Walter M. Riggs, L.L. D.	1893	180,000	0	0	1,544	500	18,480	12,000
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Me- chanic Arts, Brookings, S. Dak.	Ellwood C. Perisho, M. S.	1884	100,000	141,140	0	500	400	20,000	6,000
University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.....	Brown Ayres, D. C. L.	1794	300,000	0	0	1,025	500	42,000	39,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, Col- lege Station, Tex.	W. B. Bizzell, D. C. L.	1876	180,000	0	0	2,416	439	11,434	10,000
Agricultural College of Utah, Logan, Utah.....	E. G. Peterson, Ph. D.	1890	200,000	51,781	0	121	121	29,880	3,738
University of Vermont and State Agricultural Col- lege, Burlington, Vt.	Guy P. Benton, L.L. D.	1801	150,000	0	0	338	140	94,353	36,457

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.	1872	300,000	0	0	464	380	26,826	78,000
State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.	1892	90,000	77,000	73,990	492	420	50,000	19,000
West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.	1878	150,000	0	0	725	420	58,331	16,000
University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.	1850	240,000	40	161	928	469	240,000	50,000
University of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.	1887	90,000	75,875	35,761	1,154	150	39,000	---
Total.....		11,050,000	1,149,867	964,397	40,578	21,804	3,797,800	1,392,088
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>								
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Normal, Ala.	1875	---	---	---	182	90	7,500	1,200
Branch Normal College, Pine Bluff, Ark.	1875	---	---	---	47	27	2,000	1,500
State College for Colored Students, Dover, Del.	1892	---	---	---	100	50	---	---
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee, Fla.	1887	---	---	---	250	110	2,381	1,700
Georgia State Industrial College, Savannah, Ga.	1891	---	---	---	86	51	---	---
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons, Frankfort, Ky.	1887	(6)	---	---	395	190	2,000	1,500
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Baton Rouge, La.	1880	---	---	---	500	240	1,350	---
Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Md.	1887	---	---	---	118	85	1,850	1,500
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Miss.	1871	(6)	---	---	1,000	250	1,000	---
Lincoln Institute, Jefferson City, Mo.	1866	---	---	---	80	25	4,809	1,250
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro, N. C.	1894	---	---	---	128	100	2,400	4,000
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Okla.	1897	---	---	---	319	201	100	150
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, S. C.	1896	(7)	---	---	180	90	1,975	1,500
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Nashville, Tenn.	1913	---	---	---	165	100	1,267	411
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Prairie View, Tex.	1879	---	---	---	1,365	300	2,500	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Hampton, Va.	1868	(8)	---	---	1,001	623	37,312	16,200
West Virginia Collegiate Institute, Institute, W. Va.	1892	---	---	---	83	40	700	800
Total.....		---	---	---	5,919	2,612	69,474	32,314
Grand total.....		11,050,000	1,149,867	964,397	46,497	24,416	3,797,334	1,421,432

<sup>1</sup> Resigned and succeeded by Marion Le Roy Burton, LL. D., effective May 1, 1917.

<sup>2</sup> Resigned, effective Jan. 19, 1917.

<sup>3</sup> Died Jan. 23, 1917.

<sup>4</sup> Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate under this grant.

<sup>5</sup> Total grant to the State given under University of Kentucky.

<sup>6</sup> Total grant to the State given under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.

<sup>7</sup> Total grant to the State given under Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.

<sup>8</sup> Total grant to the State given under Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.



TABLE 2.—Professors, instructors, and station staff in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16.

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.				In department of agricultural extension.				Total exper- iment sta- tion staff.				Total in col- lege of agri- culture and mechanic arts, excluding duplicates.		Total for entire institution, excluding duplicates.			
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools or agriculture.		In collegiate and special classes.		Total count- ing none twice.		Number giving full time to extension work.		Number giving part time to extension work.		Total exper- iment sta- tion staff.		Men.	Women.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....					75	0	75	0	3	2			24	0	78	2	78	2
University of Arizona.....					13	9	13	0	7	4			15	3	20	1	20	1
University of Arkansas.....					36	2	36	2	17	4			19	0	72	6	72	6
University of California.....			33	1	66	1	79	2	24	3	83	0	125	3	155	3	598	82
Colorado Agricultural College.....			30	11	34	14	62	25	6	1	15	1	24	3	90	26	90	26
Connecticut Agricultural College.....			21	5	28	5	29	6	7	1	1	1	11	1	41	8	41	8
Delaware College.....					33	6	33	6	4	1	1	0	11	0	39	7	39	7
University of Florida.....	6	0	1	0	16	0	23	0	5	4	11	0	13	0	47	4	69	4
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....					58	0	58	0	27	3	20	0	0	0	85	3	85	3
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....					18	7	18	7	16	2	25	2	25	1	66	6	83	11
University of Idaho.....			20	2	39	2	39	4	16	4			110	4	142	20	711	110
University of Illinois.....					104	16	104	13	13	6	0	0	59	1	266	18	266	18
Purdue University, Indiana.....					203	13	203	13	24	4	4	0	71	2	362	77	362	77
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			26	12	271	56	284	68	33	8	9	0	78	4	208	43	208	43
Kansas State Agricultural College.....			3	4	132	38	135	42	21	7	3	2	59	1	136	9	136	9
University of Kentucky.....					91	9	91	9	5	0								
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	4	1			77	11	81	15	15	2	17	0	29	2	115	22	126	26
University of Maine.....					55	5	55	5	7	2	7	3	15	2	86	9	145	11
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	8	0			35	0	35	0	5	4	10	0	22	0	66	0	66	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....					72	1	72	1	13	3	30	0	36	1	110	5	110	5
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....					307	1	307	1							307	1	307	1
Michigan Agricultural College.....					57	1	57	1	15	3	2	0	34	3	112	5	194	26
University of Minnesota.....			82	27	102	19	148	39	12	4	4	1	69	5	171	46	497	68
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	3	0	16	0	73	1	76	1	13	6	2	0	17	1	97	8	97	8
University of Missouri.....					60	5	60	5	13	3	18	3	60	1	78	4	212	14
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	5	7	17	44	36	11	41	14	5	2	0	0	25	5	100	26	205	62
University of Nebraska.....				21	86	9	89	24	11	5	3	0	23	5	51	16	51	16
University of Nevada.....					26	5	26	5	4	1	2	2	15	1	38	9	51	14
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			26	0	51	3	54	3	15	2	14	0	29	2	73	5	73	5
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....	10	8			60	0	70	8	6	3	9	0	56	0	130	12	130	12
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	15	3			32	3	39	6	11	2	7	0	20	1	50	9	52	11

Cornell University, New York.....																			
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	25	7	36	10	41	9	52	3	59	0	59	1	59	1	52	0	59	1	782
North Dakota Agricultural College.....																			
Ohio State University.....	6	2			431	39	431	39	16	9	39	0	39	0	39	0	102	17	106
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....					68	16	74	18	8	2	0	39	0	39	0	39	0	49	535
Oregon Agricultural College.....	123	38	124	38	124	38	124	38	16	7	19	4	38	6	178	45	187	18	42
Pennsylvania State College.....	244	11	244	11	244	11	244	11	9	2	1	0	63	3	252	13	252	13	78
University of Porto Rico.....	13	6	22	8	6	22	8	6							22	8	22	8	8
Rhode Island State College.....	28	6	28	6	28	6	28	6	3	4	2	0	10	2	42	12	42	12	6
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	71	0	71	0	71	0	71	0	16	0	11	0	20	0	107	0	107	0	19
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	46	5	46	5	46	5	46	5	35	4	10	2	7	4	48	19	48	19	19
University of Tennessee.....	103	0	103	0	103	0	103	0	23	4					22	19	22	19	13
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	9	7	12	4											157	5	157	5	5
Agricultural College of Utah.....	58														22	1	87	19	87
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	31								7	2	18	2	17	2	54	7	149	11	11
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....																			
State College of Washington.....	4	1							2	0	10	0	19	0	64	0	64	0	0
West Virginia University.....									10	8	30	2	33	4	79	4	115	19	9
University of Wisconsin.....	9	6							4	2	12	2	32	0	60	4	99	9	9
University of Wyoming.....									21	24	4	71	13	92	5	286	43	496	72
Total.....	118	50	395	109	4,150	444	4,094	540	565	146	574	51	1,685	70	5,901	731	8,809	1,152	1,152
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																			
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	10	6	7	8	6	1	17	13							17	13	17	13	13
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	10	1	4	2	6	2	6	3							10	5	10	5	5
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	2	2	4	2	6	2	6	3							6	3	6	3	3
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	9	9	9	7	11	3	22	18							22	18	22	18	18
Georgia State Industrial College.....	5	0	10	2	5	0	20	2							20	2	20	2	2
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	7	4	4	4	10	7	10	7							10	7	10	7	7
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	3	7	8	3	4	2	15	12							15	12	15	12	12
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	4	2	4	2	0	0	8	4							8	4	8	4	4
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	5	0	10	4	6	0	21	4							21	4	21	4	1
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	0	2	6	4	8	11	14	17							11	17	11	17	17
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.....	23	0	13	0	16	0	23	0							23	0	23	0	0
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	12	1	5	3	8	0	15	4							15	4	15	4	4
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	6	6	12	3	8	0	23	9							23	9	23	9	9
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	11	9	6	7	3	4	17	16							17	16	17	16	16
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	15	7	16	7	0	0	31	14							31	14	31	14	14
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	62	68					62	68							62	68	62	68	68
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....	8	3	9	4	4	3	16	9							16	9	16	9	16
Total.....	192	130	127	62	95	34	330	205							330	205	330	205	205
Grand total.....	310	180			4,245	478	4,424	745	565	146	574	51	1,685	70	6,231	936	9,139	1,357	1,357

TABLE 3.—*Students in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16.*

Institutions.	In college of agriculture and mechanic arts.										Enrollment of summer school students in all other departments.		Number in all other departments.		Grand total enrollment of institution, excluding duplicates.							
	In preparatory classes or schools.		In secondary schools of agriculture.		In collegiate classes (including special students in college courses).		In one or two year classes of collegiate grade.		Graduate students.		In short or winter courses.		Summer school (for college of agriculture and mechanic arts only).			Total, counting none twice.						
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Men.	Women.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....					862	18	94	0	29	3	3		128	76	1,113	97					1,113	97
University of Arizona.....					57	2	2		1	0	125	38		40	182					191	402	231
University of Arkansas.....					215	45	36	0	5	0					256	45	56	104		230	383	542
University of California.....			314	0	537	28			65	10	171	15	215	0	1,084	52	1,488	3,876		3,957	3,328	5,576
Colorado Agricultural College.....			318	90	396	243	13	4	1	1			25	21	753	359			30	90	783	449
Connecticut Agricultural College.....			70	8	135	4	4	0			26	3			235	15					235	15
Delaware College.....					226	86							14	62	240	148	11	87			251	235
University of Florida.....			36	0	110	0			3	0	40	0			189	0	109	293			568	293
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	26	0			382	0	21	0	9	0	144	37	175	47	731	84			270	0	731	84
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....					35	76			6	0					41	76					41	76
University of Idaho.....					143	0			1	0	83	0			227	0	42	209	168	223	435	429
University of Illinois.....					2,227	37			407	7	500	480			3,134	504	647	381	2,853	1,380	5,480	1,937
Purdue University, Indiana.....					1,749	229	63	2	45	7	139	25	72	67	2,068	330					2,068	330
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....			269	58	1,965	672			86	17	1,898	229	404	651	4,165	1,337					4,165	1,337
Kansas State Agricultural College.....			339	145	1,154	786			54	22	411	86			1,958	1,089	185	351	1,957	1,039	2,055	1,259
University of Kentucky.....					780	220	58	13	73	10	194	1	146	33	1,173	272					1,173	272
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....					591	150			29	6	307	50			955	212	319	284	64	2	1,191	478
University of Maine.....	28	36			646	48	59	26	18	0	32	0			737	74	97	35	318	96	1,106	195
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....					308	1	43	0	8	0	111	70	26	112	429	183					429	183
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	43	0			601	15			50	2	136	17	35	127	822	161					822	161
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....					1,815	18			67	0			546	2	1,958	18					1,958	18
Michigan Agricultural College.....					1,134	0			20	2	370	17	128	0	1,566	19	9	38	58	330	1,624	371



University of Minnesota.....	73	29	787	316	1,076	314	.....	62	1	2, 118	867	55	42	4, 121	2, 515	338	1, 328	2, 698	1, 479	6, 711	4, 378	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	121	0	27	0	786	0	.....	18	0	.....	172	0	.....	952	0	444	0	238	0	1, 634	0	
University of Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	610	34	.....	49	2	243	33	76	4	846	57	554	551	2, 450	1, 338	2, 968	1, 381	
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	35	24	128	10	195	102	.....	9	0	197	81	61	97	625	314	.....	.....	4	36	929	330	
University of Nebraska.....	.....	.....	542	274	617	270	.....	19	0	253	0	.....	.....	1, 227	543	242	354	1, 787	1, 538	2, 838	1, 088	
University of Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	17	.....	.....	.....	35	12	.....	.....	212	29	14	109	87	160	313	238	
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	.....	.....	118	0	344	112	39	0	4	1	35	0	.....	.....	549	113	.....	.....	.....	549	113	
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....	174	33	.....	.....	459	0	.....	24	0	137	30	111	436	873	499	.....	.....	.....	.....	873	499	
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	106	31	.....	.....	75	32	.....	.....	.....	368	57	301	285	2, 832	587	562	580	2, 701	467	5, 617	1, 526	
Cornell University, New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2, 355	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	643	0	.....	33	0	29	0	17	1	722	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	722	1	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	79	53	189	15	280	85	21	2	4	0	369	31	80	31	212	10	131	.....	.....	808	318	
Ohio State University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 692	220	243	0	100	44	173	0	220	26	2, 428	320	338	1, 953	963	4, 418	1, 404	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	192	101	.....	.....	422	229	.....	16	8	65	0	35	0	730	338	103	354	100	64	882	634	
Oregon Agricultural College.....	39	33	31	0	1, 008	364	16	2	42	9	793	572	.....	.....	1, 929	980	95	142	15	104	1, 226	
Pennsylvania State College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 969	167	299	0	72	3	121	10	210	814	2, 581	974	.....	.....	.....	2, 581	974	
University of Porto Rico.....	200	133	.....	.....	84	9	38	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2, 322	355	35	41	100	15	457	411	
Rhode Island State College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	39	12	0	3	1	5	2	.....	.....	299	42	.....	.....	.....	299	42	
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	762	0	41	0	.....	.....	148	0	951	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	951	0	
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	51	36	181	42	239	122	.....	9	3	212	47	21	35	694	256	8	144	.....	.....	702	492	
University of Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	332	0	.....	4	0	258	6	52	34	644	40	379	1, 298	501	200	1, 471	1, 525	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	159	0	177	0	722	0	.....	10	0	3	0	351	0	1, 416	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 416	0	
Agricultural College of Utah.....	184	51	143	114	393	224	.....	16	7	.....	.....	74	134	735	510	.....	.....	.....	.....	795	510	
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	0	.....	.....	.....	49	2	.....	.....	217	2	54	145	297	151	550	298	
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	398	0	82	0	21	0	61	0	53	0	615	0	.....	.....	.....	615	0	
State College of Washington.....	134	91	.....	.....	433	1	5	0	21	1	146	11	73	23	644	36	91	187	404	1, 153	625	
West Virginia University.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	22	.....	10	0	170	0	39	0	438	22	163	312	1, 133	318	1, 701	652	
University of Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 154	281	130	3	107	19	561	7	445	122	2, 147	399	1, 067	1, 150	2, 208	1, 964	2, 663	
University of Wyoming.....	22	21	.....	.....	64	49	.....	4	1	3	8	.....	.....	71	58	40	233	72	144	173	400	
Total.....	1, 606	672	3, 663	1, 072	33, 891	5, 682	1, 227	265	1, 634	257	11, 091	2, 844	4, 508	3, 382	54, 491	14, 460	7, 535	13, 655	26, 343	15, 843	81, 786	38, 100
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																						
<i>Industrial.</i>																						
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	173	189	14	16	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	208	
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	117	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	46	.....	126	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	194	
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	42	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	30	44	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	61	
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	127	128	4	25	46	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	111	.....	183	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	288	
Georgia State Industrial College.....	192	35	102	43	129	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	139	
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	128	164	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	42	1	32	134	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	248	
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	120	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	62	41	138	302	397	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	397	



TABLE 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16.

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Agriculture.																				
Horticulture.																				
Forestry.																				
Veterinary sci- ence.																				
Mechanical en- gineering.																				
Civil engineer- ing.																				
Electrical engi- neering.																				
Mining engi- neering.																				
Chemical engi- neering.																				
Railway engi- neering.																				
Sanitary engi- neering.																				
Textile engi- neering.																				
General engi- neering.																				
Architecture.																				
Household econ- omy.																				
Chemistry.																				
Pharmacy.																				
General science.																				
Whole number of students in military drill.																				

<sup>2</sup> Included with general science.

<sup>1</sup> Five-year course.



TABLE 4.—Undergraduate students in four-year college courses in agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1																			Whole number of students in military drill.
	Agriculture.	Horticulture.	Forestry.	Veterinary science.	Mechanical engineering.	Civil engineering.	Electrical engineering.	Mining engineering.	Chemical engineering.	Railway engineering.	Sanitary engineering.	Textile engineering.	General engineering.	Architecture.	Household economy.	Chemistry.	Pharmacy.	General science.		
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	42																		110	
Cornell University, New York.	1,704			1,159	942	6	8	7							21				15	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	213				62	71	100					68				13	6	2	30	
North Dakota Agricultural College.	92			12	14	10								3	65				500	
Ohio State University.	631	107	45	1,147	175	104	200	43	1	128			17	87	250		26		339	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.	153			9	8	7	13						81	16	122			44	1,803	
Oregon Agricultural College.	525		73		77	20	64	79					50		329		51		1,041	
Pennsylvania State College.	216	122	32	123	100	175	88	21	5	17	51	228	22	94	132	59			1,082	
University of Porto Rico.	27				1	9	4						22	24	66	34			1,344	
Rhode Island State College.	42				18	20	26		21				57		35				235	
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.	380				60	22	60					22	252	13		13			803	
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	129				14	8	19								78		4	60	163	
University of Tennessee.	216				17	23	46		4				26		20				319	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.	317				62	87	121		19			9	1	31				9	1,056	
Agricultural College of Utah.	273	3		34	34										236			100	254	
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	80				25	33	29								34	39		44	207	
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.		11			84	39	127	8	9										404	
State College of Washington.	127				32	16	49	25	10				10	20	130	28	2	97	544	
West Virginia University.	240	50	11	17	37	39	48	8							22				400	
University of Wisconsin.	98				121	118	155	18	71				174		274	106	10	2,003	1,100	
University of Wyoming.	504				11	9	11	3							23				1,105	
University of Wyoming.	21																			
Total.	15,025	634	374	841	4,340	3,015	3,921	671	1,095	517	355	150	2,143	890	5,177	713	168	5,673	31,268	

Three and four year courses.

TABLE 5.—Students in various courses in colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the colored race, 1915-16.

Institutions.	1																			20	
	Agriculture.	Carpentry.	Machine shop.	Blacksmithing.	Shoemaking.	Broom making.	Wheelwright- ing.	Bricklaying.	Painting.	Printing.	Harness mak- ing.	Tailoring.	Plastering.	Sewing.	Cooking.	Laundrying.	Nursing.	Millinery.	Military drill.		
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	108	13	10	4	3	0	4	6	2	10	0	10	6	127	39	23	5	50	107		
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	200	60	6	48			6							146	146	10		7	0		
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	4	19	4	6				4		6			4	16	16	14			42		
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	142	14	13	10		2	6		5	8		9		105	107	7	54	13	127		
Georgia State Industrial College.....	16	51		20	65		14	71	10			60		89	76	20			298		
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	143	28								12				160	160				118		
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	69	58	6	20		21	20	18		14			18	98	57	11	24		0		
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	10	16		10			1		1	9		46		70	46	70			51		
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Missis- sippi.....	110	60		57	16				16			25		104	45	53	6		0		
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	33	50	40	27	26									113	84	125		16	0		
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.....	103	34	40	44		12		60					60	20	7				205		
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Okla- homa.....	372	26	14	12										200	200			3	0		
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Me- chanical College, South Carolina.....	69	57	57	53	25		19	102	24	5	25	53	102	297	358	358	12		438		
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	275	22						18	10					294	273	130	28		84		
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	68	54	8	30	16	48	30			14	16	21		318	136	30		18	0		
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	267	46	18	21	4		7	36	3	13		28	36	268	105	75			563		
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....	64	45	10	28				18	15	22			18	187	127			2	144		
Total.....	2,053	653	226	390	155	83	107	333	86	113	41	252	244	2,612	1,982	926	129	109	2,177		

TABLE 6.—Number of degrees conferred by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16.

Institutions.	Undergraduate courses.										Graduate courses.									
	Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.		Agricultural courses.		Mechanical courses.		Home economics.		All other courses.		Total.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	32	0	42	0	0	0	52	1	125	1	10	0	17	0	0	0	8	3	35	3
University of Arizona.....	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	13	26	13	0	0	6	0	0	1	1	0	7	1
University of Arkansas.....	6	0	18	0	0	0	22	21	46	21	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
University of California.....	85	2	86	1	0	0	277	334	448	337	17	0	9	1	0	0	84	60	110	61
Colorado Agricultural College.....	31	2	18	0	0	28	7	0	56	30	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware College.....	6	0	16	0	0	0	7	1	29	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
University of Florida.....	5	0	5	0	0	0	32	0	42	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	18	0	6	0	0	0	25	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College of Hawaii.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
University of Idaho.....	9	0	5	0	0	0	22	23	36	27	11	0	39	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Purdue University, Indiana.....	167	3	202	0	0	61	411	123	780	187	6	0	31	0	0	0	78	30	128	31
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	84	0	165	0	0	34	34	1	283	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	8
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	164	1	97	0	0	70	16	8	277	79	25	0	1	0	0	0	18	7	44	7
University of Kentucky.....	94	0	38	0	0	115	14	13	146	128	1	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	18	0
Louisiana State University.....	28	3	31	21	0	6	58	0	117	30	3	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	10	2
University of Maine.....	21	0	10	0	0	0	52	32	83	32	1	0	1	0	0	0	10	1	12	1
University of Maryland.....	24	0	45	0	0	4	2	0	71	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	12	1
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	12	0	8	0	0	0	10	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	100	2	319	0	0	0	0	0	100	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Michigan Agricultural College.....	115	0	66	0	0	62	6	0	319	0	9	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	43	0
University of Minnesota.....	51	0	61	0	0	37	10	0	187	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	58	0	22	0	0	0	16	0	122	37	10	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	35	0
University of Missouri.....	85	3	0	0	0	0	246	193	331	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	12	49	12
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	7	0	9	0	0	12	1	2	17	14	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
University of Nebraska.....	35	0	28	0	0	22	3	11	238	163	0	0	2	0	0	0	22	16	34	16
University of Nevada.....	4	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	15	11	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	3
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	21	0	4	0	0	5	30	12	55	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0





TABLE 7.—*Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16.*

Institutions.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other un-sold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$253,500	0	\$31,000	0	\$18,000	\$510,000	\$100,000	\$76,200	\$8,000	\$988,700		
University of Arizona.....	130,000	0	10,500	\$450,000	0	375,000	120,000	35,000	2,898,500			
University of Arkansas.....	732,233	0	0	0	75,000	300,000	185,000	68,000	8,124			
University of California.....	186,238	\$154,712	4,645,661	11,869	(1)	9,105,065	2,323,885	250,000	48,473			
Colorado Agricultural College.....	135,000	0	0	125,000	239,000	436,262	193,559	55,946	34,142			
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	137,000	0	1,000	0	30,000	580,000	105,000	20,000	20,000			
Delaware College.....	83,000	0	0	0	300,000	305,000	150,000	50,000	12,000			
University of Florida.....	153,800	0	286,000	0	185,000	426,000	22,000	62,000	5,750			
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	242,202	0	20,000	0	585,000	615,000	77,000	66,000	17,310			
College of Hawaii.....	( <sup>c</sup> )	0	0	0	129,252	74,141	86,786	47,531	7,022			
University of Idaho.....	507,438	568,010	0	626,429	57,775	512,050	142,408	38,472	17,410			
University of Illinois.....	649,013	0	0	0	1,083,649	2,598,873	1,105,676	594,433	85,230			
Purdue University, Indiana.....	340,000	0	0	0	200,000	1,287,500	475,000	55,000	40,000			
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	686,818	0	1,250	0	208,980	2,587,787	709,726	170,110	72,943			
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	491,747	0	0	9,008	405,858	969,971	549,597	105,600	144,070			
University of Kentucky.....	165,000	0	40,000	0	127,000	478,000	155,654	20,000	12,000			
Louisiana State University.....	182,313	136,000	0	0	177,312	523,700	145,560	48,000	10,685			
University of Maine.....	118,300	0	133,750	0	11,000	702,778	141,586	77,057	10,760			
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	115,944	0	0	0	57,000	355,900	98,000	8,000	6,480			
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	146,000	0	142,000	0	85,091	942,132	358,479	83,700	27,605			
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	73,000	0	4,825,745	0	37,287,868	200,000	70,000	50,000	12,186,613			
Michigan Agricultural College.....	991,944	0	0	225,000	140,000	818,000	1,132,900	730,000	97,500			
University of Minnesota.....	579,430	1,067,629	0	0	2,049,622	5,898,411	1,132,900	50,000	12,225,745			
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	98,575	141,213	0	0	157,520	732,700	133,737	50,399	58,713			
University of Missouri.....	365,881	222,000	719,458	189,148	796,466	1,975,447	669,115	433,221	46,872			
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	454,019	( <sup>c</sup> )	0	691,470	79,550	305,500	191,456	26,500	24,597			
University of Nebraska.....	577,216	233,794	0	82,340	827,950	1,323,910	304,178	221,575	41,200			
University of Nevada.....	108,454	49,159	150,970	17	91,729	479,640	178,442	45,419	5,165			
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	80,000	0	870,000	0	44,000	513,000	87,000	36,800	10,000			
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....	116,000	0	706,389	0	454,500	940,412	156,400	81,600	20,000			
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	0	0	40,740	170,600	147,093	43,302	6,551			
Cornell University, New York.....	688,576	0	13,655,250	0	355,190	6,307,770	1,708,942	848,722	208,286			
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	125,000	0	0	0	108,310	643,235	292,186	25,048	10,000			
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	1,263,147	0	0	501,798	95,000	595,000	180,000	33,235	30,000			

Ohio State University.....	524,176	193,550	291,531	0	0	1,834,075	2,045,091	1,051,346	335,400	24,983	0,960,812
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	0	1,000,000	1,000,000	60,000	531,707	218,686	47,385	39,847	2,897,955
Oregon Agricultural College.....	202,657	0	0	9,000	0	428,949	868,460	241,348	111,011	33,088	1,894,513
Pennsylvania State College.....	517,000	0	75,914	0	0	88,108	1,989,651	752,093	102,162	34,401	3,509,329
University of Porto Rico.....	(2)	0	10,205	0	0	51,073	188,641	83,582	25,000	7,473	305,974
Rhode Island State College.....	50,000	0	0	0	0	14,855	324,477	101,090	40,000	4,800	535,222
Clason Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	95,900	0	58,539	0	0	118,600	750,189	370,934	20,948	32,403	1,456,513
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	439,941	(1)	0	1,411,400	(1)	70,000	450,000	57,000	20,350	15,000	2,414,691
University of Tennessee.....	400,000	0	5,000	0	0	748,950	451,539	190,150	64,314	31,583	1,887,536
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	209,000	0	0	0	0	148,925	1,287,722	315,892	18,404	38,293	2,018,236
Agricultural College of Utah.....	189,657	0	0	129,452	0	23,200	564,700	149,860	33,990	18,000	1,108,859
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	135,500	100,000	828,423	0	0	75,000	1,150,000	125,000	160,000	8,000	2,581,923
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	344,312	0	0	0	0	79,200	593,000	151,000	25,500	1,193,012	5,525,713
State College of Washington.....	255,955	481,985	0	1,557,395	1,479,806	123,799	1,290,211	249,276	62,217	25,039	5,525,713
West Virginia University.....	115,104	0	0	0	0	100,000	700,000	134,000	41,000	13,000	1,103,104
University of Wisconsin.....	303,595	232,796	149,236	0	790	2,137,312	3,872,595	1,004,410	540,796	49,983	8,291,633
University of Wyoming.....	53,763	38,284	0	758,747	357,608	110,000	455,000	205,000	78,000	7,200	2,063,602
Total.....	14,719,498	3,619,132	27,717,821	7,778,793	6,775,905	16,138,070	69,870,418	18,009,032	6,392,437	1,364,695	172,445,801
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>											
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....						35,000	137,300	31,000	6,750	800	210,850
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....						40,000	28,000	21,000	3,500	750	93,250
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....						10,000	27,500	2,000	400	1,779	41,679
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....						18,750	90,000	18,000	1,400	3,330	131,480
Georgia State Industrial College.....						10,000	70,500	100	150	925	81,675
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....						34,000	90,000	8,872	250	5,485	138,607
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....						21,750	65,850	6,135	300	3,315	97,350
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....						5,000	30,338	5,500	2,162	2,200	45,200
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....						10,000	225,000	25,000	1,500	8,000	481,075
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	113,575	98,000				50,000	145,000	25,500	5,500	1,703	227,703
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.....						35,000	80,000	16,750	5,000	4,295	141,045
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....						16,000	150,000	12,000	400	2,800	181,200

<sup>1</sup> Included with buildings.

<sup>2</sup> Hawaii and Porto Rico do not participate in this grant.

<sup>3</sup> Total educational plant, including old buildings and new in process of erection and not yet analyzed.

<sup>4</sup> Land grants not separated; total of all.

<sup>5</sup> See University of Kentucky.



TABLE 7.—Value of property of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	Land-grant fund of 1862.	Other land-grant funds.	Other permanent funds.	Unsold land grant of 1862.	Other un-sold land grants.	Farm and grounds.	Buildings.	Apparatus and machinery.	Library.	Live stock.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Institutions for colored students—Contd.</i>											
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.	\$85,900					\$40,000	\$222,000	\$40,000	\$1,710	\$6,000	\$415,610
Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.						48,128	94,937	11,943	974	3,808	159,850
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.						30,000	193,250	26,462	2,000	7,100	258,812
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.	172,156	0	\$2,714,167			94,450	900,000	185,000	15,000	25,000	4,105,773
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.						13,650	145,125	99,653	1,700	2,350	202,478
Total.	381,631	\$98,000	2,714,167			511,728	2,704,800	534,915	48,696	79,700	7,073,637
Grand total.	15,001,129	3,717,132	30,431,988	\$7,778,793	\$6,775,905	16,649,798	72,575,218	18,603,947	6,441,133	1,444,395	179,519,438

TABLE 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16.

Institutions.	1							Total.
	Perma- nent en- dowment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscella- neous.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$80,000	\$1,200	\$1,000	\$5,000	0	0	\$87,200
University of Arizona.....	\$3,500	3,664	4,715	22,244	0	\$15,960	0	50,083
University of Arkansas.....	0	0	1,500	3,000	500	1,941	\$35	6,976
University of California.....	\$1,538	725,201	34,470	68,360	(1)	1,240	80,850	991,659
Colorado Agricultural College.....	78,183	4,756	3,006	6,343	3,119	0	13,356	108,713
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	200,000	24,065	1,500	4,330	0	1,096	1,100	291,491
Delaware College.....	0	0	1,500	2,000	888	2,517	1,100	207,985
University of Florida.....	0	0	5,083	1,248	311	752	2,222	9,816
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	25,950	200	8,500	2,100	2,770	0	39,520
College of Hawaii.....	0	1,195	21,032	1,576	1,300	1,300	19,080	45,613
University of Idaho.....	0	20,000	3,817	4,265	5,011	1,316	3,997	38,346
University of Illinois.....	0	415,623	44,308	99,557	11,650	10,315	28,305	609,158
Purdue University, Indiana.....	100,000	50,000	5,000	10,000	(1)	4,000	0	169,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	97,702	8,430	33,792	(1)	6,950	43,499	190,373
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	4,000	7,277	13,884	18,600	75,563	53,797	173,121
University of Kentucky.....	0	12,691	3,000	6,000	4,000	0	2,500	15,500
Louisiana State University.....	0	65,647	370	2,206	3,101	0	5,865	24,233
University of Maine.....	0	0	2,770	9,106	(1)	0	0	77,523
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	0	207,959	5,905	28,148	(1)	4,003	4,334	250,249
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	1,496,486	2,434,512	(3)	(3)	(3)	0	(3)	3,930,998
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	41,703	158,411	3,000	12,000	10,000	6,000	0	56,000
Michigan Agricultural College.....	0	25,000	40,363	40,363	39,066	4,500	43,093	457,136
University of Minnesota.....	0	4,150	3,436	7,422	2,313	29,413	13,003	56,839
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	7,000	27,800	16,100	63,000	(1)	7,000	5,000	125,300
University of Missouri.....	7,669	0	1,000	7,500	8,000	1,500	0	25,669
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	23,755	0	14,350	17,000	3,500	9,383	12,200	80,918
University of Nebraska.....	0	2,204	2,819	5,562	280	165	3,735	14,705
University of Nevada.....	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	60,700
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	25,434	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,973
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....	0	9,539	1,036	1,232	1,236	0	1,022	4,526
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	627,258	36,914	4,416	(1)	(1)	(1)	668,588
Cornell University, New York.....	0	23,156	1,675	22,808	3,843	50	5,825	57,557
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	7,617	1,685	1,768	5,765	14,843	3,843	35,433
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	12,253	175,467	23,573	79,224	13,031	2,405	65,800	371,753
Ohio State University.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Included with buildings, analysis not yet completed.

<sup>2</sup> Included with apparatus.

TABLE 8.—Value of additions during the year to equipment of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16—Continued.

Institutions.	1							Total.
	Perma- nent en- dowment.	Buildings.	Library.	Apparatus.	Machinery.	Live stock.	Miscella- neous.	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	\$1,632	\$2,631	\$11,785	\$2,912	0	\$18,960
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	\$41,315	6,187	3,438	(1)	0	0	55,940
Pennsylvania State College.....	0	38,333	163	0	0	0	\$25,000	63,433
University of Porto Rico.....	\$400	241	204	4,160	537	11	215	5,727
Rhode Island State College.....	0	0	742	2,000	202	0	1,575	3,981
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	0	4,258	0	0	1,051	0	0	6,081
University of Tennessee.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	650	3,107	3,773	1,403	3,100	5,544	17,577
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	127,500	6,000	5,000	10,000	3,767	0	132,267
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	55,000	2,231	1,270	1,062	138	4,774	64,475
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	8,303	0	2,278	5,000	332	3,265	2,500	21,678
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	0	24,500	500	1,000	0	0	0	26,000
State College of Washington.....	34,306	123,608	8,420	30,809	10,856	6,761	17,236	231,996
West Virginia University.....	0	55,000	0	15,500	(1)	3,750	0	74,250
University of Wisconsin.....	2,965	63,302	28,977	57,247	8,561	7,308	22,852	191,212
University of Wyoming.....	15,955	48,409	3,545	5,539	1,921	2,854	5,666	83,949
Total.....	2,139,450	5,875,843	454,497	730,201	189,974	238,848	497,897	10,126,710
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>								
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	0	7,000	700	350	450	46	600	9,146
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	0	500	75	650	125	180	60	1,590
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	0	7,000	115	426	931	0	0	8,492
Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	0	0	245	50	485	0	780
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	5,300	300	600	0	200	315	6,715
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	0	800	0	640	200	200	200	2,000
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	0	0	0	61	0	175	4,200	4,436
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.....	0	7,547	126	662	150	333	0	8,821
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0





TABLE 9.—Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16.

Institutions.	From State.				From United States.			From other endowments and funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for extension work and farmers' institutes.	United States appropriation for extension work.	
	From endowment granted by State.	From mill tax levy.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.									
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	\$1,160	\$12,601	\$41,000	\$50,000	\$20,280	0	\$27,900	0	\$14,745	0	\$17,533	\$185,219	\$30,000	\$25,838	\$5,000	\$31,492
University of Arizona	0	0	126,312	53,000	0	0	50,000	0	7,004	0	10,570	246,916	30,000	24,030	10,000	11,715
University of Arkansas	0	0	110,223	0	4,200	0	36,363	0	15,512	0	18,979	185,294	30,000	0	16,630	26,680
University of California	38,579	0	1,570,312	364,171	37,665	\$7,958	50,000	157,010	257,161	\$656,318	300,745	3,439,919	30,000	0	0	21,037
Colorado Agricultural College	0	97,545	18,250	50,000	13,849	0	50,000	0	9,672	0	22,202	201,518	30,000	9,144	4,793	14,793
Connecticut Agricultural College	0	0	37,500	0	6,750	0	50,000	60	21,966	0	92,769	209,045	15,000	4,500	8,272	11,397
Delaware College	0	0	33,804	0	4,980	0	40,000	4,224	12,206	715,000	17,724	827,938	30,000	5,000	10,000	12,559
University of Florida	0	0	45,000	0	7,830	2,064	25,000	0	6,677	1,750	781	89,102	30,000	4,500	10,000	22,982
Georgia State College of Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,333	1,400	5,139	5,435	28,537	148,798	0	0	67,674	35,100
College of Hawaii	0	0	14,000	18,000	0	0	50,000	0	101	300	4,698	87,099	30,000	0	0	0
University of Idaho	0	0	59,650	12,250	30,041	45,878	50,000	0	4,500	0	12,000	214,319	30,000	7,900	10,000	10,000
University of Illinois	0	0	2,016,871	435,500	32,450	0	50,000	0	246,923	0	202,849	2,985,593	30,000	0	0	36,282
Purdue University, Indiana	0	1,416,357	0	0	17,000	0	50,000	80	84,950	0	251,467	819,862	30,000	71,000	11,000	28,931
Iowa State College	0	2,92,500	674,375	92,317	38,324	0	50,000	0	96,040	8,050	204,896	1,256,502	30,000	153,000	115,000	28,781
Kansas State Agricultural College	0	0	498,912	4,000	26,816	0	50,000	0	50,692	0	177,701	808,121	30,000	84,092	54,566	24,555
University of Kentucky	3,114,342	87,000	0	0	8,645	0	42,750	2,000	13,023	3,750	3,178	275,288	30,000	18,124	21,088	31,088
Louisiana State University	0	0	104,806	0	5,116	5,446	28,898	0	13,353	0	37,575	109,708	30,000	24,500	14,004	22,725
University of Maine	0	0	122,500	48,750	5,915	0	50,000	4,000	73,076	0	53,368	359,609	30,000	10,000	4,389	14,388
Maryland State College of Agriculture	0	0	16,000	0	5,795	0	40,000	0	0	42	20,371	82,208	30,000	14,000	9,000	17,747
Massachusetts Agricultural College	3,313	0	228,000	214,780	7,300	0	33,333	0	9,127	0	104,036	599,889	30,000	31,000	50,000	11,465
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1,657	0	100,000	0	3,650	0	16,667	148,367	449,079	3,931,768	35,917	4,087,105	0	0	0	0
Michigan Agricultural College	0	4,102,170	1,000	0	71,392	0	50,000	25	38,793	10,000	136,460	709,840	30,000	15,555	32,275	28,036
University of Minnesota	0	335,852	973,861	155,300	19,359	35,670	50,000	0	290,884	0	264,580	2,125,506	30,000	200,050	55,000	43,452

Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	135,753	1,000	5,915	8,473	24,756	0	11,647	0	94,808	282,352	30,000	21,025	4,500	29,329
University of Missouri.....	46,085	0	573,87	73,283	18,331	0	46,875	17,718	148,272	0	182,199	1,106,277	30,000	21,200	46,661	33,084
Montana State College.....	0	0	40,378	0	23,813	(6)	50,000	0	11,898	0	4,859	158,975	30,000	21,000	33,183	12,930
University of Nebraska.....	0	6,782,525	57,300	85,000	30,581	17,322	50,000	6,000	100,917	29,250	161,147	1,314,242	30,000	27,250	23,000	26,716
University of Nevada.....	0	115,689	0	0	7,433	3,212	50,000	0	6,318	570	6,608	193,896	30,000	1,000	833	8,326
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	74,711	60,000	4,800	0	50,000	35,498	15,360	125	67,779	308,273	30,000	0	4,709	12,133
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....	0	0	90,131	4,958	5,000	0	50,000	42,824	34,801	63,705	2,526	294,745	30,000	0	0	17,646
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	15,688	0	11,821	(9)	50,000	0	1,910	0	9,419	88,838	30,000	2,006	3,400	13,413
Cornell University, New York.....	0	0	598,407	226,939	34,429	0	50,000	555,619	600,213	371,412	635,153	3,072,202	27,000	(7)	(7)	33,413
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	0	85,000	20,000	7,500	0	33,500	0	22,129	0	13,124	181,253	30,000	0	22,953	32,953
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	0	10,238	85,300	19,000	77,651	0	50,000	0	12,637	0	16,733	271,579	30,000	25,000	26,247	16,217
Ohio State University.....	17,049	0	1,100,592	225,252	31,451	11,344	50,000	0	233,856	33,355	103,200	1,806,999	0	0	92,131	35,488
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	45,000	0	4,147	0	47,426	104,573	30,000	16,780	16,256	26,256
Oregon Agricultural College.....	0	373,190	0	0	11,615	0	50,000	0	32,639	0	38,155	505,599	30,000	82,025	82,025	14,446
Pennsylvania State College.....	0	0	472,245	63,433	30,000	1,020	50,000	0	71,026	0	130,105	817,929	30,000	0	0	46,894
University of Porto Rico.....	27,601	0	35,000	0	0	0	50,000	0	2,008	0	4,317	119,016	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island State College.....	0	0	40,000	10,000	2,500	0	50,000	0	6,486	0	12,401	121,387	30,000	0	0	10,218
Olson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	0	0	211,590	0	5,754	0	25,000	3,512	4,670	0	7,635	258,161	30,000	0	0	41,382
South Dakota State College.....	0	0	81,500	75,000	32,115	(9)	50,000	0	15,882	0	41,702	296,239	30,000	13,000	25,000	16,167
University of Tennessee.....	0	0	68,647	0	24,210	0	38,000	2,303	57,722	3,550	24,998	219,450	30,000	13,000	21,201	31,201
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	0	0	310,730	132,500	11,475	0	37,500	0	11,474	0	133,614	637,293	30,000	0	35,970	45,948
Agricultural College of Utah.....	0	79,702	0	61,000	14,085	0	50,000	0	10,611	0	12,578	227,976	30,000	15,000	22,250	12,437
University of Vermont.....	0	0	51,200	0	8,130	0	50,000	38,280	47,427	11,123	27,777	233,937	30,000	0	8,000	12,278
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	0	0	61,650	16,500	20,659	0	33,333	0	27,342	0	102,463	261,947	30,000	16,000	20,000	29,272
State College of Washington.....	0	270,184	0	0	17,917	34,083	50,000	0	20,539	2,510	73,411	468,664	30,000	51,504	19,920	16,522
College of Washington.....	0	0	220,000	100,000	6,000	0	40,000	85	28,068	0	34,609	428,762	30,000	30,000	35,000	22,072
West Virginia University.....	0	1,177,420	108,252	50,000	13,174	12,051	50,000	0	447,900	16,740	347,020	2,282,557	30,000	3,000	265,288	26,165
University of Wisconsin.....	0	0	106,196	0	10,862	3,280	50,000	68	5,918	0	7,435	183,759	30,000	0	11,000	11,249
University of Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	135,444	4,386,531	11,541,867	2,722,936	890,391	187,795	2,248,208	1,019,128	3,715,700	5,804,753	4,361,587	37,650,400	1,362,000	1,039,018	1,364,356	1,113,490

<sup>1</sup> \$104,380 for increase of plant, \$311,377 for current expenses.

<sup>2</sup> For increase of plant only.

<sup>3</sup> Divided equally between increase of plant and current expenses.

<sup>4</sup> \$40,000 for increase of plant, balance for current expenses.

<sup>5</sup> Land grants not separated, included with 1862 land grant.

<sup>6</sup> \$33,368 for increase of plant, \$447,457 for current expenses.

<sup>7</sup> Included with appropriation for current expenses.



TABLE 9.—*Income of colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 1915-16—Continued.*

Institutions.	From State.				From United States.			From other endowment funds.	Tuition and other educational services.	From private benefactions for buildings and current expenses.	Miscellaneous, not including board or room rent.	Total.	United States appropriation for experiment stations.	State appropriation for work and farmers' institutes.	United States appropriation for extension work.	
	From endowment granted by State.	From mill tax levy.	Appropriation for current expenses.	Appropriation for increase of plant.	Land grant of 1862.	Other land grants.	Acts of Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>																
State Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	0	0	\$4,150	0	0	0	\$22,100	0	\$2,287	0	\$2,362	\$30,809				
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	13,637	0	685	0	851	18,173				
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	10,000	0	30	\$200	1,058	15,788				
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	0	0	9,000	\$7,000	0	0	25,000	0	708	300	789	42,797				
Georgia State Industrial College.....	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	16,667	0	0	0	0	24,667				
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	0	13,000	5,250	\$1,225	0	7,250	0	400	0	1,876	29,001				
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	21,102	0	0	0	0	31,102				
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	0	0	500	0	0	0	10,000	0	910	0	858	12,268				
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	25,244	0	20	0	3,703	49,560				
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	0	0	37,488	0	0	0	3,125	0	2,025	0	781	43,419				
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina.....	0	0	15,000	4,000	0	0	16,500	0	1,997	0	15,741	53,238				
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	0	0	45,000	16,268	0	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	66,268				
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	0	0	10,000	4,000	5,754	0	25,000	0	2,800	0	1,262	48,816				

Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Tennessee.....	0	21,731	0	0	0	12,000	0	3,720	0	2,884	40,335						
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas.....	0	61,005	65,250	0	0	12,500	0	9,409	0	1,663	149,830						
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	0	2,040	0	10,329	0	16,667	\$124,947	0	270,252	2,598	426,883						
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....	0	32,000	8,500	0	0	10,000	0	678	0	5,250	56,428						
Total.....		284,414	110,268	24,123	5,778	251,792	124,947	25,669	270,752	41,679 1	139,422						
Grand total.....	\$135,444	\$4,471,531	11,829,281	2,833,204	884,514	193,573	2,500,000	1,144,077	3,741,429	6,135,503	4,406,260	383,274	\$1,302,000	\$1,039,018	\$1,364,556	\$1,113,490	

TABLE 10.—Disbursement of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1916.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1915.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1916.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.									For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.	Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1916.
				For instruction in—											
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.	10	11	12			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	0	\$27,900.00	\$27,900.00	\$1,450.00	\$12,070.00	\$1,700.00	\$4,300.00	\$7,150.00	\$1,250.00	0	\$27,900.00	0	\$27,900.00		
University of Arizona.....	\$1,438.80	50,000.00	51,438.80	9,108.40	13,635.57	5,886.43	5,866.43	12,754.42	4,954.05	0	51,220.23	0	\$218.57		
University of Arkansas.....	0	36,363.64	36,363.64	7,424.77	9,079.72	4,632.00	3,532.59	7,278.22	4,416.34	0	36,363.64	0	0		
University of California.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	24,999.84	12,499.92	0	0	10,000.28	0	\$2,499.96	50,000.00	0	0		
Colorado Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	18,202.92	9,983.99	5,394.90	2,986.56	9,526.83	3,924.80	0	50,000.00	0	0		
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	150,301.63	50,301.63	200,603.26	25,986.13	3,082.50	4,916.63	2,241.71	10,990.01	3,080.77	0	50,297.75	3.88	3.88		
Delaware College.....	1,804.75	40,000.00	41,804.75	8,245.60	11,934.16	5,330.74	3,290.80	10,280.72	1,750.00	0	40,822.02	982.73	982.73		
University of Florida.....	1.81	25,000.00	25,001.81	4,283.33	7,147.00	2,630.00	2,510.00	7,580.00	850.00	0	25,000.33	1.48	1.48		
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	0	33,333.34	33,333.34	0	6,785.81	5,800.00	5,300.00	13,947.53	1,500.00	0	33,333.34	0	0		
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts of the Territory of Hawaii.....	2,490.36	50,000.00	52,490.36	6,778.46	11,657.43	3,034.03	2,891.59	25,140.14	2,105.64	0	51,607.29	883.07	883.07		
University of Idaho.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	13,868.54	5,544.01	5,700.00	2,600.00	14,717.42	7,540.00	0	50,000.00	0	0		
University of Illinois.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	19,970.13	11,774.78	0	0	10,225.22	5,049.87	0	50,000.00	0	0		
Purdue University, Indiana.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	23,821.09	0	0	0	22,678.91	0	3,500.00	50,000.00	0	0		
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	15,633.37	13,074.99	2,500.00	1,600.00	12,534.99	2,583.32	2,083.33	50,000.00	0	0		
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	5,625.70	27,291.70	3,391.65	6,982.51	4,333.34	5,438.30	0	50,000.00	0	0		
University of Kentucky.....	0	42,750.00	42,750.00	2,890.00	17,100.00	4,900.00	4,000.00	12,900.00	1,000.00	0	42,750.00	0	0		
Louisiana State University and Agricultural Mechanical College.....	0	28,897.54	28,897.54	8,100.00	5,897.54	4,000.00	4,200.00	6,760.00	0	0	28,897.54	0	0		
University of Maine.....	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	11,400.00	13,600.00	5,100.00	4,550.00	11,700.00	2,200.00	1,450.00	50,000.00	0	0		
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	0	40,000.00	40,000.00	10,786.31	8,903.79	2,568.27	2,563.00	10,941.39	2,027.33	2,209.91	40,000.00	0	0		
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	0	33,333.33	33,333.33	17,600.00	0	1,600.00	0	14,133.33	0	0	33,333.33	0	0		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	3.42	16,666.67	16,670.09	0	8,420.00	2,500.00	3,750.00	2,000.00	0	0	16,670.00	0	.09		



Michigan Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	14,885.50	14,611.70	1,566.20	3,763.40	13,882.00	1,283.20	0	50,000.00	0
University of Minnesota	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	16,666.60	10,500.00	5,200.00	4,300.00	11,100.00	1,180.00	1,100.00	50,000.00	0
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	24,756.40	24,756.40	6,429.13	7,079.07	4,264.98	4,466.60	2,516.62	0	0	24,756.40	0
University of Missouri	1.60	35,157.85	35,157.85	22,691.21	0	0	0	10,466.64	2,000.00	0	35,157.85	0
Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy	0	11,718.75	11,718.75	0	4,810.53	666.64	1,666.64	4,574.94	0	0	11,718.75	0
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	10,085.82	14,925.00	3,825.80	3,750.00	11,138.39	6,274.99	0	50,000.00	0
University of Nebraska	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	14,175.00	13,383.34	2,600.00	1,100.00	13,788.33	1,000.00	3,083.33	50,000.00	0
University of Nevada	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	6,456.50	13,398.36	6,272.13	4,237.22	13,394.82	4,240.77	0	50,000.00	0
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	15,934.72	12,766.64	3,366.66	3,366.66	15,098.74	2,833.24	0	50,000.00	0
Rutgers College, New Jersey	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	2,013.33	13,600.00	5,900.00	7,100.00	21,386.67	0	0	50,000.00	0
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	12,346.17	14,347.33	4,121.38	3,055.27	12,265.70	2,575.35	1,288.80	50,000.00	0
Cornell University, New York	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	12,544.47	20,347.33	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,733.33	4,722.20	0	50,000.00	0
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	33,500.00	33,500.00	17,690.00	15,810.00	0	0	0	0	0	33,500.00	0
North Dakota Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	10,012.26	11,599.68	5,324.95	4,799.88	10,733.02	6,199.92	1,130.29	50,000.00	0
Ohio State University	1.75	50,000.00	50,000.00	11,630.00	11,456.00	3,840.00	4,490.00	14,270.00	4,320.00	0	50,000.00	1.75
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	0	45,000.00	45,000.00	10,120.48	16,551.08	5,194.50	1,592.71	5,329.60	6,211.63	0	45,000.00	0
Oregon Agricultural College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	8,237.27	12,890.69	3,258.34	2,258.32	12,307.15	9,715.51	1,333.32	50,000.00	0
Pennsylvania State College	436.51	50,000.00	50,436.51	13,700.00	12,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	7,500.00	1,375.00	1,300.00	48,875.00	1,561.51
University of Porto Rico	3,048.17	50,000.00	53,048.17	9,476.81	14,437.36	3,474.43	7,332.56	10,507.89	4,976.23	673.67	50,878.95	2,169.22
Rhode Island State College	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	12,873.43	11,554.46	4,403.87	3,009.03	13,612.34	3,596.63	241.60	49,291.36	708.64
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	0	25,000.00	25,000.00	2,980.33	10,165.34	3,590.28	3,820.75	4,434.30	0	0	25,000.00	0
South Dakota College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	12,385.60	11,327.38	2,570.00	2,870.00	17,817.02	3,030.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Tennessee	0	38,000.00	38,000.00	4,725.14	13,204.01	2,650.00	2,400.00	11,521.12	2,749.73	750.00	38,000.00	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	0	37,984.38	37,984.38	11,589.43	12,697.16	3,655.81	3,466.90	5,050.12	0	1,524.96	37,984.38	0
Agricultural College of Utah	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	7,849.38	8,454.13	5,500.00	4,341.67	12,256.41	11,598.41	0	50,000.00	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	2,000.00	50,000.00	52,000.00	10,052.52	14,460.00	4,000.00	5,477.48	12,810.00	3,200.00	2,000.00	52,000.00	0
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	0	33,333.34	33,333.34	4,100.00	10,300.00	1,600.00	5,600.00	10,500.00	1,233.34	0	33,333.34	0
State College of Washington	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	13,400.60	11,241.00	1,416.61	2,674.93	15,583.94	2,679.92	0	50,000.00	0
West Virginia University	20.58	40,000.00	40,020.58	6,625.00	25,500.00	2,500.00	3,800.00	2,400.00	1,300.00	0	39,715.00	305.58
University of Wisconsin	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	0	50,000.00	0
University of Wyoming	0	50,000.00	50,000.00	5,006.69	12,185.62	6,999.99	6,874.31	11,291.59	7,641.80	0	50,000.00	0
Total	11,247.75	2,248,995.27	2,260,243.02	557,737.18	607,745.42	175,547.22	176,795.79	588,600.10	146,089.42	30,891.37	2,253,406.50	6,826.52

1 \$301.63 is bank interest on daily balances.

<sup>2</sup> \$484.38 is bank interest on daily balances.

TABLE 10.—Disbursements of funds received under acts of Congress approved Aug. 30, 1890, and Mar. 4, 1907, by colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts for the year ending June 30, 1916—Continued.

Institution.	Balance on hand July 1, 1915.	Appropriation for year ended June 30, 1916.	Total amount available.	Disbursements.									Total.	Balance on hand July 1, 1916.
				For instruction in—						For preparation of teachers of the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts.				
				Agriculture.	Mechanic arts.	English language.	Mathematical science.	Natural and physical sciences.	Economic science.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>														
Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Alabama.....	\$17.90	\$22,100.00	\$22,117.90	\$3,564.16	\$8,067.55	\$3,716.29	\$1,270.00	\$1,388.74	\$3,755.39	\$337.50	\$22,099.63	\$18.27		
Branch Normal College, Arkansas.....	11,881.39	113,997.00	25,878.39	1,339.95	4,823.91	1,400.00	1,540.83	2,265.81	3,366.86	0	14,737.36	11,141.03		
State College for Colored Students, Delaware.....	653.07	10,000.00	10,653.07	3,329.47	2,031.03	1,100.00	638.33	522.07	1,118.47	0	8,819.37	1,833.70		
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	12.37	25,000.00	25,012.37	5,852.87	7,127.17	3,890.64	1,380.00	2,423.92	4,336.69	0	25,011.29	1.08		
Georgia State Industrial College.....	4,592.41	16,666.66	21,259.07	3,488.27	7,391.64	3,069.00	840.00	924.84	2,549.68	0	18,263.43	2,995.64		
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	0	7,250.00	7,250.00	1,000.00	2,630.88	1,350.00	500.00	850.00	919.12	0	7,250.00	0		
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana.....	14,764.94	21,102.46	35,867.40	4,880.64	7,200.02	4,649.94	2,515.18	800.00	3,007.13	1,808.33	24,841.24	11,026.16		
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland.....	1.50	10,000.00	10,001.50	1,643.48	2,944.96	1,263.68	748.00	1,270.96	887.09	1,240.00	9,998.17	3.33		
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi.....	171.75	25,243.60	25,415.35	5,053.45	6,589.61	3,120.89	2,916.66	2,961.75	4,098.56	500.00	25,240.92	174.43		
Lincoln Institute, Missouri.....	0	3,125.00	0	0	2,030.00	0	0	1,095.00	0	0	3,125.00	0		
The Negro Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina.....	0	16,500.00	16,500.00	3,557.43	6,575.03	4,543.33	1,000.00	644.21	180.00	0	16,500.00	0		
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma.....	3,389.84	5,000.00	8,389.84	1,414.75	2,244.80	609.96	909.96	1,273.03	1,890.32	0	8,372.82	17.02		
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	14.53	25,000.00	25,014.53	5,161.37	9,513.05	3,628.20	2,385.81	1,897.92	2,426.48	0	25,012.83	1.76		

Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School for Negroes, Ten- nessee.....	4,919.39	12,000.00	16,919.39	3,440.21	2,574.92	2,579.85	1,450.00	1,150.00	3,175.00	0	14,399.98	2,549.41
Prairie View State Normal and In- dustrial College, Texas.....	0	<sup>2</sup> 12,636.80	12,636.80	2,029.98	4,260.29	859.98	1,586.61	1,379.94	2,520.00	0	12,636.80	0
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Virginia.....	0	16,666.66	16,666.66	6,091.66	5,450.00	600.00	525.00	1,450.00	2,550.00	0	16,666.66	0
West Virginia Collegiate Institute.....	22.38	10,000.00	10,022.38	2,011.44	5,117.20	0	0	898.32	1,942.53	0	9,999.49	22.89
Total.....	40,441.53	252,283.18	292,729.71	53,869.13	86,602.06	36,441.76	20,226.38	23,196.51	38,723.32	3,885.83	262,944.99	29,784.72
Grand total.....	51,689.28	<sup>2</sup> 2,501,283.45	2,552,972.73	611,066.31	694,347.48	211,988.98	197,022.17	581,796.61	184,812.74	34,777.20	2,516,351.49	36,621.24

<sup>1</sup> \$360.64 is bank interest on daily balances.

<sup>2</sup> \$136.80 is bank interest on daily balances.

<sup>3</sup> Includes \$1,283.45, bank interest on daily balances.



TABLE 11.—Income from the fund derived from the land grant of 1862, or from land grants made in lieu of the grant of 1862, for the year ending June 30, 1916.

Institutions.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Balance, July 1, 1916.
Aeres received under the grant.	Aeres unsold.	Amount of fund.	Income for 1915-16.	Balance remaining unexpended, July 1, 1915.	Total available for the year ending June 30, 1916.	Expended for salaries.	Expended for facilities.	Total expenditures.	Balance, July 1, 1916.	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	240,000	0	\$253,500.00	\$20,280.00	0	\$20,280.00	0	\$20,280.00	0	
University of Arizona.....	150,000	150,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
University of Arkansas.....	450,000	0	130,000.00	3,840.00	0	3,840.00	0	3,840.00	\$277.00	
University of California.....	150,000	1,492	732,233.14	37,665.16	0	37,665.16	0	\$37,665.16	0	
Colorado Agricultural College.....	90,000	34,153	186,238.34	13,848.51	0	13,848.51	12,920.22	0	928.29	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	180,000	0	135,000.00	2,763.51	\$3.56	6,707.07	25.00	0	13.04	
Delaware College.....	90,000	0	83,000.00	4,980.00	0	4,980.00	780.00	0	0	
University of Florida.....	90,000	0	153,800.00	7,830.00	.71	7,826.84	3.85	0	.02	
Georgia State College of Agriculture.....	270,000	0	242,202.17	16,954.14	0	16,954.14	1,354.14	0	0	
University of Idaho.....	90,000	62,643	507,458.48	30,041.26	2,947.35	32,988.61	11,917.11	21,238.73	4 167.23	
University of Illinois.....	480,000	0	649,012.91	32,450.34	0	32,450.34	0	0	0	
Purdue University, Indiana.....	390,000	0	340,000.00	17,000.00	0	17,000.00	0	0	0	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	204,309	0	686,817.97	38,324.28	0	38,324.28	0	0	0	
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	90,000	7,686	491,746.74	26,816.13	6,499.00	33,315.13	16,570.03	0	16,745.10	
University of Kentucky.....	330,000	0	165,000.00	8,645.00	0	8,645.00	0	0	0	
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	209,920	0	182,313.03	9,115.69	0	9,115.69	0	0	0	
University of Maine.....	210,000	0	118,300.00	5,915.00	0	5,915.00	0	0	0	
Maryland State College of Agriculture.....	210,000	0	115,943.60	3,747.31	0	3,747.31	1,385.80	0	0	
Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	360,000	0	219,000.00	7,300.00	0	7,300.00	0	0	0	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	(5)	0	(6)	3,650.00	0	3,650.00	2,900.00	0	0	
Michigan Agricultural College.....	235,663	50,485	991,943.86	71,391.56	0	71,391.56	0	0	0	
University of Minnesota.....	94,439	0	579,430.26	28,971.52	0	28,971.52	0	0	0	
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	209,920	0	98,575.00	5,914.50	0	5,914.50	0	0	0	
University of Missouri.....	277,067	47,287	365,881.19	18,354.09	81.32	18,435.41	0	0	0	
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	138,954	69,147	6 546,149.00	32,507.38	320.54	32,827.92	26,272.08	29,862.08	2,965.84	
University of Nebraska.....	90,000	1,727	577,216.02	30,530.94	11,003.18	41,674.12	31,677.87	31,677.87	9,006.25	
University of Nevada.....	90,000	14	108,454.00	7,438.70	1,423.16	8,867.86	41.71	7,224.66	1,598.49	
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	150,000	0	80,000.00	4,800.00	0	4,800.00	0	0	0	
Rutgers College, New Jersey.....	210,000	0	116,000.00	5,800.00	0	5,800.00	0	0	0	
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	150,000	91,909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cornell University, New York.....	989,920	0	688,576.12	34,428.80	0	34,428.80	0	0	0	
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	210,000	0	125,000.00	7,500.00	0	7,500.00	0	0	0	

North Dakota Agricultural College.....	130,000	35,843	1,263,146.61	77,650.60	146.95	77,797.55	31,450.59	31,381.43	37,718.41	72,099.84	5,697.71
Ohio State University.....	629,920	250,000	524,176.50	31,450.59	0	31,450.59	0	31,450.59	0	31,450.59	0
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	250,000	250,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon Agricultural College.....	89,908	920	202,637.00	11,059.04	556.15	11,615.19	9,307.92	9,307.92	0	9,307.92	2,367.27
Pennsylvania State College.....	780,000	0	517,000.00	30,000.00	330.68	30,330.68	12,500.00	30,330.68	17,830.68	30,330.68	0
Rhode Island State College.....	120,000	0	50,000.00	2,500.00	0	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	0	2,500.00	0
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.....	180,000	0	95,900.00	5,754.00	0	5,754.00	5,754.00	5,754.00	0	5,754.00	0
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	160,000	6,141,140	6,390,941.36	30,229.49	1,885.10	32,114.59	18,775.33	18,775.33	11,617.23	30,392.56	1,722.03
University of Tennessee.....	300,000	0	400,000.00	23,960.00	0	23,960.00	10,809.04	10,809.04	13,150.96	23,960.00	0
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	180,000	0	209,000.00	10,450.00	24,368.33	34,808.33	8,250.70	8,250.70	26,548.63	34,808.33	0
Agricultural College of Utah.....	200,000	51,781	194,451.87	14,084.57	0	14,084.57	14,084.57	14,084.57	0	14,084.57	0
University of Vermont and State Agricultural Col- lege.....	149,920	0	135,500.00	8,130.00	0	8,130.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	6,130.00	8,130.00	0
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	300,000	0	344,312.00	20,658.72	0	20,658.72	20,658.72	20,658.72	0	20,658.72	0
State College of Washington.....	89,438	77,870	255,955.37	52,323.47	44,153.81	96,679.28	63,383.22	63,383.22	0	63,383.22	33,296.06
West Virginia University.....	150,000	0	115,104.17	6,686.67	250.11	6,936.78	6,492.94	6,492.94	0	6,492.94	443.84
University of Wisconsin.....	240,005	40	303,594.61	13,173.54	0	13,173.54	13,173.54	13,173.54	0	13,173.54	0
University of Wyoming.....	89,832	75,875	53,762.62	10,862.06	0	10,862.06	10,862.06	10,862.06	662.06	10,862.06	0
Total.....	10,929,215	1,149,867	14,724,293.94	892,028.57	94,055.95	986,084.52	697,753.42	697,753.42	212,507.39	910,280.81	75,693.71
<i>Institutions for colored students.</i>											
Kentucky Normal and Industrial Institute.....	(7)	(7)	(7)	1,225.00	0	1,225.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	25.00	1,225.00	0
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mis- sissippi.....	(8)	(8)	113,575.00	6,814.50	9,4,838.12	11,652.62	320.22	320.22	2,027.68	2,347.90	9,304.72
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College, South Carolina.....	(10)	(10)	95,900.00	5,754.00	3,263.57	9,017.57	1,200.00	1,200.00	2,085.11	3,885.11	5,132.46
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute, Vir- ginia.....	(11)	(11)	172,156.00	10,329.36	0	10,329.36	10,329.36	10,329.36	0	10,329.36	0
Total.....			351,631.00	24,122.86	8,101.69	32,224.55	13,049.58	13,049.58	4,737.79	17,787.37	14,437.18
Grand total.....	10,929,215	1,149,867	15,105,924.94	916,151.43	102,157.64	1,018,309.07	710,803.00	710,803.00	217,245.18	928,048.18	90,290.89

1 Including a deficit of \$475.39 from 1914-15.

2 \$6,750 is interest on capital of fund, \$13.51 bank interest on balances.

3 Including \$2,000 paid to North Georgia Agricultural College.

4 Deficit for the year.

5 Total grant to the State given under Massachusetts Agricultural College.

6 All land grants are combined.

7 Total grant to the State given under University of Kentucky.

8 Total grant to the State given under Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.

9 Of this total, \$2,490.22 is old balance erroneously covered into the State Treasury and now reappropriated by the legislature.

10 Total grant to the State given under Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina.

11 Total grant to the State given under Virginia Polytechnic Institute.





## CHAPTER VI.

### PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS IN 1915-16.

---

The first table given below, showing the number of schools, professors, students, and property, is a brief statistical summary of professional schools in the United States for the school year 1915-16. The table following it shows similar statistics for seven years. Returns were received from nearly all of the professional schools known to this bureau. A few did not report the number of students and graduates, and for them the figures for the previous year are presented. The totals, therefore, may be assumed to be practically correct. A number of important schools connected with universities and colleges state that separate reports of the value of grounds and buildings, endowment, income, and the number of volumes in libraries could not be made for the reason that these are used in common by different departments. It should be borne in mind that the totals here given are aggregates for the schools which reported these items.

#### LAW SCHOOLS.

The number of schools of law reported to the Bureau of Education for the school year 1915-16 was 124. Of these, 102 were departments of universities, and 22 were independent schools. In the number of students a gain of 1,070 is shown and in the number of graduates there was a loss of 104 from the graduates of the previous year. This decrease may be attributed to the lengthening of the course in a number of law schools.

Of the 124 schools reporting, 11 evening schools report a course of four years, 93 schools a course of three years, 19 schools a course of two years, and 1 school a course of one year.

#### MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

The number of schools of medicine is less by one school than in the year 1914-15. The loss in the number of students is 415; the loss was 1,738 students in the previous year. The loss in the number of graduates in medicine is 309, as against 303 for the school year 1914-15.

Forty-three schools of medicine demand as a requisite to admission one year of attendance in a recognized college. In 43 other schools

two years of college work is required; in 1 school three years' work is required, and in 3 schools four years' work is required.

#### NURSE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

A gain of 11 is noted in the schools for the training of professional nurses, and a gain of 1,570 in the number of pupils. The increase is due to the opening of new hospitals in various sections of the country.

The widest possible variety of conditions for the training of nurses exist, and generalizations from the totals and summaries should be made with due caution.

TABLE 1.—*General summary of statistics of professional schools, 1915-16.*

Class.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Graduated in 1916.	Students having a degree.
Theology.....	169	1,422	12,051	+1,463	2,090	4,454
Law.....	124	1,531	22,993	+1,070	4,323	4,451
Medicine.....	92	7,264	14,767	- 415	3,433	3,086
Dentistry.....	48	1,633	10,715	+1,068	1,852	167
Pharmacy.....	71	770	6,034	- 73	1,795	44
Veterinary medicine.....	22	369	3,064	+ 456	759	47
Total.....	526	12,989	69,624	.....	14,256	12,249

Class.	Value of grounds and buildings. <sup>1</sup>	Endowment funds. <sup>1</sup>	Benefactions. <sup>1</sup>	Total receipts. <sup>2</sup>	Volumes in libraries. <sup>1</sup>
Theology.....	\$24,321,211	\$40,395,681	\$2,171,624	\$6,079,032	2,721,136
Law.....	5,593,740	2,091,592	352,027	1,500,669	1,164,687
Medicine.....	30,971,209	23,227,896	2,485,501	7,639,174	625,128
Dentistry.....	3,612,944	461,915	.....	1,435,451	83,706
Pharmacy.....	2,228,490	205,000	4,324	624,815	120,330
Veterinary medicine.....	1,677,307	.....	597	393,118	27,393
Total.....	68,404,901	66,382,084	5,014,073	17,672,259	4,742,380

<sup>1</sup> In so far as reported.

<sup>2</sup> Includes tuition fees, income from productive funds, benefactions, special appropriations from State and city for buildings and improvements, including hospitals, in so far as reported.

TABLE 2.—Comparative statistics of professional schools.

Classes of schools.	1916	1915	1910	1900	1890	1880	1870
<b>Theology:</b>							
Schools.....	169	164	184	154	145	142	80
Students.....	12,051	10,588	11,012	8,009	7,013	5,242	3,254
Graduates.....	2,090	1,872	1,759	1,773	1,372	719	.....
<b>Law:</b>							
Schools.....	124	120	114	96	54	48	28
Students.....	22,993	21,923	19,567	12,516	4,518	3,134	1,653
Graduates.....	4,323	4,427	4,233	3,241	1,424	1,089	.....
<b>Medicine (all schools of):<sup>1</sup></b>							
Schools.....	92	93	135	151	129	90	.....
Students.....	14,767	15,182	21,394	25,213	15,484	11,929	6,194
Graduates.....	3,436	3,745	4,448	5,219	4,556	3,241	.....
<b>Medicine (nonsectarian):</b>							
Schools.....	81	82	112	121	93	72	.....
Students.....	13,940	14,257	19,983	22,752	13,521	9,876	5,670
Graduates.....	3,248	3,520	4,129	4,720	3,853	2,673	.....
<b>Medicine (homœopathic):</b>							
Schools.....	10	9	14	22	14	12	.....
Students.....	722	781	897	1,909	1,164	1,220	275
Graduates.....	160	114	184	413	380	380	.....
<b>Dentistry:</b>							
Schools.....	48	50	53	54	27	16	.....
Students.....	10,715	9,647	6,439	7,928	2,696	730	257
Graduates.....	1,852	2,236	1,588	2,029	943	266	.....
<b>Pharmacy:</b>							
Schools.....	71	76	79	53	30	14	.....
Students.....	6,034	6,107	6,226	4,042	2,871	1,347	512
Graduates.....	1,796	1,857	1,715	1,130	759	186	.....
<b>Veterinary medicine:</b>							
Schools.....	22	22	20	13	7	.....	.....
Students.....	3,064	2,608	2,717	362	463	.....	.....
Graduates.....	759	675	769	100	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> One school of Eclectic medicine, with 105 students and 28 graduates, is here included.

TABLE 3.—Comparative statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1879-1916.

Years.	Schools. <sup>1</sup>	Capacity of hospitals (beds). <sup>1</sup>	Nurse pupils. <sup>1</sup>	Graduates. <sup>1</sup>
1879.....	11	.....	298	141
1880.....	15	.....	323	157
1881.....	17	.....	414	133
1882-83.....	22	.....	475	124
1883-84.....	33	.....	579	221
1884-85.....	34	.....	793	218
1885-86.....	29	.....	837	349
1886-87.....	31	.....	989	335
1887-88.....	33	.....	1,093	421
1888-89.....	33	.....	1,248	431
1889-90.....	35	.....	1,552	471
1890-91.....	34	.....	1,613	527
1891-92.....	35	.....	1,862	582
1892-93.....	47	.....	2,338	786
1893-94.....	66	.....	2,710	970
1894-95.....	131	.....	3,985	1,498
1895-96.....	177	.....	5,094	1,773
1896-97.....	298	.....	7,263	2,498
1897-98.....	377	.....	8,805	3,027
1898-99.....	393	.....	10,018	3,132
1899-1900.....	432	84,227	11,164	3,456
1900-1901.....	448	95,180	11,599	3,710
1901-2.....	545	108,435	13,252	4,015
1902-3.....	552	112,467	13,779	4,206
1903-4.....	724	130,930	17,713	5,333
1904-5.....	862	145,506	19,824	5,795
1905-6.....	974	166,063	21,052	6,400
1906-7.....	1,023	176,026	21,119	6,759
1907-8.....	1,026	185,932	26,457	6,759
1908-9.....	1,096	199,012	29,320	7,017
1909-10.....	1,129	214,597	32,636	8,140
1910-11.....	1,121	194,236	29,805	7,720
1911-12.....	1,057	2 158,606	32,389	8,062
1912-13.....	1,094	2 158,389	34,417	9,937
1913-14.....	1,327	2 173,640	39,597	10,234
1914-15.....	1,509	256,325	46,141	11,118
1915-16 <sup>3</sup> .....	1,520	2 198,174	47,611	11,520

<sup>1</sup> In so far as reported to this office.<sup>3</sup> For statistical summary for 1915-16 see Table 9.<sup>2</sup> Average daily number of patients.



TABLE 4.—*Summary of statistics of schools of theology, 1915-16.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.				
United States.....	169	1,422	11,291	760	4,454	12,090	2,721,136	\$24,321,211	\$40,395,681	\$6,079,032
North Atlantic Div.....	50	441	3,503	57	1,769	705	1,396,725	11,961,135	24,154,518	3,510,869
North Central Div.....	66	553	4,472	421	1,913	927	822,918	6,753,893	8,483,772	1,605,405
South Atlantic Div.....	23	196	1,529	31	477	230	315,620	2,549,152	2,559,588	328,729
South Central Div.....	19	159	1,404	156	186	178	101,258	1,919,848	3,031,744	384,673
Western Div.....	11	73	383	95	109	50	84,615	1,137,183	2,166,059	249,356
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	1	13	34	1	1	7	30,250	144,450	307,470	35,397
Massachusetts.....	8	101	634	5	498	127	203,146	1,560,473	4,113,960	330,073
Connecticut.....	3	50	201	8	175	40	175,670	340,000	1,767,376	264,627
New York.....	17	199	1,348	38	418	228	423,524	5,343,720	9,091,790	1,873,754
New Jersey.....	5	48	461	...	330	117	283,706	1,677,346	4,132,844	333,705
Pennsylvania.....	16	30	825	5	347	186	280,429	2,895,146	4,741,078	673,313
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	15	114	773	30	269	151	327,253	1,443,734	1,941,153	465,428
Indiana.....	3	20	110	13	5	14	27,300	...	...	...
Illinois.....	15	185	1,438	181	863	334	225,529	1,733,237	4,042,604	649,669
Michigan.....	4	16	82	4	25	21	11,934	129,000	108,000	9,760
Wisconsin.....	5	42	456	...	73	66	53,200	611,863	487,726	74,659
Minnesota.....	9	68	594	...	112	131	92,946	1,339,181	1,040,400	98,206
Iowa.....	4	35	178	23	33	44	25,500	721,878	428,389	233,048
Missouri.....	6	41	709	153	487	138	36,756	570,000	149,500	30,085
Nebraska.....	2	7	61	...	25	10	10,500	100,000	130,000	15,500
Kansas.....	3	25	71	17	21	18	12,000	105,000	156,000	29,050
South Atlantic Div.:										
Maryland.....	4	66	601	...	130	80	118,243	1,280,000	20,000	87,106
Dist. of Columbia.....	2	22	185	...	79	15	...	...	...	...
Virginia.....	6	35	287	22	106	61	69,077	601,152	1,240,588	130,491
West Virginia.....	1	4	71	9	9	7	4,000	...	...	...
North Carolina.....	3	28	44	...	16	9	40,500	...	...	...
South Carolina.....	2	11	64	...	54	10	35,100	310,000	300,000	36,100
Georgia.....	4	29	275	...	83	48	47,700	358,000	999,000	75,032
Florida.....	1	1	2	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	5	51	672	10	50	82	48,923	688,286	1,957,244	169,570
Tennessee.....	5	35	297	20	58	30	35,700	570,000	450,000	20,200
Alabama.....	3	12	95	1	2	6	6,100	71,562	13,500	9,114
Texas.....	5	56	328	125	64	56	10,535	590,000	611,000	185,789
Arkansas.....	1	5	12	...	12	4	...	...	...	...
Western Div.:										
Colorado.....	1	5	41	11	88	9	9,000	82,500	279,500	16,047
Oregon.....	2	10	93	68	16	9	7,800	133,550	218,080	140,314
California.....	8	58	249	16	5	32	67,815	921,133	1,668,479	92,995

<sup>1</sup> 67 women graduates are included.

TABLE 5.—Summary of statistics of schools of law, 1915-16.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings (rented buildings excluded), furniture, etc.	Permanent endowments or productive funds.	Total receipts.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.				
United States.....	124	1,531	22,306	687	4,451	14,323	1,164,687	\$5,593,740	\$2,091,592	\$1,500,669
North Atlantic Div.....	22	304	6,716	245	2,190	1,189	470,613	2,927,952	1,299,607	579,122
North Central Div.....	47	658	8,320	188	1,400	1,509	440,454	1,956,991	496,400	411,829
South Atlantic Div.....	20	220	3,546	116	428	897	85,213	171,521	172,585	228,393
South Central Div.....	17	137	1,708	44	177	449	61,600	153,800	.....	49,511
Western Div.....	18	212	2,016	94	256	279	106,807	383,476	123,000	231,814
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	1	4	100	1	10	21	5,000	75,000	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	5	72	2,063	85	870	345	185,979	1,085,932	609,165	229,793
Connecticut.....	1	17	196	.....	119	43	40,250	175,000	505,053	.....
New York.....	9	141	3,360	144	924	636	170,884	850,328	15,000	269,607
New Jersey.....	1	10	196	9	16	45	1,000	12,000	.....	21,000
Pennsylvania.....	5	60	801	6	251	99	67,500	629,692	170,389	58,722
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	7	79	830	16	137	115	59,858	228,000	400,000	86,318
Indiana.....	7	60	694	15	55	170	23,100	146,000	.....	28,044
Illinois.....	11	185	3,056	80	494	510	127,200	418,000	.....	5,600
Michigan.....	3	73	859	6	245	206	46,500	200,000	.....	18,812
Wisconsin.....	2	25	385	7	75	48	29,809	208,141	.....	45,658
Minnesota.....	3	39	620	4	41	89	25,200	188,500	13,900	77,574
Iowa.....	2	14	256	4	42	66	24,377	189,350	.....	37,414
Missouri.....	5	107	755	36	257	152	60,852	37,000	82,500	42,552
North Dakota.....	1	7	87	6	6	24	9,000	2,000	.....	19,300
South Dakota.....	1	4	90	2	6	23	5,500	85,000	.....	4,550
Nebraska.....	3	40	430	9	38	89	16,808	255,000	.....	31,683
Kansas.....	2	25	258	3	4	17	12,250	.....	.....	14,324
South Atlantic Div.:										
Maryland.....	1	26	425	.....	50	54	8,000	.....	.....	23,072
Dist. of Columbia.....	6	129	1,858	105	148	533	27,132	14,000	38,968	57,453
Virginia.....	3	13	435	.....	86	106	21,742	92,221	141,617	70,841
West Virginia.....	1	6	58	.....	13	9	9,000	.....	.....	20,397
North Carolina.....	3	9	320	2	52	35	6,000	30,000	.....	16,940
South Carolina.....	1	3	75	.....	23	29	1,330	.....	.....	12,928
Georgia.....	3	25	246	1	30	94	5,300	300	.....	10,695
Florida.....	2	9	129	8	26	37	6,709	35,000	.....	16,957
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	4	33	271	25	28	80	12,600	6,300	.....	12,270
Tennessee.....	4	35	381	4	28	188	17,000	20,000	.....	13,110
Alabama.....	1	4	130	2	22	41	4,000	.....	.....	11,442
Mississippi.....	2	4	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	3	35	204	2	24	33	12,000	100,000	.....	12,689
Texas.....	1	11	398	9	50	79	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	1	10	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	5	155	2	25	28	6,000	12,500	.....	.....
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	1	8	89	4	10	10	6,500	10,000	.....	16,629
Colorado.....	2	25	145	3	32	29	15,504	66,500	.....	7,500
Utah.....	1	10	91	1	4	5	3,000	.....	.....	5,100
Idaho.....	1	5	49	.....	5	8	7,656	.....	.....	2,000
Washington.....	2	29	213	7	28	42	20,600	.....	.....	3,781
Oregon.....	2	11	45	1	12	6	2,000	.....	.....	724
California.....	9	124	1,384	78	165	175	51,547	306,976	123,000	196,080
Porto Rico.....	1	4	53	1	.....	18	300	.....	.....	5,300

<sup>1</sup>103 women graduates are included.

TABLE 6.—*Summary of statistics of schools of medicine, 1915-16.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.					
United States..	92	7,264	14,105	662	3,086	1,343	625,128	\$30,971,209	\$23,227,896	\$1,743,761	\$7,639,174
North Atlantic Div	24	2,557	4,745	223	1,175	1,036	226,396	15,339,210	15,590,682	782,957	2,802,261
North Central Div.	32	2,410	4,945	272	849	1,285	232,960	6,787,202	3,252,301	396,278	1,994,986
South Atlantic Div	13	970	1,992	45	551	490	54,172	3,359,617	2,075,343	324,763	1,002,677
South Central Div.	13	748	1,792	37	308	487	50,573	2,761,113	1,869,266	156,234	750,153
Western Div.....	10	579	631	85	203	138	61,027	2,724,067	440,304	83,529	1,089,097
N. Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	1	61	61	....	29	10	5,000	60,000	200,000	6,540	21,876
New Hampshire..	1	12	33	....	2	....	10,000	50,000	....	5,240	16,948
Vermont.....	1	43	76	....	7	13	3,405	200,000	14,511	9,744	40,469
Massachusetts...	3	425	762	47	345	162	35,000	3,485,000	4,675,017	164,978	778,888
Connecticut.....	1	48	58	....	21	6	25,000	....	1,180,112	10,810	182,168
New York.....	10	1,202	2,133	98	474	455	83,924	6,003,533	7,427,029	333,323	634,838
Pennsylvania....	7	766	1,622	78	297	390	64,067	5,540,677	2,094,013	252,322	1,127,076
N. Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	5	364	576	21	180	166	18,981	879,028	1,655,166	55,421	376,447
Indiana.....	1	73	160	1	74	33	2,500	92,575	....	14,536	176,130
Illinois.....	8	991	2,124	140	231	640	87,162	1,345,235	613,802	203,233	415,669
Michigan.....	3	119	540	20	161	124	31,801	61,000	....	24,861	26,661
Wisconsin.....	2	127	178	11	10	46	11,000	100,000	....	10,000	77,713
Minnesota.....	1	147	261	7	42	51	14,425	1,116,150	....	....	....
Iowa.....	2	81	165	3	51	29	11,000	905,729	....	13,199	156,699
Missouri.....	5	364	561	26	100	123	33,985	1,707,485	983,333	61,028	597,631
North Dakota.....	1	9	23	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	11,250
South Dakota.....	1	10	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nebraska.....	2	112	245	7	13	62	16,000	550,000	....	14,000	47,000
Kansas.....	1	13	100	36	....	11	5,406	30,000	....	....	109,786
S. Atlantic Div.:											
Maryland.....	2	335	712	36	388	204	26,808	854,955	1,721,763	78,395	219,036
Dist. Columbia..	3	216	286	8	76	54	2,264	1,107,389	57,080	33,671	102,477
Virginia.....	2	163	412	....	32	104	8,200	744,680	....	158,788	432,477
West Virginia....	1	11	17	....	1	....	3,500	100,000	....	....	55,500
North Carolina..	2	30	110	1	18	....	2,500	65,000	....	6,407	8,107
South Carolina..	1	62	63	....	20	17	4,100	225,000	1,000	7,570	46,043
Georgia.....	2	153	392	....	16	111	6,800	262,593	295,500	39,932	139,037
S. Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	1	101	149	....	5	54	3,000	138,191	....	....	....
Tennessee.....	4	241	737	12	111	237	11,200	719,856	1,192,000	80,772	191,204
Alabama.....	1	42	60	1	14	18	5,000	300,000	....	6,694	26,182
Mississippi.....	1	19	56	....	10	....	3,000	200,000	20,000	....	20,000
Louisiana.....	1	112	330	7	98	75	9,400	603,066	612,266	52,958	90,371
Texas.....	3	113	309	13	62	67	12,973	725,000	20,000	7,295	351,925
Arkansas.....	1	63	81	2	4	16	5,000	75,000	25,000	8,515	38,966
Oklahoma.....	1	57	70	2	4	20	1,000	....	....	....	31,505
Western Div.:											
Colorado.....	1	83	76	5	4	13	4,100	125,000	....	7,500	67,500
Utah.....	1	22	23	....	1	....	900	....	....	1,652	26,999
Oregon.....	1	76	79	4	3	16	2,321	100,000	....	10,000	50,000
California.....	7	398	453	76	195	109	53,706	2,499,067	440,304	64,377	944,598
Philippine Island..	1	69	107	18	12	16	....	....	....	....	....

120 women graduates are included.



TABLE 7.—Summary of statistics of schools of dentistry, 1915-16.

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.				
United States.....	48	1,633	10,521	194	167	1,852	\$3,706	\$3,612,944	\$1,001,562	\$1,435,451
North Atlantic Div.....	9	491	3,220	91	46	445	8,479	1,622,444	365,055	555,666
North Central Div.....	18	521	4,222	66	59	710	44,116	1,344,500	310,066	474,259
South Atlantic Div.....	8	209	1,201	9	34	301	17,511	168,000	114,151	124,378
South Central Div.....	8	226	1,835	10	14	225	7,800	118,000	69,751	73,349
Western Div.....	5	186	1,043	18	14	171	5,800	360,000	142,539	207,799
North Atlantic Div.:										
Massachusetts.....	2	160	574	8	16	84	4,200	.....	79,665	95,914
New York.....	3	157	1,488	64	22	48	1,679	435,308	214,249	374,961
New Jersey.....	1	32	43	2	.....	26	1,800	28,000	8,000	8,650
Pennsylvania.....	3	142	1,115	17	8	287	800	1,159,136	63,141	76,141
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	4	91	505	20	13	125	5,300	90,000	56,500	63,300
Indiana.....	1	29	196	2	.....	.....	800	35,000	39,633	52,713
Illinois.....	3	110	1,300	26	20	31	26,018	275,000	17,741	53,291
Michigan.....	1	36	343	3	5	89	2,500	175,000	41,892	42,792
Wisconsin.....	1	21	224	2	6	58	200	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	1	55	367	5	10	71	3,000	135,000	37,562	62,562
Iowa.....	1	42	305	4	.....	76	600	800,000	32,847	88,847
Missouri.....	4	94	766	3	4	206	5,098	115,000	56,000	56,000
Nebraska.....	2	43	216	1	1	54	600	219,500	27,891	54,754
South Atlantic Div.:										
Maryland.....	2	56	358	3	.....	100	10,300	93,000	.....	.....
Dist. of Columbia.....	3	83	391	6	30	64	2,000	.....	31,456	31,683
Virginia.....	1	30	85	.....	.....	11	5,000	.....	16,873	26,873
Georgia.....	2	40	367	.....	4	126	211	75,000	65,822	65,822
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	1	34	255	.....	.....	82	1,300	115,000	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	3	66	309	5	2	89	6,000	.....	43,527	45,035
Louisiana.....	2	83	104	2	12	20	500	.....	10,224	12,314
Texas.....	2	43	167	3	.....	34	.....	3,000	16,000	16,000
Western Div.:										
Colorado.....	1	36	162	3	.....	40	1,500	35,000	26,554	47,525
Oregon.....	1	36	346	4	11	64	600	.....	54,716	70,384
California.....	3	114	535	11	3	67	3,700	325,000	61,269	89,890

<sup>1</sup> 21 women graduates are included.

TABLE 8.—*Summary of statistics of schools of pharmacy, 1915-16.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.				Volumes in libraries.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total income.
			Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.				
United States.....	71	770	5,688	346	44	<sup>1</sup> 1,796	120,330	\$2,228,490	\$426,137	\$624,815
North Atlantic Division.....	13	189	2,399	164	2	819	39,779	1,252,528	257,752	323,917
North Central Division.....	24	268	1,775	110	25	472	38,880	686,000	69,497	190,452
South Atlantic Division.....	12	106	624	10	7	188	15,670	10,000	40,667	40,742
South Central Division.....	13	133	478	16	8	160	22,889	143,462	35,615	40,337
Western Division.....	9	74	412	46	2	157	3,112	136,500	22,606	29,367
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	1	2	21	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	12	251	19	.....	38	7,514	155,233	25,185	35,047
Rhode Island.....	1	13	80	.....	.....	16	300	3,000	5,878	5,878
New York.....	5	85	1,087	92	.....	436	13,065	546,295	132,858	176,667
New Jersey.....	2	33	131	1	.....	43	2,800	78,000	10,375	10,375
Pennsylvania.....	3	44	829	51	2	279	16,100	470,000	83,456	95,950
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	55	342	22	5	61	2,600	68,000	13,300	13,300
Indiana.....	4	34	323	14	4	91	11,350	90,000	.....	.....
Illinois.....	3	26	326	13	2	77	4,530	57,000	31,327	83,270
Michigan.....	2	20	237	12	2	40	6,200	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	28	73	5	.....	23	200	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	1	43	91	13	6	33	3,100	225,000	.....	.....
Iowa.....	2	21	171	8	2	50	1,700	85,000	7,438	34,450
Missouri.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	6,000	6,147	6,147
North Dakota.....	1	10	22	3	.....	8	3,200	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	2	28	4	1	8	.....	5,000	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2	16	101	12	2	32	2,800	75,000	8,785	35,785
Kansas.....	1	5	61	4	1	19	3,200	75,000	2,500	17,500
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	1	9	96	3	.....	21	270	.....	8,900	8,900
District of Columbia.....	2	16	108	5	4	32	2,500	.....	10,362	10,437
Virginia.....	1	7	96	.....	.....	22	5,000	.....	7,077	7,077
West Virginia.....	1	7	20	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	500	500
North Carolina.....	2	24	88	.....	.....	6	2,000	10,000	3,608	3,608
South Carolina.....	1	12	22	.....	1	12	4,100	.....	1,535	1,535
Georgia.....	4	31	194	2	2	95	800	.....	8,685	8,685
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	9	61	.....	5	16	1,022	20,000	6,507	7,389
Tennessee.....	3	33	96	10	.....	35	5,500	3,462	4,331	6,371
Alabama.....	2	17	35	.....	.....	17	.....	25,000	1,500	1,500
Mississippi.....	1	8	44	.....	.....	23	300	.....	3,036	3,036
Louisiana.....	2	22	66	4	2	28	465	20,000	6,364	6,364
Texas.....	2	14	94	2	1	24	10,602	.....	13,210	15,010
Arkansas.....	1	12	8	.....	.....	5	5,000	75,000	667	667
Oklahoma.....	1	18	74	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	15	32	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	9	24	8	.....	6	.....	.....	1,862	5,196
Washington.....	2	19	90	13	1	40	1,500	.....	4,350	4,350
Oregon.....	2	10	96	12	.....	32	600	136,500	4,335	7,667
California.....	3	21	170	13	1	68	1,012	.....	12,059	12,154
Porto Rico.....	1	4	30	5	.....	12	100	.....	544	4,544

<sup>1</sup> 129 women graduates are included.

TABLE 9.—*Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1915-16.*

States.	Class A. <sup>1</sup>					Class B. <sup>2</sup>				
	Students.			Grad- uates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools.	Students.		Grad- uates.
	Women.	Men.	Total.					Women.	Men.	
United States.....	3 42,873	3 504	3 43,377	3 10,559	3 143,751	3 94,672	86	3 3,431	3 803	3 4,234
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	18	379	380	96	1,002	641	2	29	1	30
New Hampshire.....	22	336	338	90	925	512	1	61	61	122
Vermont.....	11	213	218	72	527	337	1	8	10	18
Massachusetts.....	81	3,474	3,517	831	8,723	6,046	11	807	150	957
Rhode Island.....	11	478	481	132	1,239	879	1	64	50	114
Connecticut.....	24	912	924	242	2,886	1,910	2	47	9	56
New York.....	145	5,703	5,779	1,539	21,321	16,074	14	388	99	487
New Jersey.....	43	1,311	1,311	301	4,813	3,180	3	95	18	113
Pennsylvania.....	157	4,882	4,865	1,259	18,662	13,375	8	300	68	374
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	78	2,201	2,209	590	8,052	5,418	5	120	24	144
Indiana.....	36	905	914	193	2,369	1,531	7	302	77	379
Illinois.....	93	3,413	3,451	865	10,732	5,671	7	238	99	337
Michigan.....	45	1,791	1,830	391	4,601	3,166	4	18	18	36
Wisconsin.....	33	753	759	181	2,663	1,649	1	348	26	374
Minnesota.....	46	1,425	1,425	339	4,485	3,083	3	165	36	201
Iowa.....	42	1,079	1,079	381	2,897	1,561	5	20	6	26
Missouri.....	44	1,279	1,317	321	4,891	3,269	1	20	20	40
North Dakota.....	12	182	183	44	543	315	1	48	13	61
South Dakota.....	11	132	133	37	452	240	2	43	17	60
Nebraska.....	21	447	470	132	1,197	730	2	52	72	124
Kansas.....	19	320	322	77	1,912	515	2	82	8	90
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	4	68	68	16	282	195	1	1	1	2
Maryland.....	26	1,014	1,024	252	3,147	2,434	1	52	72	124
District of Columbia.....	10	468	476	107	1,791	841	2	82	8	90

<sup>1</sup> Excluding schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of the insane.<sup>2</sup> Including schools connected with hospitals for the treatment of the insane.<sup>3</sup> In so far as reported to this office.



TABLE 9.—Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, 1915-16—Continued.

States.	Class A.						Class B.							
	Schools.	Students.			Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.	Schools.	Students.			Graduates.	Capacity (beds).	Average daily number of patients.
		Women.	Men.	Total.					Women.	Men.	Total.			
South Atlantic Division—Continued.														
Virginia.....	33	655	.....	655	143	2,049	1,389	1	4	1	5	.....	1,311	1,291
West Virginia.....	26	370	.....	370	77	1,373	819	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	30	512	3	515	131	1,420	726	1	30	.....	30	5	790	780
South Carolina.....	13	293	.....	293	63	832	510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	30	675	2	677	127	1,791	942	1	58	1	59	10	366	250
Florida.....	6	98	.....	98	17	373	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:														
Kentucky.....	17	350	.....	350	68	1,389	731	3	37	24	61	15	4,440	4,366
Tennessee.....	17	381	1	382	80	1,360	848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	19	392	14	406	99	1,303	716	1	30	.....	30	8	1,400	1,400
Mississippi.....	16	213	.....	214	41	884	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	12	378	5	383	99	2,310	1,668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	27	735	16	751	152	2,838	1,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	9	174	5	179	33	806	472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	17	274	.....	274	36	685	312	1	15	.....	15	2	120	110
Western Division:														
Montana.....	7	160	4	164	41	656	432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	4	59	.....	59	11	225	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	16	497	5	502	113	1,638	1,132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	10	.....	10	.....	80	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	5	196	.....	196	51	671	349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	1	14	.....	14	.....	50	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	70	.....	70	13	218	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	22	597	2	599	121	2,381	1,341	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	10	173	1	174	53	1,013	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	57	2,462	107	2,569	502	8,284	6,284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1915-16.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.	8					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Selma, Ala.....	Payne University, College of Divinity (colored) (A. M. E.).	1905	Hiram E. Archer, LL. D.....	5	23	.....	.....	6	3	100	\$1,500	.....	\$414	
Talladega, Ala.....	Talladega College Theological Department (colored) (Cong.).	1872	Frank S. Brewer, B. A.....	4	24	1	2	.....	2	2,000	30,000	\$13,500	700	
Tuscaloosa, Ala.....	Stillman Institute (colored) (Presb.).	1876	James G. Snedecor, LL. D.....	3	48	.....	.....	.....	6	4,000	40,000	.....	8,000	
Little Rock, Ark.....	St. John's Diocesan Seminary (R. C.).	.....	Very Rev. Winand H. Aretz, S. T. D., rector.	5	12	.....	12	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Berkeley, Cal.....	Berkeley Baptist Divinity School.....	1890	Claborn M. Hill, D. D.....	5	17	2	3	3	3	2,500	20,000	15,000	6,105	
Do.....	Berkeley Bible Seminary (Disc.).	1896	Dennison A. Russell, D. D.....	4	21	12	7	2	4	2,000	.....	75,000	11,000	
Do.....	Pacific Theological Seminary (nondenominational).	1869	Charles S. Nash, D. D.....	12	60	.....	40	6	3	13,187	119,562	775,941	34,794	
Do.....	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.	1905	Earl M. Wilbur, D. D.....	4	9	.....	2	1	3,4	9,128	41,047	209,000	10,696	
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, Macley College of Theology (M. E.).	1886	Ezra A. Healy, S. T. D.....	10	37	1	11	6	3	3,000	.....	21,747	3,908	
Menlo Park, Cal.....	St. Patrick's Seminary (R. C.).	.....	Henry A. Ayerhae, S. S.....	7	50	.....	.....	6	6	10,000	500,000	.....	.....	
San Anselmo, Cal.....	San Francisco Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1871	Warren H. Landon, D. D.....	9	42	1	21	4	3	20,500	240,524	571,791	27,062	
San Francisco, Cal.....	Church Divinity School of the Pacific (P. E.).	1893	William F. Nichols, D. D.....	7	13	.....	4	4	3	7,500	.....	.....	.....	
Denver, Colo.....	Iliff School of Theology (M. E.).	1892	James A. Beebe, D. D.....	5	41	11	16	9	3	9,000	82,500	279,500	16,047	
Hartford, Conn.....	Hartford Theological Seminary (Cong.).*	1834	William D. Mackenzie, LL. D.....	26	68	8	72	18	3	105,000	250,000	.....	.....	
Middletown, Conn.....	Berkeley Divinity School (P. E.).	1854	Samuel Hart, D. D.....	9	26	.....	18	4	3	32,500	90,000	528,000	36,800	
New Haven, Conn.....	Yale University School of Religion (nonsectarian).	1822	Charles R. Brown, D. D.....	15	107	.....	85	18	3	38,170	.....	1,231,376	227,827	
Washington, D. C.....	Catholic University of America, School of Sacred Sciences (R. C.).	1889	Charles F. Aiken, D. D.....	13	73	.....	73	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	Howard University Theological Department (colored) (interdenominational).	1871	Isaac Clark, D. D.....	9	112	.....	6	15	3,4	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.						Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.	9	10					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
St. Leo, Fla.	St. Leo College and Abbey (R. C.)	1889	Charles H. Mohr, O. S. B.	1	2				4	1,000					
Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta Theological Seminary (Cong.)	1901	E. Lyman Hood, Ph. D.	6	47		8	5	3, 4	25,000	\$100,000	\$15,000	\$10,000		
Do.	Emory University, Candler School of Theology (M. E., Ch. South).	1914	Plato T. Durham, D. D.	10	126		65	28	3	7,000	150,000	500,000	41,929		
Do.	Morris Brown University, Turner Theological Seminary (colored) (A. M. E.).	1894	P. W. Greatheart, D. D.	7	38			2	3	700					
Do.	Gannon Theological Seminary (colored) (M. E.).	1883	Philip M. Watters, D. D.	6	64		10	13	3	15,000	108,000	484,000	23,103		
Aurora, Ill.	Aurora College Biblical Department (Advent Chris.).	1899	Orrin R. Jenks	4	17	4	1	4	3	2,000		5,000	3,492		
Bourbonnais, Ill.	St. Viator College Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1870	John P. O'Mahoney, C. S. V.	8	43			14	4	3,000					
Chicago, Ill.	Baptist Missionary Training School (Brethren).	1905	Warren P. Behan, Ph. D.	23		89	9	20	3	3,000	175,000	3,000	35,814		
Do.	Bethany Bible School (Church of the Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary).	1870	Albert C. Wieand	20	40	22	15	5	4	1,490	146,551	5,212	33,408		
Chicago (Maywood), Ill.	Chicago Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1858	Ozora S. Davis, D. D.	17	87		13	27	3	33,000	209,000	296,999	99,875		
Chicago, Ill.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1870	Elmer F. Krauss, D. D.	7	61		40	11	3	10,000	150,000	18,000	21,002		
Do.	McCormick Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1833	James G. K. McClure, LL. D.	18	198		149	50	3	41,615	548,190	1,935,591	214,599		
Do.	University of Chicago Divinity School (Bapt.).	1866	Shailer Matthews, D. D.	36	399	51	372	64	3	40,000		385,844	66,966		
Do.	Western Theological Seminary (P. E.).	1885	William C. De Witt, S. T. D.	8	20		9	6	3	20,000	175,000	361,000	18,000		
Evanston, Ill.	Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1854	Charles M. Stuart, D. D.	21	209	11	143	60	2, 3	43,320	95,496	906,958	130,256		
Do.	Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	Nels E. Simonsen	6	16			4	4	2,000	16,000	15,000	2,500		



Do.....	Swedish Methodist Episcopal Theological Seminary, Northwestern University (M. E.).	1885	Carl G. Wallentin, D. D.....	4	23	.....	5	4	1,500	65,000	40,000	7,157
Naperville, Ill.....	Evangelical Theological Seminary in cooperation with North Western College (Ev. Asso.).	1887	S. J. Gamertsfelder, D. D.....	3	40	4	12	18	2	4,000	30,000	3,800
Rock Island, Ill.....	Angustana College and Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1869	Gustav Andreen, Ph. D.....	4	89	.....	80	27	3	18,604	.....	.....
Springfield, Ill.....	Concordia College Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1846	Rev. R. D. Biedermann.....	6	196	.....	20	5,6	2,000	120,000	.....	12,800
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Butler College, School of Ministerial Education (Chrs.).	1855	William C. Morro, Ph. D.....	4	17	13	16	2	3	300	.....	.....
St. Meinrad, Ind.....	St. Meinrad College Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1854	Gregory, Bechtold, O. S. B.....	12	82	.....	11	6	22,000	.....	.....	.....
Upland, Ind.....	Taylor University, Reade Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1894	Newton Wray, D. D.....	4	11	.....	2	1	3	5,000	.....	.....
Des Moines, Iowa.....	Drake University College of the Bible (Chrs.).	1881	Jesse C. Caldwell, LL.D.....	12	77	23	3	2	3	3,000	54,000	12,988
Do.....	Grand View College Theological School (Luth.).	1895	Carl P. Højbjerg.....	10	14	.....	5	3	1,000	.....	.....	.....
Dubuque, Iowa.....	Dubuque German College and Seminary (German Presb.).	1852	Cornelius M. Steffens, D. D.....	9	26	.....	9	20	14	14,000	467,878	157,179
Do.....	Warburg Theological Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1854	M. Fritschel, D. D.....	4	61	.....	21	17	3	7,500	200,000	62,881
Atchison, Kans.....	Western Theological Seminary of Ev. Luth. Church, Midland College.	1893	Holmes Dysinger, D. D.....	5	14	.....	6	3	3	5,000	20,000	7,250
Kansas City, Kans.....	Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary.	1902	Philip W. Craunell, D. D.....	14	41	17	13	12	3	5,500	60,000	20,000
Topeka, Kans.....	Kansas Theological School *.....	1913	.....	6	16	.....	2	3	3-6	1,500	25,000	1,800
Kingswood, Ky.....	Kingswood College, Theological Department (Interdenominational).	1906	Rev. Ellsworth E. Shephamer.....	7	8	.....	7	7	3	345	.....	.....
Lexington, Ky.....	College of the Bible in cooperation with Transylvania University (Chrs.).	1865	R. H. Crossfield, LL. D.....	8	132	10	.....	.....	3	5,200	35,000	.....
Louisville, Ky.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.	1893	Charles R. Hemphill, D. D.....	9	65	.....	43	19	3	20,378	228,286	76,570
Do.....	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1859	Edgar Y. Mullins, D. D.....	14	341	.....	56	2,3	23,000	425,000	1,250,000	93,000
Do.....	State University, Theological Department (colored) (Bapt.).	1879	Marshall B. Lanier, B. D.....	13	126	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bangor, Me.....	Bangor Theological Seminary (Cong.).	1816	David N. Beach, D. D.....	13	34	1	1	7	3	30,250	144,450	35,397
Baltimore, Md.....	St. Mary's Seminary (R. C.).	1791	E. R. Dyer, D. D.....	21	295	.....	61	35	6	50,000	750,000	75,000
Emmitsburg, Md.....	Mount St. Mary College, Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1836	Bernard J. Bradley, LL. D.....	9	71	.....	61	10	4	10,000	.....	.....
Westminster, Md.....	Westminster Theological Seminary (Meth. Prof.).	1852	Hugh L. Eldredge, D. D.....	19	28	.....	8	8	3	7,000	30,000	12,106
Woodstock, Md.....	Woodstock College (R. C.).	1869	Joseph F. Hanselman, S. J.....	17	207	.....	27	7	51,243	500,000	.....	.....
Boston, Mass.....	Boston University School of Theology (M. E.).	1841	Laurens J. Birney, D. D.....	18	220	4	197	50	3	15,000	680,000	163,500
Boston (Brighton), Mass.....	St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1884	John B. Peterson, Ph. D.....	15	152	.....	78	17	6	20,000	.....	.....

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Cambridge, Mass.	Andover Theological Seminary, Harvard University (Cong.).	1808	Albert Parker Fitch, D. D.	7	31	...	31	11	3	66,000	\$233,617	\$800,000	...	
Do.	Episcopal Theological School.	1867	George Hodges, D. D.	11	45	...	41	12	3	15,000	500,000	500,000	\$41,377	
Do.	Harvard University Divinity School	1819	William W. Penn, D. D.	15	78	...	74	8	3	42,146	...	765,459	51,170	
Do.	New Church Theological School (Ch. of N. Jeru.).	1866	William L. Worcester.	7	11	...	1	...	3	11,000	68,900	194,224	12,957	
Newton Center, Mass.	Newton Theological Institution (Bapt.).	1825	George F. Horr, D. D.	14	84	...	72	28	3	34,000	217,750	902,703	42,893	
Tufts College, Mass.	Tufts College, Crane Theological School (Univ.).	1869	Lee S. McColister, D. D.	14	13	1	4	1	3	...	90,206	271,574	18,176	
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Theological School and Calvin College (Chris. Ref. Ch.).	1876	Rev. F. M. Ten Hoor.	5	36	...	...	5	3	...	50,000	...	740	
Hancock, Mich.	Suomi College Theological Seminary (Finnish Ev. Luth.).	1904	John K. Nikander, D. D.	3	9	...	...	...	3	320	...	...	...	
Holland, Mich.	Western Theological Seminary (Ref. Ch. in Amer.).	1866	John W. Beardslee, D. D.	5	28	...	25	12	3	11,614	67,000	108,000	9,020	
Owosso, Mich.	Bible Holiness Seminary.	1909	C. G. Taylor.	3	9	4	...	4	3	...	12,000	...	...	
Collegeville, Minn.	St. John's University Ecclesiastical Seminary (R. C.).	1857	Peter Engel, Ph. D.	12	60	...	20	8	4	32,000	...	...	...	
Faribault, Minn.	Seabury Divinity School (P. E.).	1838	Frederick F. Kramer, D. D.	10	35	...	6	8	3	20,000	115,000	456,000	28,848	
Minneapolis, Minn.	Augsburg Seminary (Ev. Luth.).	1869	George Sverdrup, M. A.	4	30	...	17	12	3	500	120,000	33,000	...	
Red Wing, Minn.	Red Wing Theological Seminary, Red Wing College (Ev. Luth.).	1879	Edward W. Schmidt, M. A.	3	13	...	5	3	3	...	110,000	...	15,000	
St. Paul, Minn.	Bethel Theological Seminary.	...	G. Arvid Hagstrom, D. D.	5	24	...	...	7	3	3,000	75,000	...	5,401	
Do.	German Evangelical Lutheran Seminary.	1885	H. Ernst, D. D.	10	108	...	...	9	9.3	1,500	100,000	...	18,800	
Do.	Evangelical Norwegian Lutheran Seminary.	1885	Olaf E. Brandt, D. D.	5	38	...	21	14	3	5,946	100,000	27,000	12,770	
Do.	St. Paul Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1894	Francis J. Schaefer, D. D.	12	219	...	13	40	6	25,000	600,000	400,000	...	

St. Paul (St. Anthony Park), Minn.	1890	Macus O. Böckman, D. D.	7	67	30	30	3	5,000	119,181	124,400	17,387
Canton, Mo.	1853	Henry B. Robison, Ph. D.	3	34	3	3	9	2,500	.....	.....	.....
Columbia, Mo.	.....	Bible College of Missouri.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	1839	Rev. Granville D. Edwards	3	89	150	14	2,3	1,500	50,000	145,000	9,789
Do.	.....	Francis Pieper, D. D.	8	328	324	91	3	15,500	350,000	.....	.....
Do.	1850	William Becker	5	80	.....	25	3	7,255	170,000	4,500	20,286
Do.	1899	Francis J. O'Boyle, S. J.	18	146	146	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warrenton, Mo.	1864	O. E. Krieger, D. D.	4	32	.....	2	2,3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blair, Nebr.	1885	P. S. Vig	2	19	.....	.....	3	4,000	.....	.....	.....
Omaha, Nebr.	1891	Albert B. Marshall, D. D.	5	42	25	10	3	6,500	100,000	130,000	15,500
Bloomfield, N. J.	1869	David R. Frazer, D. D.	6	17	.....	1	6	.....	112,926	163,693	.....
Madison, N. J.	1867	Ezra S. Tipple, D. D.	16	174	107	55	3	129,000	504,865	175,000	65,250
New Brunswick, N. J.	1784	J. Preston Searle, D. D.	8	28	20	9	3	53,000	400,000	640,000	96,250
Princeton, N. J.	1812	J. Ross Stevenson, L.L. D.	14	188	148	32	3	101,706	659,555	3,154,151	172,205
South Orange, N. J.	1856	M'gr James F. Mooney	4	54	54	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alfred, N. Y.	1871	Arthur E. Main, D. D.	3	6	3	.....	3	.....	.....	50,934	7,335
Auburn, N. Y.	1819	George B. Stewart, D. D.	12	66	46	12	3	37,612	400,000	772,000	74,490
Buffalo, N. Y.	1854	Rudolph Grabau	4	6	.....	.....	6	1,600	10,000	.....	2,233
Canton, N. Y.	1857	John M. Atwood, D. D.	10	13	.....	1	4	20,000	25,000	176,094	8,766
Esopus, N. Y.	1867	Francis G. Fischer, C. SS. R.	11	106	.....	15	6	20,000	.....	.....	.....
Geneva, N. Y.	1876	Thomas B. Barry, M. A., warden.	7	4	.....	2	3	4,000	5,000	62,320	3,017
Hamilton, N. H.	1819	John F. Vichert, D. D.	18	52	20	16	3	.....	250,000	878,000	50,000
Hartwick Seminary, N. Y.	1797	Alfred Hiller, D. D.	4	7	2	1	3	.....	11,170	5,875	1,769
Houghton, N. Y.	1892	James S. Luekey	12	17	2	2	3	3,500	67,304	55,716	18,102
New York, N. Y.	1901	William H. Marquess, D. D.	19	27	10	3	3	9,813	428,408	50,554	131,008
Do.	1817	Herbert McK. Denslow, D. D., acting dean.	14	143	102	38	3	61,006	1,918,350	2,175,638	163,997
Do.	1886	Cyrus Adler, Ph. D., acting president.	10	65	42	7	4	50,712	209,351	668,827	49,332
Do.	1836	Francis Brown, D. D.	32	265	266	51	3	130,131	355,160	2,381,700	1,142,989

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Niagara University, N. Y.	Niagara University, Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (R. C.).	1858	M. A. Drennan, C. M.	9	110	...	22	13	6	4,000	...	...	\$10,000
Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester Theological Seminary (Bapt.).	1850	Joseph W. A. Stewart, D. D.	14	152	...	80	41	3	42,900	\$335,997	\$1,814,132	118,660
St. Bonaventure, N. Y.	St. Bonaventure Seminary and College (R. C.).	1859	Fidelis J. Reynolds, O. F. M.	8	63	...	...	...	4	5,250	100,000	...	...
Yonkers, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Seminary and Cathedral College (R. C.).	1896	John P. Chadwick, D. D.	12	246	...	25	26	6	33,000	1,228,000	...	91,996
Belmont, N. C.	Belmont Abbey Seminary (R. C.).	1909	Right Rev. Leo Haid, O. S. B.	21	12	...	6	...	6	30,000	...	...	...
Charlotte, N. C.	Biddle University School of Theology (colored) (Presb.).	1867	H. L. McCrory, D. D.	5	13	...	10	3	3	10,000	...	...	...
Raleigh, N. C.	Shaw University Theological School (colored) (Bapt.).	1875	Charles F. Meserve, LL. D.	2	19	...	...	3	3	500	...	...	...
Berea, Ohio.	Baldwin-Wallace College, Nast Theological Seminary (M. E.).	1864	C. W. Hertzler, D. D.	5	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carthage, Ohio.	St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1865	Paulinus Trost, C. P. P. S.	5	45	...	36	4	6	7,000	...	...	...
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Hebrew Union College.	1875	Kaufman Kohler, Ph. D.	14	95	...	24	12	3-9	50,000	200,000	...	63,461
Do.	Lane Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1832	William McKibbin, D. D.	6	61	...	29	18	3	24,000	195,000	387,000	19,750
Cleveland, Ohio.	St. Mary's Theological Seminary (R. C.).*	...	J. P. Michaelis, rector.	6	40	...	11	16	4	9,000	150,000	...	...
Columbus, Ohio.	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, Capital University.	1830	F. W. Stellhorn, D. D.	5	32	...	21	14	3	5,000	50,000	75,000	8,700
Dayton, Ohio.	Bonebrake Theological Seminary (U. Breth.).	1871	Josiah P. Landis, D. D.	7	52	18	18	15	3	4,000	47,434	50,000	187,935
Do.	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States.	1848	Henry J. Christman, D. D.	8	28	3	18	8	3	8,000	100,000	100,130	17,514

Location	Name of School	Year	Principal	Students	Faculty	Value of Property	Value of Equipment	Value of Library	Value of Other Assets	Total Value
Ellenor, Ohio	Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the West (R. C.)	1882	Frank J. L. Beckman, S. T. D.	9	155	21	6	20,000	---	---
Findlay, Ohio	Findlay College, Department of Theology (Church of God)	1826	William H. Guyer, A. M.	4	8	2	4	2,500	---	40,000
Gambier, Ohio	Kenton College Divinity School (P. E.)	1826	Hosea W. Jones, D. D.	9	13	8	3	12,000	150,000	200,000
Oberlin, Ohio	Oberlin College, Oberlin Graduate School of Theology (nonsect.)	1835	Edward I. Bosworth, D. D.; George W. Fiske, D. B.	17	68	4	18	164,933	397,000	636,986
Springfield, Ohio	Wittenberg College, Ramona Divinity School (Ev. Luth.)	1844	David H. Bauslin, D. D.	7	33	---	23	9,000	101,000	212,000
Wilberforce, Ohio	Wilberforce University, Payne Theological Seminary (colored) (A. M. S.)	1892	George F. Woodson, D. D.	5	41	3	2	3,800	12,000	4,500
Xenia, Ohio	United Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1794	Joseph Kyle, D. D.	7	30	---	15	8,000	41,300	205,537
Eugene, Oreg.	Eugene Bible University (Chris. or Disc.)	1895	Eugene C. Sanderson, D. D.	7	64	62	4	5,400	119,200	200,000
Salem, Oreg.	Kimball College of Theology (M. E.)	1908	Henry J. Talbott, D. D.	3	29	6	1	2,400	14,350	18,080
Beatty, Pa.	St. Vincent's College Theological Seminary (R. C.)	1846	Leander Schuett, O. S. B.	12	107	---	33	8	---	---
Bethlehem, Pa.	Moravian College Theological Seminary	1807	Augustus Schultz, D. D.	5	12	---	7	2,3	11,500	115,000
Chester, Pa.	Crozer Theological Seminary (Bapt.)	1868	Milton G. Evans, D. D.	13	81	---	36	23	27,000	820,000
Gettysburg, Pa.	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in United States	1826	J. A. Singmaster, D. D.	6	39	---	16	3	20,500	273,000
Lancaster, Pa.	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States	1825	John C. Bowman, D. D.	7	45	---	40	10	18,500	205,000
Lincoln University, Pa.	Lincoln University Theological Department (colored) (Presb.)	1871	Frank H. Ridgeley, D. D.	9	49	---	21	16	3,4	18,000
Meadville, Pa.	Meadville Theological Seminary, (Unita.)	1844	Franklin C. Southworth, D. D.	9	20	3	2	6	2,3	36,780
Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	1864	Henry E. Jacobs, LL. D.	8	67	---	23	3	26,549	400,000
Philadelphia, Pa.	Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia	1861	Rev. George G. Barlett	8	89	---	38	8	3	20,000
Philadelphia (German town), Pa.	St. Vincent's Seminary (R. C.)	1868	Frederick J. Mamme, C. M.	8	90	---	12	6	16,600	300,000
Philadelphia, Pa.	Temple University Theological School (nonsect.)	1884	Walter B. Slumway, D. D.	13	22	1	7	5	---	---
Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary (Un. Presb.)	1825	John McNaughton, D. D.	7	64	---	55	17	3	15,000
Do.	Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1856	Richard C. Wylie, LL. D.	3	9	---	7	3	3	10,000
Do.	Western Theological Seminary (Presb.)	1827	James A. Kelsie, D. D.	11	76	---	59	19	3	34,000
Sellinggrove, Pa.	Susquehanna University School of Theology (Ev. Luth.)	1838	Charles T. Atkins, D. D.	6	22	1	20	7	3	16,000
Villanova, Pa.	College of St. Thomas of Villanova, Augustinian Scholastic Department (R. C.)	1848	Joseph A. Hickey, O. S. A., regent of studies	5	33	---	29	9	4	10,000

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 10.—Statistics of schools of theology for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	With collegiate degree.	Graduated in 1916.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Columbia, S. C.....	Columbia Theological Seminary (Presb.).	1828	Thornton Whaling, D. D.....	8	50	....	40	8	3	30,000	\$250,000	\$280,000	\$31,000	
Do.....	Lutheran Theological Seminary of the United Synod.	1828	Andrew G. Voigt, D. D.....	3	14	....	14	2	3	5,100	60,000	40,000	5,100	
Clarksville, Tenn.....	Divinity School of Southwestern Presbyterian University.*	1885	John R. Dobyns, LL. D.....	4	28	....	8	7	2	15,000	.....	.....	.....	
Jackson, Tenn.....	Lane College Theological School (colored) (Col. M. E.).	1882	Isaac C. Snowden, D. D.....	3	38	....	2	1	3	2,000	70,000	.....	.....	
Kimberlin Heights, Tenn.....	Johnson Bible College.....	1894	Ashley S. Johnson, LL. D.....	7	156	4	....	7	4	2,500	200,000	.....	21,200	
Nashville, Tenn.....	Vanderbilt University School of Religion (not sect.).	1875	Wilbur F. Tillett, D. D.....	14	55	16	36	12	3	16,200	300,000	450,000	.....	
Sewanee, Tenn.....	University of the South, Theological Department (P. E.).	1868	Cleveland K. Benedict, D. D.....	7	20	....	12	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Austin, Tex.....	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1902	Robert E. Vinson, D. D.....	26	15	....	8	....	3	3,000	100,000	186,000	20,000	
Dallas, Tex.....	Southern Methodist University, School of Theology (M. E. Church South).	1915	Right Rev. Edwin D. Mouzon, LL. D.....	7	86	....	14	2	3,4	1,200	.....	.....	.....	
Fort Worth, Tex.....	Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1905	C. B. Williams, Ph. D.....	15	169	112	41	49	2,3,4	5,252	400,000	400,000	160,000	
Do.....	Texas Christian University Brite College of the Bible.	1902	Colby D. Hall, A. M.....	3	31	6	1	1	3	1,083	90,000	25,000	5,789	
Peniel, Tex.....	Peniel University, Department of Theology (Holiness).*	1911	James B. Chapman, D. B.....	5	27	7	....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bridgewater, Va.....	Bridgewater College, Bible School (Breth.).	1880	John S. Flory, Ph. D.....	1	18	22	....	2	3	1,000	.....	6,000	1,796	
Lynchburg, Va.....	Virginia Theological Seminary and College (colored) (Bapt.).	1908	Robert C. Woods, D. D.....	7	63	....	2	5	3	2,000	175,000	.....	16,500	



Petersburg, Va.	Bishop Payne Divinity School (colored) (P. I.).	1887	C. B. Bryan, D. D.	4	17	.....	3	3	3,000	25,000	22,000	14,015
Richmond, Va.	Union Theological Seminary in Virginia (Presb.).	1812	Walter W. Moore, D. D.	8	104	.....	27	3	28,077	301,152	612,588	58,580
Do.	Virginia Union University, Theological (colored) (Bapt.).	1899	George R. Hovey, D. D.	8	34	.....	5	3	5,000	.....	.....	2,100
Theological Seminary, Va.	Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia.*	1823	Angus Crawford, D. D.	7	51	.....	16	3	30,000	100,000	600,000	37,500
Bethany, W. Va.	Bethany College, Department of Ministerial Education (Chris.).	.....	Thomas E. Cramblet, LL. D.	4	71	9	7	3	4,000	.....	.....	.....
Nashotah, Wis.	Nashotah House (P. E.).	1842	Edward A. Larrabee, D. D.	8	49	.....	2	5	17,000	261,803	487,726	63,284
Oconomowoc, Wis.	College of the Immaculate Conception	1900	Very Rev. C. D. McEnnery, C. SS. R.	8	47	.....	7	6	15,000	300,000	.....	.....
Plymouth, Wis.	Theological Seminary (R. C.).	1865	E. A. Hofer, D. D.	4	23	.....	19	7	2,000	.....	.....	1,175
St. Francis, Wis.	Provincial Seminary of the Reformed Church, Mission House College.	1856	Joseph Rainer, V. G.	18	290	.....	32	11	14,000	.....	.....	.....
Wauwatosa, Wis.	Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (R. C.).	1865	John Schaller.	4	47	.....	45	15	5,200	50,000	.....	10,200
	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.											

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1915-16.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.					Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a college-grade degree.	Graduated in 1916.	Years in course.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
University, Ala.....	University of Alabama, Law Department.	1873	Albert J. Farrah, LL. B.....	Day...	4	130	2	22	41	2	\$75	4,000	.....	.....	\$11,442
Little Rock, Ala.....	Arkansas Law School.....	1916	John H. Carmichael, LL. B.....	Evening...	10	61	.....	.....	.....	2	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berkeley, Cal.....	University of California, School of Jurisprudence.	.....	William C. Jones, M. A.....	Day...	13	149	12	92	22	3	.....	20,272	\$200,000	\$23,000	35,882
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Law.	1904	Frank M. Porter, LL. M.....	Both...	40	572	47	.....	64	3,4	56	7,000	4,419	.....	.....
Do.....	Southwestern University, Law School.	1913	Arthur J. Abbott, J. D.....	Both...	22	62	13	9	3	3,4	85 60	1,200	2,157	.....	2,863
San Francisco, Cal.....	Law Department of St. Ignatius University.	1912	Matt I. Sullivan, LL. D.....	Evening...	9	155	.....	.....	18	4	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	San Francisco Law School.....	1908	James A. Ballentine, A. B.....	Evening...	5	.....	.....	1	9	4	50	300	400	.....	5,395
Do.....	University of California, Hastings College of Law.	1878	Edward R. Taylor, M. D.....	Day...	7	75	2	9	8	3	0	.....	.....	100,000	9,570
Do.....	San Francisco Young Men's Christian Association Law School.	.....	Thomas E. Haven.....	Evening...	10	117	.....	1	4	4	50	325	.....	.....	3,270
Santa Clara, Cal.....	Santa Clara University, Institute of Law.	1911	James H. Campbell, J. D.....	Day...	10	67	.....	3	19	4	100	1,450	.....	.....	104,600
Stanford University.....	Leland Stanford Junior University, Law Department.	1894	Fred. C. Woodward, LL. M.....	Day...	8	187	4	50	32	3	100	21,000	100,000	.....	34,500
Boulder, Colo.....	University of Colorado, School of Law.	1892	John D. Fleming, LL. D.....	Day...	5	69	1	17	13	3	50	7,504	65,000	.....	7,500
Denver, Colo.....	University of Denver Law School.....	1892	George C. Manly, LL. B.....	Day...	20	76	2	15	16	3	100	8,000	1,500	.....	.....
New Haven, Conn.....	Yale University Law School.....	1824	Thomas W. Swan, LL. B.....	Day...	17	196	.....	119	43	.....	.....	40,250	175,000	505,053	.....
Washington, D. C.....	Catholic University of America, School of Law.	1895	Thomas C. Carrigan, LL. D.....	Day...	5	115	.....	5	9	3	150	9,144	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Georgetown University School of Law.	1870	George E. Hamilton, LL. D.....	Evening...	53	1,001	.....	300	3	3	100	6,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	George Washington University Law School.	1865	Everett Fraser, LL. B.....	(1)	15	414	11	121	76	3	120	7,063	.....	27,718	39,864
Do.....	Howard University Law School (colored).	1867	Benjamin F. Leighton, LL. M.....	Evening...	8	107	3	17	27	3	50	4,000	14,000	.....	9,739
Do.....	National University Law School.....	1869	Charles F. Carusi, LL. M.....	Evening...	25	174	.....	83	3	3	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Washington College of Law.....	1896	Emma M. Gillette, LL. M.....	Evening...	23	47	91	5	38	3	65	925	.....	3,250	7,850

Location	Year	Faculty	Term	60	8	12	17	21	40	2,750	.....
De Land, Fla.....	1900	Lincoln Hulley, L.L. D., acting dean.	Day...	6	60	8	12	17	21	40	2,750
Gainesville, Fla.....	1909	Harry R. Trusler, L.L. B.....	Day...	3	63	14	20	2	40	3,959	35,000
Athens, Ga.....	1859	Sylvanus Morris, B. L.....	Day...	5	96	17	36	2	75	4,400	.....
Atlanta, Ga.....	1908	Hamilton Douglas, L.L. B.....	(2)	14	85	1	13	33	2	80	300
Macon, Ga.....	1875	Emory Speer, L.L. D.....	Eve...	6	65	.....	25	2	75	600	.....
Moscow, Idaho.....	1909	George D. Ayres, L.L. B.....	Day...	5	49	.....	5	8	3	25	7,656
Bloomington, Ill.....	1874	Charles L. Capen, A. M.....	Day...	8	104	.....	25	34	3	60	.....
Chicago, Ill.....	1896	John J. Tobias, L.L. B., chancellor.	Both...	24	245	10	10	30	375-100	4,000	.....
Do.....	1888	Edmund W. Burke, A. M.....	Eve...	19	619	27	.....	146	3,4	75	5,000
Do.....	1897	Francis N. Busch, L.L. D.....	Both...	19	173	9	13	20	3	(3)	3,500
Do.....	1910	John H. Cummings, Jr., L.L. B.	Eve...	22	825	.....	82	125	3	75	3,600
Do.....	1899	Edward T. Lee, L.L. B.....	Eve...	16	194	11	.....	50	3	80	3,300
Do.....	1908	Arnold D. McMahon, L.L. B., acting dean.	Eve...	20	110	.....	21	23	3	75	3,500
Do.....	1859	John H. Wigmore, L.L. D.....	Day...	39	331	10	63	.....	3	150	42,000
Do.....	1915	Fredr. Juchhoff, L.L. D.....	Both...	3	24	.....	2	.....	3	45	.....
Do.....	1902	James Parker Hall, L.L. B.....	Day...	8	338	13	261	57	3	150	41,800
Urbana, Ill.....	1897	Oliver A. Harker, L.L. D.....	Day...	7	93	.....	17	25	3	50	20,500
Bloomington, Ind.....	1842	Enoch G. Horate, L.L. D.....	Day...	6	134	4	31	22	3	.....	12,000
Danville, Ind.....	1889	Solon A. Enloe, A. B.....	Day...	2	33	.....	2	.....	3	72	250
Indianapolis, Ind.....	1915	Theophilus J. Moll, L.L. M.....	Eve...	17	59	1	.....	21	2	72	1,000
Do.....	1894	James A. Rohbach, L.L. B.....	Day...	14	101	2	15	43	2	75	1,500
Muncie, Ind.....	.....	Leslie R. Nafziger.....	Day...	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	45	200
Notre Dame, Ind.....	1889	William Hoynes, L.L. D.....	Day...	9	177	.....	7	37	3	100	6,000
Valparaiso, Ind.....	1879	M. J. Bowman, Jr., L.L. B.....	Day...	6	190	8	.....	45	2	65	2,150
Des Moines, Iowa.....	1875	Edward B. Evans, L.L. M.....	Day...	7	101	3	2	33	3	120	4,573
Iowa City, Iowa.....	1888	D. O. McGivney, L.L. B.....	Day...	7	155	1	40	33	3	50	19,804
Lawrence, Kans.....	1878	James W. Green, A. M.....	Day...	7	171	.....	.....	.....	3	(4)	6,950
Topeka, Kans.....	1903	Thomas W. Hughes, L.L. D., acting dean.	Day...	18	87	3	4	17	3	60	5,300
Lexington, Ky.....	1908	William T. Lafferty, A. M.....	Day...	7	136	1	23	29	3	0	9,500
Louisville, Ky.....	1905	Judre Thomas R. Gordon.....	Eve...	14	80	21	.....	36	2	75	2,500
Do.....	1879	William C. Brown, L.L. M.....	Both...	5	14	.....	5	5	3	50	600
Do.....	1847	Charles B. Seymour, L.L. B.....	Day...	7	41	3	.....	10	2	75	.....
Baton Rouge, La.....	1906	Robert L. Tullis, L.L. B.....	Day...	5	65	1	.....	14	3	(5)	.....

<sup>5</sup> \$100 to all students not residents of the United States.

<sup>3</sup> \$105 day; \$75 evening.  
<sup>4</sup> \$25 to residents of Kansas; \$35 to nonresidents.

<sup>1</sup> Day and afternoon.  
<sup>2</sup> Afternoon.



TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in	Instructors.					Students.				Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
					6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
									With a college degree.	Graduated in 1916.								
									Men.	Women.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
New Orleans, La.	Loyola University, School of Law.	1914	John St. Paul, LL. D.	Eve.	17	62	1	13	13	3	\$90	3,000	\$100,000					
Do.	Tulane University of Louisiana, College of Law.	1847	Charles P. Fenner, LL. B.	Day.	13	77	1	11	19	3	105	9,000				\$12,689		
Bangor, Me.	University of Maine, College of Law.	1898	William I. Walz, Litt. D.	Day.	4	100	1	10	21	3	(1)	5,000	75,000					
Baltimore, Md.	University of Maryland, Law School.	1814	Henry D. Harlan, LL. D.	Day.	26	425		50	54	3	80	8,000				23,072		
Boston, Mass.	Boston University, Law School.	1872	Homer Albers, LL. B.	Day.	30	416	24	67	92	3	100 <sup>(1)</sup>	14,000	243,932	\$9,165		49,162		
Do.	Portia Law School.	1909	Arthur W. McLean, J. M.	Eve.	6		61	3	8	4	60	500						
Do.	Suffolk School of Law.	1906	Gleason L. Archer, LL. B.	Both.	10	460			20	4	60		42,000			23,000		
Do.	Northeastern College, School of Law.	1915	Frank P. Speare.	Eve.	15	396			56	4	75	1,479						
Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard University, Law School.	1817	Roscoe Pound, LL. D.	Day.	11	791		786	169	3	150	170,000	800,000	600,000		157,631		
Ann Arbor, Mich.	University of Michigan, Department of Law.	1859	Henry M. Bates, LL. B.	Day.	17	567	6	221	149	3	(2)	37,000						
Detroit, Mich.	University of Detroit, College of Law.	1912	Judge George S. Hosmer.	Both.	28	72		8	11	3	75	7,000	200,000			5,201		
Do.	Detroit College of Law, conducted by Detroit Young Men's Christian Association.	1891	Benjamin D. Edwards, director of education.	Both.	28	220		16	46	3	75	2,500				13,611		
Minneapolis, Minn.	University of Minnesota, College of Law.	1888	William R. Vance, LL. B.	Both.	11	171		22	30	3	65	24,600	188,000			54,970		
Do.	Minnesota College of Law.	1913	Elmer C. Patterson, LL. B.	Eve.	14	178	3	10	8	3	60	60				7,113		
St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul College of Law.	1900	Judge George L. Bum.	Eve.	14	271	1	9	51	3	60	600	500	13,900		15,491		
Jackson, Miss.	Mississippi College of Law.	1896	Edward Mayes, LL. D.	Day.	2	20				2	60							
University, Miss.	University of Mississippi, School of Law.	1854	Leonard J. Farley, LL. D.	Day.	2	88				2			15,000					
Columbia, Mo.	University of Missouri, School of Law.	1872	John D. Lawson, LL. D.	Day.	8	121				3	(3)	18,887	35,000					
Kansas City, Mo.	Kansas City School of Law.	1895	Edward D. Ellison.	Eve.	32	287		178	53	3	75	13,625	2,000	5,000		21,000		
St. Louis, Mo.	City College of Law and Finance.	1902	Eustace C. Wheeler, LL. B.	Eve.	27	135	21	2	12	3	80	340						
Do.	St. Louis University, Institute of Law.	1918	Paul Bakewell, LL. D.	Both.	32	190	10	50	53	3,4	80	8,500	10					
Do.	Washington University, St. Louis Law School.	1867	William S. Curtis, LL. D.	Day.	8	132	5	27	34	3	100	19,500		77,500		21,552		
Missoula, Mont.	University of Montana College of Law.	1911	Albert N. Whitlock, LL. B., acting dean.	Day.	8	89	4	10	10	3	40	6,500	10,000			16,629		

Location	Institution	Year	Faculty	Term	Days	8	190	2	10	49	4	45	8,000	105,000	14,320
Lincoln, Nebr.	University of Nebraska College of Law.	1891	William G. Hastings, A. B.	Day...	Day...	8	190	2	10	49	4	45	8,000	105,000	14,320
Omaha, Nebr.	Creighton University, Creighton College of Law.	1904	Paul L. Martin, LL. B.	Both...	Both...	13	176	4	22	36	3, 4	75, 00	8,808	150,000	15,613
Do.	University of Omaha, Omaha School of Law.	1897	Alexander C. Troup, LL. B.	Eve...	Eve...	19	58	3	6	4	4	35	...	...	1,750
Newark, N. J.	New Jersey Law School.	1905	Richard D. Currier, LL. B.	Both...	Both...	10	196	9	16	45	3	120	1,000	12,000	21,000
Albany, N. Y.	Union University, Albany Law School.	1851	J. Newton Fiero, LL. D.	Day...	Day...	15	233	9	26	60	3	120	4,700	26,500	26,043
Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. Lawrence University, Brooklyn Law School.	1901	William P. Richardson, LL. D.	Both...	Both...	16	267	23	33	59	3	120	6,000	10,000	30,250
Buffalo, N. Y.	University of Buffalo, Buffalo Law School.	1887	Charles C. Alden, J. D.	Both...	Both...	23	147	9	26	35	3	100	5,000	12,000	14,967
Ithaca, N. Y.	Cornell University College of Law.	1887	Edwin H. Woodruff, LL. B.	Day...	Day...	6	271	7	11	49	3, 4	125	48,500	...	...
New York, N. Y.	Columbia University School of Law.	1858	Harlan F. Stone, LL. B.	Day...	Day...	19	526	...	429	124	3	180	59,263	...	...
Do.	Fordham University School of Law.	1905	John Whalen, LL. D.	Day...	Day...	11	455	...	146	119	3	110	5,000	...	46,471
Do.	New York Law School.	1891	John Chase, LL. B.	Both...	Both...	13	003	...	120	112	3	120	11,192	60,000	130,787
Do.	New York University Law School.	1835	Frank H. Sommer, LL. M.	(c)	(c)	17	612	93	124	...	3	120	26,120	100,000	5,000
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse University College of Law.	1835	Frank R. Waller, LL. B.	Day...	Day...	21	246	3	34	68	3	130	5,110	51,028	21,089
Chapel Hill, N. C.	University of North Carolina Law Department.	1846	Lucius P. Metchee, A. B.	Day...	Day...	4	132	2	43	10	2	70	6,000	30,000	9,317
Durham, N. C.	Trinity College Law School.	1904	Samuel F. Mordecai, LL. D.	Day...	Day...	3	13	...	9	5	3	60	...	...	7,623
Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College Law School.	1835	Needham Y. Gulley, M. A.	Day...	Day...	2	175	...	20	23	3	88	2,000	...	...
University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota College of Law.	1899	George F. Wells, LL. D.	Day...	Day...	7	87	6	6	24	3	50	9,000	2,000	19,300
Ada, Ohio.	Ohio Northern University, Ada College of Law.	1885	Jay P. Taggart, LL. B.	Day...	Day...	2	56	...	15	3	46	1,700	...	...	...
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati Law School.	1833	William P. Rogers, LL. D.	Day...	Day...	7	23	2	20	3	100	12,000	100,000	400,000	26,225
Do.	Young Men's Christian Association Night Law School.	1893	C. H. Rouster, educational director.	Eve...	Eve...	14	134	...	26	3	00	2,200	3,000	...	6,906
Cleveland, Ohio.	Baldwin-Wallace College, Cleveland Law School.	1896	Willis Vickery, LL. B.	Eve...	Eve...	12	250	11	23	...	4	70	...	...	...
Do.	Western Reserve University, Franklin T. Baekus Law School.	1902	Walter T. Dunmore, LL. B.	Day...	Day...	12	110	...	86	23	3	125	12,700	...	22,124
Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State University College of Law.	1891	John J. Adams, LL. D.	Day...	Day...	6	165	3	23	24	3	60	17,258	125,000	28,663
Toledo, Ohio.	St. John's University College of Law.	1908	Hon. John P. Marton.	Eve...	Eve...	26	42	...	5	7	3	50	3,000	...	2,400
Norman, Okla.	University of Oklahoma College of Law.	1909	Julien C. Monnet, LL. B.	Day...	Day...	5	153	2	25	28	(c)	6,000	125,000	...	...
Eugene, Oreg.	University of Oregon, Law School.	1915	Edward W. Hope, Ph. D.	Day...	Day...	5	30	...	5	...	3	30	2,000	...	...
Salem, Oreg.	Willamette University College of Law.	1884	I. H. van Winkle.	(c)	(c)	6	15	1	7	6	3	60	...	...	724
Carlisle, Pa.	Dickinson College, Dickinson School of Law.	1834	William Trickett, LL. D.	Day...	Day...	6	167	1	24	26	3	105	6,000	...	4,750
Philadelphia, Pa.	Temple University Law School.	1895	Francis Chapman, LL. D.	Eve...	Eve...	8	177	2	...	...	4	75	2,000	...	...
Do.	University of Pennsylvania Department of Law.	1790	William E. Mikkell, B. S.	Day...	Day...	15	255	...	134	66	3	200	58,400	621,692	165,639
Pittsburgh, Pa.	Duquesne University, School of Law.	1912	Joseph M. Swearingen.	Both...	Both...	15	45	1	1	7	3	100	1,100	...	4,500
Do.	University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Law School.	1895	John D. Shafer, LL. D.	Day...	Day...	16	167	2	92	...	3	100	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup> \$70 to residents of Maine; \$130 to nonresidents.<sup>2</sup> \$67 to residents of Michigan; \$77 to nonresidents.<sup>3</sup> Free to residents of Missouri.<sup>4</sup> Morning, afternoon, and evening.<sup>5</sup> Free to residents of Oklahoma.<sup>6</sup> Afternoon.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of schools of law for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instruction given in day or evening.	Instructors.	Students.					Tuition fee.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings (excluding rented buildings).	Permanent endowment or productive funds.	Total receipts.
						Men.	Women.	With a college state degree.	Graduated in 1916.	Years in course.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
San Juan, Porto Rico....	University of Porto Rico, College of Law.	1913	Fred K. Fleagle, Ped. D....	Day...	4	53	1	.....	18	3	\$25	300	.....	.....	\$5,300
Columbia, S. C.....	University of South Carolina Law School.	1883	John P. Thomas, jr.....	Day...	3	75	.....	23	29	2	65	1,330	.....	.....	12,928
Vermilion, S. Dak.....	University of South Dakota College of Law.	1901	Marshall McKusick, LL. B..	Day...	4	90	2	6	23	3	50	5,500	\$85,000	.....	4,550
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Chattanooga College of Law.	1899	Charles R. Evans, A. M.....	Eve....	17	88	1	9	31	2	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knoxville, Tenn.....	University of Tennessee Law Department.	1889	Charles W. Turner, A. M.....	Day...	7	40	.....	3	10	3	100	2,500	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon, Tenn.....	Cumberland University Law School.	1847	Nathan Green, LL. D.....	Day...	4	197	2	.....	129	1	100	500	20,000	.....	13,110
Nashville, Tenn.....	Vanderbilt University Law Department.	1875	John B. Keeble, LL. B.....	Day...	7	56	1	16	18	3	125	14,000	.....	.....	12,332
Austin, Tex.....	University of Texas, Department of Law.	1883	John C. Townes, LL. D.....	Day...	11	398	9	50	79	3	0	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	University of Utah College of Law.	1907	William H. Leary, J. D.....	Day...	13	91	1	4	5	3	55	3,000	.....	.....	5,100
Charlottesville, Va.....	University of Virginia Department of Law.	1826	William M. Lile, LL. D.....	Day...	5	254	.....	53	52	3	140	13,742	68,000	\$10,000	32,597
Lexington, Va.....	Washington and Lee University School of Law.	1868	Martin P. Burks, LL. D.....	Day...	4	146	.....	26	47	3	125	6,000	24,221	86,917	32,926
Richmond, Va.....	Richmond College School of Law.	1870	Walter S. McNeill, Ph. D....	Day...	4	35	.....	7	7	2	50,75	2,000	.....	44,700	5,318
Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington Law School.	1899	John T. Condon, LL. M.....	Both..	8	171	7	16	34	3	45	20,000	.....	.....	3,781
Spokane, Wash.....	Gonzago University, Law Department.	1912	Edward J. Cannon, LL. D....	Both..	21	42	.....	12	8	3	75	600	.....	.....	.....
Morgantown, W. Va.....	West Virginia University College of Law.	1878	Henry C. Jones, LL. B.....	Both..	6	58	.....	13	9	3	(1)	9,000	.....	.....	20,397
Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin Law School.	1868	Harry S. Richards, LL. D....	Day...	8	222	3	60	37	3	(2)	24,000	103,141	.....	33,858
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University College of Law.	1893	Max Schoetz, LL. B., acting dean.	Both..	17	103	4	15	11	3	100	5,209	45,000	.....	11,800

<sup>1</sup> \$25 to students residents of West Virginia; \$50 to students nonresidents.<sup>2</sup> Free to students residents of Wisconsin; \$50 per semester to students nonresidents.



TABLE 12.—*Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1915-16.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1916.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, School of Medicine.	1859	Tucker H. Frazer.....	42	60	1	14	18	4	2	\$155	5,000	\$300,000	.....	\$6,694	\$26,182
Little Rock, Ark....	University of Arkansas, Medical Department.	1879	Morgan Smith.....	63	81	2	4	16	4	1	125	5,000	75,000	\$25,000	8,515	38,966
Loma Linda and Los Angeles, Cal....	College of Medical Evangelists.....	1909	Newton G. Evans, B. S., president.	41	42	9	1	9	4	2	125	2,000	315,000	.....	12,365	48,105
Los Angeles, Cal....	University of Southern California, College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1904	Charles W. Bryson.....	98	131	13	26	23	4	2	200	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakland, Cal.....	Oakland College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Hayward G. Thomas.....	45	12	3	1	2	4	1	150	2,200	17,513	.....	2,340	8,278
San Francisco, Cal..	College of Physicians and Surgeons....	1896	L. W. Spriggs.....	28	57	6	4	9	4	1	165	600	75,000	.....	9,405	16,405
Do.....	Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific. <sup>1</sup>	.....	James W. Ward.....	18	35	8	1	13	4	1	124	3,400	33,000	5,000	4,100	6,452
Do.....	Leland Stanford Junior University, School of Medicine.	1909	William Ophüls.....	64	77	19	83	24	5	3	154	40,000	1,275,000	200,000	14,515	99,515
Do.....	University of California, Medical School.	1862	Herbert C. Moffit.....	104	99	18	79	29	5	2	150	3,506	783,554	235,304	21,652	765,843
Boulder and Denver, Colo.....	University of Colorado, School of Medicine.	1883	Charles N. Meader.....	83	76	5	4	13	4	2	(?)	4,100	125,000	.....	7,500	67,500
New Haven, Conn..	Yale University, School of Medicine....	1813	George Blumer.....	48	58	.....	21	6	4	2	150	25,000	.....	1,180,112	10,810	182,168
Washington, D. C..	George Washington University, Medical School.	1825	William C. Borden.....	89	134	7	4	32	4	1	150	1,364	472,389	42,080	22,969	84,735
Do.....	Georgetown University, School of Medicine.	1850	George M. Kolber, LL. D....	91	53	.....	3	7	4	2	150	900	375,000	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Howard University, School of Medicine (colored).	1868	Edward A. Balloch, A. M..	36	99	1	69	15	4	2	100	.....	260,000	15,000	10,702	17,742
Atlanta, Ga.....	Emory University, Atlanta Medical College.	1856	William S. Elkin.....	103	238	.....	6	101	4	1	150	1,800	250,533	270,500	36,440	83,465
Augusta, Ga.....	University of Georgia, Medical Department.	1830	William H. Doughty, jr., A. B.	50	54	.....	10	10	4	1	(?)	5,000	12,000	25,000	3,492	55,572

<sup>1</sup> Merged with the University of California Medical School.<sup>2</sup> \$75 to residents of Colorado; \$100 to nonresidents.<sup>3</sup> Free to residents of Georgia; \$150 to nonresidents.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.							Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1916.	8.	9	10								
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17			
Chicago, Ill.	Loyola University, School of Medicine.	1868	Maximillian Herzog	47	306	...	14	151	4	1	\$140	...	...	...	...	\$44,500			
Do.	Chicago Hospital, College of Medicine.	1913	E. P. Murdock, Ph. D.	101	129	6	35	14	4	1	100	5,000	\$100,000	...	\$12,640	19,451			
Do.	Chicago College of Medicine and Surgery.	1902	Henry S. Tucker	172	539	30	...	194	4	1	155	2,000	150,000	...	96,127	106,127			
Do.	Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital.	1859	Joseph P. Cobb	83	85	10	7	18	4	2	125	3,200	450,000	\$573,289	15,371	44,871			
Do.	Tenner Medical College	1893	Frank C. Linden, president.	63	88	10	...	15	5	...	120	...	100,000	...	...	...			
Do.	Northwestern University, Medical School.	1859	Arthur R. Edwards, A. M.	124	236	...	19	42	4	2	175	7,402	...	...	...	...			
Do.	Rush Medical College, University of Chicago.	1843	John M. Dodson	274	531	68	134	97	4	2	180	54,560	345,235	36,513	41,265	44,430			
Do.	University of Illinois, College of Medicine.	1882	D. A. K. Steele	127	210	16	22	109	4	2	155	15,000	200,000	4,000	37,830	156,290			
Bloomington and Indianapolis, Ind.	Indiana University, School of Medicine.	1903	Charles P. Emerson	73	160	1	74	33	4	2	115	2,500	92,575	...	14,536	176,130			
Iowa City, Iowa.	University of Iowa, College of Medicine.	1868	Lee W. Dean	54	156	2	51	29	4	2	(1)	8,000	905,729	...	13,199	156,699			
Do.	University of Iowa, College of Homoeopathic Medicine.	1877	George Royal	27	9	1	...	...	4	2	50	3,000	...	...	...	...			
Lawrence and Rosedale, Kans.	University of Kansas, School of Medicine.	1899	Samuel J. Crumrine	13	100	36	...	11	4	2	(2)	5,406	30,000	...	...	109,786			
Louisville, Ky.	University of Louisville, Medical Department.	1837	Henry E. Tuley	101	149	...	5	54	4	1	150	3,000	138,191	...	...	...			
New Orleans, La.	Tulane University of Louisiana, School of Medicine.	1834	Isadore Dyer	112	330	7	98	75	4	1	195	9,400	603,066	612,266	52,958	90,371			
Brunswick and Portland, Me.	Bowdoin Medical School	1820	Addison S. Thayer	61	61	...	29	10	4	2	100	5,000	60,000	200,000	6,540	21,876			
Baltimore, Md.	Johns Hopkins University, Medical Department.	1893	J. Whitridge Williams, D. Sc.	157	317	36	353	81	4	4	240	13,660	254,955	1,721,763	78,385	219,086			
Do.	University of Maryland, School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1807	J. M. H. Rowland	178	395	...	35	123	4	1	165	13,148	...	...	...	...			

Boston, Mass.	1873	John P. Sutherland	65	81	14	17	18	4	2	150	5,000	200,000	175,000	10,348	17,491
Do.	1782	Edward H. Bradford	236	324	308	74	4	2	225	27,000	3,000,000	4,498,517	93,830	865,597	
Do.	1833	Charles F. Palmer	124	347	33	20	70	4	1	155	3,000	285,000	1,500	60,800	
Ann Arbor, Mich.	1850	Victor C. Vaughan	82	304	19	149	63	4	2	(a)	26,451				
Do.	1875	Wilbert B. Hinsdale, A. M.	27	54	1	12	11	4	2	(c)	5,000				
Detroit, Mich.	1868	Burt R. Shurly	10	182		50	4	1	155	350	61,000		24,861	26,661	
Minneapolis, Minn.	1887	Elias P. Lyon	147	261	7	42	51	4	2	150	14,425	1,116,150			
University, Miss.	1903	Walter S. Leathers	19	56		10		4	2	1	50	3,000	200,000		20,000
Columbia, Mo.	1873	Guy L. Noyes, acting dean	16	75	20	7		4	2		6,179				
Kansas City, Mo.	1915	William D. Foster	61	18	2	5	8	4		125	1,000			1,732	11,732
St. Louis, Mo.	1911	James M. Ball, L.L. D.	61	145	4		54	4	1	135	2,000	300,000			
Do.	1903	Hanan W. Loeb	131	231		43	44	4	1	150	6,800	160,000		39,400	52,930
Do.	1842	Philip A. Shaffer, Ph. D.	95	92		45	17	4	2	150	18,006	247,485	983,333	19,806	532,969
Lincoln and Omaha, Nebr.	1880	Irving S. Cutter	58	118	6	21		4	2	127	13,000	350,000		14,000	47,000
Omaha, Nebr.	1892	John A. Creighton Medical College	54	127	1	13	41	4	1	125	3,000	200,000			
Hanover, N. H.	1798	John M. Gile, A. M.	12	33		2		4	2	140	10,000	50,000		5,240	16,948
Albany, N. Y.	1838	Thomas Ordway	67	150		5	48	4	1	160		107,500	52,529	23,422	48,922
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1859	John A. McCorkle, president	103	272		4	83	4	1	205	3,000	1,519,858	701,829	67,000	
Buffalo, N. Y.	1845	Thomas H. McKee	107	166	15	11	35	4	1	161	14,496	280,280	13,500	28,960	33,093
New York, N. Y.	1767	Samuel W. Lambert, A. M.	257	444		284	73	4	2	250	28,000	1,400,000	1,572,305		
Ithaca and New York, N. Y.	1808	William M. Polk, L.L. D.	153	128	23	126	30	4	4	150	9,000	1,108,444	4,483,177	19,960	219,297
New York, N. Y.	1906	William P. Healy	110	256		5	42	4	1	200	3,500	510,000		52,778	74,215
Do.	1860	Royal S. Copeland, A. M.	81	212		15	62	4	1	175	13,000	121,919	309,689	27,644	41,212
Do.	1863	Cornelia C. Brant	62		55		12	4	1	150	750	184,000		7,972	86,853
Do.	1811	Samuel A. Brown	180	395		10	46	4	1	200	2,293	593,532	294,000	89,432	110,121
Syracuse, N. Y.	1872	John L. Hefron, Sc. D.	82	110	5	14	24	4	2	175	9,885	178,000		21,155	21,155
Chapel Hill, N. C.	1891	Isaac H. Manning	17	76	1	18		4	1	70	2,500	65,000		6,407	8,107

\* \$57 to residents of Michigan; \$67 to nonresidents.

† Only first two years of course are given.

\* \$85 to residents of Iowa; \$100 to nonresidents.

† \$25-\$35 first and second years, \$100 third and fourth years.



TABLE 12.—Statistics of schools of medicine for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Years of college training required for admission.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1916.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Wake Forest, N. C.	Wake Forest College, School of Medicine.	1902	William L. Poteat, LL. D.	13	34	.....	.....	.....	1 2	2	\$103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University, N. Dak.	University of North Dakota, School of Medicine.	1905	Harley E. French, M. S.	9	23	.....	1	.....	1 2	2	50	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$11,250
Cincinnati, Ohio	University of Cincinnati, College of Medicine.	1819	Christian R. Holmes	141	79	9	33	22	4	2	150	6,036	\$87,128	\$145,530	\$11,914	61,532	.....
Do	Eclectic Medical College	1845	Roller L. Thomas	37	97	8	12	28	4	1	120	1,200	66,000	50,000	13,000	17,500	.....
Cleveland, Ohio	Western Reserve University, School of Medicine.	1843	Carl A. Hamann	95	180	.....	111	49	4	4	150	3,000	371,900	1,459,636	25,582	129,491	.....
Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State University, College of Medicine.	1847	E. F. McCampbell	64	132	3	22	60	4	2	150	6,745	254,000	.....	.....	77,697	.....
Do	Ohio State University, College of Homeopathic Medicine.	1914	Claude A. Burrett	27	38	1	2	7	4	1	125	2,000	100,000	.....	4,925	90,227	.....
Norman and Oklahoma City, Okla.	University of Oklahoma, School of Medicine.	1900	LeRoy Long	57	70	2	4	20	4	1	0	1,000	.....	.....	.....	31,505	.....
Portland, Oreg	University of Oregon, Medical Department.	1887	Kenneth A. J. Mackenzie, L. R. C. S.	76	79	4	3	16	4	2	150	2,321	100,000	.....	10,000	50,000	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia.	1848	William A. Pearson	89	98	.....	.....	20	4	1	150	18,000	1,500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Jefferson Medical College	1825	Ross V. Patterson	148	660	.....	61	162	4	2	200	6,000	2,500,000	941,582	117,741	565,159	.....
Do	Medico-Chirurgical College	1881	Seneca Egbert, A. M.	108	376	.....	.....	83	4	1	180	5,000	.....	11,000	45,000	120,385	.....
Do	University of Pennsylvania, Medical School.	1765	William Pepper	179	326	9	182	74	4	2	200	26,028	1,063,834	765,532	49,509	378,178	.....
Do	Temple University, Department of Medicine.	1901	Frank C. Hammond	85	41	6	4	13	4	1	150	1,830	145,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.	1850	Clara Marshall	59	.....	56	17	17	4	2	175	2,500	163,119	364,637	18,316	30,934	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa	University of Pittsburgh, School of Medicine.	1886	Thomas S. Arbuthnot	98	121	7	33	21	4	2	250	4,111	228,724	11,262	21,756	32,420	.....
Charleston, S. C.	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.	1823	Robert Wilson, jr	62	63	.....	20	17	4	2	140	4,100	225,000	1,000	7,570	46,043	.....

	1907	Christian P. Lommen.	10	12		1	2	2	60										
Vermilion, S. Dak.	University of South Dakota, College of Medicine.	110	187	6	13	55	4	1	(4)	3,000	184,861	350,000	23,957	53,342					
Memphis, Tenn.	University of Tennessee, College of Medicine.	1900	22	27	2	9	4	1	50	1,000	50,000								
Do.	University of West Tennessee, Medical Department (colored).	1874	84	228		37	90	4	1	150	6,000	374,995	800,000	34,900	96,984				
Nashville, Tenn.	Vanderbilt University, Medical Department.	1876	25	294	6	59	83	4	1	60	1,200	110,000	42,000	21,905	40,878				
Do.	Meharry Medical College (colored).	1900	9	57	1	4	25	4	1	100	1,602	75,000	20,000	7,295	20,295				
Dallas, Tex.	Baylor University, College of Medicine.	1894	73	50			7	4	1	100	2,371	132,000							
Fort Worth, Tex.	Fort Worth School of Medicine, Texas Christian University.	1891	31	202	12	58	35	4	1	0	9,000	518,000			331,630				
Galveston, Tex.	University of Texas, Department of Medicine.	1906	22	23		1		1	2	71	900			1,652	26,999				
Salt Lake City, Utah.	University of Utah, School of Medicine.	1823	43	76		7	13	4	1	125	3,405	200,000	14,511	9,744	40,469				
Burlington, Vt.	University of Vermont, College of Medicine.	1825	31	114		32	21	4	1	100	3,200	225,000		124,400	124,400				
Charlottesville, Va.	University of Virginia, Medical Department.	1838	132	298			83	4	2	150	5,000	519,680		34,388	308,077				
Richmond, Va.	Medical College of Virginia.	1902	11	17		1		1	2	(3)	3,300	100,000			55,500				
Morgantown, W. Va.	West Virginia University, School of Medicine.	1907	22	92	10	10		1	2	(4)	11,000	100,000		10,000	77,713				
Madison, Wis.	University of Wisconsin, Medical School.	1894	105	86	1		46	4	2	170									
Milwaukee, Wis.	Marquette University, School of Medicine.																		

<sup>1</sup> Only first two years of course are given.

<sup>2</sup> Each of first 3 years \$100, fourth year \$125 to residents of Tennessee; each of first 3 years \$150, fourth year \$175 to nonresidents of Tennessee.

<sup>3</sup> \$25 to residents of West Virginia; \$50 to nonresidents.

<sup>4</sup> \$100 to nonresidents of Wisconsin.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of schools of dentistry for the year 1915-16.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1916.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.....	1897	Lewis E. Ford.....	50	212	6	....	38	3	\$170	1,200	\$100,000	\$34,845	\$50,390	
San Francisco, Cal. . . .	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Dentistry.....	1896	Charles Boxton.....	30	183	4	....	....	3	175	500	50,000	.....	.....	
Do.....	University of California, College of Dentistry.....	1882	Guy S. Milberry.....	34	140	1	3	29	3	150	2,000	175,000	26,424	39,500	
Denver, Colo.....	Colorado College of Dental Surgery, University of Denver.....	1880	H. A. Flynn.....	36	162	3	....	40	3	150	1,500	35,000	26,554	47,525	
Washington, D. C....	George Washington University, Department of Dentistry.....	1886	J. Roland Walton.....	35	122	4	1	22	3	125	2,000	.....	14,727	14,727	
Do.....	Georgetown University, Dental Department.....	1901	Shirley W. Bowles.....	30	118	....	....	....	3	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	Howard University, Dental College (colored).....	1883	Edward A. Balloch.....	18	151	2	29	42	4	80	.....	.....	16,729	16,956	
Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta Dental College.....	1893	Claude N. Hughes.....	22	198	....	....	74	3	175	211	.....	35,822	35,822	
Do.....	Southern Dental College.....	1887	Sheppard W. Foster.....	18	169	....	4	52	3	150	.....	75,000	30,000	30,000	
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Valparaiso University.....	1882	Truman W. Brophy, L.L. D.....	30	504	6	....	....	3	150	5,000	100,000	.....	.....	
Do.....	University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.....	1901	Frederick B. Moorhead.....	37	123	5	1	31	3	150	18,000	175,000	17,741	53,291	
Do.....	Northwestern University, Dental School.....	1888	G. V. Black, L.L. D.....	43	673	15	19	....	3	175	3,018	.....	.....	.....	
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Dental College, University of Indianapolis.....	1879	Frederic R. Henshaw.....	29	196	2	....	....	3	175	800	35,000	39,633	52,713	
Iowa City, Iowa.....	State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry.....	1882	Frank T. Breene.....	42	305	4	....	76	3	100	600	300,000	32,847	88,847	
Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Dentistry, Central University of Kentucky.....	1887	William E. Grant.....	34	255	....	....	82	3	200	1,300	115,000	.....	.....	
New Orleans, La.....	Loyola School of Dentistry, Loyola University.....	1913	C. Victor Vignes.....	31	36	1	2	3	3	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	School of Dentistry, Tulane University of Louisiana.....	1899	Wallace Wood, jr.....	52	68	1	10	17	3	150	500	.....	10,224	12,314	
Baltimore, Md.....	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....	1839	W. G. Foster.....	32	191	....	....	53	3	150	300	43,000	.....	.....	
Do.....	University of Maryland, Dental Department.....	1882	Timothy O. Heatwole.....	24	167	3	....	47	3	150	10,000	50,000	.....	.....	
Boston, Mass.....	Harvard University, Dental School.....	1867	Eugene H. Smith.....	59	230	....	10	....	3	167	1,200	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	Tufts College, Dental School.....	1869	Charles F. Painter, A. B.....	101	344	8	84	3	3	155	3,000	.....	70,665	95,914	
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.....	1875	Marcus L. Ward.....	36	343	3	5	89	3	(1)	2,500	175,000	41,892	42,792	
Minneapolis, Minn....	University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.....	1888	Alfred Owre, C. M.....	55	367	5	10	71	4	(2)	3,000	135,000	37,562	62,562	



Kansas City, Mo.	1881	Charles C. Allen, secretary	22	195	53	150	800	.....	.....	.....
Do.	1890	S. E. Johnston	23	153	3	130	298	.....	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	1884	James P. Harper	24	277	72	130	.....	30,000	50,000	56,000
Do.	1866	John H. Kennerly	14	141	4	135	4,000	65,000	.....	.....
Lincoln, Nebr.	1899	Wallace C. Davis	18	107	1	150	100	19,500	16,371	25,871
Omaha, Nebr.	1905	A. Hugh Hipple	25	109	1	160	500	200,000	11,520	29,383
Jersey City, N. J.	1915	Herbert G. Sutphen	32	43	2	150	1,800	28,000	8,000	8,650
Buffalo, N. Y.	1892	Daniel H. Squire	38	222	8	150	1,179	86,282	45,111	67,761
New York, N. Y.	1892	William Carr	46	437	56	200	500	220,000	.....	200
Do.	1866	Alfred R. Starr	73	829	9	200	.....	129,026	169,138	207,200
Cincinnati, Ohio	1893	C. S. Junkerman, A. M.	12	58	1	180	.....	35,000	.....	.....
Do.	1845	H. T. Smith	18	125	7	180	5,000	25,000	.....	.....
Cleveland, Ohio	1893	Edward E. Belford	30	165	9	200	.....	30,000	34,000	34,000
Columbus, Ohio	1890	Harry M. Semans	31	157	3	100	300	.....	22,500	29,300
Portland, Oreg.	1893	Herbert C. Miller	36	346	4	175	600	.....	54,716	70,384
Philadelphia, Pa.	1863	Simson H. Guilford, Ph. D.	21	133	6	150	.....	.....	22,141	22,141
Do.	1878	Edward C. Kirk, Se. D.	83	715	7	200	.....	1,014,136	.....	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1896	H. Edmund Friesell	38	267	4	150	800	145,000	41,000	51,000
Memphis, Tenn.	1879	Joseph A. Gardner	30	46	2	130	.....	7,920	7,920	7,920
Nashville, Tenn.	1877	Henry W. Morgan	18	122	1	130	6,000	.....	27,481	27,481
Do.	1886	G. W. Hubbard	18	141	2	45	.....	.....	8,126	9,654
Dallas, Tex.	1905	Bush Jones	29	108	1	160	.....	3,000	16,000	16,000
Houston, Tex.	1905	O. F. Gambard	14	59	2	130	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond, Va.	1897	Stuart McGuire	30	85	.....	150	5,000	.....	16,873	26,873
Milwaukee, Wis.	1894	Henry L. Banzhaf	21	224	2	170	200	.....	.....	.....

\* First year \$100; other years, each, \$175.

1 \$107 to residents of Michigan; \$127 to nonresidents.

TABLE 14.—*Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1915-16.*

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.				Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1916.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Auburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Department of Pharmacy.	1895	L. S. Blake, M. S.....	12	32	.....	.....	17	2, 3, 4	(1)	.....	\$25,000	\$1,500	\$1,500
Mobile, Ala.....	University of Alabama, School of Pharmacy.	1887	Tucker H. Frazer.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	\$100	.....	.....	300	300
Little Rock, Ark.....	University of Arkansas, Department of Pharmacy.	1911	Morgan Smith.....	12	8	.....	.....	5	2	75	5,000	75,000	667	667
Los Angeles, Cal.....	University of Southern California, College of Pharmacy.	1905	Laird J. Stabler, M. S.....	8	71	8	1	35	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco, Cal.....	California College of Pharmacy, University of California.	1873	Franklin T. Green.....	7	95	5	.....	33	2, 3, 4	100	1,012	.....	12,059	12,154
Do.....	College of Physicians and Surgeons, Department of Pharmacy.	1898	John Henry Flint.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	2	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boulder, Colo.....	University of Colorado, School of Pharmacy.	1911	Homer C. Washburn.....	9	24	8	.....	6	2, 4	(2)	.....	.....	1,862	5,196
Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, National College of Pharmacy.	1872	H. E. Kalusowski.....	9	52	1	3	15	3	85	2,500	.....	4,700	4,700
Do.....	Howard University, College of Pharmacy (colored).	1867	Edward A. Balloch, A. M.....	7	56	4	1	17	3	80	.....	.....	5,662	5,737
Athens, Ga.....	University of Georgia, School of Pharmacy.	1905	Robert C. Wilson.....	10	16	.....	1	7	2	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atlanta, Ga.....	Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	1891	George F. Payne.....	6	72	.....	35	2	2	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Southern College of Pharmacy.....	1904	R. C. Hood.....	8	79	2	43	1	3	85	.....	.....	6,525	6,525
Macon, Ga.....	Mercer University, School of Pharmacy.....	1901	Chester A. Strubhy, B. S.....	7	27	.....	1	10	2, 3	50	800	.....	2,160	2,160
Chicago, Ill.....	Central States College of Pharmacy, Loyola University.	1903	George L. Secord.....	8	64	.....	5	2	2	75	.....	7,000	4,510	8,280
Do.....	Northwestern University, School of Pharmacy.	1886	John H. Long.....	11	75	1	.....	31	2, 3	100	1,530	.....	9,317	15,010
Do.....	University of Illinois, School of Pharmacy.....	1859	William B. Day, acting dean.....	7	137	12	2	41	2	75	3,000	50,000	17,500	60,000
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indianapolis College of Pharmacy.....	1904	Ferd. A. Mueller.....	9	60	.....	29	21	2	75	1,000	.....	.....	.....
La Fayette, Ind.....	Purdue University, School of Pharmacy.....	.....	Charles B. Jordan, B. S.....	3	58	3	.....	.....	2, 4	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Notre Dame, Ind.....	University of Notre Dame, School of Pharmacy.	1898	Robert Lee Green.....	8	13	.....	4	4	2, 3, 4	100	350	30,000	.....	.....
Valparaiso, Ind.....	Valparaiso University, Department of Pharmacy.	1892	G. D. Timmons, B. S.....	14	192	11	4	37	2-4	60	10,000	60,000	.....	.....

Des Moines, Iowa.....	Highland Park College of Pharmacy and Chemistry.....	1891	7	103	5	1	29	2	75	.....	3, 888	8, 900
Iowa City, Iowa.....	State University of Iowa, College of Pharmacy.....	1885	14	68	3	1	21	2, 3	50	1, 700	85, 000	3, 550
Lawrence, Kans.....	University of Kansas, School of Pharmacy.....	1885	5	61	4	1	19	2, 3, 4	25	3, 200	75, 000	6, 507
Louisville, Ky.....	Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	1871	9	61	.....	5	16	2, 3	85	1, 022	20, 000	7, 389
New Orleans, La.....	New Orleans College of Pharmacy.....	1900	6	54	3	1	27	2, 3	85	465	20, 000	5, 600
Do.....	Tulane University of Louisiana, Department of Pharmacy.....	1838	16	12	1	1	1	2, 3	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	.....	764
Orono, Me.....	University of Maine, College of Pharmacy.....	1895	2	21	1	.....	7	2-4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland College of Pharmacy, University of Maryland.....	1841	9	96	3	.....	21	2	105	270	.....	8, 900
Boston, Mass.....	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	1867	12	251	19	.....	38	2	100	7, 514	155, 233	25, 185
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	University of Michigan, School of Pharmacy.....	1868	15	119	7	.....	16	2, 3, 4	( <sup>4</sup> )	6, 000	.....	35, 047
Big Rapids, Mich.....	Ferris Institute, Pharmacy Department.....	1894	5	118	5	2	24	2	.....	50	.....	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.....	University of Minnesota, College of Pharmacy.....	1892	43	91	13	6	33	3	82½	3, 100	225, 000	.....
University, Miss.....	University of Mississippi, School of Pharmacy.....	1908	8	44	.....	.....	23	2	45	300	.....	3, 036
Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.....	1885	8	.....	.....	.....	30	2, 3	( <sup>6</sup> )	.....	6, 000	6, 147
Missoula, Mont.....	University of Montana, School of Pharmacy.....	1913	15	32	.....	.....	11	2, 3	50	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln, Nebr.....	University of Nebraska, College of Pharmacy.....	1908	9	38	5	2	9	2, 3, 4	75	2, 300	.....	17, 800
Omaha, Nebr.....	Creighton University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1901	7	63	7	.....	23	2	( <sup>7</sup> )	500	75, 000	5, 985
Jersey City, N. J.....	College of Jersey City, Department of Pharmacy.....	1908	22	16	1	.....	2	2, 3	75	1, 800	28, 000	1, 500
Newark, N. J.....	New Jersey College of Pharmacy.....	1891	11	115	.....	.....	41	2	75	1, 000	50, 000	8, 875
Albany, N. Y.....	Albany College of Pharmacy, Union University.....	1881	14	98	8	.....	47	2	95	265	8, 445	9, 645
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	1891	288	30	.....	.....	135	2	{	3, 500	54, 600	32, 620
Buffalo, N. Y.....	Buffalo College of Pharmacy, University of Buffalo.....	1886	26	145	18	.....	61	2, 3	100	600	8, 250	21, 498
New York, N. Y.....	College of Pharmacy of the City of New York, Columbia University.....	1829	19	474	36	.....	161	2, 3	125	5, 200	365, 000	60, 984
Do.....	Fordham University, School of Pharmacy.....	1912	12	82	.....	.....	32	2	100	3, 500	110, 000	8, 111
Chapel Hill, N. C.....	University of North Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.....	1898	21	62	.....	.....	6	2, 3	60	2, 000	10, 000	3, 608
Raleigh, N. C.....	Leonard School of Pharmacy, Shaw University (colored).....	1891	3	26	.....	.....	.....	3	30	.....	.....	.....
Agricultural College, N. Dak.....	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Pharmacy.....	1902	10	22	3	.....	8	2, 4	45	3, 200	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Free to students residents of Alabama; \$20 to students nonresidents.

<sup>2</sup> \$15 to students residents of Colorado; \$25 to students nonresidents.

<sup>3</sup> \$25 to students residents of Indiana; \$60 to students nonresidents.

<sup>4</sup> \$85 the first year, \$105 the second year, and \$95 the third year.

<sup>5</sup> Students residents of Michigan, \$67 the first year and \$37 every year after; nonresident students, \$102 the first year and \$77 every year after.

<sup>6</sup> \$105 for junior year; \$125 for senior year.

<sup>7</sup> \$100 for junior year; \$60 for senior year.



TABLE 14.—Statistics of schools of pharmacy for the year 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	President or dean.	Instructors.	Students.					Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
					Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1916.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Ada, Ohio.....	Ohio Northern University, School of Pharmacy.....	1893	David C. Mohler.....	5	116	2	.....	.....	2	\$75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy.....	1850	Julius H. Eichberg.....	10	37	9	39	39	1-4	104	2,000	\$18,000	\$5,300	\$5,300	\$5,300
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cleveland School of Pharmacy, Western Reserve University.....	1882	William C. Alpers, Sc. D.....	7	90	11	22	22	2,3	125	600	50,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University, College of Pharmacy.....	1885	George B. Kaufman.....	33	99	.....	5	.....	2-4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norman, Okla.....	State University of Oklahoma, School of Pharmacy.....	1894	Charles H. Stocking.....	18	74	.....	12	12	2,3,4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corvallis, Oreg.....	Oregon Agricultural College, Department of Pharmacy.....	1889	William J. Kerr, Sc. D.....	2	61	9	13	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	545	3,677
Portland, Oreg.....	North Pacific College of Pharmacy.....	1908	Clarence M. McKellips.....	8	35	3	19	19	2,3	105	600	136,500	3,990	3,990	3,990
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.....	1821	Joseph P. Romington.....	15	461	32	149	149	2,3	(1)	14,300	350,000	53,167	64,667	64,667
Do.....	Temple University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1901	John R. Minchart.....	18	120	12	2	41	2,3	(2)	.....	.....	6,449	6,449	6,449
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Pittsburgh College of Pharmacy, University of Pittsburgh.....	1878	Julius A. Koch.....	11	248	7	89	89	2,3	100	1,800	120,000	23,840	24,834	24,834
San Juan, P. R.....	University of Porto Rico, College of Pharmacy.....	1913	Fred K. Fleagle.....	4	30	5	12	12	2	15	100	.....	544	4,544	4,544
Providence, R. I.....	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.....	1902	Edwin E. Calder.....	13	80	.....	16	16	3	80	300	3,000	5,878	5,878	5,878
Charleston, S. C.....	Medical College of State of South Carolina, Department of Pharmacy.....	1896	Robert Wilson, jr.....	12	22	.....	1	12	2	90	4,100	.....	1,535	1,535	1,535
Brookings, S. Dak.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Department of Pharmacy.....	1895	B. T. Whitehead, professor.....	2	28	4	1	8	2,4	12	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....
Memphis, Tenn.....	School of Pharmacy of University of Tennessee.....	1898	Herbert T. Brooks.....	15	15	1	4	4	2,3	(3)	500	3,462	1,424	3,424	3,424
Nashville, Tenn.....	Vanderbilt University, Department of Pharmacy.....	1879	J. T. McGill.....	8	33	1	14	14	2,3	85	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Meharry College of Pharmacy (colored).....	1889	G. W. Hubbard.....	10	48	8	17	17	3	50	.....	.....	2,907	2,947	2,947
Dallas, Tex.....	Baylor University, College of Pharmacy.....	1901	Edward H. Cary.....	6	43	1	5	5	2	100	1,602	.....	4,575	6,375	6,375
Galveston, Tex.....	University of Texas, School of Pharmacy.....	1893	William S. Carter.....	8	51	1	19	19	2	.....	9,000	.....	8,635	8,635	8,635

Richmond, Va.....	Medical College of Virginia, School of Pharmacy.	1897	Stuart McGuire.....	7	96	.....	22	2	85	5,000	.....	7,077
Pullman, Wash.....	State College of Washington, School of Pharmacy.	1896	Asst. F. Maxwell, head of the department.	8	37	6	13	2, 3, 4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seattle, Wash.....	University of Washington, College of Pharmacy.	1896	Charles W. Johnson.....	11	53	7	27	2, 3, 4	20	1,500	.....	4,350
Morgantown, W. Va....	West Virginia University, Department of Pharmacy.	1914	John N. Simpson.....	7	20	.....	.....	2, 3, 4	25	1,000	.....	500
Madison, Wis.....	University of Wisconsin, School of Pharmacy.	1883	Edward Kremers.....	18	34	4	10	2, 4	(*)	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Marquette University, Pharmacy Department.	1900	H. C. Russell.....	10	39	1	13	2	100	200	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Two-year course, \$125 each year; three-year course, \$100.<sup>2</sup> Day course, \$80; evening course \$70 and \$50.<sup>3</sup> First year, \$105; each other year, \$100.<sup>4</sup> \$100 for students nonresidents of Wisconsin.

TABLE 15.—Statistics of schools of veterinary medicine for the year 1915-16.

Location.	Name of institution.	Year of first opening.	Dean.	Students.				Instructors.	Years in course.	Tuition fee.	Volumes in library.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Income from fees.	Total receipts.
				Men.	Women.	Having college degree.	Graduated in 1916.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Anburn, Ala.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute, School of Veterinary Medicine.....	1893	C. A. Cary.....	10	73	—	2	23	3	(1)	—	—	—	—
San Francisco, Cal.....	San Francisco Veterinary College.....	1899	L. J. Anderson.....	13	144	1	1	41	3	(2)	200	—	—	—
Fort Collins, Colo.....	Colorado Agricultural College, Division of Veterinary Science.....	1907	George H. Glover.....	17	57	—	1	5	4	—	—	—	\$335	\$12,191
Washington, D. C.....	George Washington University, College of Veterinary Medicine.....	1908	David E. Buckingham.....	20	65	—	3	12	4	\$100	500	\$1,000	6,000	6,000
Do.....	United States College of Veterinary Surgeons.....	1894	Hubert Young.....	15	102	—	3	21	4	100	1,000	—	11,962	11,962
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Veterinary College.....	1883	E. L. Quitman.....	16	341	—	—	104	4	125	2,500	80,000	40,340	40,340
Do.....	McKillop Veterinary College.....	1892	Charles Frazier.....	18	305	4	8	71	4	125	732	17,500	30,020	30,020
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana Veterinary College.....	1892	William B. Craig.....	20	199	—	62	4	125	100	40,000	22,538	25,334	25,334
Terre Haute, Ind.....	Terre Haute Veterinary College.....	1909	C. I. Fleming.....	15	80	—	8	21	4	125	550	8,000	9,000	9,000
Ames, Iowa.....	Iowa State College, Division of Veterinary Medicine.....	1880	Charles H. Stange.....	13	109	—	4	9	4	(3)	2,600	195,037	2,120	37,700
Manhattan, Kans.....	Kansas State Agricultural College, Veterinary Department.....	1905	F. S. Schoenleber, professor.....	18	88	—	—	10	4	(4)	—	—	—	—
East Lansing, Mich.....	Michigan Agricultural College, Veterinary Division.....	1911	Richard P. Lyman.....	6	69	—	2	6	4	(5)	—	—	—	—
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Grand Rapids Veterinary College.....	1897	H. L. Schuh.....	23	132	1	31	—	4	125	—	40,000	15,427	15,427
Kansas City, Mo.....	Kansas City Veterinary College.....	1891	S. Stewart.....	11	475	—	6	143	3	110	580	157,925	55,190	55,190
St. Joseph, Mo.....	St. Joseph Veterinary College.....	1891	Burton R. Rogers.....	18	127	—	—	25	4	125	150	36,000	13,000	13,000
Ithaca, N. Y.....	New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.....	1896	Vernans A. Moore.....	22	168	—	4	28	3	(6)	5,028	402,482	5,306	75,856
New York, N. Y.....	State Veterinary College at New York University.....	1899	William J. Coates.....	35	26	—	—	—	3	(5)	4,000	—	135	685
Agricultural College, N. Dak.....	North Dakota Agricultural College, School of Veterinary Medicine and Surgery.....	1911	L. van Es, professor of veterinary science.....	9	12	—	—	—	7	2	783	—	—	—



Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Cincinnati Veterinary College.....	1900	Louis P. Cook.....	127	.....	32	3	110	350	1,500	13,255
Columbus, Ohio.....	Ohio State University College of Veterinary Medicine.....	1900	David S. White.....	27	168	2	4	(8)	5,000	250,000	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.....	University of Pennsylvania, School of Vet- erinary Medicine.....	1884	Louis A. Klein.....	24	147	3	4	100	3,300	447,863	47,158
Pullman, Wash.....	Washington State College, Veterinary De- partment.....	1887	Sofus B. Nelson.....	7	44	.....	14	3	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> \$20 to students nonresidents of Alabama.

<sup>2</sup> First year, \$155; second year, 50; third year, \$40.

<sup>3</sup> \$25 to students nonresidents of Iowa.

<sup>4</sup> \$31½ to students nonresidents of Kansas; \$10½ to students residents of Kansas.

<sup>5</sup> \$15 to students nonresidents of Michigan.

<sup>6</sup> \$100 to students nonresidents of New York.

<sup>7</sup> Only the first two years of veterinary course are given.

<sup>8</sup> \$30 incidental fee.



## CHAPTER VII.

### PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1915-16.

This chapter presents the statistics of 279 public and private normal schools reporting to this office for the year ended June, 1916.

In the regular training courses for teachers in the 279 normal schools there were enrolled 111,672, as compared with 100,325 reported in 1915, showing an increase of 11,347 students. Of the 111,672 students reported there were 2,785 preparing to be kindergarten teachers. In addition to the students in training courses for teachers in these public and private normal schools, 32,450 students were reported as pursuing such courses in 1,373 public high schools, and 6,006 in 280 private high schools and academies. In universities and colleges there were 48,018 students in professional courses in education. These items are set forth in the following table, which makes a comparative showing for the past three years:

*Students in teachers' training courses reported for four years.*

Classes of institutions.	1912-13		1913-14		1914-15		1915-16	
	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.	Institutions.	Students.
Public normal schools.....	230	87,172	235	89,537	232	94,300	234	104,714
Private normal schools.....	54	7,283	46	5,749	41	6,025	45	6,958
Public universities and colleges.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	63	17,073	68	21,125
Private universities and colleges.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	251	18,758	287	26,893
Public high schools.....	931	21,425	1,051	21,076	1,189	25,721	1,373	32,450
Private high schools.....	265	5,626	288	6,084	292	5,952	280	6,006
Grand total.....	1,480	121,506	1,620	122,446	2,068	167,829	2,287	198,146
In all public institutions.....	1,161	108,597	1,286	110,613	1,484	137,094	1,675	158,289
In all private institutions.....	319	12,909	334	11,833	584	30,735	612	39,857

<sup>1</sup> Statistics not called for.

The number of normal graduates reported from the 279 public and private normal schools for 1916 was 24,534, or 22 per cent of the number of normal students in these institutions.



The following synopsis compares the progress of public and private normal schools in the past 25 years:

*Progress of normal schools.*

	Public normal schools.			Private normal schools.		
	1890-91	1915-16	Per cent of increase.	1890-91	1915-16	Per cent of increase.
Schools.....	131	234	79	46	45	.....
Instructors.....	1,361	6,642	383	257	664	158
Normal students.....	31,792	104,714	221	10,515	6,958	.....
Normal graduates.....	5,060	23,437	365	996	1,097	101

*Public appropriations to public normal schools for 27 years.*

Year.	For support.	For buildings.	Year.	For support.	For buildings.
1889-90.....	\$1,312,419	\$900,533	1903-4.....	\$3,927,808	\$915,443
1890-91.....	1,283,700	409,916	1904-5.....	4,131,606	1,684,789
1891-92.....	1,567,082	394,635	1905-6.....	4,643,365	1,549,906
1892-93.....	1,452,914	816,826	1906-7.....	4,666,275	1,595,693
1893-94.....	1,996,271	1,583,399	1907-8.....	4,627,680	3,420,990
1894-95.....	1,917,375	1,003,933	1908-9.....	5,847,047	3,196,230
1895-96.....	2,187,875	1,124,834	1909-10.....	6,630,358	2,635,838
1896-97.....	2,426,185	743,333	1910-11.....	6,368,761	1,718,990
1897-98.....	2,566,132	417,866	1911-12.....	7,553,315	1,701,291
1898-99.....	2,510,934	560,896	1912-13.....	7,797,393	2,634,859
1899-1900.....	2,769,003	718,507	1913-14.....	8,970,377	3,553,591
1900-1901.....	3,068,485	709,217	1914-15.....	10,726,457	1,957,199
1901-2.....	3,228,090	906,301	1915-16.....	10,121,884	4,016,760
1902-3.....	3,582,168	1,268,742			

TABLE 1.—Public normal schools: Instructors and students in 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers.			Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	234	2,405	4,237	6,642	21,016	33,698	104,714	2,941	20,496	23,437	257	573	830
North Atlantic Div.....	70	484	1,461	1,945	2,921	19,746	22,667	580	7,274	7,854	123	199	322
North Central Div.....	78	926	1,307	2,233	10,524	36,651	47,175	1,444	7,680	9,124	99	144	243
South Atlantic Div.....	32	256	567	823	1,017	6,740	7,757	201	1,600	1,801	6	207	213
South Central Div.....	33	546	484	1,030	5,624	12,122	17,746	492	1,161	1,653	8	9	17
Western Div.....	21	193	418	611	930	8,439	9,369	224	2,781	3,005	21	14	35
North Atlantic Div.:													
Maine.....	6	14	87	101	55	715	770	9	298	307	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	2	9	27	36	0	261	261	0	111	111	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	2	4	15	19	3	201	204	3	133	136	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	11	80	192	272	308	2,811	3,119	106	958	1,064	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	1	10	65	75	0	425	425	0	134	134	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	5	20	121	141	6	976	982	1	304	305	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	20	111	397	508	320	5,420	5,740	112	2,523	2,635	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	6	39	174	213	94	2,439	2,533	15	901	916	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	17	197	383	580	2,135	6,498	8,633	334	1,912	2,246	123	199	322
North Central Div.:													
Ohio.....	6	49	71	120	397	1,067	1,464	26	460	486	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	3	49	70	119	670	2,571	3,241	63	186	249	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	6	147	171	318	1,893	7,548	9,441	111	751	862	11	20	31
Michigan.....	5	88	179	267	940	4,885	5,825	261	1,581	1,842	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	30	188	257	445	1,728	5,229	6,957	347	1,717	2,064	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	6	48	126	174	249	3,673	3,922	41	688	729	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	6	6	12	6	128	134	2	16	18	30	10	40
Missouri.....	6	128	127	255	2,057	3,568	5,625	263	746	1,009	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	4	51	59	110	116	821	937	34	339	373	36	25	61
South Dakota.....	4	54	72	126	354	1,233	1,587	35	405	440	10	47	57
Nebraska.....	4	46	65	111	436	1,734	2,170	74	317	391	12	42	54
Kansas.....	3	72	104	176	1,678	4,194	5,872	187	474	661	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.....	5	16	50	66	72	644	716	18	217	235	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	3	28	31	8	308	316	1	134	135	.....	.....	.....
Dist. of Columbia.....	2	84	156	240	62	1,218	1,280	2	470	502	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	7	62	73	135	400	617	1,017	88	223	311	6	4	10
West Virginia.....	7	38	110	148	300	1,435	1,735	20	127	147	0	75	75
North Carolina.....	2	34	64	98	130	1,016	1,146	22	179	201	0	128	128
South Carolina.....	3	19	86	105	45	1,502	1,547	20	250	270	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky.....	4	45	57	102	986	2,277	3,263	50	108	158	0	4	4
Tennessee.....	4	56	55	111	798	1,722	2,520	81	174	255	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	9	184	149	333	1,100	1,763	2,863	66	138	204	8	5	13
Mississippi.....	1	11	12	23	304	1,030	1,334	20	25	45	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	2	18	38	56	336	1,359	1,695	26	269	295	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	5	113	79	192	1,203	2,101	3,304	90	142	232	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	2	19	11	30	144	222	366	15	27	42	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	6	100	83	183	753	1,648	2,401	144	278	422	.....	.....	.....
Western Div.:													
Montana.....	1	7	11	18	9	148	157	4	35	39	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	11	17	28	10	124	134	1	30	31	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	3	19	27	46	44	169	213	8	25	33	3	0	3
Arizona.....	2	23	28	51	99	379	478	23	105	128	18	14	32
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	14	38	52	85	404	489	4	69	73	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	3	41	63	104	288	2,124	2,412	45	550	595	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	1	7	12	19	45	389	434	20	126	146	.....	.....	.....
California.....	8	71	222	293	350	4,702	5,052	119	1,841	1,960	.....	.....	.....





TABLE 3.—*Public normal schools: Summary of income, 1915-16.*

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other noneducational services.		From productive funds. <sup>1</sup>		From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.		Total income.	
	Schools report-ing.	Amount.	Schools report-ing.	Amount.	Schools report-ing.	Amount.	Schools report-ing.	Amount.	Schools report-ing.	Amount.	Schools report-ing.	Amount.
United States.....	149	\$1,208,777	91	\$2,461,896	22	\$379,291	205	\$14,138,644	78	\$1,277,232	210	\$19,465,840
North Atlantic Division.....												
Maine.....	1	260	2	15,700			3	151,000			5	166,960
New Hampshire.....	1	31,945	1	200			2	156,640	2	6,635	2	195,420
Vermont.....	2	527	2	11,657			2	20,500			2	41,684
Massachusetts.....	5	1,575	7	139,115			10	554,979	4	1,323	10	696,992
Rhode Island.....		6,414					1	68,000			1	74,414
Connecticut.....	1	382					4	100,790			4	101,172
New York.....	6	4,069	1	1,349			16	876,827	3	37,561	16	919,806
New Jersey.....	1	26,487	2	88,899			4	342,538	1	170	4	458,094
Pennsylvania.....	13	324,525	13	811,495			12	364,686	10	105,955	14	1,606,661
North Central Division.....												
Ohio.....			1	12,600			2	230,105			2	242,705
Indiana.....	1	8,192					1	207,680			1	220,925
Illinois.....	6	49,555	3	55,514	1	6,491	6	1,155,630	3	5,863	6	1,265,858
Michigan.....	4	67,070			1	5,392	4	672,500			4	744,962
Wisconsin.....	21	128,131	5	46,551	1	231	37	1,445,370	9	18,081	30	1,638,384
Minnesota.....	4	18,048			2	1,924	3	333,923	2	3,851	6	417,746
Iowa.....	1	5,086					1	10,500			1	15,586
Missouri.....	5	78,139	1	5,705			5	653,827	3	5,212	5	742,883
North Dakota.....	4	20,846	4	80,187	2	53,374	4	202,920	2	8,551	4	383,878
South Dakota.....	4	30,944	4	49,528	4	23,642	4	306,000	2	567	4	410,681
Nebraska.....	2	4,775	2	3,162			4	446,642	1	10,000	4	464,579
Kansas.....	3	53,827			2	21,146	3	557,747			3	632,720
South Atlantic Division.....												
Delaware.....							4	87,000			4	115,935
Maryland.....	2	869			1	27,466	1	35,975			1	35,975
District of Columbia.....							6	266,332			6	1,012,147
Virginia.....	5	21,893	6	289,784	1	124,947						

TABLE 3.—Public normal schools: Summary of income, 1915-16—Continued.

States.	Fees for tuition and other educational services.		Board, room rent, and other noneducational services.		From productive funds.		From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.		Total income.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
South Atlantic Division—Continued.												
West Virginia.....	7	\$23,527	4	\$27,702	.....	.....	7	\$304,125	2	\$18,750	7	\$374,104
North Carolina.....	6	38,369	5	147,898	.....	.....	7	212,867	3	15,090	7	414,374
South Carolina.....	1	31,791	2	94,976	1	\$150	2	182,677	2	104,133	2	413,577
Georgia.....	3	15,986	2	46,903	.....	.....	3	134,472	1	1,442	3	198,803
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	3	14,716	3	42,790	2	2,931	3	168,250	2	22,525	3	251,212
Tennessee.....	4	14,227	4	91,403	.....	.....	4	158,244	3	30,126	4	294,000
Alabama.....	8	44,392	5	70,177	1	85,854	8	209,275	8	490,619	8	900,317
Mississippi.....	1	5,988	1	44,314	.....	.....	1	50,000	.....	.....	1	100,302
Louisiana.....	1	14,461	1	85,741	1	687	1	127,500	1	2,179	1	230,568
Texas.....	4	36,426	1	60,114	.....	.....	5	848,255	2	38,122	5	982,917
Arkansas.....	2	3,626	1	113	.....	.....	2	36,400	1	14,487	2	54,626
Oklahoma.....	1	2,000	1	12,600	.....	.....	7	603,101	.....	.....	7	617,700
Western Division:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	1	3,554	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	58,425	1	1,400	1	63,379
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	47,000	.....	.....	1	52,000
New Mexico.....	2	7,271	2	13,823	.....	.....	3	71,500	.....	.....	3	100,094
Arizona.....	2	4,750	2	65,000	.....	.....	2	184,500	2	7,500	2	294,250
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	5,380	1	3,481	2	25,053	2	103,280	.....	.....	2	137,547
Washington.....	3	37,842	2	34,415	.....	.....	.....	488,000	1	403	3	500,257
Oregon.....	1	6,348	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	87,296	.....	.....	1	93,644
California.....	3	7,594	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	745,966	3	12,441	8	766,001

TABLE 4.—Public normal schools: Summary of property in 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
			Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	225	1,750,956	213	\$7,191,147	181	\$7,586,513	202	\$49,343,574	9	\$6,399,512
North Atlantic Division.....	69	430,102	60	1,934,733	40	1,618,311	57	15,633,989	1	4,500
North Central Division.....	75	748,818	72	2,586,351	62	2,511,078	64	16,449,497	4	1,473,630
South Atlantic Division.....	29	178,534	30	984,688	29	1,368,166	29	6,521,223	2	2,887,323
South Central Division.....	31	199,182	30	978,058	29	1,129,541	31	6,347,187	2	2,034,059
Western Division.....	21	194,320	21	707,317	21	959,417	21	4,391,678	...	...
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	6	12,162	6	70,000	6	52,000	6	648,000	...	...
New Hampshire.....	2	7,804	2	12,500	2	30,000	2	180,000	...	...
Vermont.....	2	7,000	2	6,500	1	2,000	2	70,000	...	...
Massachusetts.....	11	67,660	7	207,200	9	483,747	10	3,145,062	...	...
Rhode Island.....	1	19,800	1	150,500	1	100,000	1	550,000	...	...
Connecticut.....	5	48,000	4	47,000	3	85,000	3	400,000	...	...
New York.....	20	119,714	18	416,520	10	326,160	14	3,119,526	...	...
New Jersey.....	5	21,833	5	231,043	4	367,919	4	1,483,294	1	4,500
Pennsylvania.....	17	126,129	15	793,470	4	171,455	15	6,038,107	...	...
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	5	22,958	2	82,000	2	18,500	2	725,000	...	...
Indiana.....	3	75,682	3	257,400	1	100,000	2	775,000	...	...
Illinois.....	6	139,443	6	364,135	6	274,151	6	3,208,279	1	108,226
Michigan.....	5	104,137	5	351,270	5	201,500	5	1,749,756	...	...
Wisconsin.....	29	104,300	29	459,993	21	579,977	21	2,405,773	...	...
Minnesota.....	6	58,865	5	184,261	5	278,600	6	1,907,000	...	...
Iowa.....	1	2,250	1	8,000	1	15,000	1	35,000	...	...
Missouri.....	5	81,376	6	230,348	6	302,800	6	1,815,980	1	1,000
North Dakota.....	4	22,575	4	174,604	4	117,050	4	944,409	1	364,404
South Dakota.....	4	30,353	4	155,000	4	123,500	4	803,300	1	1,000,000
Nebraska.....	4	49,500	4	195,000	4	54,000	4	965,000	...	...
Kansas.....	3	57,079	3	124,340	3	446,000	3	1,115,000	...	...
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland.....	3	16,585	4	79,500	3	102,000	3	759,000	...	...
District of Columbia.....	2	15,000	2	42,000	1	60,000	1	256,000	...	...
Virginia.....	5	61,837	6	362,650	6	264,350	6	1,937,824	2	2,887,323
West Virginia.....	7	31,297	7	171,853	7	359,450	7	900,125	...	...
North Carolina.....	7	15,965	6	62,854	7	143,000	7	1,128,087	...	...
South Carolina.....	2	20,100	2	155,581	2	164,366	2	990,187	...	...
Georgia.....	3	17,750	3	110,250	3	275,000	3	550,000	...	...
Florida.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	23,300	2	51,622	2	162,163	3	649,914	...	...
Tennessee.....	4	13,267	4	105,274	4	278,123	4	859,437	1	40,335
Alabama.....	8	47,454	8	343,146	7	292,694	8	1,480,164	1	1,993,724
Mississippi.....	1	1,400	1	31,000	1	50,600	1	380,000	...	...
Louisiana.....	2	11,603	1	95,525	1	26,250	1	340,500	...	...
Texas.....	5	47,500	5	111,462	5	97,000	5	1,073,250	...	...
Arkansas.....	2	5,400	2	33,250	2	48,000	2	161,000	...	...
Oklahoma.....	7	49,258	7	206,779	7	174,701	7	1,402,622	...	...
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	10,150	1	18,500	1	15,000	1	200,000	...	...
Wyoming.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colorado.....	1	6,154	1	10,000	1	5,000	1	55,000	...	...
New Mexico.....	3	14,200	3	29,000	3	14,500	3	230,000	...	...
Arizona.....	2	10,700	2	75,000	2	93,000	2	630,000	...	...
Utah.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nevada.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	2	12,575	2	86,646	2	55,317	2	348,478	...	...
Washington.....	3	33,000	3	158,596	3	133,500	3	943,996	...	...
Oregon.....	1	5,000	1	7,000	1	25,000	1	200,000	...	...
California.....	8	102,541	8	322,575	8	618,100	8	1,784,204	...	...



TABLE 5.—*Review of public normal school statistics.*

## APPROPRIATIONS FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY FOR SUPPORT.

States.	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
United States.....	\$6,368,761	\$7,553,315	\$7,797,393	\$8,970,377	\$8,769,258	\$10,121,884
North Atlantic Division.....	1,481,369	1,798,566	1,654,967	1,782,558	1,809,933	2,088,534
North Central Division.....	553,561	3,430,323	3,446,412	3,909,025	3,939,828	4,181,034
South Atlantic Division.....	696,456	617,519	740,293	935,721	869,825	941,858
South Central Division.....	2,949,671	930,792	1,073,484	1,120,474	1,032,667	1,416,894
Western Division.....	687,704	776,115	882,237	1,222,599	1,117,005	1,493,564
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	73,250	74,174	81,000	134,500	78,000	78,000
New Hampshire.....	43,892	43,570	46,370	45,500	45,500	51,640
Vermont.....	19,000	22,213	20,000	20,000	22,500	22,500
Massachusetts.....	410,777	434,615	464,401	488,739	512,637	542,142
Rhode Island.....	64,000	64,000	68,000	68,000	68,000	68,000
Connecticut.....	117,958	116,277	110,390	128,358	125,858	100,790
New York.....	441,824	570,531	455,456	494,957	445,476	597,669
New Jersey.....	156,000	159,000	165,818	149,289	270,789	333,680
Pennsylvania.....	154,668	314,186	214,032	253,215	241,173	294,113
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	135,171	148,965	.....	96,000	76,500	103,630
Indiana.....	133,115	165,628	163,320	143,922	286,000	207,680
Illinois.....	355,994	525,456	530,913	630,063	523,785	769,510
Michigan.....	371,234	380,000	385,000	441,430	241,430	489,500
Wisconsin.....	536,912	615,366	730,933	1,046,084	913,029	936,486
Minnesota.....	227,875	237,780	274,867	286,457	317,736	326,673
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	25,700	25,700	7,500
Missouri.....	411,630	506,345	422,210	343,277	402,548	386,327
North Dakota.....	195,070	167,063	272,563	174,232	187,845	175,831
South Dakota.....	131,500	145,500	141,000	153,000	166,500	171,000
Nebraska.....	237,670	281,220	254,000	260,000	280,000	280,000
Kansas.....	213,500	237,000	271,606	308,860	318,755	320,247
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	35,000	54,532	34,500	49,100	53,840	87,600
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	35,975	35,975	35,975
Virginia.....	101,400	107,730	154,230	233,770	207,360	205,832
West Virginia.....	140,427	105,370	180,750	160,500	134,925	157,425
North Carolina.....	128,304	145,971	149,425	174,000	186,738	180,627
South Carolina.....	101,430	114,416	106,888	122,376	120,987	139,927
Georgia.....	42,000	89,500	114,500	160,000	130,000	134,472
Florida.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	102,256	163,250	163,000	163,000	158,000	163,000
Tennessee.....	.....	35,935	144,229	142,229	136,155	146,244
Alabama.....	57,000	77,515	79,665	105,000	109,275	109,275
Mississippi.....	1,200	1,200	50,000	43,000	47,000	47,000
Louisiana.....	44,000	67,500	72,500	101,500	75,292	75,500
Texas.....	184,500	190,500	203,500	260,000	263,000	313,005
Arkansas.....	68,800	66,000	90,000	86,400	48,100	36,400
Oklahoma.....	238,700	328,892	270,590	219,345	195,845	526,470
Western Division:						
Montana.....	8,412	41,820	41,820	58,425	58,425	58,425
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	80,000	36,000	36,000	40,000	28,000	47,000
New Mexico.....	46,000	40,400	58,000	67,000	73,612	71,500
Arizona.....	57,500	67,000	90,000	118,820	127,000	142,500
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	65,992	85,250	85,250	93,000	105,144	103,280
Washington.....	105,000	172,500	204,041	265,700	195,350	386,500
Oregon.....	.....	33,795	36,200	43,254	38,171	37,296
California.....	324,800	299,350	330,926	536,400	491,303	647,063

TABLE 6.—Review of public normal school statistics.

## PUBLIC APPROPRIATIONS FOR BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

States.	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
United States.....	\$1,718,990	\$1,701,291	\$2,634,859	\$3,553,591	\$1,957,199	\$4,016,760
North Atlantic Division.....	255,568	152,096	568,411	358,567	395,635	556,426
North Central Division.....	186,763	897,020	1,262,035	1,717,697	1,066,972	2,101,610
South Atlantic Division.....	143,400	143,424	360,054	218,134	208,243	282,190
South Central Division.....	820,171	181,797	232,750	280,209	94,500	784,131
Western Division.....	313,088	326,954	211,609	978,984	191,849	292,403
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	17,800	7,000	34,000	43,300	96,000	73,000
New Hampshire.....				100,000		105,000
Vermont.....	20,000		12,000			7,000
Massachusetts.....	175,000	82,000	178,000	20,000	155,000	12,837
Rhode Island.....						
Connecticut.....						
New York.....	42,768		324,381	58,417	100,405	279,158
New Jersey.....				111,000	20,500	8,858
Pennsylvania.....		63,096	20,030	25,850	23,730	50,573
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	17,376	56,700		151,000	165,000	126,475
Indiana.....						
Illinois.....	23,071	194,735	597,950	501,863	96,215	385,920
Michigan.....	26,500	6,500	5,000	179,000	248,145	183,000
Wisconsin.....	98,075	164,800	335,213	377,818	407,112	508,884
Minnesota.....	156,000	97,850	160,355	222,465	102,000	67,250
Iowa.....						3,000
Missouri.....	187,250	125,500	26,017	67,895	6,500	267,500
North Dakota.....	81,399	46,731	7,500	74,625	25,000	27,089
South Dakota.....	8,000	38,000	60,000	55,000	17,000	135,000
Nebraska.....	165,000	96,000	70,000	30,530		166,642
Kansas.....	52,500	70,204		57,500		237,500
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....			25,000			
District of Columbia.....						
Virginia.....	50,000	20,000	91,500	92,500	92,000	60,500
West Virginia.....	73,758	17,500	25,500	98,000	66,700	146,700
North Carolina.....	30,300	26,400	91,000	25,000	34,593	32,240
South Carolina.....	12,705	34,650	82,180	2,634	14,950	42,750
Georgia.....		44,874	44,874			
Florida.....	20,000					
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....		17,500		10,500		5,250
Tennessee.....						12,000
Alabama.....					35,000	100,000
Mississippi.....				88,659	1,500	3,000
Louisiana.....		30,297	61,250	6,250	8,000	52,000
Texas.....	46,400	114,000	125,000	120,800	50,000	535,250
Arkansas.....	37,000		46,500	50,000		
Oklahoma.....	60,000	20,000		4,000		76,631
Western Division:						
Montana.....	15,716	24,454	24,454			
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	100,000					
New Mexico.....					8,000	
Arizona.....	10,000	13,000	57,000	157,000	70,000	42,000
Utah.....						
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	56,375				4,495	
Washington.....	11,000	10,000	28,190	341,100	54,000	101,500
Oregon.....			1,500		50,000	50,500
California.....	119,997	279,500	100,465	480,884	5,354	98,906

TABLE 7.—*Private normal schools: Instructors and students in 1915-16.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Teachers.			Students in normal departments.			Normal graduates.			Students in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.	45	295	369	664	1,924	5,034	6,958	144	953	1,097	271	180	551
North Atlantic Div.	13	60	94	154	96	1,220	1,316	38	429	467	.....	.....	.....
North Central Div.	21	198	180	378	1,620	3,247	4,867	98	438	536	250	169	419
South Atlantic Div.	5	21	44	65	157	371	528	2	38	40	.....	.....	.....
South Central Div.	4	14	37	51	51	108	159	6	17	23	21	11	32
Western Div.	2	2	14	16	0	88	88	0	31	31	.....	.....	.....
North Atlantic Div.:													
Massachusetts.	6	36	53	89	29	795	824	20	258	278	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.	2	8	15	23	8	169	177	0	72	72	.....	.....	.....
New York.	1	0	6	6	0	87	87	0	42	42	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.	4	16	20	36	59	169	228	18	57	75	.....	.....	.....
North Central Div.:													
Ohio.	3	6	18	24	10	128	138	1	63	64	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.	6	93	79	172	1,176	2,175	3,351	19	126	145	217	159	376
Illinois.	4	37	44	81	164	437	601	23	137	160	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.	1	14	11	25	37	80	117	14	14	28	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.	2	21	4	25	29	24	53	4	5	9	17	0	17
Minnesota.	2	14	4	18	24	23	47	14	18	32	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.	1	6	5	11	150	160	310	19	13	32	15	5	20
Missouri.	1	0	9	9	0	50	50	0	29	29	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.	1	7	6	13	30	170	200	4	33	37	1	5	6
South Atlantic Div.:													
Maryland.	1	1	4	5	0	30	30	0	10	10	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.	1	0	7	7	0	22	22	0	12	12	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.	1	7	13	20	2	8	10	2	8	10	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.	1	11	17	28	20	121	141	0	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Florida.	1	2	3	5	135	190	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky.	1	2	10	12	0	10	10	0	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.	2	11	22	33	43	83	126	6	13	19	21	11	32
Arkansas.	1	1	5	6	8	15	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Div.:													
California.	2	2	14	16	0	88	88	0	31	31	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 8.—*Private normal schools: Students and pupils in model schools in 1915-16.*

States.	Students in high-school grades.			Pupils in elementary grades.			Total enrollment in all departments, excluding model schools.			Children in model schools.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	711	597	1,308	247	392	639	3,153	6,203	9,356	1,123	1,387	2,510
North Atlantic Division...	10	25	35	.....	.....	.....	106	1,245	1,351	124	256	380
North Central Division.....	551	354	905	22	9	31	2,443	3,779	6,222	615	598	1,213
South Atlantic Division.....	81	75	156	67	186	253	305	632	937	193	217	410
South Central Division.....	69	143	212	158	197	355	299	459	758	174	283	457
Western Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	88	88	17	33	50
North Atlantic Division:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	795	824	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	169	177	64	163	227
New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	87	87	14	26	40
Pennsylvania.....	10	25	35	.....	.....	.....	69	194	263	46	67	113
North Central Division:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	15	14	29	13	9	22	38	151	189	21	13	34
Indiana.....	214	185	399	.....	.....	.....	1,607	2,519	4,126	345	365	710
Illinois.....	120	0	120	.....	.....	.....	284	437	721	19	20	39
Michigan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	80	117	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	44	23	67	9	0	9	99	47	146	133	88	221
Minnesota.....	118	122	240	.....	.....	.....	142	145	287	77	88	165
Iowa.....	40	10	50	.....	.....	.....	205	175	380	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	50	50	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	175	206	20	24	44
South Atlantic Division:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	30	30	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	22	22	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	50	65	115	12	18	30	64	91	155	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	31	10	41	55	168	223	106	299	405	43	42	85
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	190	325	150	175	325
South Central Division:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	8	27	35	8	37	45	65	112	177
Tennessee.....	64	131	195	80	90	170	208	315	523	109	171	280
Arkansas.....	5	12	17	70	80	150	83	107	190	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	88	88	17	33	50



TABLE 10.—*Private normal schools: Summary of property in 1915-16.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Number of bound volumes in libraries.	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.		Value of grounds.		Value of buildings.		Productive funds.	
			Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	40	97,078	30	\$192,839	23	\$497,700	27	\$1,894,733	6	\$304,654
North Atlantic Division.....	11	10,195	5	20,200	3	91,000	4	223,500	—	—
North Central Division.....	20	62,158	18	145,801	11	243,200	14	1,095,390	4	225,496
South Atlantic Division.....	4	13,450	2	18,333	3	44,000	3	363,343	1	74,243
South Central Division.....	4	10,875	4	6,500	4	108,500	4	194,000	1	5,000
Western Division.....	1	400	1	2,000	2	11,000	2	14,500	—	—
North Atlantic Division:										
Massachusetts.....	5	2,050	3	4,000	2	26,000	3	133,500	—	—
Connecticut.....	2	1,700	2	16,200	1	65,000	1	115,000	—	—
New York.....	1	387	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pennsylvania.....	3	6,058	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	3	1,700	3	5,300	2	12,200	3	42,000	1	6,000
Indiana.....	6	22,112	5	93,426	2	30,000	4	412,890	1	23,246
Illinois.....	3	8,700	3	15,500	2	145,000	2	395,000	—	—
Michigan.....	1	5,000	1	2,125	1	10,000	1	20,000	—	—
Wisconsin.....	2	15,000	1	8,300	—	—	—	—	1	185,000
Minnesota.....	2	5,500	2	15,000	2	24,000	2	150,000	1	3,300
Iowa.....	1	1,000	1	3,000	1	8,000	1	5,000	—	—
Missouri.....	1	200	1	500	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Dakota.....	1	2,946	1	2,650	1	14,000	1	70,500	1	2,900
South Atlantic Division:										
Maryland.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia.....	1	450	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Virginia.....	1	7,500	—	—	1	20,000	1	180,000	1	74,248
North Carolina.....	1	5,000	1	18,068	1	22,000	1	158,343	—	—
Florida.....	1	500	1	250	1	2,000	1	25,000	—	—
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	1	125	1	1,000	1	4,000	1	25,000	—	—
Tennessee.....	2	10,000	2	4,500	2	104,000	2	167,000	1	5,000
Arkansas.....	1	750	1	1,000	1	500	1	6,000	—	—
Western Division:										
California.....	1	400	1	2,000	2	11,000	2	14,500	—	—



TABLE 11.—*Distribution of students pursuing teachers' training courses—Percentage of male and female students, and of graduates, 1915-16.*

States.	In public normal schools.	In private normal schools.	In universities and colleges.	In public high schools.	In private high schools.	Total.	Percentage in public normal schools.			Percentage in private normal schools.		
							Male.	Female.	Graduate.	Male.	Female.	Graduate.
United States.....	104,714	6,958	48,018	32,450	6,006	198,146	19.81	80.19	22.40	27.65	72.35	15.77
North Atlantic Division.....	22,667	1,316	11,973	7,844	710	44,510	12.88	87.12	34.65	7.29	92.71	35.49
North Central Division.....	47,175	4,867	21,625	18,327	2,019	94,013	21.78	78.22	19.40	33.28	66.72	11.01
South Atlantic Division.....	7,757	528	3,228	1,554	1,554	14,422	13.11	86.89	23.22	29.73	70.27	7.57
South Central Division.....	17,746	159	6,259	2,291	1,160	27,615	31.69	68.31	9.31	32.07	67.93	14.47
Western Division.....	9,369	88	4,933	2,633	563	17,586	9.87	90.13	31.84	0	100.00	35.33
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	770	.....	305	70	190	1,335	7.14	92.86	39.87	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	261	.....	194	.....	.....	455	0	100.00	42.27	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	204	.....	206	183	62	655	1.47	98.53	66.67	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	3,119	824	1,108	1,371	40	6,462	9.87	90.13	34.11	3.52	96.48	33.74
Rhode Island.....	425	.....	.....	.....	2	427	0	100.00	31.53	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	982	177	124	153	.....	1,436	61	99.39	31.06	4.52	95.48	40.68
New York.....	5,740	87	6,546	3,695	116	16,184	5.57	94.43	45.91	0	100.00	48.28
New Jersey.....	2,533	.....	43	1,593	47	4,216	3.71	96.29	36.16	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	8,633	228	3,447	779	253	13,340	24.73	75.27	26.02	25.87	74.13	32.89
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1,464	138	5,467	283	5	7,357	5.46	94.54	41.00	7.25	92.75	46.38
Indiana.....	3,241	3,351	1,340	230	18	8,180	20.67	79.33	7.68	35.09	64.91	4.33
Illinois.....	9,441	601	3,344	2,618	229	16,233	20.05	79.95	9.13	27.28	72.72	26.62
Michigan.....	5,825	117	978	268	533	7,721	16.14	83.86	31.62	31.62	68.38	23.93
Wisconsin.....	6,957	53	882	961	38	8,891	24.84	75.16	29.67	54.72	45.28	16.98
Minnesota.....	3,922	47	493	1,432	104	5,998	6.35	93.65	18.59	51.06	48.94	68.08
Iowa.....	134	310	4,003	2,635	216	7,348	4.48	95.52	13.43	48.38	51.62	10.32
Missouri.....	5,625	50	2,561	1,339	120	9,695	36.57	63.43	17.94	0	100.00	58.00
North Dakota.....	937	.....	395	320	137	1,789	12.38	87.62	39.81	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1,587	200	753	121	208	2,491	22.30	77.70	27.73	15.00	85.00	18.50
Nebraska.....	2,170	.....	735	2,983	282	6,188	20.09	79.91	18.02	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	5,872	.....	1,034	5,087	129	12,122	28.58	71.42	11.26	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	716	30	576	79	19	1,420	10.05	89.95	32.82	0	100.00	33.3
District of Columbia.....	316	.....	491	.....	10	817	2.53	97.47	42.72	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1,280	22	501	470	236	2,509	4.84	95.16	39.22	0	100.00	54.55
West Virginia.....	1,017	10	194	320	136	1,677	39.33	60.67	30.58	20.00	80.00	100.00
North Carolina.....	1,735	141	553	80	446	2,955	17.29	82.71	8.47	14.18	85.82	5.67
South Carolina.....	1,146	.....	318	5	74	1,643	11.34	88.66	17.54	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1,547	.....	379	246	277	2,449	2.90	97.10	17.45	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	.....	325	195	155	356	1,031	.....	.....	.....	41.54	58.46	.....
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	3,263	10	646	41	196	4,156	30.22	69.78	4.84	0	100.00	40.00
Tennessee.....	2,520	126	2,215	315	117	5,293	31.66	68.34	10.12	34.12	65.88	15.08
Alabama.....	2,863	.....	679	162	183	3,887	38.42	61.58	7.13	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	1,334	.....	918	46	300	2,598	22.78	77.22	3.37	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1,695	.....	373	298	42	2,408	19.82	80.18	17.40	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	3,304	.....	1,088	320	235	4,947	36.41	63.59	7.02	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	366	23	175	415	80	1,059	39.34	60.66	11.47	34.78	65.22	.....
Oklahoma.....	2,401	.....	165	694	7	3,267	31.36	68.64	17.58	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:												
Montana.....	157	.....	64	31	7	259	4.36	95.64	16.02	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	81	36	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	134	.....	849	167	12	1,162	7.46	92.54	23.13	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	213	.....	17	62	.....	292	20.65	79.35	15.49	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	478	.....	31	40	.....	549	20.71	79.29	26.80	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	532	345	392	1,269	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	439	.....	123	9	24	645	17.38	82.62	14.93	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	2,412	.....	734	74	51	3,271	11.94	88.06	24.67	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	434	.....	508	1,263	52	2,257	10.37	89.63	33.64	.....	.....	.....
California.....	5,052	88	1,925	606	25	7,696	6.93	93.07	38.80	0	100.00	35.23

TABLE 12.—Instructors and students in public normal schools, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Number of instructors.		Students.										Graduates from teachers' courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
				Number, counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.						
1	2	3	4	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	19
Daphne, Ala.	State Normal School.	6	8	19	41	12	30	0	2	7	9			9	7			4
Florence, Ala.	do.	7	9	204	500	200	492			4	8			17	35	63	98	4
Jacksonville, Ala.	do.	6	9	147	110	147	110							14	11	83	87	4
Livingston, Ala.	do.	3	9	42	367	42	367							1	40			4
Montgomery, Ala.	State Colored Normal School.	7	19	112	252	83	189			29	63			9	16	118	136	4
Mountainville, Ala.	State Normal School *	4	3	22	30	22	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	50	56	4
Normal, Ala.	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.	17	13	193	195	36	35	8	3	35	45	114	112	3	4	76	69	4
Troy, Ala.	State Normal School *	8	11	102	143	102	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	46	65	4
Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	126	68	917	647	456	367					461	280	0	7	110	140	2
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Northern Arizona Normal School.	7	12	80	183	10	90	7	5	63	88			3	41	51	57	2
Tempe, Ariz.	Tempe Normal School of Arizona.	16	16	100	298	89	289	11	9					20	64	110	139	2
Conway, Ark.	Arkansas State Normal School.	9	7	126	200	126	200							12	20	32	45	4
Pine Bluff, Ark.	Branch Normal College (colored).	10	4	117	159	18	22	0	0	67	70	32	67	3	7			4
Arcata, Cal.	Humboldt State Normal School.	6	7	29	144	29	144							2	40	30	40	2
Chico, Cal.	State Normal School.	9	11	74	305	74	305							15	99	206	223	2
Fresno, Cal.	do.	10	17	13	335	13	335							35	726	287	290	2
Los Angeles, Cal.	do.	20	73	100	1,682	100	1,682							7	130	180	245	2
San Diego, Cal.	do.	7	23	13	364	13	364							0	203	372	340	2
San Francisco, Cal.	do.	7	26	5	642	5	642							24	378	400	425	2
San Jose, Cal.	do.	9	51	56	1,020	56	1,020							34	156			2
Santa Barbara, Cal.	State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics.*	3	14	60	210	60	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				2
Gunnison, Colo.	Colorado State Normal School.	11	17	51	185	10	124			41	61			1	30	10	10	2
Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport City Normal School.	2	10	0	82	0	82							0	32	400	380	2
Danbury, Conn.	State Normal Training School.	5	32	3	210	3	210							1	8			2
New Britain, Conn.	do.	4	46	0	236	0	236							0		82		2
New Haven, Conn.	do.	4	7	0	298	0	298							0	132			2

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 12.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Number of instructors.		Students.												Graduates from teachers' courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Male.	Female.	In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
Willmantic, Conn.	State Normal Training School.....	4	26	3	150	3	150							0	50	250	272	2		
Washington, D. C.	J. Ormond Wilson Normal School.....	0	19	2	173	2	173							1	65	291	320	2		
Do.....	Myrtilla Miner Normal School (colored).....	3	9	6	135	5	135							0	69	101	94	2		
Athens, Ga.....	State Normal School.....	8	30	45	672	45	672							20	62	62	103	2		
Milledgeville, Ga.	Georgia Normal and Industrial College.....	7	43	0	706	0	706							00	184	80	95	3		
Valdosta, Ga.	Southern Georgia State Normal College.....	4	13	0	124	0	124							0	4	32	50	2		
Albion, Idaho.	State Normal School.....	5	15	63	128	63	128							4	15	133	108	2		
Lewiston, Idaho.	do.....	9	23	22	276	22	276							0	54	91	100	2		
Charlottesville, Ill.	Southern Ill. State Normal University.....	27	22	693	1,049	693	1,049	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	31	188	127	2		
Charleston, Ill.	Eastern Illinois State Normal School.....	16	26	278	1,096	278	1,096							11	66	153	157	2		
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Normal School.....	15	23	12	833	12	833							6	368			2		
De Kalb, Ill.	Northern Illinois State Normal School.....	17	34	100	1,129	97	1,121			3	8			14	111	290	365	2		
Macomb, Ill.	Western Illinois State Normal School.....	19	17	381	1,346	245	1,130	11	20	125	196			45	124	286	279	2		
Normal, Ill.	Illinois State Normal University.....	53	49	715	2,423	568	2,319			147	104			45	19	141	156	2		
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Normal Training School.....	3	14	0	35	0	35							0	54	300	365	2		
Indianapolis, Ind.	Indianapolis Normal School.....	3	26	0	155	0	155							63	113	122	141	2		
Terre Haute, Ind.	Indiana State Normal School.....	43	30	670	2,381	670	2,381							30	16	22	25	2		
Shenandoah, Iowa.	Western Normal College.....	6	6	36	138	6	128	30	10					2	16	22	25	2		
Emporia, Kans.	State Normal School.....	30	60	1,024	2,683	796	2,143			228	540			80	313	115	121	4		
Hays, Kans.	Fort Hays Kansas Normal School.....	18	20	548	629	518	568	0	0	0	61			50	25	157	352	2		
Pittsburg, Kans.	State Manual Training Normal School.....	24	24	521	1,801	364	1,483			157	318			57	136	119	118	2		
Bowling Green, Ky.	Western Kentucky State Normal School.....	18	24	625	1,196	625	1,196							30	52	130	190	2		
Frankfort, Ky.	State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	10	7	98	122	68	78	0	4			30	40	14	28	30	46	3		
Louisville, Ky.	Louisville Normal School.....	0	10	0	123	0	123											2		
Richmond, Ky.	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School *.....	17	16	293	880	293	880	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	143	145	4		
Natchitoches, La.	Louisiana State Normal School.....	18	20	336	1,164	336	1,164							26	191	192	224	2		
New Orleans, La.	New Orleans Normal School.....	0	18	0	195	0	195							0	78	223	216	2		



	3	10	6	114	6	114	114	5	61	50	60	2
Castine, Me.												
Farmington State Normal School.	2	17	3	228	3	228			73	73	67	2
Madawaska Training School <sup>1</sup>												
Western State Normal School.	5	26	25	210	25	210			98	400	400	2
Lewiston Normal Training School.	1	9	0	10	0	10			0	10		2
Washington State Normal School.	2	10	15	60	15	60			2	75	75	2
Aroostook State Normal School.	1	15	6	93	6	93			2	29	172	2
Presque Isle, Me.	3	19	11	233	11	233			5	83	400	2
Baltimore Teachers' Training School.	3	5	23	89	23	89			4	23	396	2
Colored Training School.	4	3	27	38	27	38			3	6		3
Maryland State Normal and Industrial School (colored).												
State Normal School.	2	11	18	175	3	107	15	68	37	61	74	2
Towson, Md.	4	12	14	306	8	177	0	0	4	68	34	2
Boston, Mass.	8	19	44	261	44	261			35	80	336	3
Do.	14	7	75	282	75	282			5	21		4
Massachusetts Normal Art School.									11	186	252	2
State Normal School.	8	26	31	396	31	396			40	98	376	2
Fitchburg, Mass.	10	20	103	208	103	208			11	94	160	2
do.	7	28	0	367	0	367			0	25	135	2
Framingham, Mass.	4	12	6	60	6	60			2	394	140	2
do.	6	35	2	232	2	232			1	100		2
Lowell, Mass.	3	9	0	111	0	111			0	49	370	2
do.	9	21	42	358	42	358			11	123	326	2
North Adams, Mass.	5	5	0	199	0	199			0	90	222	2
Salem, Mass.	6	10	5	247	5	247			1	83	25	3
Westfield, Mass.	2	36	0	362	0	362			0	37	530	3
Worcester, Mass.												
Do.												
Wages C. Martindale Normal Training School.	22	37	382	1,425	322	1,345	60	80	78	311	140	2
Western State Normal School.	11	18	88	789	88	789			17	226	129	2
Northern State Normal School.	17	24	290	933	290	933			125	213	150	2
Central State Normal School.	36	64	293	1,500	240	1,456	53	104	4	703	242	2
Michigan State Normal College.	5	14	4	473	4	473			1	70	91	2
Duluth, Minn.	9	23	20	464	20	464			5	178	190	2
Mankato, Minn.	13	18	74	967	74	967			6	110	180	2
do.	8	27	101	1,022	101	1,022			25	158	95	2
St. Cloud, Minn.	4	14	0	64	0	64			4	151	250	2
St. Paul Normal School.*	9	30	50	683	50	683			20	25	15	2
State Normal School.	11	12	304	1,030	304	1,030			36	87	105	4
Hattiesburg, Miss.	25	22	495	949	495	949			125	250	150	4
Mississippi Normal School.	14	17	152	156	65	66	62	74	25	16		2
State Normal School.	31	26	655	317	655	317			125	250	150	4
Lincoln Institute (colored).												
Kirksville, Mo.												
State Normal School.												
do.												
Harris Teachers College.	5	10	0	266	0	266			0	108		2
St. Louis, Mo.	25	28	784	1,458	496	926	288	572	37	87	84	4
Springfield, Mo.	24	24	529	1,588	346	1,044	183	544	59	170	164	4
Warrensburg, Mo.	7	11	9	227	9	148	0	59	4	35	201	2
Dillon, Mont.	11	11	97	309	85	267	12	42	0	0		2
Montana State Normal School.	7	11	97	309	85	267			6	32	55	2
State Normal School.*	13	19	159	395	55	251	104	144	18	103	59	2
Kearney, Nebr.	14	21	279	1,040	248	996	31	41	38	143	53	2
do.	12	11	60	235	48	220	12	15	12	48	65	2
Peru, Nebr.												
Wayne, Nebr.												

1 No report.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 12.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Number of instructors.		Students.										Graduates from teachers' courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
				In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.								
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Keene, N. H.	State Normal School.	6	16	0	150	0	150								0	58	110	127
Plymouth, N. H.	do.	3	11	0	111	0	111								0	53	110	127
Elizabeth, N. J.	Normal and Training School.	5	13	0	86	0	86								0	43	225	200
Jersey City, N. J.	Teachers' Training School.	4	35	0	215	0	215								0	61		
Montclair, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School.	4	17	13	518	13	518								4	166		
Newark, N. J.	do.	10	40	50	850	50	850								5	325	450	560
Paterson, N. J.	Paterson Normal Training School.	2	25	4	116	4	116								0	52	408	427
Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey State Normal School.	14	44	27	654	27	654								6	254	193	279
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal University.	10	14	80	190	27	115			53	75				3	14	113	89
El Rito, N. Mex.	Spanish-American Normal School *.	2	2	10	31	7	24								3	6		
Silver City, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal School.	7	11	46	130	10	30	3	0	33	100				2	5	83	74
Albany, N. Y.	Teachers' Training School.	3	4	0	28	0	28								0	25	170	200
Brooklyn, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School.	6	19	94	224	10	114			84	110				1	65	134	160
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Training School for Teachers.	14	74	19	1,091	19	1,091								4	438		
Buffalo, N. Y.	State Normal School.	6	22	107	599	107	599								28	238		
Cohoes, N. Y.	Cohoes Training School.	1	3	0	13	0	13								0	5		
Cortland, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School.	9	19	72	428	31	356			41	72				15	175	224	213
Fredonia, N. Y.	do.	8	19	129	333	13	218			116	115				6	94	150	189
Genesee, N. Y.	Training School for Teachers.	7	28	79	393	32	293			0	100	0			16	157	154	169
Jamaica, N. Y.	State Normal School.	4	28	11	176	11	176								2	66	359	274
New Paltz, N. Y.	State Normal School.	7	19	50	363	8	314			42	49				3	160	149	157
New York, N. Y.	New York Training School for Teachers.	10	32	8	728	8	728								1	307	281	326
Oswego, N. Y.	State Normal School.	5	28	1	562	1	562								0	372	379	373
Plattsburgh, N. Y.	State Normal and Training School.	8	16	47	224	47	224								19	106	177	192
Potsdam, N. Y.	State Normal School.	8	18	32	181	14	112			18	69				9	71	92	118
State Normal and Training School *.	State Normal School.	11	19	114	484	19	284	0	0	95	200	0	0		8	113	161	171
Rochester, N. Y.	City Normal School.	0	30	0	136	0	136								0	47	305	321
Schenectady, N. Y.	Teachers' Training School.	0	8	0	27	0	27								0	17	294	298
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse Training School for Teachers.	1	3	0	73	0	73								0	23	250	270





TABLE 12.—*Instructors and students in public normal schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Number of instructors.		Students.										Graduates from teachers' courses.		Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
				In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high-school grades.		In elementary grades.								
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Rockhill, S. C.	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.	12	55	0	974	0	846	0	128					0	139	210	221	4
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	Northern Normal and Industrial School.	24	17	167	582	161	542	6	40					17	192	45	73	2
Madison, S. Dak.	State Normal School.	9	14	49	401	3	160	4	7	42	234			3	126	98	135	2
Spearfish, S. Dak.	do.	12	29	120	324	120	324							10	56	82	83	2
Springfield, S. Dak.	do.	9	12	207	70	70	207							5	31	71	74	2
Johnson City, Tenn.	East Tennessee State Normal School.	15	12	250	745	250	745							40	95	50	75	2
Memphis, Tenn.	West Tennessee State Normal School.	15	11	145	332	120	307			25	25			17	31	228	228	2
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Middle Tennessee State Normal School.	14	17	438	635	410	615			28	20			22	38	118	112	2
Nashville, Tenn.	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.	12	15	140	309	18	55			73	155	49	99	2	10	27	26	2
Canyon, Tex.	West Texas State Normal College.	16	13	201	236	201	236							20	17	85	100	4
Denton, Tex.	North Texas State Normal College.	21	20	477	798	477	798							40	57	80	69	4
Huntsville, Tex.	Sam Houston State Normal Institute.	22	19	218	420	218	420							21	44	50	75	4
Prairie View, Tex.	Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (colored).	33	14	230	363	230	363											4
San Marcos, Tex.	Southwest Texas State Normal School.	21	13	77	284	77	284							9	24	55	59	2
Castleton, Vt.	State Normal School.	2	6	0	84	0	84							0	56	50	60	2
Johnson, Va.	do.	2	9	3	117	3	117							3	77	76	84	2
East Radford, Va.	State Normal School for Women.	2	13	0	243	0	97			0	116	0	30	0	28	36	53	2
Farmville, Va.	do.	10	30	0	618	0	353			0	235			0	210	63	128	2
Fredericksburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	6	13	0	249	0	114	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	0			2
Hampton, Va.	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored).	48	62	563	343	16	166			247	177	127	177	12	43	209	279	.....
Harrisonburg, Va.	State Normal and Industrial School for Women.	8	25	0	290	0	290							0	66			4
Petersburg, Va.	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	10	13	151	553	46	168			43	183	62	202	20	90	62	66	2

Bellingham, Wash.	18	32	125	925	125	925	925	125	925	125	925	25	255	139	205	2
Cheney, Wash.	14	15	135	905	135	905	135	905	135	905	135	15	104	113	132	2
Ellensburg, W. Va.	9	16	28	294	28	294	28	294	28	294	28	5	191	150	163	2
Athens, W. Va.	10	4	106	161	16	56						13	47	20	25	2
Fairmont, W. Va.	11	10	126	308	51	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	30	2
Glenville, W. Va.	7	5	206	130	203	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	30	2
Huntington, W. Va.	9	30	290	418	2	60						0	0	25	31	2
Institute, W. Va.	16	9	167	215	6	27	6					26	36	82	104	2
Shepherdstown, W. Va.	6	8	120	142	106	124	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	19	84	4
State Normal School *	3	7	100	134	13	18	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	22	26	2
West Liberty, W. Va.																
Albion, Wis.	1	2	4	25	4	25						0	13	7	7	
Butlaco County Training School.	1	2	4	25	4	25						0	13	7	7	
Langlade County Normal School.	1	2	0	55	0	55	0	55	0	55	0	2	28	30	26	
Green Lake County Training School.	1	2	12	76	12	76						0	30	30	26	
Columbia County Training School *	1	3	1	50	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	26	
Eau Claire County Training School.	2	5	8	118	8	118						2	45			
Gays Mills, Wis.	1	2	2	36	2	36						1	22	45		
Grand Rapids, Wis.	1	2	12	84	12	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28		
Janesville, Wis.	1	2	0	49	0	49						0	22			
Rock County Training School.	1	2	0	49	0	49						0	22			
State Normal School.	21	20	163	382	163	382						20	111	106	73	
Rusk County Training School.	1	2	5	28	5	28						1	13	17	17	
Manitowoc County Training School.																
Manitowoc County Training School!																
Marquette County Training School!	1	2	0	39	0	39						0	20			
Taylor County Training School.	1	3	6	78	6	78						3	37			
Dunn County Training School.	17	23	329	532	329	532						78	108			
Stout Institute.	1	2	2	45	2	45						1	23	19	22	
Lincoln County Training School.	31	44	263	869	263	869						38	304	222	220	
State Normal School.																
Green County Training School.	1	2	4	50	4	50						1	29			
Waupaca County Training School!	20	24	198	409	198	409						54	164	135	129	
State Normal School.																
Price County Training School!	16	15	75	167	75	167										
State Normal School.	1	3	4	53	4	53						29	86	69	94	
Sauk County Training School.	2	3	0	39	0	39						3	26	27	24	
Oneida County Training School.	1	3	2	82	2	82						0	17	13	18	
Rice Lake, Wis.												0	28			
Richland County Training School!																
Richland Center, Wis.																
State Normal School.	19	19	260	400	260	400						75	90	61	63	
River Falls, Wis.	1	2	3	36	3	36						0	0	1	19	
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	1	3	7	56	7	56						1	21			
South Kaukauna, Wis.	16	25	112	509	112	509						8	189	140	122	
Outagamie County Training School.	12	21	92	427	92	427						12	82			
State Normal School	12	21	92	427	92	427						12	82			
do.																
Superior, Wis.	1	2	0	54	0	54						0	0	0	0	
Vernon County Training School.	1	2	0	54	0	54						0	0	0	0	
Marathon County Training School *	1	3	7	51	7	51						0	2	22		
Waushara County Training School *	1	1	3	39	3	39						0	0	0	0	
Waunawa, Wis.	1	1	3	39	3	39						0	2	26		
Whitewater, Wis.	17	18	124	342	124	342						40	91	106	103	

<sup>1</sup> No report.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Property and income of public normal schools, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Property.					Income.					Total income.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1	2	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, fixtures, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other non-educational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	13
Daphne, Ala.	State Normal School	2,500	\$4,000	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$618	\$17,577			\$5,000	\$500	\$6,118
Florence, Ala.	do.	6,150	33,750	33,000	138,000	9,861				20,000	4,641	32,079
Jacksonville, Ala.	do.	2,000	16,000	16,000	99,000	3,730			\$60,000	20,000	1,516	85,146
Livingston, Ala.	do.	2,500	5,000	10,000	90,000	2,700	18,000		40,000	20,000	2,000	82,700
Montgomery, Ala.	State Colored Normal School	500	5,900	20,000	45,000	3,528				16,000	450	19,978
Moundville, Ala.	State Normal School	7,500	37,750	35,000	137,300	2,287	803			4,150	26,772	34,012
Normal, Ala.	Agricultural and Mechanical for Negroes.											
Troy, Ala.	State Normal School*	4,000	9,500		50,000	5,908	954			20,000	1,298	28,220
Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored).	22,304	231,216	156,694	898,804	15,800	32,843	\$85,854		4,125	453,442	592,064
Flagstaff, Ariz.	Northern Arizona Normal School.	3,700	10,000	43,000	255,000	2,750	30,000		28,000	50,000		110,750
Tempe, Ariz.	Tempe Normal School of Arizona	7,000	65,000	50,000	375,000	2,000	35,000		14,000	92,500		143,500
Conway, Ark.	Arkansas State Normal School	3,400	8,000	8,000	133,000	2,941				33,400		36,341
Pine Bluff, Ark.	Branch Normal College (colored).	2,000	25,250	40,000	28,000		113			3,000	14,487	18,285
Arcata, Cal.	Humboldt State Normal School	2,071	7,000	5,100	17,000				20,000	35,642		55,642
Chicago, Cal.	State Normal School	20,482	43,331	75,000	231,000				6,903	75,157		82,000
Presno, Cal.	do.	2,875	14,000	37,000	10,000	1,855				61,750		63,605
Los Angeles, Cal.	do.	21,654	113,107	110,000	587,048					187,750	1,418	189,168
San Diego, Cal.	do.	13,693	45,237	100,000	201,156	61			20,000	56,910	1,449	78,420
San Francisco, Cal.	do.	17,414	28,200	120,000	120,000				12,000	79,204	9,574	100,778
San Jose, Cal.	do.	16,000	48,000	150,000	500,000				40,000	119,250		159,250
Santa Barbara, Cal.	State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics*	3,452	31,700	21,000	109,000	5,678				31,400		37,078
Gunnison, Colo.	Colorado State Normal School	6,154	10,000	5,000	55,000	5,000				47,000		52,000
Bridgeport, Conn.	Bridgeport City Normal School	2,500	2,000		100,000					8,000		8,000
Danbury, Conn.	State Normal Training School	6,000	25,000	30,000						27,500		27,500
New Britain, Conn.	do.	10,500										
New Haven, Conn.	do.	15,000	10,000	30,000	100,000					23,000		23,000



	14,000	10,000	25,000	200,000	382				42,290	42,672
State Normal Training School	14,000	10,000	25,000	200,000	382				35,975	35,975
J. Ormond Wilson Normal School	9,000	45,000	60,000	256,000						
Do.	6,000	7,000								
Myrtilla Minor Normal School (colored)	8,000	20,000	100,000	200,000	5,551	38,383			47,500	91,434
State Normal School*	7,750	87,750	100,000	300,000	7,285				61,972	69,257
Georgia Normal and Industrial College	2,000	2,500	75,000	50,000	3,150	8,520			25,000	38,112
Southern Georgia State Normal College	4,200	30,000	5,000	180,000	4,219	3,481			1,442	67,375
State Normal School	8,375	56,646	50,317	108,478	1,111		13,961		45,311	70,172
do.	29,256	75,000	14,275	398,565	9,455	11,440	11,092		57,969	70,172
Carbondale, Ill.							135,000		156,000	316,685
University										
Eastern Illinois State Normal School	18,103	104,000	15,000	386,200	10,321	22,345			110,380	143,046
Chicago, Ill.	26,000	54,377	23,376	734,469					153,124	153,586
Chicago, Ill.	19,584	25,990	100,000	506,500	3,496	21,729			103,000	158,436
De Kalb, Ill.	16,000	20,000	25,000	600,000	7,500				89,417	191,917
Western Illinois State Normal School	30,500	54,768	96,500	582,545	11,323				157,589	302,190
Illinois State Normal University	4,682	2,000		25,000			6,494			
Normal Training School	1,000	2,000								
Indianapolis Normal School	70,000	250,000	100,000	750,000	8,192				207,680	220,925
Indiana State Normal School	2,250	8,000	15,000	35,000	5,086				7,500	15,586
Terre Haute, Ind.	39,402	62,560	120,000	515,000	31,515				165,000	297,892
Western Normal College	6,677	11,780	276,000	300,000	5,233				58,000	220,502
State Normal School										
Fort Hays Kansas State Normal School	11,000	50,000	50,000	300,000	17,079	2,241	1,676		97,247	114,326
State Manual Training Normal School				335,000	8,016				75,000	86,933
Western Kentucky State Normal School	2,000	9,122	34,000	90,000	400	7,889	1,255		13,000	35,044
State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons										
Louisville Normal School <sup>1</sup>	3,300	42,500	128,168	224,914	6,300	32,660			75,000	129,235
Eastern Kentucky State Normal School*	8,837	95,525	26,250	340,800	14,461	85,741	687		75,500	230,568
Louisiana State Normal School	2,483	12,000	10,000	100,000					16,000	19,000
New Orleans Normal School	4,500	10,500	18,000	141,000	260	12,600			17,000	29,860
Easton State Normal School										
Farmington State Normal School	1,680	16,500	13,000	200,000					20,000	65,000
Madawaska Training School <sup>1</sup>	1,654	13,000	5,000	50,000						
Western State Normal School	2,000	2,000	4,000	82,000		3,100			10,000	38,100
Lexington Normal Training School	1,745	14,000	2,000	75,000					15,000	15,000
Washington State Normal School	7,785	10,000			378				20,600	20,978
Arostook State Normal School										
Baltimore Teachers Training School										
Colored Training School										
Maryland State Normal and Industrial school (colored)	2,300	7,500	10,000	50,000			27,466		10,000	10,000
Maryland State Normal School	6,500	60,000	85,000	685,000	491				50,000	77,957
do.	3,000									
Boston Normal School	1,090	230,000	85,000						50,802	50,802
Massachusetts Normal Art School	13,341	637,750	37,750	637,750	400	51,474			71,999	123,696
State Normal School	8,000	20,000	37,750	600,000					65,484	90,195
do.	5,629	20,000	9,832	366,242					56,775	83,678
do.					50	26,883				

1 No report.

\* Statistics for 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—*Property and income of public normal schools, 1915-16*—Continued.

Location	Institution.	Property.				Income.					From all other sources.	Total income.
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, chinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room and other non-tutorial services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For State, county, or city.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Hyannis, Mass.	State Normal School.	2,600	\$32,200	\$10,000	\$124,000	\$290	\$19,918			\$28,580		\$48,788
Lowell, Mass.	do.	2,500	7,500	20,665	232,087	535	6			66,655	\$7	67,203
North Adams, Mass.	do.	7,500	35,000	50,000	195,000					42,301		42,301
Salem, Mass.	do.	6,500	35,000	65,000	450,000				\$9,000	64,974		73,974
Westfield, Mass.	do.	4,000	50,000	20,500	354,983		16,321			57,512	199	74,032
Worcester, Mass.	do.	13,500	15,000	40,000	100,000	300	3,669			37,960	394	42,323
Detroit, Mich.	Wales C. Martindale Normal Training School.	7,000	18,000	20,000	225,000							
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Western State Normal School.	14,500	100,000	85,000	315,000	17,502			56,000	130,000		203,502
Marquette, Mich.	Northern State Normal School.	21,577	62,493	27,612	299,974	8,365				64,500		72,865
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Central State Normal School.	20,000	81,565	27,000	315,000	7,820				95,000		129,820
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Michigan State Normal College.	41,000	89,212	41,888	594,782	33,383		\$5,392	27,000	200,000		338,775
Duluth, Minn.	State Normal School.	7,000	25,000	50,000	325,000			750	44,250			45,000
Mankato, Minn.	do.	13,052	60,000	75,600	327,000	4,240		1,174	8,500	73,000	460	87,374
Moorhead, Minn.	do.	8,413	74,261	18,000	394,000	3,473				81,110	3,391	87,974
St. Cloud, Minn.	do.	10,000			361,000	5,335			4,500	77,879		87,714
St. Paul, Minn.	St. Paul Normal School*.	8,400	5,000	75,000	50,000					23,184		23,184
Winona, Minn.	State Normal School.	12,000	20,000	60,000	450,000	5,000			10,000	71,500		86,500
Hattiesburg, Miss.	Mississippi Normal School.	1,400	31,000	50,600	380,000	5,988	44,314		3,000	47,000		100,302
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	State Normal School.	12,587	61,848	150,000	600,000	16,731	5,705		6,500	93,000	944	122,880
Jefferson City, Mo.	Lincoln Institute (colored).	4,809	5,000	50,000	145,000	2,026				37,488		37,905
Kirksville, Mo.	State Normal School.	25,000	50,000	32,000	190,000	11,067				70,839	333	82,269
Maryville, Mo.	do.											
St. Louis, Mo.	Harris Teachers College.	( <sup>2</sup> )	13,500	20,800	180,980					80,000		114,000
Springfield, Mo.	State Normal School.	16,000	80,000	40,000	300,000	23,000			11,000			380,315
Warrensburg, Mo.	do.	23,000	20,000	10,000	400,000	25,315			250,000	105,000		483,379
Dillon, Mont.	Montana State Normal School.	10,020	17,900	15,000	195,000	3,554				58,425	1,400	60,000
Chadron, Nebr.	State Normal School*.	4,000	15,000	4,000	85,000					40,000		40,000
Kearney, Nebr.	do.	12,800	40,000	25,000	230,000	1,140	1,254		101,642	90,000		194,036

Pert, Nebr.....	28,000	120,000	20,000	400,000	3,035	1,908	90,000	95,543
Wayne, Nebr.....	5,000	20,000	5,000	250,000			10,000	133,000
Keene, N. H.....	1,804	2,500	25,000	100,000	31,945	200	30,000	3,135
Plymouth, N. H.....	6,000	10,000	5,000	20,000			75,000	100,000
do.....	550	1,000						
Elizabeth, N. J.....	6,465	51,735	50,949	300,571		19,512	8,858	67,050
Jersey City, N. J.....	8,000	60,000	150,000	500,000				132,000
Montclair, N. J.....	818	30,000	12,000	134,000				32,630
New Jersey State Normal School.....	6,000	88,248	155,000	488,723	26,487	69,387		102,000
Paterson Normal Training School.....	7,000	15,000	3,500	90,000	4,271	3,823		170
Trenton, N. J.....	200	5,000	1,000	40,000				2,500
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.....	7,000	9,000	10,000	100,000	3,000	10,000		6,500
New Mexico Normal School*.....	350	29,900	300,000		1,222			30,000
Albany, N. Y.....	6,971	15,000	50,160	426,340	1,081			52,088
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	6,800	72,000	100,000	172,000	666			61,730
Buffalo, N. Y.....	300	70,000	100,000	315,000		1,349		1,200
Cohoes Training School.....	13,500	25,336	60,000	125,000				50,000
State Normal and Training School.....	4,530	13,300	10,000	200,000	530			46,677
do.....	9,847	13,300	10,000	200,000				50,000
State Normal School*.....	3,163	13,300	10,000	200,000				57,800
Training School for Teachers.....	7,900	14,000						
Jamaica, N. Y.....	9,640	51,833	25,000	200,000				64,731
New York Training School for Teachers.....	5,800	12,000	375,000		530			50,213
Oswego, N. Y.....	20,000	12,500	10,000	135,000				46,500
State Normal and Training School.....	9,685	12,500	10,000	201,000	40			8,438
Potsdam, N. Y.....	4,811	57,561	50,000	250,000				52,000
City Normal School.....	500	500						2,000
Teachers' Training School.....	500	500						250,000
Syracuse Training School for Teachers.....	500	500						16,000
Watertown Training School.....	1,600	5,000	65,000					4,000
Yonkers Training School for Teachers.....	650	700						4,700
Outlook Normal and Industrial School.....		200	6,000	97,000	3,172			4,610
do.....								10,000
State Colored Normal School.....	500	10,200	8,500	33,000	740	5,000		5,900
do.....	211	450	4,000	30,000	222	3,700		5,000
State Normal and Industrial College.....	12,034	42,008	100,000	715,000	29,600	92,400		1,000
East Carolina Teachers' Training School.....	1,920		12,500	206,474	3,581	41,333		13,000
Indian Normal College.....	100	50	1,000	7,000	80			50,000
Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored).....	1,000	6,146	12,000	47,613	974	5,373		3,500
North Dakota State Normal and Industrial School.....	3,500	38,400	3,300	118,755	3,252	8,361		6,227
State Normal School.....	6,361	28,859	18,750	226,574	2,225	1,394		31,801
do.....	1,636	27,294	32,000	246,250	5,051	21,502		26,126
Mayville, N. Dak.....								55,927
Minot, N. Dak.....								343

\* Statistics of 1914-15.    1 No report.    2 Harris Teachers College library has combined with the teachers' library of the museum and is no longer the property of the college.



TABLE 13.—Property and income of public normal schools, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Property.				Income.							
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other non-educational services.	From productive funds.	From State, county, or city.			From all other sources.	Total income.
									3	4	5		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Valley City, N. Dak...	State Normal School...	11, 078	\$80, 051	\$63, 000	\$352, 850	\$19, 318	\$34, 173	\$31, 384		\$61, 977		\$146, 852	
Akron, Ohio.....	Perkins Normal School*	500	2, 000	10, 000	25, 000					5, 000		5, 000	
Bowling Green, Ohio....	State Normal College <sup>1</sup> ....				700, 000								
Cleveland, Ohio.....	Cleveland Normal Training School....	7, 353											
Columbus, Ohio.....	Columbus Normal School....	300											
Dayton, Ohio.....	Dayton Normal School....	300											
Kent, Ohio.....	State Normal College....	14, 000	80, 000	8, 500	700, 000		12, 600		\$126, 475	98, 630		237, 705	
Ada, Okla.....	East Central State Normal School....	3, 558	23, 351	20, 000	103, 000				2, 333	39, 000		41, 333	
Alva, Okla.....	Northwestern State Normal School....	7, 500	24, 000	40, 000	150, 000	2, 000				47, 100		49, 100	
Durant, Okla.....	Southwestern State Normal School <sup>1</sup> ....												
Edmond, Okla.....	Central State Normal School....	13, 000	32, 563	40, 201	159, 622				58, 000	85, 255		143, 265	
Langston, Okla.....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University....	400	12, 000	16, 000	150, 000				16, 298	50, 000		66, 298	
Tahlequah, Okla.....	Northwestern State Normal School....	2, 500	12, 000	10, 000	40, 000					47, 000		47, 000	
Weatherford, Okla.....	Southwestern State Normal School*	8, 000	22, 865	40, 000	100, 000					33, 000		33, 000	
Monmouth, Oreg.....	State Normal School....	5, 000	7, 000	25, 000	200, 000					37, 236		37, 236	
Bloomington, Pa.....	do.....	7, 147	27, 521		418, 198	36, 566	70, 000		50, 000	10, 000	\$12, 831	129, 397	
California, Pa.....	Southwestern State Normal School....	8, 150	37, 690		373, 950	22, 577	31, 297		35, 000	10, 000	13, 351	112, 225	
Clarion, Pa.....	State Normal School....	4, 000	40, 000		350, 000	17, 360	23, 159			10, 000	15, 545	66, 064	
East Stroudsburg, Pa.....	do.....	3, 269	49, 875	35, 109	145, 584	12, 541	51, 253			20, 000		83, 794	
Edinboro, Pa.....	State Normal School....	12, 066	41, 425		231, 825	6, 633	23, 433		12, 500	30, 658	3, 043	76, 267	
Erie, Pa.....	Erie Normal Training School....												
Harrisburg, Pa.....	Teachers' Training School....	500											
Indiana, Pa.....	State Normal School....		115, 908		641, 220	31, 891	159, 469			63, 155	3, 591	258, 106	
Kutztown, Pa.....	Keystone State Normal School....	8, 260			671, 875	25, 235	67, 703			10, 000	27, 534	130, 472	
Lock Haven, Pa.....	Central State Normal School....	5, 500	39, 700		310, 300	16, 589	26, 066		12, 000	10, 000	4, 052	68, 707	
Mansfield, Pa.....	State Normal School....	6, 346	177, 000		510, 000	23, 541	70, 969			10, 000		104, 510	
Millersville, Pa.....	do.....	17, 014	90, 000		597, 345	31, 744	57, 630			7, 873	14, 008	111, 255	



TABLE 13.—*Property and income of public normal schools, 1915-16—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Property.					Income.					Total income.
		Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds.	Value of buildings.	Student fees for tuition and other educational services.	Student fees for board, room rent, and other educational services.	From productive funds.	For increase of plant.	For current expenses.	From all other sources.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherd School.*	5,097	\$18,000	\$30,000	\$90,000	\$1,875			\$13,000	\$13,725		\$28,600
West Liberty, W. Va.	State Normal School.*	4,500	2,500	800	20,000	560	\$10		200	1,200	\$13,500	15,470
Algoma, Wis.	Door-Kewaunee County Training School <sup>1</sup>											
Alma, Wis.	Buffalo County Training School	1,200	1,300	600	7,500	65				4,000	1,200	5,265
Antigo, Wis.	Langlade County Normal School	200	1,000			244				4,000		4,244
Berlin, Wis.	Green Lake County Training School	1,550	1,000	10,000	25,000	300	312			4,500		5,112
Columbus, Wis.	Columbia County Training School.*	1,550	2,500	3,000	32,000	400			500	6,000		6,944
Eau Claire, Wis.	Eau Claire County Training School	1,000	4,000	15,000	25,000	1,500				7,944	500	9,495
Gays Mills, Wis.	Crawford County Training School	1,300	800			95				4,400		4,495
Grand Rapids, Wis.	Wood County Training School.*	1,000	1,500	2,000	27,000	415				6,500		6,915
Janesville, Wis.	Rock County Training School	1,700	1,500			147				6,691		6,887
La Crosse, Wis.	State Normal School	10,000	35,000	44,400	225,648	8,098			\$6,333	84,816	49	179,247
Ladysmith, Wis.	Rusk County Training School	700	1,650	2,000	10,000	129				5,030		5,159
Manitowoc, Wis.	Manitowoc County Training School <sup>1</sup>											
Marquette, Wis.	Manitowish County Training School <sup>1</sup>	500	1,600	300	6,100	200			3,000	5,133		8,333
Medford, Wis.	Dunn County Training School	1,099	2,390	5,000	20,000	56		\$231		8,019	174	8,480
Menomonie, Wis.	Taylor County Training School	5,770	98,037	50,000	485,060	59,834	22,089		50,000	30,000	12,070	173,993
Do.	Stout Institute	1,094	3,100	5,000	10,000						6,000	6,000
Merrill, Wis.	Lincoln County Training School	26,000	56,722	203,680	391,180	32,028	10,055		29,281	145,687		217,051
Milwaukee, Wis.	State Normal School											
Monroe, Wis.	Green County Training School <sup>1</sup>	1,675	2,500			150				4,500		4,650
New London, Wis.	Waupaca County Training School	5,620	45,600	69,454	153,000	14,107			113,789	105,779	110	233,785
Oshkosh, Wis.	State Normal School											
Phillips, Wis.	Pierce County Training School <sup>1</sup>	23,000	42,975	18,700	121,252				75,000	68,350		143,350
Portville, Wis.	State Normal School											
Reedsburg, Wis.	Sauk County Training School	1,262	3,550	3,000	25,000	499	95			5,000	1,953	7,547



Rhineland, Wis.	2,277	2,500	5,000	10,000	150		2,000	5,500	7,500
Rice Lake, Wis.	1,000	1,500						5,500	5,650
Richland Center, Wis.									
River Falls, Wis.	8,000	40,000	12,000	225,000			20,000	90,000	110,000
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	300	1,500						4,000	4,000
South Kaukauna, Wis.	12,528	30,391	500	2,000				6,728	8,728
Stevens Point, Wis.	4,161	48,777	13,200	191,555			20,372	81,935	111,307
Superior, Wis.	550	1,200	82,808	318,151	2,828	14,000	89,834	145,934	252,656
Viroqua, Wis.	573	2,200	6,000	35,000			4,100		4,100
Wausau, Wis.	1,300	2,500						6,500	6,500
Waushara County Training School *	12,501	56,226	47,035	181,639	130			3,650	3,865
Whitefish, Wis.					6,776		9,775	70,230	80,781
Whitefish, Wis.									

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

† No report.

TABLE 14.—*Instructors and students in private normal schools, 1915-16.*

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.		Students.										Graduates from teachers' training courses.			Children in model school.		Years in normal course.
		Men.	Women.	Number counting none twice.		In teachers' training courses.		In business courses.		In high school grades.		In elementary grades.		15	16	17	18		
				3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12					13	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Pea Ridge, Ark. Bertley, Cal. Pasadena, Cal. Bridgeport, Conn. New Haven, Conn. Madison, Fla. Chicago, Ill. Do. Do. Oak Park, Ill. Angola, Ind. Danville, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind. Do. Marion, Ind. Muncie, Ind. Bloomfield, Iowa. Lexington, Ky. Baltimore, Md. Boston, Mass. Do. Do. Do. Do. Cambridge, Mass. Battle Creek, Mich. Madison, Minn. New Ulm, Minn.	Pea Ridge Masonic College Barnard Kindergarten Training School Broad Oaks Kindergarten Training School Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics. Florida Normal Institute * American College of Physical Education. Chicago Kindergarten Institute * National Kindergarten College. Concordia Teachers College. Tri-State College * Central Normal College * Normal College of the North American Gymnastic Union Teachers College of Indianapolis. Marion Normal Institute. Muncie National Institute * Normal and Scientific Institute. Chandler Normal School (colored). Affordby Normal School * Boston Normal School of Gymnastics. Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Training School. Perry Kindergarten Training School. Posse Normal School of Gymnastics. Lloyd Training School. Sargent Normal School of Physical Education. Normal School of Physical Education. Lutheran Normal School. Dr. Martin Luther College.	1 1 1 0 8 2 15 3 7 12 16 17 24 7 10 6 5 2 1 1 5 7 10 19 17 13 14 11 5 9	5 8 6 7 8 3 3 14 21 0 6 10 3 35 8 5 10 4 7 2 6 10 7 9 20 11 4 4 0	83 0 0 25 8 135 54 0 221 230 228 467 50 2 360 205 8 0 0 21 0 0 48 9 20 0 0 37 129 83	107 51 37 0 144 190 80 0 0 337 467 56 581 378 700 175 37 30 21 212 0 48 72 2 440 80 129 16	8 0 0 0 8 135 54 0 221 110 467 50 2 177 300 150 10 													

Kansas City, Mo.....	0	9	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	14	26	2
New York, N. Y.....	0	6	0	87	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	14	26	2
Frederick Kindergarten Training School *...	11	17	106	299	20	121	0	0	0	31	10	55	168	0	0	0	8	43	42	3
Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School.....	0	12	0	72	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	.....	.....	3
St. Augustine's School (colored) * .....	0	6	0	44	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	.....	.....	2
Cleveland Kindergarten Training School * .....	0	6	0	44	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	.....	.....	2
Law Freidel Kindergarten Training School.....	6	0	38	35	10	12	0	12	0	15	14	13	9	1	3	3	3	21	13	2
Woodville Lutheran Normal School.....	5	6	25	84	15	59	0	10	0	10	25	0	0	1	17	0	17	.....	.....	3
Cheyney Training School I (colored).....	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	1	2
Frederick Training School for Women * .....	11	1	44	32	44	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	17	7	0	7	.....	.....	2
Graetz College (Hebrew Normal) * .....	0	0	0	65	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	42	66	2
Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergarten.....	7	6	31	175	30	170	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	4	33	20	24	2
Lutheran Normal School.....	2	9	61	110	8	31	11	8	31	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	109	171	2
Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored).....	9	13	147	205	35	32	7	3	25	60	80	90	6	6	5	5	5	.....	.....	4
Morrisdown Normal and Industrial College (colored).....	0	7	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	.....	.....	2
Richmond Training School for Kindergarten * .....	7	13	64	91	2	8	0	0	5	65	12	18	2	2	8	2	8	.....	.....	2
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.....	12	4	15	47	6	21	0	0	9	23	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	133	88	2
Milwaukee, Wis.....	9	0	84	0	23	0	17	0	35	0	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	.....	.....	4
St. Francis, Wis.....	9	0	84	0	23	0	17	0	35	0	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	.....	.....	4

\* Statistics of 1914-15.





Battle Creek, Mich.	5,000	2,125	10,000	20,000	10,650	3,000	120	5,000	19,597	10,650
Lutheran Normal School.	3,000	3,000	10,000	75,000	4,900	3,000	120	5,000	19,597	10,650
Madison, Minn.	2,400	10,000	11,000	75,000	4,900	6,000	300	12,000	1,000	13,020
New Ulm, Minn.	200	500			3,800					19,200
Kansas City, Mo.	387									3,800
New York, N. Y.										
Froebel Kindergarten Training School.										
Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School.										
St. Augustine's School (colored) *	5,000	18,008	22,000	158,313	3,653	8,273	2,106	13,901		47,530
Cleveland Kindergarten Training School *	300	1,000		15,000	7,500					7,400
Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	300	500	4,200	5,000	5,000					5,000
Woodville Lutheran Normal School.	1,100	3,800	8,000	22,000	2,800	400	350	7,900	800	12,250
Cheyney Training School.	2,758					9,822	5,625	15,416		34,621
Froebelian School for Women *	300									
Gratz College (Hebrew Normal) *	3,000									
Do.										
Miss Hart's Training School for Kindergarten *										
Lutheran Normal School.	2,946	2,650	14,000	70,500	6,306	15,415	130	7,758		29,609
Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored).	7,000	3,000	54,000	42,000	4,110				6,408	10,518
Morristown Normal and Industrial College (colored).	8,000	1,500	30,000	125,000	781	6,109	1,712	28,596	21,804	63,499
Richmond Training School for Kindergarten *	450									
Storer College (colored).	7,500		20,000	180,000	1,689	7,333	4,784	12,132	5,895	37,852
Harpers Ferry, W. Va.								2,000	1,472	13,795
National German American Teachers' Seminary.	9,000	8,300			1,315		9,068			
Milwaukee, Wis.	6,000									
Catholic Normal School *										
St. Francis, Wis.										

\* Statistics for 1914-15.





## CHAPTER VIII.

### SUMMER SCHOOLS IN 1916.

A complete directory of the summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916 is included in the educational directory for 1916-17, published by the Bureau of Education (Bulletin No. 43, 1916). The directory gives the name and location of each school, the name of the director or principal, and the probable date of the session of 1917.

There were 734 summer schools reporting sessions in 1916, of which 63 were regular sessions of universities, 62 of colleges, 94 of normal schools, 34 of other institutions, while 481 were reported as independent schools.

The number of students enrolled was 298,219, which was an increase of 56,408 over the number enrolled in 1915. This does not include the pupils enrolled in the summer practice or observation schools often held in connection with teacher training schools and which in 1916 numbered 21,295.

The average length of session was 7.3 weeks instead of 7.1 weeks as in 1915.

Only 36 schools held sessions of less than 4 weeks; 345 held sessions of 4 or 6 weeks; 152 of 7 or 8 weeks; 114 of 9 or 10 weeks; 57 of 11 or 12 weeks. The remaining 30 schools were in session from 13 to 21 weeks.

#### *Summer schools for the past six sessions.*

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Summer schools reporting.....	477	569	673	704	674	734
Instructors:						
Men.....	5,572	6,140	7,516	8,607	9,200	10,646
Women.....	2,477	3,166	4,206	4,829	5,527	6,954
Total.....	8,049	9,306	11,722	13,436	14,727	17,600
Lecturers:						
Men.....	1,371	1,429	1,517	1,773	1,961	1,899
Women.....	303	319	393	442	551	438
Total.....	1,674	1,748	1,910	2,215	2,512	2,337
Lectures, recitals, etc., given.....	2,939	3,122	4,201	4,104	4,905	4,747
Number of students enrolled:						
Male.....	38,140	46,657	62,625	77,455	86,581	107,955
Female.....	80,167	95,560	118,663	141,339	155,230	190,264
Total.....	118,307	142,217	181,288	218,794	241,811	298,219

#### *Summer schools reporting estimated cost of maintenance for the session of 1916.*

Divisions.	Schools reporting.	Number of instructors.	Number of lecturers.	Students in these schools.	Estimated cost.	Average cost per student.
United States.....	607	15,477	2,070	259,192	\$3,848,673	\$14.85
North Atlantic Division.....	148	4,673	409	83,427	912,044	10.93
North Central Division.....	207	5,953	654	97,618	1,986,999	20.35
South Atlantic Division.....	66	1,188	251	16,013	204,345	12.76
South Central Division.....	123	2,186	546	38,661	441,413	11.42
Western Division.....	63	1,477	210	23,473	303,872	12.95

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of reports from summer schools of 1916: Classification, credits, instructors, lecturers, students, estimated cost.

States.	Summer schools.				Summer schools reporting—				Instructors.				Lecturers.				Students.				Pupils in obser- vation or practice schools.				Schools reporting estimated cost.	Estimated cost of summer schools.	
	Summer schools.				Summer schools reporting—				Instructors.				Lecturers.				Students.				Pupils in obser- vation or practice schools.						
	Of universities.	Of colleges.	Of normal schools.	Of other institutions.	Independent.	Courses accredited for diploma or certificate.	Courses accredited for undergraduate degrees.	Courses accredited for graduate degrees.	No answer as to credits.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Semipopular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting observation or practice schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27
United States.....	734	63	62	94	34	481	191	295	95	308	10,646	6,954	17,600	1,809	438	2,337	4,747	107,955	190,264	298,219	233	9,307	11,988	21,295	607		\$3,848,673
North Atlantic Division.....	192	7	12	5	9	159	34	43	19	116	2,850	2,196	5,046	390	92	482	1,364	33,531	47,971	87,502	23	1,730	1,446	3,176	148	912,044	
Maine.....	24	1	1	1	1	21	5	2	1	17	188	42	230	11	0	11	66	787	500	1,287	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	69,000	
New Hampshire.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	1	1	11	118	15	133	19	1	20	66	502	383	885	1	30	40	70	8	38,805	
Vermont.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	2	2	3	65	33	98	9	1	10	37	233	888	1,121	2	25	32	57	6	20,870	
Massachusetts.....	40	1	1	1	1	37	7	7	3	26	588	177	765	88	24	112	165	2,902	3,551	6,453	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	99,474	
Rhode Island.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	0	7	0	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	4	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	500	
Connecticut.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	1	1	27	37	55	92	19	6	25	8	990	953	1,943	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	9,280	
New York.....	48	3	2	2	8	33	8	14	6	27	1,176	859	2,035	138	46	184	731	16,191	22,908	39,099	9	1,224	931	2,155	37	453,178	
New Jersey.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	4	3	1	10	272	863	1,135	34	7	41	45	14,780	14,633	29,413	6	250	251	501	14	106,715	
Pennsylvania.....	31	2	6	.....	1	22	7	14	5	10	399	152	551	64	7	71	246	3,076	4,151	7,227	4	195	180	375	28	114,222	
North Central Division.....																											
Ohio.....	37	8	9	2	1	17	6	30	4	4	576	292	868	115	11	126	210	4,061	8,736	12,797	24	753	994	1,747	32	157,599	
Indiana.....	25	4	5	6	1	10	6	18	4	5	400	174	574	59	31	90	126	3,823	5,781	9,604	7	395	518	913	18	288,190	
Illinois.....	40	4	2	4	5	25	16	18	5	12	819	425	1,214	71	18	89	288	7,009	13,505	20,514	7	344	441	788	31	591,565	
Michigan.....	17	2	3	5	2	5	7	11	3	5	425	217	642	32	8	40	143	3,351	5,565	8,916	6	396	811	1,207	13	172,200	

Wisconsin.....	20	2	1	4	2	8	1	11	11	4	1	6	412	136	518	77	9	86	129	2,741	3,994	6,735	8	410	378	788	19	140,368
Minnesota.....	25	1	6	1	1	4	2	16	9	6	2	11	267	439	706	59	20	79	108	5,586	9,138	15,024	10	530	497	1,027	23	123,755
Iowa.....	19	2	2	1	9	1	9	17	5	1	300	208	568	41	7	48	157	78	108	1,419	6,060	10,749	10	187	451	638	18	149,037
Missouri.....	17	1	2	4	1	9	1	9	14	4	385	561	949	16	5	21	55	13	153	9,884	14,362	21,246	5	402	521	923	14	165,749
North Dakota.....	12	1	1	2	1	8	4	8	4	4	93	85	178	43	5	52	133	43	178	493	1,832	2,245	3	179	217	426	11	22,750
South Dakota.....	9	1	1	2	1	5	3	7	3	7	1	1	85	46	131	27	6	33	53	264	1,398	1,662	2	16	71	87	8	26,793
Nebraska.....	14	4	3	5	1	2	1	5	3	12	1	1	174	130	304	31	4	35	85	1,266	3,980	5,246	9	254	474	728	12	52,525
Kansas.....	10	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	5	3	9	1	211	117	328	33	10	43	81	1,877	4,853	6,730	3	191	246	437	8	107,498
South Atlantic Division:																												
Delaware.....	2							2	1	1	1	1	18	6	24	5	0	5	41	27	168	195					2	3,300
Maryland.....	8	1						7	1	3	2	5	100	52	152	19	3	22	46	1,615	2,066	3,681	2	33	50	83	5	6,085
District of Columbia.....	8							7	1	3	1	4	97	29	126					1,661	1,586	1,047					7	20,731
Virginia.....	22	1	3	2				16	2	4	3	16	253	197	450	82	37	119	133	957	5,493	6,450	10	422	699	1,121	19	66,684
West Virginia.....	12							8	5	5	2	3	82	45	127	28	0	28	24	680	1,000	1,740	5	42	54	96	9	15,700
North Carolina.....	15							12	2	2	1	11	172	87	259	48	4	52	79	1,229	2,435	3,664	4	111	109	220	12	29,855
South Carolina.....	3							1	1	3			41	31	72	17	2	19	24	135	1,035	1,170	2	77	66	143	3	23,700
Georgia.....	6	2						3	1	5	3	1	81	37	118	22	2	24	38	533	994	1,527	2	4	18	22	5	20,000
Florida.....	4							3	2	2	2	1	35	17	52	14	0	14	26	281	937	1,218	1	6	6	12	4	9,200
South Central Division:																												
Kentucky.....	3							1	1	1			37	27	64	19		19	37	340	851	1,191	2	113	120	233	3	19,800
Tennessee.....	11	2	1	4				4	5	5	1	1	185	118	303	58	10	68	151	1,553	4,501	6,054	4	143	146	289	8	46,729
Alabama.....	12	1						10	6	2	2	5	125	95	230	49	12	61	66	980	2,413	3,393	7	480	554	1,034	11	25,705
Mississippi.....	7	1	1					4	1	4	1	2	126	54	180	44	9	53	72	702	2,238	2,940	5	60	158	218	7	14,784
Louisiana.....	8	2						1	4	5	4	1	196	74	270	19	8	27	33	1,349	2,294	3,643	6	395	546	941	8	52,332
Texas.....	80	5	3	5	2			65	8	13	3	62	674	255	929	201	50	251	288	4,794	11,289	16,083	26	282	586	868	69	169,504
Arkansas.....	3	1						1	1	3			22	10	32	1	0	1	3	107	315	422	2	15	75	90	1	1,700
Oklahoma.....	16	1	1	6				5	10	3	2	6	288	140	428	73	14	87	94	2,641	6,115	8,756	9	217	314	531	16	110,859
Western Division:																												
Montana.....	10	1		1	1			7	2	4	3	4	75	66	141	35	3	38	45	220	1,226	1,446	3	55	133	188	10	42,185
Wyoming.....	9							3	1	8	5		156	70	226	22	4	26	119	494	2,432	2,926	4	275	274	549	9	48,049
Colorado.....	3			2				2		3	2		30	27	57	11	4	15	28	232	833	1,065	2	65	65	130	3	15,300
New Mexico.....	2							1		1			19	7	19					35	194	249	1	10	7	17	1	7,373
Arizona.....	4							4		3	2	1	67	33	100	18	0	18	63	569	1,099	1,668	1	13	12	25	3	11,000
Utah.....	1							1		1			12	8	16	2		2	6	13	110	123					1	2,500
Nevada.....	1							1		1			45	36	81	13	9	22	33	147	732	879	3	36	75	111	5	13,254
Idaho.....	5	1						2	1	2			203	106	309	30	12	42	113	973	3,207	4,180	4	236	286	522	12	63,025
Washington.....	15	1	2					11	2	7	2	5	106	100	205	33	5	38	33	3,368	3,411	6,779	2	10	21	31	8	32,655
Oregon.....	8							2					106	100	205	33	5	38	33	3,368	3,411	6,779	2	10	21	31	8	32,655
California.....	19	3						3	2	11	8	8	314	181	495	39	20	59	172	2,155	4,495	6,650	4	410	456	866	11	68,331



TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916.*

Location.	Summer school.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for —			Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Closing.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
												4					
1	2	3															
ALABAMA.																	
Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	Ind.	June 8	July 19	×	×	×	31	8	6	46	199	167	14	10	\$5, 150	
Birmingham.....	Birmingham Summer Training School.....	Ind.	June 2	July 14	.....	.....	.....	11	17	5	6	236	387	102	101	2, 300	
Do. (negro).....	Birmingham Summer Training School (negro).....	Ind.	June 5	do.	.....	.....	.....	1	4	6	0	3	77	.....	.....	315	
Daphne.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 6	July 17	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	0	18	22	.....	.....	350	
Florence.....	do. ....	Ind.	June 5	Aug. 18	×	.....	.....	10	6	0	0	76	266	22	103	400	
Huntsville.....	Oakwood Manual Training School (negro).....	Ind.	June 6	July 19	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2	0	2	24	5	12	2, 000	
Livingston.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 5	Aug. 11	×	.....	.....	3	7	0	0	32	229	.....	.....	2, 000	
Mobile.....	Summer Training School for Teachers.....	Ind.	do.	July 14	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	2	40	219	198	.....	1, 500	
Montgomery.....	do. ....	Ind.	do.	do.	.....	.....	.....	2	5	.....	2	21	117	.....	.....	1, 640	
Troy.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	May 29	do.	.....	.....	.....	6	5	14	1	74	187	.....	.....	5, 000	
Tuskegee.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.	June 12	July 21	×	×	×	18	23	9	2	52	374	98	115	8, 000	
University.....	Tuskegee Institute (negro).....	Univ.	June 8	July 19	×	×	×	39	12	5	2	265	523	20	15	.....	
ARIZONA.																	
Flagstaff.....	Northern Arizona Normal School.....	Nor.	June 19	Aug. 11	.....	.....	.....	11	7	0	0	43	180	10	7	7, 373	
Phoenix.....	Private Summer School (D. F. Jantzen).....	Ind.	May 22	July 28	.....	.....	.....	1	0	0	0	12	14	.....	.....	.....	
ARKANSAS.																	
Arkadelphia.....	Onachita College.....	Ind.	June 12	Aug. 18	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	15	20	15	45	.....	
Conway.....	Arkansas State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 5	July 29	×	×	×	11	5	.....	.....	40	185	15	20	.....	
Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	Univ.	June 12	July 22	×	×	×	7	3	1	0	52	110	0	30	1, 700	

CALIFORNIA.													
Arcata.....	Humboldt State Normal School.	June 19	July 28	.....	×	.....	5	3	2	0	10	15	72
Asilomar.....	Missionary Education Movement.	June 30	July 9	.....	.....	.....	6	7	5	0	8	30	19
Berkeley.....	California School of Arts and Crafts.	June 26	Aug. 5	×	.....	.....	8	7	0	0	13	80	400
Do.....	University of California.	do.	.....	×	×	.....	190	100	6	2	78	1,750	500
Carmel.....	Carmel Summer School of Art.	July 5	Sept. 13	.....	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	2,785	230
Claremont.....	Pomona College <sup>2</sup> .	June 26	Aug. 4	×	×	.....	10	1	Aug.	4	8	3	23
Fresno.....	Sierra Summer School (Fresno State Normal School).	June 26	Aug. 4	×	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	12	36	44
Los Angeles (Hollywood).....	Krotona Institute of Theosophy	June 17	Aug. 25	.....	.....	.....	5	10	6	2	5	15	52
Los Angeles.....	Los Angeles School of Art and Design.	June 20	Sept. 11	×	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	22	23
Do.....	University of Southern California.	July 5	Aug. 5	×	×	.....	30	6	5	.....	15	242	437
Do.....	College of Fine Arts.	July 5	Aug. 26	×	×	.....	2	2	.....	.....	8	2	21
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	July 17	Aug. 31	×	.....	.....	22	0	.....	.....	6	320	0
Do.....	Y. W. C. A. Summer School of Physical Education.	July 17	Aug. 18	×	.....	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	0	60
Pacific Grove.....	Marine Biological Laboratory (Leland Stanford Junior University).	May 22	July 1	.....	×	.....	4	0	.....	.....	5	31	23
Piedmont.....	California School of Arts and Crafts of Berkeley.	June 26	Aug. 5	×	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	13
San Diego.....	State Normal School (2 terms).	July 5	Sept. 29	×	.....	.....	9	22	5	1	15	15	494
San Francisco.....	California School of Fine Arts.	June 21	July 31	×	.....	.....	1	0	5	5	2	21	43
Santa Barbara.....	State Normal School of Manual Arts and Home Economics.	June 19	Aug. 25	.....	.....	.....	7	11	5	2	50	50	150
Swanton.....	University of California Summer School of Surveying (2 terms).	May 18	July 13	.....	×	.....	5	0	0	0	0	137	0
COLORADO.													
Boulder.....	Colorado Chautauqua.	July 3	Aug. 12	×	.....	.....	4	8	3	0	35	6	170
Do.....	University of Colorado.	June 26	Aug. 5	×	×	.....	57	13	4	0	50	175	655
Denver.....	Denver Normal and Preparatory School.	June 12	Aug. 16	.....	×	.....	3	3	0	1	1	22	98
Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College.	June 19	July 28	.....	×	.....	17	2	0	0	4	37	29
Greeley.....	State Teachers College of Colorado.	June 12	July 21	.....	×	.....	36	25	6	.....	4	150	1,326
Gunnison.....	State Normal School.	do.	do.	.....	×	.....	20	13	5	1	8	20	131
Tolland.....	School of Mountain Field Biology (University of Colorado).	June 26	Aug. 6	.....	×	.....	3	0	0	0	0	2	3
University Park.....	University of Denver.	June 19	July 28	.....	×	.....	14	6	4	2	17	66	161
Woodland Park.....	Summer School of Surveying (Colorado College).	June 5	July 1	.....	×	.....	2	0	0	0	0	16	0
CONNECTICUT.													
East Canaan.....	Clarence H. White School of Photography.	July 10	Aug. 19	.....	.....	.....	2	0	.....	.....	5	15	20
Greenwich.....	Fairhope Summer School of Organic Education.	June 28	Aug. 16	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	0	30
Hartford.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	June 21	Aug. 1	.....	.....	.....	4	0	.....	.....	.....	83	0
New Britain.....	City Public Schools.	July 3	Aug. 11	.....	.....	.....	0	12	.....	.....	.....	200	220
New Haven.....	Berkeley Tutoring School.	Aug. 1	Sept. 23	.....	.....	.....	5	0	.....	.....	.....	25	0
Do.....	City Public Schools.	June 26	Aug. 18	.....	.....	.....	1	30	0	0	0	520	480

<sup>2</sup> Includes data of Marine Laboratory at Laguna Beach.<sup>1</sup> The cross mark denotes yes.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—			Instructors.		Lecturers.		Students.	Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.			
		Opening.	Closing.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.		Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
CONNECTICUT—con.																	
New Haven	Massawippi Summer School <sup>1</sup> .....	Ind.	June 24	Sept. 20	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	0	6	—	—	\$400
Do.	New Haven Normal School of Gymnasies.	Ind.	Aug. 14	Sept. 9	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	0	9	—	—	
Norwalk.	Hartford School.....	Ind.	Aug. 1	Sept. 16	—	—	—	7	0	0	0	0	16	0	—	—	
Stamford.	Thorpe School.....	Ind.	July 17	Sept. 7	—	—	—	1	0	—	—	—	10	0	—	—	
Storrs.	State Summer Normal School.....	Ind.	Aug. 15	Aug. 25	—	—	—	11	6	19	6	3	50	133	6	12	1,700
Winsted.	City Public Schools.....	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 11	—	—	—	0	2	—	—	—	71	55	—	—	180
DELAWARE.																	
Dover.	State College for Colored Students.....	Ind.	June 2	July 6	—	—	—	3	3	5	0	1	3	17	—	—	500
Newark.	Delaware College.....	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4	×	×	—	15	3	0	0	40	24	151	—	—	2,800
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																	
Washington.	Catholic Sisters College (Catholic University of America).	Col.	June 26	Aug. 3	—	×	—	45	10	0	0	12	0	336	—	—	20,000
Do.	Emerson Institute.....	Ind.	June 19	Sept. 20	—	—	—	6	0	—	—	—	75	0	—	—	2,800
Do.	George Washington University.....	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 13	—	×	×	30	2	0	0	0	195	82	—	—	3,500
Do.	Mount St. Alban Summer School.....	Ind.	June 12	June 16	—	—	—	5	7	0	0	3	24	98	0	—	277
Do.	National University Law School.....	Ind.	June 19	Aug. 12	—	×	—	6	0	—	—	—	25	0	—	—	1,000
Do.	Salie Levin's (Miss) Summer School.....	Ind.	July 3	Sept. 15	—	—	—	0	0	—	—	—	10	6	—	—	
Do.	Washington Summer High School.....	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4	×	—	—	3	9	—	—	—	67	64	—	—	1,079
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.	do.	Aug. 18	—	—	—	2	0	—	—	—	65	0	—	—	475



FLORIDA.															
Gainesville.....	Ind.....	June 12	Aug. 4	.....	.....	16	4	5	0	7	107	372	.....	.....	3,000
Madison.....	Ind.....	do.	Sept. 2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	2	64	98	.....	.....	1,200
Tallahassee.....	School.....	do.	Aug. 4	.....	.....	5	4	6	.....	2	8	146	.....	6	1,500
Do.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	.....	.....	11	6	3	.....	15	42	321	.....	.....	3,500
GEORGIA.															
Athens.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 5	.....	.....	48	20	9	1	25	270	700	.....	.....	11,000
Atlanta.....	Ind.....	July 24	Sept. 14	.....	.....	6	6	0	0	0	106	0	.....	.....	3,000
College Park.....	Ind.....	June 22	July 28	.....	.....	4	4	3	1	4	9	56	.....	4	3
Macon.....	Univ.....	June 12	Aug. 21	.....	.....	14	5	4	.....	3	94	27	.....	0	15
Oxford.....	Univ.....	June 20	Aug. 18	.....	.....	5	0	0	0	0	40	1	.....	.....	3,500
Valdosta.....	Univ.....	June 5	June 30	.....	.....	4	8	6	0	6	14	120	.....	.....	1,000
South Georgia State Normal College.....	Univ.....	June 5	June 30	.....	.....	4	8	6	0	6	14	120	.....	.....	1,500
IDAHO.															
Albion.....	Nor.....	June 12	Aug. 21	.....	.....	7	10	1	2	2	66	237	.....	21	28
Boise.....	Ind.....	do.	July 21	.....	.....	4	7	12	7	26	37	93	.....	12	14
Moscow.....	Univ.....	do.	do.	.....	.....	26	14	.....	.....	5	32	277	.....	0	33
Pocatello.....	School.....	do.	do.	.....	.....	8	5	.....	.....	.....	12	125	.....	.....	2,000
ILLINOIS.															
Carlinville.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 21	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	39	.....	3	15
Charleston.....	Ind.....	June 19	July 28	.....	.....	19	30	.....	.....	.....	162	861	.....	91	84
Chicago (4200 Grand Blvd.).....	Ind.....	June 28	Aug. 4	.....	.....	17	7	4	0	6	29	46	.....	.....	1,500
Chicago (300 S. Wabash A. v.).....	School.....	June 26	July 29	.....	.....	24	26	3	1	.....	120	410	.....	.....	.....
Chicago (2210 South Park A. v.).....	Ind.....	July 3	July 22	.....	.....	5	3	2	2	3	4	144	.....	.....	2,000
Chicago.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 16	.....	.....	16	0	.....	.....	.....	165	0	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Ind.....	do.	Sept. 7	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	6	92	255	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Ind.....	do.	July 29	.....	.....	25	50	.....	.....	5	250	700	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	.....	.....	12	6	0	0	15	531	531	.....	.....	8,276
Do.....	Ind.....	June 21	do.	.....	.....	6	7	7	12	10	5	128	.....	.....	3,600
Do.....	Ind.....	June 26	do.	.....	.....	5	12	.....	.....	23	23	121	.....	.....	600
Do.....	School.....	do.	do.	.....	.....	15	9	.....	.....	24	22	87	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Univ.....	June 28	Aug. 4	.....	.....	17	4	.....	.....	.....	13	129	.....	.....	3,000
Do.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 11	.....	.....	7	5	3	0	.....	4	130	.....	30	95
Chicago (122 S. Michigan Ave.).....	Ind.....	June 15	Sept. 1	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	5	5	30	.....	.....	1,000
Do.....	Col.....	July 3	Aug. 25	.....	.....	16	8	0	0	0	180	122	.....	.....	5,000
Do.....	Univ.....	May 25	Sept. 25	.....	.....	72	25	.....	.....	.....	82	143	.....	.....	3,000
Do.....	Nor.....	June 12	Aug. 4	.....	.....	1	10	2	1	6	.....	.....	14	21	.....

<sup>1</sup> Held at North Hatley, Quebec, in 1916.

<sup>2</sup> Assistants employed when needed.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1916.		Certificate or diploma.	Courses accredited for—		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Closing.		Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
ILLINOIS—contd.																	
Chicago (330 E. 22d St.).	New School of Methods in Public School Music.	Ind...	June 24	July 15				4	5	1		4	12	62			\$4,000
Chicago (6800 Stewart Ave.).	Parker Summer School (city public schools).	Ind...	June 28	Aug. 18				1	16				336	336			3,000
Chicago (616 So. Michigan Blvd.).	Pestalozzi Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	Ind...	June 26	Aug. 4	×			1	7	1	1		0	56			1,725
Chicago (300 Fine Arts Bldg.).	School of Expression of Boston, Mass. <sup>1</sup>	Ind...	Aug. 5	Aug. 31	×	×	×	3	0				5	32			2,000
Chicago.....	Sherwood Music School.	Sch...	June 26	Aug. 5				8	22			18	75	250			
Chicago.....	University of Chicago High School.	Sch...	June 19	Sept. 1	×	×	×	6	0				31	24			1,544
Chicago.....	University of Chicago, summer quarter (2 terms).	Univ...	do.	do.				254	47	26		125	2,531	2,893			430,000
Chicago (1106 Lake Shore Drive.).	University School for Girls, Summer School of Music.	Ind...	June 26	July 27		×		1	2			3	1	29			
Chicago (19 South La Salle St.).	Y. M. C. A. (central department).	Ind...	June 19	Aug. 31				12	0				350	0			1,700
Chicago (1621 Division St.).	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.	Ind...	July 5	Aug. 25				6	0				212	0			
Chicago (1725 Wilson Ave.).	do.	Ind...	June 26	do.				3	0				66	0			350
De Kalb.	Northern Illinois State Normal School.	Nor...	do.	Aug. 4	×			16	29	3			66	662			7,795
Evansston.	American Institute of Normal Methods.	Ind...	do.	July 14	×	×		7	10			6	21	375			
Do.	Northwestern University.	Ind...	do.	Aug. 5	×	×		25	0	0	0		87	109			6,000
Joliet.	Joliet Township High School.	Ind...	June 14	July 23	×			11	4				179	200			3,500
Lake Forest.	National Summer School of Music.	Ind...	July 1	July 29	×	×		7	4	3	0	11	31	188	10	20	6,000
Lebanon.	McKendree College.	Col...	June 12	July 21	×	×		8	0	0	0	0	19	25			500





TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.*

Location.	Summer school.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1913.		Courses accredited for—			Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Closing.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
IOWA—continued.																	
Des Moines.	Des Moines College.	Col.	June 12	Aug. 19	×	×	×	9	12	5	2	7	85	218	24	17	\$5,500
Do.	Drake University.	Univ.	do.	do.	×	×	×	17	13	6	2	20	61	414	3	17	7,000
Do.	Highland Park College.	Col.	June 5	Aug. 11	×	×	×	14	7	8	2	25	65	492	0	62	4,540
Dubuque.	Catholic Sisters College.	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4	×	×	×	16	8	6	1		9	276	0	64	6,000
Fairfield.	Parsons College.	Ind.	June 12	Aug. 25	×	×	×	6	1				15	90	10	10	1,700
Fayette.	Upper Iowa University.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 19	×	×	×	14	8	1		6	63	203	10	12	3,500
Indianola.	Simpson College.	Col.	do.	do.	×	×	×	5	6			4	31	115			1,500
Iowa City.	State University of Iowa.	Univ.	June 21	Aug. 27	×	×	×	80	10	0	0	51	322	333	52	39	26,000
Iowa Falls.	Edgewood School of Domestic Art.	Sch.	June 5	July 14	×	×	×	4	3	1			0	23			75
Do.	Ellsworth College.	Ind.	June 12	Aug. 19	×	×	×	0	0				10	69			1,200
Do.	Maelbride Lakeside Laboratory (State University of Iowa).	Ind.	June 19	July 28	×	×	×	5	0			4	10	9			1,000
Mount Pleasant.	Iowa Wesleyan College.	Col.	June 12	July 21	×	×	×	8	4				30	121			
Mount Vernon.	Cornell College.	Ind.	June 19	Aug. 25	×	×	×	13	7	1		10	49	236			4,000
Shenandoah.	Western Normal College.	Nor.	May 22	Aug. 11	×	×	×	6	6	1		2	41	154	4	120	3,300
Sioux City.	Morningside College.	Col.	June 12	Aug. 24	×	×	×	4	6	0	1	3	20	173			2,300
KANSAS.																	
Atchison.	Midland College.	Col.	June 14	July 26	×	×	×	6	0				11	25			
Baldwin City.	Baker University.	Univ.	June 8	July 20	×	×	×	37	2	3	0	4	28	37			1,098
Emporia.	Kansas State Normal School.	Nor.	June 1	Aug. 1	×	×	×	50	7	7		25	471	1,833	72	63	40,000
Lawrence.	University of Kansas.	Ind.	June 8	Aug. 16	×	×	×	68	16	5		33	394	432			26,350
Manhattan.	Kansas State Agricultural College.	Ind.	June 15	July 27	×	×	×	46	13	3		7	219	307			16,700
Pittsburg.	State Manual Training Normal School.	Nor.	May 31	July 28	×	×	×	30	27	7	3	14	641	1,873	119	118	20,000
Topeka.	Shawnee County Normal Institute.	Ind.	June 1	July 2	×	×	×	2	4	8	4	2	32	121			600

Do.....	Washburn College.....	Ind.....	June 12	Aug. 15	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....	0	38	37	1,500
Wichita.....	Farmout College.....	Ind.....	June 4	July 17	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	2	28	43	1,250
Do.....	Friends University.....	Univ.....	June 12	July 21	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	15	25	.....
KENTUCKY.															
Bowling Green.....	Western Kentucky State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 12	July 26	.....	.....	.....	12	12	8	.....	7	161	391	9,375
Lexington.....	State University of Kentucky.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	12	1	11	.....	.....	75	54	2,700
Richmond.....	Eastern Kentucky State Normal School.....	Nor.....	.....do.....	July 21	.....	.....	.....	13	14	.....	.....	30	104	406	7,725
LOUISIANA.															
Baton Rouge.....	Louisiana State University and A. and M. College.....	Univ.....	June 5	Aug. 4	.....	.....	.....	37	5	.....	.....	.....	321	289	10,773
Covington.....	Florida Parishes State Normal.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 22	.....	.....	.....	6	4	5	3	2	60	110	1,200
La Fayette.....	Southwestern Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	Sch.....	June 5	Aug. 5	.....	.....	.....	13	27	1	1	6	200	82	3,500
Natchitoches.....	Louisiana State Normal School.....	Nor.....	May 31	Aug. 8	.....	.....	.....	33	12	0	0	7	274	725	19,500
New Orleans.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	Univ.....	June 12	Aug. 12	.....	.....	.....	28	16	.....	.....	12	140	578	138
Do.....	Tulane University School of Medicine.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	July 24	.....	.....	.....	58	1	.....	.....	.....	84	4	11,885
Ruston.....	Louisiana Industrial Institute.....	Ind.....	June 8	July 20	.....	.....	.....	15	6	3	2	3	240	276	3,600
Shreveport.....	Summer School for Teachers (negro).....	Ind.....	June 5	July 15	.....	.....	.....	6	3	10	2	3	30	230	1,100
MAINE.															
Boothbay Harbor.....	Commonwealth School of Art and Industry.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 26	.....	.....	.....	10	3	.....	.....	15	8	100	600
Bridgton.....	Bullinger's Summer School.....	Ind.....	July 1	Sept. 1	.....	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	4	0	7,500
Do.....	Kingswood Camp for Boys.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	11	0	.....	.....	4	54	0	550
Castine.....	Eastern State Normal School.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 4	.....	.....	.....	2	4	Aug. 4	.....	.....	1	107	2,200
Eagle.....	Camp Penobscot.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 28	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	18	0	1,000
Farmington.....	Abbot Hill Recreation School.....	Ind.....	July 12	Aug. 14	.....	.....	.....	6	0	.....	.....	4	4	36	250
Fort Kent.....	Madawaska Training School.....	Ind.....	Aug. 7	Aug. 18	.....	.....	.....	0	5	.....	.....	.....	8	0	2,500
Franklin.....	Camp Sylvania, Wassasee.....	Ind.....	June 25	Aug. 25	.....	.....	.....	6	0	.....	.....	.....	25	75	500
Gorham.....	Western State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 17	Aug. 5	.....	.....	.....	2	3	0	0	0	60	0	8,000
Kineo.....	Camp Wildwood.....	Ind.....	June 29	Oct. 1	.....	.....	.....	16	0	.....	.....	.....	4	23	400
Machias.....	Washington State Normal School.....	Ind.....	July 17	Aug. 4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	0	0	2	30	0	18,700
Napies.....	Camp Keoka.....	Ind.....	July 1	Sept. 1	.....	.....	.....	5	0	.....	.....	.....	79	0	7,500
North Belgrade.....	Camp Kennebec.....	Ind.....	June 29	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	14	0	2	0	0	45	0	7,500
Do.....	Camp Merryweather.....	Ind.....	July 12	Sept. 7	.....	.....	.....	11	3	0	0	.....	50	0	7,500
Ogunquit.....	Long Lake Lodge.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 21	.....	.....	.....	20	0	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	10,000
Orono.....	Summer School of Modeling.....	Ind.....	July 26	Aug. 4	.....	.....	.....	19	2	0	0	0	84	52	800
Oxford.....	Camp Kohut.....	Univ.....	June 29	Sept. 1	.....	.....	.....	15	0	5	0	25	100	55	4,500
Presque Isle.....	Aroostook State Normal School.....	Ind.....	July 18	Aug. 25	.....	.....	.....	2	4	0	0	0	2	45	4,000
South Hope.....	Alford Lake Camp for Girls.....	Nor.....	June 28	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	0	12	.....	.....	.....	73	0	4,000
Technology.....	Surveying Camp (Massachusetts Institute of Technology).....	Col.....	July 25	Sept. 15	.....	.....	.....	14	0	3	.....	4	50	0	4,000
Unity.....	Camp Winnecook.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 31	.....	.....	.....	10	0	.....	.....	.....	33	0	.....
Wayne.....	Camp Androscoggin for Boys.....	Ind.....	June 30	Sept. 2	.....	.....	.....	9	0	.....	.....	.....	50	0	.....
Winthrop.....	Camp Cobbossee.....	Ind.....	.....do.....	.....do.....	.....	.....	.....	10	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> DuBucque extension of the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Institution, or independent.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—			Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
			Opening.	Closing.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
MARYLAND.																	
Baltimore.	Association Institute (Y. M. C. A.).	Ind.	June 8	Aug. 15				4	0				80	0			\$260
Do.	City public schools.	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 24				20	25				1,145	923			
Do.	City public schools (negro).	Ind.	do.	do.				13	1				187	452			
Do.	Johns Hopkins University.	Ind.	do.	do.				27	9	12	1	23	162	432	20	31	
Do.	Peabody Conservatory of Music.	Ind.	July 3	Aug. 12		X	X	6	5				8	59			2,400
College Park.	Maryland State College of Agriculture.	Col.	June 19	July 28		X	X	26	9	4	2	11	22	172			12,000
Croom.	Croom Settlement School (negro).	Ind.	July 17	Sept. 17				0	1			6	7	8			125
Princess Anne.	Princess Anne Academy (negro).	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4				4	2	3	0	6	4	20	13	19	400
MASSACHUSETTS.																	
Amherst.	Graduate School of Agriculture.	Ind.	July 3	July 28				59	0	6	0	0	195	3			4,647
Do.	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	Ind.	do.	do.				2	0	5	0	1	66	0			
	Boys' Agricultural Camps.	Ind.	July 21	do.				0	2	2	1	0	0	27			
	Girls' Camp for Prize Winners.	Ind.	July 12	do.				6	2	5	8		7	23			3,000
	Schools for Rural Social Service.	Ind.	July 12	July 18				25	5	6		3	28	136			
	Summer School of Agriculture and Country Life.	Ind.	July 3	July 28													
Auburndale.	American Institute of Normal Methods (Silver, Burdett & Co., Boston, Mass.).	Ind.	July 6	July 27	X			4	8	1		10	5	104			1,500
Boston.	Boston Floating Hospital Postgraduate Course for Nurses.	Ind.	June 28	Sept. 15	X			0	1	10			0	56			
Do.	Boston University.	Univ.	July 8	Aug. 18		X	X	24	2				76	120			2,500
Do.	Emerson College of Oratory.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 4				1	3				2	55			
Do.	Faellen Pianoforte School.	Ind.	June 15	Sept. 16				3	1	0	0		8	26			300
Do.	Harvard University Graduate School of Medicine.	Ind.	June 1	Sept. 30		X	X	242	0	0	0	0	355	24			16,172





TABLE 2.—*Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916*—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Session of 1916.			Courses accredited for—			Instructors.			Lecturers.		Popular lectures, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
		Opening.	Closing.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
MICHIGAN—contd.																		
Detroit.....	Detroit Technical Institute (V. M. C. A.)	Ind....	June 19	Aug. 11	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	0	.....	0	62	0	.....	.....	.....	\$2,500
Do.....	School of Fine Arts (out-of-door class)	Sch....	do....	Sept. 16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	25	.....	.....	.....	7,500
East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College	Col....	do....	July 28	.....	.....	37	11	5	2	.....	12	153	83	.....	.....	.....	930
Jackson.....	City public schools.....	Ind....	June 26	Aug. 4	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	195	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalamazoo.....	Western State Normal School	Nor....	do....	do....	.....	.....	28	39	3	1	.....	15	185	1,035	100	375	.....	3,000
Marquette.....	Northern State Normal School	Nor....	do....	do....	.....	.....	14	20	6	1	.....	12	54	568	115	145	.....	9,000
Menauwaka.....	Forestry School (Michigan Agricultural College)	Col....	June 19	July 29	.....	.....	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	0	.....	.....	.....	300
Mount Pleasant.....	Central State Normal School	Nor....	June 26	Aug. 4	.....	.....	23	23	6	1	.....	4	240	531	63	138	.....	14,704
Topinabee.....	University of Michigan Biological Station	Univ..	July 3	Aug. 25	.....	.....	7	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	11	.....	.....	.....	4,120
Ypsilanti.....	Michigan State Normal College	Nor....	June 26	Aug. 4	.....	.....	38	62	4	1	.....	4	246	1,793	75	90	.....	45,690
MINNESOTA.																		
Benidiji.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind....	June 12	July 21	.....	.....	6	5	6	1	.....	2	5	114	4	45	.....	2,480
Crookston.....	Teachers' Training School (Northwest School of Agriculture)	Ind....	do....	do....	.....	.....	6	7	10	4	.....	4	10	175	5	90	.....	.....
Duluth.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind....	July 31	Aug. 25	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	8	5	144	.....	.....	.....	900
Do.....	State Normal School.....	Nor....	June 12	July 21	.....	.....	6	4	3	1	.....	.....	4	212	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Fairbault.....	Courses in Mental Deficiency (Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics)	Ind....	June 26	Aug. 5	.....	.....	4	2	3	2	.....	0	1	21	248	263	.....	700
Do.....	Shattuck School.....	Ind....	June 21	Aug. 1	.....	.....	9	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	0	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Fergus Falls.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind....	June 19	July 21	.....	.....	2	3	2	1	.....	2	2	51	10	20	.....	725
Le Sueur.....	do.....	Ind....	June 26	Aug. 23	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	0	0	34	.....	.....	.....	500
Little Falls.....	do.....	Ind....	do....	July 21	.....	.....	2	2	3	1	.....	4	5	58	3	5	.....	.....
Mankato.....	State Normal School.....	Nor....	June 12	do....	.....	.....	10	15	.....	.....	.....	6	19	432	78	87	.....	16,500

Minneapolis.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	June 19	Aug. 11	×	46	269	0	0	0	0	4,633	4,462	42,500
Do.....	Minneapolis School of Art.....	Ind.....	do.	July 29	×	2	0	0	0	2	0	10	39	700
Do.....	Summer School for Librarians (Minnesota Public Library Commission).....	Ind.....	June 12	July 21	×	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	50	600
Do.....	University of Minnesota.....	Univ.....	do.	do.	×	72	3	3	10	419	648	419	648	15,000
Moorhead.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	do.	do.	×	15	13	8	2	7	526	24	526	6,000
Morris.....	State Teachers' and Home Makers' Training School (West Central School of Agriculture).....	Ind.....	do.	do.	×	6	6	4	2	1	130	22	130	2,300
Do.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.....	June 19	do.	×	1	3	3	4	8	46	4	46	800
Do.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 12	do.	×	11	16	5	1	4	66	424	66	6,000
Do.....	Globe Business College.....	Sch.....	June 19	Aug. 31	×	4	4	5	0	4	70	93	70	3,000
Do.....	Lanester Business Institute.....	Sch.....	June 1	do.	×	3	4	0	0	0	40	60	40	1,350
Do.....	University of Minnesota College of Agriculture.....	Univ.....	June 12	July 21	×	17	6	36	36	66	93	66	93	3,500
Do.....	State Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	×	27	30	3	2	131	973	131	973	10,000
Do.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.....	June 26	do.	×	2	3	2	14	2	18	2	18	600
Do.....	College of St. Teresa.....	Col.....	June 19	July 27	×	3	22	4	2	0	250	0	250	6,000
Do.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 12	July 21	×	10	12	4	6	20	382	75	382	6,000
MISSISSIPPI.														
Agricultural College.....	Mississippi A. and M. College.....	Col.....	June 5	July 15	×	62	10	19	2	36	230	350	25	750
Blue Mountain.....	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	May 23	June 30	×	7	5	4	4	3	30	270	6	1,500
Clinton.....	Clinton Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 6	July 11	×	6	5	6	2	10	30	210	10	1,200
Hattiesburg.....	Mississippi Normal College.....	Nor.....	May 29	July 7	×	21	18	7	1	168	768	15	16	5,956
Meridian.....	East Mississippi Normal.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 4	×	8	9	4	2	18	30	170	4	2,000
Newton.....	Newton Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 11	×	5	2	4	2	30	100	30	100	1,000
University.....	University of Mississippi.....	Univ.....	June 5	July 15	×	17	5	4	2	5	164	370	164	2,378
MISSOURI.														
Cameron.....	Missouri Wesleyan College.....	Col.....	June 8	July 29	×	6	1	1	3	19	36	80	70	1,000
Cape Girardeau.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	May 1	Aug. 12	×	23	20	2	1	278	665	80	70	22,117
Columbia.....	University of Missouri.....	Ind.....	June 8	Aug. 4	×	85	22	7	2	584	720	379	415	21,040
Kansas City.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 21	×	4	18	36	26	350	980	100	100	3,196
Kirksville.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	May 31	Aug. 10	×	36	26	1	10	10	44	100	100	30,800
La Grange.....	La Grange College.....	Sch.....	June 5	Aug. 12	×	4	0	0	0	10	51	40	40	2,100
Marshall.....	Missouri Valley College.....	Col.....	do.	do.	×	6	0	0	0	10	51	40	40	2,100
Marshall.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	May 29	Aug. 5	×	26	11	2	0	128	575	40	40	17,000
Rolla.....	State School of Mines and Metallurgy.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	×	3	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	600
St. Louis.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	June 19	Aug. 5	×	48	382	0	0	6,849	7,474	111	111	25,000
Do.....	City public schools (negro).....	Ind.....	do.	do.	×	15	18	0	0	372	716	100	100	32,000
Do.....	Forest Park University Summer Music School.....	Univ.....	June 1	Sept. 19	×	2	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	800
Do.....	Harris Teachers' College.....	Ind.....	June 19	July 22	×	9	11	1	0	5	260	82	82	4,636
Do.....	St. Louis University School of Medicine.....	Ind.....	May 29	July 8	×	50	0	0	0	105	0	111	111	25,000
Springfield.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 1	Aug. 4	×	24	29	3	2	447	1,185	100	100	32,000
Warrensburg.....	do.....	Nor.....	May 30	Aug. 5	×	36	25	0	0	300	1,125	200	200	32,000
Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan College.....	Ind.....	June 5	Aug. 12	×	8	0	0	0	32	71	0	0	800

1 Does not include administration or overhead expenses.



TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—			Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
		Opening.	Close.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
MONTANA.																	
Alpine.....	Rosebud Camp School.....	Ind	July 10	Aug. 19				0	8	0	0	3	7	90	0	20	\$4,700
Bozeman.....	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	Ind	June 12	July 21		×		16	9	9	0	3	8	66			4,300
Butte.....	City high school.....	Sch.	June 21	Aug. 5	×			4	3	0	0	0	66	187			2,500
Dillon.....	Montana State Normal College.....	Nor.	June 5	Aug. 25	×	×		2	16	5	1	2	18	248	35	85	14,000
Great Falls.....	County Summer School.....	Ind	Aug. 7	Aug. 26	×			2	1	2	0	0	15	150			450
Kalispell.....	do.....	Ind	July 24	Aug. 24				3	2	2	2		1	49			1,285
Lewistown.....	do.....	Ind	Aug. 7	Aug. 23				3	5	6		12	12	157			350
Missoula.....	University of Montana.....	Ind.	June 19	July 29	×	×		34	18	11		25	84	238	20	28	12,000
Polson.....	University of Montana Biological Station.....	Univ.	do.....	Aug. 18	×	×		3	1				5	4			1,100
Sidney.....	County Summer School.....	Ind	June 5	July 19				2	3				4	37			1,500
NEBRASKA.																	
Chadron.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 5	July 29				9	10	0	0	0	22	228	7	11	4,800
Collegeview.....	Union College.....	Col.	May 22	July 25	×	×		9	4	4		2	16	78	4	10	
Fremont.....	Fremont College.....	Col.	June 10	Aug. 16	×	×		10	8	2	1	15	325	450	18	22	4,000
Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	Col.	June 12	Aug. 4	×	×		6	5			3	18	47			1,600
Kearney.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 7	July 28	×	×		20	23	8			86	865	61	78	
Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.....	Univ.	June 5	do.....	×	×		37	15	3	0	36	332	505	36	132	10,000
	Teachers College High School.....	Ind.	do.....	do.....				10	6	0	0	0	48	121	37	93	1,425
Omaha.....	Creighton University.....	Univ.	June 21	Aug. 3	×	×		15	0	0	0	16	30	190			3,000
Do.....	University of Omaha.....	Univ.	June 9	Aug. 11	×	×		7	8				67	90	61	89	2,000
Peru.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 5	July 28	×	×		25	29	3	2	4	139	673			12,000
University Place.....	City public schools.....	Ind	do.....	do.....				1	4	4	1		35	40			200
Do.....	Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	Univ.	June 7	July 29	×	×		8	4	2		5	38	206			2,500
Wayne.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.	June 5	July 28	×	×		13	12	5		4	95	392	29	31	10,000
York.....	York College.....	Col.	June 12	Aug. 4	×	×		4	5	0	0		15	95	1	8	1,000

NEVADA.		Univ.	June 19	July 23	×	8	8	2	16	13	110		2,500
Reno.....		University of Nevada.....											
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
Ashland.....	Camp Aloha.....	Ind.....	July 24	Sept. 16				0	0	30	0		3,000
Chatham.....	Camp Marionfield.....	Ind.....	June 30	Aug. 30				0	0	118	0		14,000
Fitzwilliam Depot.....	South Pond Cabins.....	Ind.....	July 5	do.						20	0		
Hamover.....	Dartmouth College.....	Ind.....	July 6	Aug. 16	×	30	2	6	38	113	248		10,805
Holderness.....	Camp Washnet.....	Ind.....	July 3	Sept. 4	×	6	0	2	0	22	0		1,800
Jackson.....	Thorn Mountain Tutoring School and Camp.....	Ind.....	June 29	Aug. 29		6	0			17	0		2,500
North Sutton.....	Camp Penacook.....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 30		4	0			35	0		
Peterboro.....	Outdoor Players of the School of English Speech and Expression, Boston, Mass.....	Ind.....	July 6	do.		2	4	5	1	6	44		3,500
Pike (R. F. D. No. 1).....	Camp Moosilauke.....	Ind.....	June 28	do.		15	0			72	0		
Plymouth.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	do.	Aug. 19	×	5	7	6	10	0	70	30	2,000
South Chatham.....	Hill's (Mrs.) Summer School of Cookery.....	Ind.....	July 5	Aug. 3		0	2			0	21		1,200
West Ossipee.....	Camp Wellesley.....	Ind.....	do.	Aug. 31		8	0			39	0		
Wolfeboro.....	Wolfeboro Camp.....	Ind.....	July 11	Sept. 5		9	0			30	0		
NEW JERSEY.													
Allenhurst.....	Rand Summer School.....	Ind.....	June 30	Oct. 16		4	1	0	0	22	10		416
Bloomfield.....	Cartaret School (city public schools).....	Ind.....	July 3	Aug. 18		1	3			22	28		400
Collingswood.....	State Summer School.....	Ind.....	do.	Aug. 11	×	4	4			10	310	10	2,200
Hoboken.....	Stevens Institute of Technology.....	Col.....	Aug. 14	Sept. 9	×	7	0	0		127	0	22	1,500
Jersey City.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	July 10	July 25		19	216			4,514	3,705		8,000
Montclair.....	do.....	Ind.....	July 5	Aug. 30		7	9	3		185	107		2,600
Newark.....	do.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 18		117	586	3	3	9,322	8,909		56,000
New Brunswick.....	Rutgers College.....	Col.....	July 5	Aug. 11	×	47	18	12	2	166	451	58	76
Newton.....	do.....	Ind.....	July 3	do.	×	4	2	0	0	12	88	12	23
Ocean City.....	State Summer School.....	Ind.....	do.	Aug. 5	×	12	19	10		100	750	40	50
Phillipsburg.....	do.....	Ind.....	do.	Aug. 11	×	4	2			24	86	10	20
Princeton.....	College Summer School.....	Ind.....	do.	Aug. 7	×	9	0			25	0		700
Do.....	Princeton Summer School.....	Ind.....	July 7	Oct. 16		8	0			55	0		500
Do.....	Princeton Theological Seminary.....	Ind.....	July 17	Sept. 16		9	0	5	0	45	11		8,000
Do.....	Princeton Tutors' Association.....	Ind.....	May 26	June 9		8	0			121	0		
Do.....	University Summer School.....	Ind.....	Aug. 1	Oct. 10		8	0			30	0		
Do.....	University Summer School.....	Ind.....	July 17	Sept. 16		8	0						
Vincland.....	Summer School for Teachers of Backward or Mentally Deficient Children.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 18		4	3	4	2	0	58	120	60
NEW MEXICO.													
East Las Vegas.....	New Mexico Normal University.....	Ind.....	June 6	July 27	×	14	16	5	4	167	467	64	7,000
Santa Fe.....	School of American Archaeology.....	Ind.....	Aug. 1	Sept. 1	×	3	1			5	16		2,500
Silver City.....	New Mexico State Normal School.....	Ind.....	May 29	July 21	×	13	10	6		60	350	1	6,000

1 Closed July 25 because of epidemic of poliomyelitis.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—			Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
			Opening.	Closing.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
NEW YORK.																		
	Albany.....	New York State Library School.	Ind.	June 7	July 19				3	3	2	2	0	1	27			\$100
	Alfred.....	Alfred University.	Ind.	July 10	Aug. 18		×		13	5	4	1	9	22	47	12	9	2,000
	Auburn.....	Auburn Theological Seminary.	Ind.	July 31	Aug. 12	×			10	4	2		4	22	49			2,000
	Brooklyn.....	Summer School of Theology.	Ind.	July 10	July 29		×		35	4	0	0	0	47	11			2,000
	Brooklyn.....	Adelphi College.	Ind.	July 1	Sept. 22				17	11				70	80			1,000
	Do.....	Y. M. C. A. (Bedford branch).	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 16	×		×	3	0				39	267			500
	Do.....	Y. M. C. A. (central branch).	Sch.	do.	Aug. 18				9	0	0	0	1	114	0			500
	Buffalo.....	City public schools.	Ind.	June 26	July 21				99	361	0	0	0	5,544	5,388			15,000
	Catskill.....	Kyle Camp.	Sch.	July 1	Sept. 1				7	0			16	50				2,000
Chautauqua.....	Chautauqua Summer Schools.	Sch.	July 8	Aug. 8				55	38	75	25	400	707	3,797	398	344	45,250	
Clinton.....	Summer School of English (Hamilton College).	Ind.	July 10	Aug. 18				6	2	2	0	2	11	57			3,000	
	Cold Spring Harbor.	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 16		×		9	1	12		8	29	45			3,955	
	Biological Laboratory of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences.	Sch.	June 25	Aug. 26	×			5	0	0	0	0	41	0			2,000	
	Corwall on the Hudson.	Sch.	June 27	Aug. 4				6	7	0	0	4	28	144			1,400	
	Cortland.....	Ind.	June 27	Aug. 4				1	1	0	0	40	6	20			1,000	
	Elmira.....	Wegester Summer School of Vocal Music.	Ind.	July 5	Aug. 30			4	12	3			24	451	16	20	3,700	
	Genesee.....	State Normal School.	Ind.	do.	Aug. 11	×		135	19			17	685	943			43,000	
	Ithaca.....	Cornell University.	Univ.	July 6	Aug. 16	×		2	0	4	0	3	8	0			1,200	
	Monroe.....	Mackenzie School.	Sch.	July 5	Sept. 1	×		11	11			4	0	108			5,000	
	New Rochelle.....	College of New Rochelle.	Sch.	July 3	Aug. 11	×		3	9	1	2	10	15	80			150	
	New York (114 W. 72d St.).	American Progressive Piano School.	Ind.	June 15	Aug. 5													





TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.	
			Opening.	Closing.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.		Women.	Male.	Female.	Boys.		Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
NORTH CAROLINA—continued.																	
Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.....	Ind.....	June 15	July 28	.....	×	×	41	19	5	.....	24	283	767	31	31	.....
Charlotte.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	June 5	.....do.	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	75	144	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth City.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 4	.....	.....	.....	2	3	7	.....	4	53	257	5	9	\$350
Greensboro.....	Negro Agricultural and Technical College.....	Ind.....	June 26	July 29	.....	.....	.....	10	8	10	2	12	38	252	5	.....	2,000
Greenville.....	East Carolina Teachers' Training School.....	Nor.....	June 13	Aug. 5	×	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	5	9	389	74	44	5,300
Raleigh.....	Township graded schools.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 8	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	63	56	.....	.....	540
Wake Forest.....	Wake Forest College.....	Col.....	.....do.	Aug. 25	×	.....	.....	4	0	.....	.....	.....	60	0	.....	.....	.....
Winston-Salem.....	Slater State Normal School (negro).....	Ind.....	Aug. 7	Sept. 1	.....	.....	.....	3	4	7	1	1	16	105	.....	.....	395
NORTH DAKOTA.																	
Agricultural College.....	North Dakota Agricultural College: College section.....	Ind.....	June 14	July 21	.....	×	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	15	30	.....	.....	1,200
Dickinson.....	Elementary section.....	Ind.....	.....do.	.....do.	.....	.....	.....	9	3	5	3	1	7	94	2	61	900
Ellendale.....	Summer School for Teachers.....	Ind.....	June 19	.....do.	.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	0	18	24	141	7	7	1,100
Grand Forks.....	State-Normal Industrial School.....	Nor.....	June 12	.....do.	×	.....	.....	9	5	10	2	17	40	140	16	12	1,615
Jamestown.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	June 26	Aug. 4	.....	.....	.....	0	4	.....	.....	.....	60	52	.....	.....	360
Mayville.....	Jamestown College.....	Col.....	June 27	Aug. 11	×	.....	.....	4	7	.....	.....	.....	20	50	.....	.....	1,500
Minot.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	.....do.	Aug. 9	×	.....	.....	6	6	2	1	10	20	20	6	14	4,000
University.....	.....do.....	Ind.....	June 28	Aug. 8	×	.....	.....	9	13	3	1	25	20	296	80	72	6,000
University of North Dakota:																	
.....	College section.....	Univ.....	June 19	July 28	.....	×	×	11	4	0	0	27	59	86	.....	.....	3,000
Valley City.....	Elementary section.....	Ind.....	.....do.	.....do.	.....	.....	.....	7	7	12	0	25	15	146	8	8	2,150
Waupeton.....	State Normal School.....	Nor.....	June 29	Aug. 9	×	.....	.....	24	28	7	2	12	87	596	60	73	.....
.....	Training School for Teachers (State School of Science).....	Ind.....	June 20	July 28	×	.....	.....	5	4	2	.....	6	6	181	.....	.....	925

OHIO.														
Ada.....	Ohio Northern University (summer quarter).	Univ.	June 6	Aug. 12	...	22	3	3	8	250	300	20	32	7,500
Alliance.....	Mount Union College.....	Col.	June 19	July 28	...	10	4	6	1	37	45	1	1	2,400
Athens.....	Ohio University and State Normal College.	Univ.	June 24	Aug. 4	...	55	34	3	0	515	1,479	119	142	15,462
Berea.....	Baldwin-Wallace College.....	Ind.	June 22	Aug. 2	...	11	3	4	19	34	73	5	22	1,400
Bluffton.....	Bluffton College.....	Ind.	June 5	Aug. 19	...	6	3	2	6	30	63	12	15	1,200
Bowling Green.	State Normal College (2 terms).....	Nor.	May 8	July 28	...	22	15	2	5	124	596	91	97	12,000
Cedar Point.....	Lake Laboratory of Ohio State University.	Ind.	June 19	do.	...	5	0	2	14	2	2	15	28	1,300
Cedarville.....	Cedarville College.....	Ind.	do.	do.	...	16	7	2	1	36	84	15	28	...
Cincinnati.....	Art Academy of Cincinnati.....	Ind.	do.	Aug. 26	...	3	1	...	...	16	29	...	...	...
Do.....	Ohio Mechanics' Institute.....	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4	...	11	1	0	0	56	29	...	...	2,434
Cleveland.....	Case School of Applied Science.....	Ind.	do.	do.	...	12	0	0	0	119	0	...	...	6,000
Do.....	Cleveland School of Education <sup>1</sup> .....	(Univ.)	June 18	July 28	...	18	9	2	13	17	500	6	120	6,000
Do.....	Night Preparatory Summer School (Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea)	Ind.	June 26	Sept. 1	...	3	0	...	...	88	4	...	...	675
Columbus.....	Capital College of Oratory and Music.....	Sch.	June 8	Aug. 1	...	6	5	...	...	25	20	10	6	1,500
Do.....	Ohio State University.....	Univ.	June 19	Aug. 11	...	87	3	10	2	692	488	...	...	25,464
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4	...	3	0	...	...	51	0	...	...	200
Dayton.....	City public schools.....	Ind.	do.	Aug. 25	...	3	12	6	6	301	351	42	49	1,500
Defiance.....	Defiance College.....	Col.	May 8	July 28	...	16	12	6	6	95	149	22	28	2,504
Findlay.....	Findlay College Normal School (2 terms).....	Col.	May 2	do.	...	3	2	6	6	8	22	9	28	...
Granville.....	Denison University.....	Univ.	June 19	do.	...	14	12	6	6	102	158	8	23	4,000
Hamilton.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 11	...	5	0	...	...	55	0	...	...	250
Kent.....	State Normal College.....	Univ.	May 8	Aug. 4	...	33	40	6	9	176	1,492	137	158	16,000
Lebanon.....	Lebanon University.....	Univ.	May 22	Aug. 12	...	8	12	14	18	102	97	...	...	300
Lorain.....	City public schools.....	Ind.	June 12	July 21	...	3	0	...	...	46	52	...	...	2,000
New Concord.....	Muskingum College.....	Col.	do.	Aug. 4	...	14	6	0	0	5	142	20	50	4,086
Oberlin.....	Oberlin College.....	Col.	June 16	Aug. 3	...	15	0	6	0	8	78	3	7	13,310
Oxford.....	Miami University.....	Univ.	June 12	Sept. 1	...	37	16	...	...	192	590	54	59	6
Rio Grande.....	Rio Grande College.....	Ind.	June 26	Aug. 4	...	7	5	0	0	84	126	4	6	1,300
Springfield.....	Wittenberg College.....	Col.	do.	do.	...	15	7	4	2	51	203	112	231	3,100
Tiffin.....	Heidelberg University.....	Ind.	June 20	July 28	...	18	8	...	...	3	131	14	22	1,000
Westerville.....	Ottawa University.....	Ind.	June 19	do.	...	10	5	1	0	49	148	18	22	1,700
West Lafayette.....	West Lafayette College.....	Col.	June 20	July 29	...	8	5	0	0	30	82	8	5	3,000
Wilberforce.....	Wilberforce University (negro).....	Univ.	June 19	do.	...	13	10	12	1	28	82	7	5	3,000
Willoughby.....	Andrews Institute for Girls.....	Ind.	do.	do.	...	1	16	2	1	0	152	...	...	5,000
Wooster.....	College of Wooster.....	Col.	June 20	Aug. 11	...	50	25	12	12	380	900	10	25	16,988
Yellow Springs.....	Antioch College and Horace Mann Normal School.....	Col.	June 12	July 21	...	13	11	12	6	42	94	38	68	3,000
OKLAHOMA.														
Ada.....	East Central State Normal School.....	Nor.	May 22	July 29	...	29	15	7	2	297	619	60	50	13,000
Altus.....	County Normal Institute.....	Ind.	June 5	July 1	...	2	0	2	0	8	47	...	...	300
Alva.....	Northwestern State Normal School.....	Nor.	May 23	July 28	...	16	14	5	1	267	356	23	28	3,200
Buffalo.....	County Normal Institute.....	Ind.	July 3	do.	...	3	0	2	0	19	27	...	...	385
Durant.....	Southeastern State Normal School.....	Nor.	May 22	do.	...	30	16	8	3	328	671	...	...	11,000
Edmond.....	Central State Normal School.....	Nor.	do.	do.	...	38	27	8	3	507	1,778	34	39	20,000

<sup>2</sup> Including four critic teachers.<sup>1</sup> Controlled by Western Reserve University and Cleveland Normal Training School.



TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—		Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.		
		Opening.	Closing.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.		Women.	Male.	Female.	Boys.		Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
OKLAHOMA—cont'd.																	
Goodwell.....	Panhandle Agricultural Institute.....	Sch.....	May 22	June 28	×	×		6	3	3	1	2	26	75	28	37	\$1,200
Norman.....	University of Oklahoma.....	Univ.....	June 12	Aug. 4	×	×		35	6	9	0	35	382	579	28	57	10,000
Pawhuska.....	County Normal Institute.....	Ind.....	July 3	July 26			3	1	0	0	0	0	15	57			431
Ponca City.....	County Normal Institute.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 1			4	1	0	0	0	0	16	69			410
Stillwater.....	Oklahoma A. and M. College.....	Col.....	June 1	July 30	×	×		40	10	2	1	20	200	300	6	6	15,000
Tahlequah.....	Northeastern State Normal School.....	Nor.....	May 23	July 28	×	×		22	10	12	2	0	261	586	40	80	10,000
Tonahwa.....	Oklahoma Institute of Technology.....	Sch.....	do.....	do.....	×	×		16	10	2	0	2	18	87	3	15	8,000
Do.....	State University Preparatory School.....	Sch.....	July 22	July 22	×	×		15	11	0	0	3	19	66			8,500
Waurika.....	County Normal Institute.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 1			4	1	3	1	0	0	21	79	8	13	400
Weatherford.....	Southwestern State Normal School.....	Nor.....	May 23	July 28	×	×		25	15	10	0	20	257	719	15	46	9,033
OREGON.																	
Corvallis.....	Oregon Agricultural College.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 22		×	×	32	28	5	0	5	103	186			2,300
	Boys' and Girls' Course in Agriculture and Home Economics.....	Ind.....	June 19	June 30				9	4	10	2	4	27	23			100
Eugene.....	University of Oregon.....	Ind.....	do.....	July 28		×	×	26	2	4	0	6	129	185			7,263
Monmouth.....	Oregon Normal School.....	Nor.....	do.....	do.....	×			6	14	2	1	4	60	746			4,000
Oregon City.....	County Teachers' Training School.....	Ind.....	July 31	Aug. 18				3	2	11		12	16	163	0	11	442
Portland.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	June 19	July 28				28	47				3,033	2,009			18,250
Do.....	Northwest Normal School of Music and Art.....	Nor.....	July 5	do.....				2	2	1	2	2	0	12	12		150
Do.....	Summer School of Primary Methods.....	Ind.....	June 26	July 8				0	1	0	2		0	87	10	10	150
PENNSYLVANIA.																	
Allentown.....	Muhlenberg College.....	Col.....	July 6	Aug. 16		×	×	11	1	2			23	25			1,300
Beaver Falls.....	Geneva College.....	Ind.....	June 12	Aug. 18				12	3				25	176			2,500
Brush Valley.....	Mechanicsburg Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	May 2	June 26				2	0	0	0	0	18	21			

Collegeville	Ursinus College.....	Ind	June 19	July 28	×	×	9	0	0	0	18	15	950
Easton	Lafayette College, Department of Civil Engineering.....	Col	June 8	July 1	×	×	1	0	0	0	41	0	708
Fort Washington	Darby School of Painting.....	Ind	June 5	July 29	...	...	1	0	...	...	5	31	...
Grove City	Grove City College <sup>2</sup> .....	Col	June 19	Aug. 19	×	×	33	8	11	2	160	366	10,000
Lancaster	Franklin and Marshall Academy.....	Ind	June 18	July 28	...	...	3	0	...	...	30	5	660
Meadville	Meadville Theological School.....	Ind	June 18	July 28	...	...	3	0	...	...	30	5	...
...	Institute for Religious Education.....	Col	July 5	July 21	...	...	4	2	3	0	8	5	12
...	Institute of Social Service and Social Reform.....	Col	Aug. 14	Sept. 1	...	...	7	4	2	3	20	11	250
Millersville	State Normal School.....	Ind	June 26	Aug. 4	×	×	11	8	1	5	60	114	2,300
Muncy	Lycoming County Normal School <sup>3</sup> .....	Ind	Apr. 3	Aug. 25	×	×	6	3	13	4	81	135	1,200
Myerstown	Albright College.....	Ind	June 19	July 28	×	×	2	0	...	...	6	2	200
Philadelphia	Brown Preparatory School.....	Ind	June 20	Aug. 31	...	...	7	0	0	0	99	12	2,500
Do	Nett College.....	Sch	June 12	July 28	×	×	3	4	0	0	20	15	800
Do	Peirce School.....	Ind	July 3	Aug. 11	×	×	12	2	1	0	56	121	5,000
Do	Pennsylvania Museum School of Industrial Art.....	Ind	July 5	July 28	...	...	12	1	0	0	3	52	750
Do	Pennsylvania Orthopaedic Institute and School of Mechanotherapy.....	Ind	do	Nov. 4	×	×	6	5	0	0	2	7	...
Do	Temple University.....	Ind	do	Aug. 15	×	×	7	4	...	...	73	93	1,948
Do	University of Pennsylvania.....	Univ	July 10	Aug. 19	×	×	68	11	...	...	494	551	30,000
Do	Y. M. C. A. (central branch).....	Ind	June 28	Aug. 8	...	...	2	7	0	0	120	135	1,300
Pittsburgh (Mount Oliver)	Byron W. King's School of Oratory, Elocution, and Dramatic Culture.....	Ind	June 12	July 21	×	×	6	6	2	0	35	65	950
Pittsburgh	City public schools.....	Ind	July 10	Aug. 18	×	×	28	38	...	...	812	628	7,200
Do	University of Pittsburgh.....	Univ	Aug. 19	Aug. 19	×	×	51	14	7	1	48	334	21,300
Seranton	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind	do	Aug. 3	×	×	3	0	0	0	57	250	500
Soulsgrave	Susquehanna University.....	Ind	do	Aug. 4	×	×	10	2	2	0	65	15	1,000
Shippensburg	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.....	Ind	July 3	Aug. 11	×	×	6	5	0	...	17	41	750
South Bethlehem	Lehigh University.....	Ind	July 3	Aug. 11	×	×	15	0	...	...	142	0	1,866
State College	Pennsylvania State College.....	Col	June 26	Aug. 24	×	×	15	21	18	4	38	201	14,500
Swarthmore	Swarthmore Preparatory School.....	Ind	June 20	Sept. 1	×	×	4	2	...	...	16	0	1,200
West Chester	State Normal School.....	Ind	June 26	Aug. 4	...	...	8	2	5	...	40	130	2,000
BIODE ISLAND.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Providence	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind	July 3	Aug. 25	...	...	7	0	8	0	70	4	500
SOUTH CAROLINA.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Columbia	Summer School for High School Teachers (University of South Carolina).....	Ind	June 26	July 22	×	×	13	1	0	0	4	41	2,800
Orangeburg	State A. and M. College (negro).....	Nor	do	July 21	×	×	11	9	4	0	9	283	500
Rock Hill	Winthrop Normal and Industrial College.....	Nor	June 13	do	×	×	17	21	13	2	11	711	20,400
SOUTH DAKOTA.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aberdeen	Northern Normal and Industrial School (2 terms).....	Nor	June 12	Sept. 1	×	×	19	4	...	...	64	488	10,398

<sup>4</sup> Department of engineering and mines opens June 19 and closes Aug. 26.

<sup>2</sup> Includes an independent normal term of six weeks.

<sup>3</sup> Includes two terms with two weeks' vacation in June.

<sup>4</sup> Department of engineering and mines opens June 19 and closes Aug. 26.  
<sup>5</sup> Varies with course pursued.

<sup>5</sup>Varies with course pursued.

TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—			Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
		Opening.	Closing.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued.																
Brookings.....	Summer school of university, college, normal school, other institution, or independent.	Ind....	Ind....	Ind....	Ind....	Ind....	Ind....	Ind....	Ind....	Ind....	Ind....	Ind....	Ind....	Ind....	Ind....	Ind....
Huron.....	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	June 12	July 21	...	×	×	20	8	8	2	4	36	119	...	...	\$3,300
Madison.....	Huron College.	June 13	July 22	...	×	×	8	5	2	0	0	36	209	6	56	3,500
Mitchell.....	State Normal School.	June 12	Aug. 31	×	×	...	7	3	2	2	6	10	115	10	15	2,500
Sioux Falls.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.	June 12	July 27	×	×	...	7	5	3	...	10	15	118	10	15	1,845
Springfield.....	Lutheran Normal School.	June 5	July 15	×	×	...	2	4	1	0	3	29	29	...	...	750
Vermilion.....	State Normal School.	June 12	do.	×	×	...	8	4	3	1	6	16	131	...	...	3,000
Yankton.....	University of South Dakota.	June 19	July 29	×	×	×	15	3	4	1	6	50	62	...	...	2,000
	Yankton College.	do.	July 28	×	×	×	8	10	4	...	15	34	127	...	...	...
TENNESSEE.																
Chatanooga.....	University of Chattanooga.	June 5	June 30	...	×	...	13	5	9	2	0	70	350	10	30	3,000
Harrrogate.....	Lincoln Memorial University.	May 15	Aug. 4	...	×	×	5	7	8	...	8	90	70	...	...	8,000
Johnson City.....	East Tennessee State Normal School.	June 6	July 15	×	×	...	18	10	6	1	15	140	514	...	...	19,000
Knoxville.....	Summer School of the South (University of Tennessee).	June 20	July 28	×	×	...	35	28	12	...	65	359	1,036	...	...	...
Memphis.....	West Tennessee State Normal School.	June 12	July 21	×	×	...	18	12	10	2	20	82	517	15	20	6,000
Memphisboro.....	Middle Tennessee State Normal School.	June 5	July 15	×	×	...	13	14	0	0	10	197	343	33	34	6,000
Nashville.....	George Peabody College for Teachers.	June 17	Aug. 26	×	×	×	58	23	3	...	5	436	1,028	85	62	2,729
Do.....	State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.	June 12	July 14	×	×	...	17	19	10	5	13	120	640	...	...	...
Do.....	Summer School of Philanthropy (American Interchurch College).	June 17	Aug. 26	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	0	3	...	...	500
Sewanee.....	University of the South.	June 16	Aug. 30	×	×	...	5	0	...	...	15	25	0	...	...	...
Walling.....	Webb Summer School.	May 30	Aug. 7	×	×	...	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	...	...	...



TEXAS.																
Abilene.....	Simmons College Summer School and Normal.....	Col.....	June 5	Aug. 31	×	×	12	1	0	0	2	80	220	30	10	4,000
Albino.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	do.	July 13	.....	.....	4	1	2	.....	1	12	56	2	14	600
Athens.....	do.....	Ind.....	May 30	July 22	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	13	43	.....	.....	.....
Austin.....	University of Texas Summer School and Normal.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 27	×	×	87	12	0	1	0	548	929	12	14	23,500
Beaumont.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 15	.....	.....	5	3	4	0	4	20	85	0	.....	800
Do.....	Summer Schools of Coaching.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	.....	.....	4	10	.....	.....	.....	65	85	0	15	.....
Bellon.....	Baylor College.....	Col.....	June 7	July 27	×	×	3	4	4	.....	1	5	83	6	4	1,200
Bonham.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 4	July 13	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	3	28	100	.....	.....	1,000
Brenham.....	Blum Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 6	do.	.....	.....	5	1	4	0	.....	12	55	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 5	do.	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....	.....	10	21	.....	.....	.....
Brownsville.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 4	July 15	.....	.....	.....	1	1	0	0	10	67	8	12	980
Brownwood.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 27	.....	.....	4	3	.....	2	2	26	97	.....	.....	1,400
Canyon.....	West Texas State Normal College.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 28	×	×	4	1	2	1	5	158	570	20	31	9,000
Center Point.....	Summer Normal.....	Nor.....	June 5	Aug. 7	.....	.....	13	12	.....	.....	.....	9	31	.....	.....	1,500
Cisco.....	Britton Training School, Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 7	July 27	.....	.....	4	1	2	1	.....	40	77	.....	.....	1,000
Clarksville.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 5	do.	.....	.....	4	1	2	2	.....	17	37	.....	.....	725
Cleburne.....	do.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	.....	.....	4	1	3	0	12	9	67	.....	.....	920
College Station.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	Ind.....	June 16	July 29	.....	.....	36	3	2	3	20	391	156	4	10	1,000
Comanche.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 1	July 15	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	38	98	.....	.....	1,000
Commerce.....	East Texas Normal College.....	Nor.....	June 6	Aug. 31	×	×	22	8	7	10	.....	638	723	.....	.....	12,500
Conroe.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 5	July 13	.....	.....	12	2	6	2	5	32	84	.....	.....	3,500
Cooper.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 6	July 27	.....	.....	6	2	2	2	1	40	50	8	12	1,600
Corpus Christi.....	do.....	Ind.....	May 30	do.	.....	.....	6	1	4	2	3	28	134	10	85	1,100
Cyeto.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 5	do.	.....	.....	4	2	0	0	.....	16	61	12	23	2,300
Dallas.....	Southern Methodist University.....	Univ.....	June 13	do.	×	×	11	0	3	0	6	58	93	.....	.....	510
Do.....	College of Fine Arts.....	Univ.....	do.	do.	.....	.....	3	0	.....	.....	.....	0	28	.....	.....	800
Do.....	Summer Normal Institute.....	Ind.....	do.	do.	.....	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	15	127	4	8	1,350
Decatur.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	do.	do.	.....	.....	8	0	10	3	4	18	77	.....	.....	800
Del Rio.....	Summer Normal (DeCATur College).....	Sch.....	June 30	July 15	×	×	6	1	.....	12	15	81	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denton.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 5	July 13	.....	.....	4	1	3	2	1	12	24	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	College of Industrial Arts Summer School and Normal.....	Col.....	May 30	July 27	×	×	13	29	2	1	3	0	441	0	44	.....
Do.....	Interdenominational School of Missions.....	Ind.....	May 28	June 5	.....	.....	0	4	1	0	5	0	75	.....	.....	350
Do.....	North Texas State Normal College.....	Nor.....	May 30	July 29	×	×	34	15	2	0	6	402	1,048	20	40	15,700
Fort Worth.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 12	do.	.....	.....	5	2	4	.....	.....	16	44	.....	.....	1,500
Do.....	Texas Christian University.....	Univ.....	June 10	Aug. 31	×	×	9	5	.....	.....	.....	78	94	.....	.....	6,000
Georgetown.....	Southwestern University Summer School and Normal.....	Univ.....	June 20	Sept. 2	×	×	14	4	3	15	.....	95	100	.....	.....	3,137
Greenville.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 28	.....	.....	10	1	8	1	.....	49	95	25	30	1,500
Groesbeck.....	do.....	Ind.....	May 30	July 27	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5	.....	22	81	.....	.....	75
Haskell.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 10	do.	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	0	40	48	.....	.....	100
Houston.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 11	.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....	15	211	.....	.....	2,000
Huntsville.....	Sam Houston State Normal Institute.....	Ind.....	May 29	July 29	×	×	16	12	2	2	2	254	449	17	13	10,000
Livingston.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 13	.....	.....	3	2	1	0	.....	31	23	.....	.....	450
Do.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 19	July 27	.....	.....	5	.....	2	2	1	18	17	.....	.....	.....



Tyler.....	do.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 13	.....	3	3	9	2	6	10	62	200
Uvalde.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	do.....	July 27	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	8	73	100
Victoria.....	do.....	Ind.....	do.....	July 15	.....	31	3	3	.....	7	16	80	800
Waco.....	Baylor University Summer Quarter and Normal.....	Univ.....	June 12	Sept. 1	×	.....	5	12	5	28	239	423	8, 176
Do.....	Summer Normal (negro).....	Ind.....	June 20	July 27	.....	5	1	3	2	.....	25	75	123
Waxahachie.....	Trinity University Summer School and Normal.....	Ind.....	June 12	Aug. 12	×	8	3	.....	.....	.....	39	122	2, 000
Weatherford.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 27	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	31	97	.....
Wetulia Falls.....	City public schools.....	Ind.....	June 5	do.....	.....	4	2	0	0	0	45	56	800
Wills Point.....	Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 1	do.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	28	53	100
Woodville.....	do.....	Ind.....	May 29	July 13	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	20	30	.....
UTAH.													
Logan.....	Agricultural College of Utah.....	Ind.....	June 5	July 15	.....	18	7	9	.....	.....	70	184	3, 500
Provo.....	Brigham Young University.....	Ind.....	do.....	Aug. 25	.....	15	1	5	0	10	103	165	3, 500
Salt Lake City.....	University of Utah.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 21	×	30	14	4	.....	53	196	541	.....
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	Ind.....	do.....	do.....	.....	4	11	.....	.....	.....	200	209	4, 000
VERMONT.													
Rutland.....	University of Vermont.....	Ind.....	July 10	Aug. 18	.....	16	6	2	.....	10	50	309	3, 500
Castleton.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	June 27	July 15	×	.....	1	6	.....	.....	4	221	.....
East Charleston.....	Camp Winape.....	Ind.....	July 1	Aug. 31	.....	14	0	2	0	.....	78	0	7, 000
Johnson.....	State Normal School.....	Ind.....	July 11	July 28	×	.....	2	9	3	1	8	228	870
Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	Ind.....	July 8	Aug. 18	×	15	12	2	0	15	48	130	4, 000
St. Albans Bay.....	Kamp Kill Kare.....	Ind.....	June 20	Sept. 10	.....	17	0	.....	.....	10	45	0	5, 000
VIRGINIA.													
Abingdon.....	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 20	July 20	.....	7	7	2	1	1	100	200	1, 900
Backsburg.....	Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	Col.....	June 19	Aug. 4	×	33	0	2	1	2	83	2	3, 800
Cambria.....	Christiania Summer School (negro).....	Ind.....	do.....	July 21	.....	5	3	7	4	3	9	45	682
Charlottesville.....	University of Virginia.....	Univ.....	June 20	Aug. 3	×	61	38	30	10	21	302	1, 045	20, 000
Covington.....	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	do.....	July 18	.....	8	4	4	5	10	8	208	1, 950
Dublin.....	College of William and Mary.....	Col.....	do.....	Aug. 17	×	14	0	.....	.....	25	71	0	4, 700
Fast Radford.....	State Normal School for Women.....	Ind.....	June 12	Aug. 26	.....	6	23	2	2	30	40	369	4, 500
Emory.....	Emory and Henry College.....	Col.....	June 15	Aug. 17	×	4	0	0	0	0	35	2	850
Farmville.....	State Summer Normal and School of Elementary Methods.....	Ind.....	June 12	July 21	.....	7	15	1	2	(3)	0	401	.....
Fredericksburg.....	State Normal School for Women.....	Ind.....	June 13	July 22	.....	7	10	0	0	(3)	2	230	30
Galax.....	State Summer Normal.....	Ind.....	June 20	July 19	.....	5	5	2	.....	.....	76	56	1, 200
Hampton.....	Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (negro).....	Ind.....	June 14	July 12	.....	12	14	.....	6	.....	51	407	3, 500
Harrisonburg.....	State Normal and Industrial School for Women (two terms).....	Nor.....	June 12	Sept. 1	×	13	16	12	1	8	23	632	60
Ivy Depot.....	Blue Ridge Camp.....	Ind.....	July 5	Aug. 30	.....	10	0	4	.....	2	50	0	5, 600
Lawrenceville.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School (negro).....	Ind.....	June 19	July 22	.....	4	6	4	1	5	6	186	300

<sup>1</sup> Summer normal closes July 22.<sup>2</sup> Summer normal closes July 27.<sup>3</sup> Chautauqua one week.



TABLE 2.—Summer schools reporting sessions held in 1916—Continued.

Location.	Summer school.	Session of 1916.		Courses accredited for—			Instructors.		Lecturers.		Popular lectures, music recitals, etc.	Students.		Pupils in observation schools.		Estimated cost.
		Opening.	Closing.	Certificate or diploma.	Undergraduate degrees.	Graduate degrees.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		Male.	Female.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
VIRGINIA—contd.																
Luray.....	State Summer Normal.	June 19	July 20				5	2	1	3		21	54			\$750
Manassas.....	State Summer Normal (negro).....	June 17	July 21				6	4	4	2	8	9	81			850
Martinsville.....	State Summer Normal.....	June 19	do.				8	6	2	1	2	15	236	12	18	2,000
Norfolk.....	do.....	June 20	July 18				7	6				11	189	7	8	1,800
Petersburg.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (negro).....	June 16	do.				13	20	4	2	1	15	319	2	40	5,000
Richmond.....	Richmond City Normal.....	June 19	July 29	×			10	9	0	0	0	12	226	220	362	5,000
Do.....	Virginia Union University (negro).....	do.	do.				8	9	1	2	9	18	275			1,632
WASHINGTON.																
Bellingham.....	State Normal School.....	June 5	July 28		×		20	31	6	2	10	120	780	160	180	15,000
Centralia.....	Centralia Summer Normal.....	June 12	July 21	×			9	4			2	18	93			2,100
Cheney.....	State Normal School.....	May 29	July 28				20	19	5		15	97	569	51	66	12,000
Ellensburg.....	do.....	June 5	do.	×	×		8	11	5		1	2	117	15	30	
Friday Harbor.....	Puget Sound Marine Station (University of Washington).....	June 26	Aug. 5			×	8	1			3	14	41			3,600
North Yakima.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	July 5	Aug. 12				2	0				9	16			190
Pullman.....	State College of Washington.....	June 19	July 29		×		27	7	3	1	24	122	146			5,000
Puyallup.....	Summer School of Agriculture (State College of Washington).....	do.	do.		×		9	5			10	23	99	10	10	3,000
Seattle.....	Northwest Summer Normal.....	June 18	July 27				3	4	6	5	10	30	200			
Do.....	University of Washington.....	June 19	July 28	×			77	19	1	1	29	368	1,018			
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Summer School.....	do.	Aug. 1				11	0	0	0	3	135	0			2,025
Spokane.....	Palmer Method Summer School of Penmanship and Lettering.....	do.	July 15				1	0				0	9			50







## CHAPTER IX.

### PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, 1915-16.

For the year ending June, 1916, reports were received by the Bureau of Education from 12,003 public high schools, with an enrollment of 1,456,061 students. The number of public high schools reporting and the number of students enrolled continue to increase each year.

The number of students enrolled in the fourth year of public and private high schools in 1916 was 233,827, or 14.57 per cent of the total enrollment. The graduates numbered 215,801, or 92.30 per cent of the number enrolled in the fourth year class.

The number of four-year high schools steadily increases. Of 12,003 public high schools reporting, 8,906 had four-year courses. There were enrolled in these schools 1,362,514 students, or 93.57 per cent of the total high-school enrollment.

Based upon the returns from 3,544 public high schools, summarized in Table 14, the estimated per capita cost of the public high schools in 1916 was \$59.86. The financial statements of only those schools in which high-school cost was clearly separated from elementary expenditure was included in this tabulation. The 3,544 public high schools represented in this table reported 466,879 students and an aggregate income of \$27,946,589. By applying the above per capita cost of \$59.86 to the total high-school enrollment, the estimated cost of public high schools was found to be \$87,000,000.

#### *Public high schools with 4-year courses.*

Year.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Per cent. <sup>1</sup>
1909.....	5,920	31,758	740,904	88.07
1910.....	6,421	35,332	806,834	88.17
1911.....	6,732	38,780	869,557	88.31
1912.....	7,686	45,480	997,555	90.25
1913.....	7,839	47,788	1,034,940	91.20
1914.....	8,275	52,491	1,126,456	92.42
1915.....	8,440	56,870	1,236,099	93.01
1916.....	8,906	62,643	1,362,514	93.58

<sup>1</sup> Ratio of enrollment to enrollment in all public high schools.

#### *Distribution of public high schools with reference to length of course, 1915-16.*

Divisions.	High schools.		Teachers.		Students.		Percentage of students in 4-year schools.
	With 4 years.	All others.	In 4-year schools.	In all others.	In 4-year schools.	In all others.	
United States.....	8,906	3,097	62,643	5,634	1,362,514	93,547	93.58
North Atlantic Division.....	1,694	628	17,684	1,123	432,588	19,060	95.78
North Central Division.....	4,196	1,200	26,637	1,921	543,409	29,066	94.92
South Atlantic Division.....	772	577	3,932	1,131	84,128	19,648	81.07
South Central Division.....	1,259	556	6,071	1,079	132,016	18,506	87.71
Western Division.....	985	136	8,319	380	170,373	7,267	95.91

*Number and per cent of students in each year of high-school course in schools reporting, by grades.*

## 1908-9.

Schools.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Public high schools..	9,317	841,273	364,138	43.28	226,129	26.88	149,955	17.83	101,051	12.01
Private high schools..	1,212	84,752	29,122	34.36	22,820	26.93	18,086	21.34	14,724	17.37
Total.....	10,529	926,025	393,260	42.47	248,949	26.88	168,041	18.15	115,775	12.50

## 1909-10.

Public high schools..	10,213	915,061	392,505	42.89	247,936	27.10	163,176	17.83	111,444	12.18
Private high schools..	1,657	107,278	37,775	35.21	29,136	27.16	22,693	21.15	17,674	16.48
Total.....	11,870	1,022,339	430,280	42.09	277,072	27.10	185,869	18.18	129,118	12.63

## 1910-11.

Public high schools..	10,234	984,677	421,335	42.79	263,213	26.73	176,990	17.97	123,139	12.51
Private high schools..	1,841	120,777	41,852	34.65	32,526	26.93	25,701	21.28	20,698	17.14
Total.....	12,075	1,105,454	463,187	41.90	295,739	26.75	202,691	18.34	143,837	13.01

## 1911-12.

Public high schools..	11,244	1,105,360	461,288	41.73	299,304	27.08	201,311	18.21	143,457	12.98
Private high schools..	1,930	130,768	45,572	34.85	35,092	26.84	27,335	20.90	22,769	17.41
Total.....	13,124	1,236,128	506,860	41.00	334,396	27.05	228,646	18.50	166,226	13.45

## 1912-13.

Public high schools..	11,277	1,134,771	464,625	40.94	305,678	26.94	211,352	18.63	153,116	13.49
Private high schools..	2,039	138,944	48,468	34.88	37,182	26.76	28,821	20.74	24,473	17.62
Total.....	13,316	1,273,715	513,093	40.28	342,860	26.92	240,173	18.86	177,589	13.94

## 1913-14.

Public high schools..	11,515	1,218,804	497,110	40.79	325,960	26.74	226,999	18.63	168,735	13.84
Private high schools..	2,082	145,673	50,613	34.74	39,018	26.79	30,073	20.64	25,969	17.83
Total.....	13,597	1,364,477	547,723	40.14	364,978	26.75	257,072	18.84	194,704	14.27

## 1914-15.

Public high schools..	11,674	1,328,984	543,026	40.86	354,705	26.69	245,380	18.46	185,873	13.99
Private high schools..	2,136	147,094	50,666	34.44	39,096	26.58	30,224	20.55	27,108	18.43
Total.....	13,810	1,476,078	593,692	40.22	393,801	26.68	275,604	18.67	212,981	14.43

## 1915-16.

Public high schools..	12,003	1,456,061	590,110	40.53	391,301	26.87	268,762	18.46	205,888	14.14
Private high schools..	2,118	149,221	51,131	34.27	39,706	26.61	30,445	20.40	27,939	18.72
Total.....	14,121	1,605,282	641,241	39.94	431,007	26.85	299,207	18.64	233,827	14.57

*Public and private high-school students, classified by years of course and by sex, 1915-16.*

Schools.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Public high schools....	12,003	279,701	310,409	176,708	214,593	118,004	150,758	86,228	119,660	660,641	795,420
Private high schools....	<sup>1</sup> 2,118	23,887	27,244	18,661	21,045	14,469	15,976	12,955	14,984	69,972	79,249
Total.....	14,121	303,588	337,653	195,369	235,638	132,473	166,734	99,183	134,644	730,613	874,669

<sup>1</sup> 85 private high schools did not report enrollment by years.

*Public and private high schools since 1889-90.*

Year reported.	Public.			Private.			Total.		
	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.	Schools.	Teachers.	Students.
1889-90.....	2,526	9,120	202,963	1,632	7,209	94,931	4,158	16,329	297,894
1894-95.....	4,712	14,122	350,099	2,180	8,559	118,347	6,982	22,681	468,446
1899-1900.....	6,005	20,372	519,251	1,978	10,117	110,797	7,983	30,489	630,048
1904-5.....	7,576	28,461	679,702	1,627	9,850	107,207	9,203	38,311	786,909
1909-10.....	10,213	41,667	915,061	1,781	11,146	117,400	11,994	52,813	1,032,461
1914-15.....	11,674	62,519	1,328,984	2,248	14,026	155,044	13,922	76,545	1,484,028
1915-16.....	12,003	68,277	1,456,061	2,203	13,958	155,135	14,206	82,235	1,611,196

*Relative progress of public and private high schools since 1889-90.*

Year reported.	Per cent of number of schools.		Per cent of number of teachers.		Per cent of number of students.	
	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.	Public.	Private.
1889-90.....	60.75	39.25	55.85	44.15	68.13	31.87
1894-95.....	68.37	31.63	62.26	37.74	74.74	25.26
1899-1900.....	75.22	24.78	66.82	33.18	82.41	17.59
1904-5.....	82.32	17.68	74.29	25.71	86.38	13.62
1909-10.....	85.15	14.85	78.90	21.10	88.63	11.37
1914-15.....	83.85	16.15	81.68	18.32	89.55	10.45
1915-16.....	84.49	15.51	83.03	16.97	90.37	9.63

The progress of military drill in public and private high schools for three consecutive years is shown below:

*Military drill in public and private high schools.*

Year.	Public.			Private.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.
1914.....	75	16,785	8,702	86	7,043	6,835
1915.....	119	27,408	14,481	113	9,264	8,836
1916.....	224	76,509	24,433	134	11,977	10,324



## DENOMINATIONAL AND NONSECTARIAN SCHOOLS.

The number of private high schools and academies reporting in 1916 fell slightly below that of the preceding year, but the number of students remained practically the same. Of the 2,203 schools reporting, 1,570 were under the control or influence of religious denominations and 633 were nonsectarian. The enrollment by States in each of the schools of 12 denominations having 1,000 or more high-school students is given in Table 23. The number of schools controlled by each of 26 denominations with the teaching force and enrollment is shown in the following synopsis:

*Denominational high schools and academies.*

Religious denominations.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
Baptist.....	101	504	7,359
Brethren.....	12	77	825
Christian.....	17	95	1,089
Christian Science.....	2	15	142
Church of God.....	1	3	33
Congregational.....	29	176	2,084
Episcopal.....	85	671	5,499
Evangelical.....	4	30	362
Friends.....	34	231	2,392
Holiness.....	1	2	17
Jewish.....	3	21	248
Latter-day Saints.....	19	243	5,483
Lutheran.....	56	317	3,774
Mennonite.....	4	27	319
Methodist.....	76	521	6,496
Methodist Episcopal South.....	33	169	2,667
Moravian.....	2	11	66
Nazarene.....	1	5	61
New Church.....	2	24	106
Pentecostal.....	6	34	406
Presbyterian.....	68	351	3,519
Reformed.....	9	80	892
Roman Catholic.....	981	5,326	58,327
Schwenkfelder.....	1	11	133
Seventh-day Adventist.....	20	167	1,874
Universalist.....	3	19	313
Total.....	1,570	9,130	104,486

TABLE 1.—Public high schools—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1915-16.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	12,003	29,131	39,146	68,277	660,641	795,420	1,456,061	7,804	14,490	22,294	136,856
North Atlantic Div.....	2,322	7,558	11,249	18,807	210,617	241,031	451,648	1,368	2,271	3,639	17,049
North Central Div.....	5,396	12,022	16,536	28,558	256,643	315,832	572,475	2,230	3,564	5,794	64,710
South Atlantic Div.....	1,319	2,279	2,784	5,063	45,302	58,474	103,776	1,597	3,495	5,092	23,036
South Central Div.....	1,815	3,408	3,742	7,150	65,531	84,991	150,522	2,269	4,710	6,979	22,664
Western Div.....	1,121	3,864	4,835	8,699	82,548	95,092	177,640	340	450	790	9,397
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	176	234	439	673	6,419	8,091	14,510	5	8	13	177
New Hampshire.....	60	122	238	360	3,461	4,090	7,551	0	2	2	356
Vermont.....	69	112	208	320	2,753	3,638	6,391	1	2	3	329
Massachusetts.....	236	1,135	2,165	3,300	38,182	44,332	82,514	218	362	580	949
Rhode Island.....	23	149	222	371	4,621	4,691	9,312	43	64	107	98
Connecticut.....	57	262	571	833	9,371	11,120	20,491	56	74	130	291
New York.....	661	2,413	4,130	6,543	73,031	81,621	154,652	242	502	744	6,682
New Jersey.....	149	776	1,132	1,908	22,448	25,020	47,468	301	488	789	489
Pennsylvania.....	891	2,355	2,144	4,499	50,331	58,428	108,759	502	769	1,271	7,678
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	798	2,045	2,131	4,176	42,323	47,665	89,988	384	561	945	10,265
Indiana.....	598	1,419	1,482	2,901	24,573	28,110	52,683	294	420	714	5,183
Illinois.....	658	1,876	2,440	4,316	44,818	52,670	97,488	314	539	903	8,601
Michigan.....	410	1,012	1,590	2,602	25,384	30,161	55,545	70	92	162	4,320
Wisconsin.....	312	807	1,417	2,224	19,763	23,396	43,159	10	6	16	670
Minnesota.....	279	879	1,409	2,288	18,129	24,787	42,916	21	40	61	937
Iowa.....	606	966	1,925	2,891	22,251	29,520	51,771	79	108	187	8,907
Missouri.....	512	1,025	1,215	2,240	21,274	27,694	48,968	610	1,024	1,634	6,887
North Dakota.....	173	261	368	629	3,812	5,338	9,150	2	0	2	3,322
South Dakota.....	177	259	342	601	4,009	5,654	9,663	2	4	6	3,503
Nebraska.....	423	631	965	1,596	12,959	17,174	30,133	33	59	92	7,385
Kansas.....	450	842	1,252	2,094	17,348	23,663	41,011	411	661	1,072	5,730
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	30	45	72	117	1,155	1,365	2,520	20	56	76	582
Maryland.....	91	272	334	606	5,119	6,808	11,927	231	477	708	1,175
Dist. of Columbia.....	7	121	184	305	3,228	3,805	7,033	644	1,039	1,683	.....
Virginia.....	341	458	671	1,129	9,312	13,032	22,344	272	861	1,133	8,257
West Virginia.....	129	287	314	601	5,468	6,875	12,343	110	159	269	1,092
North Carolina.....	241	314	374	688	6,924	8,545	15,469	7	12	19	2,885
South Carolina.....	151	183	253	436	3,583	5,314	8,897	178	490	668	2,441
Georgia.....	258	431	391	822	8,005	9,184	17,189	71	239	310	4,960
Florida.....	101	168	191	359	2,508	3,546	6,054	64	162	226	1,644
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	232	382	418	800	7,319	9,644	16,963	305	616	921	3,414
Tennessee.....	199	405	422	827	7,838	10,263	18,101	360	826	1,186	2,044
Alabama.....	191	307	353	660	7,197	8,388	15,585	267	626	893	4,028
Mississippi.....	170	252	357	609	5,251	6,226	11,477	124	280	404	3,096
Louisiana.....	135	246	368	614	4,200	6,239	10,439	13	27	40	886
Texas.....	487	1,019	1,031	2,050	20,242	26,613	46,855	938	1,819	2,757	5,816
Arkansas.....	163	297	283	580	5,415	6,962	12,377	139	312	451	1,805
Oklahoma.....	238	500	510	1,010	8,069	10,656	18,725	123	204	327	1,575
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	73	170	255	425	3,137	4,250	7,387	9	8	17	791
Wyoming.....	33	68	77	145	955	1,378	2,333	5	4	9	518
Colorado.....	120	357	488	845	7,709	9,822	17,531	60	115	175	977
New Mexico.....	34	79	80	159	1,183	1,358	2,541	4	3	7	355
Arizona.....	19	81	89	170	1,332	1,677	3,009	4	6	10	18
Utah.....	35	198	159	357	3,918	3,865	7,783	3	5	8	201
Nevada.....	21	41	43	84	454	587	1,041	3	2	5	263
Idaho.....	94	223	243	466	3,849	4,821	8,670	3	1	4	1,141
Washington.....	239	715	842	1,557	13,905	16,318	30,223	42	34	76	2,836
Oregon.....	178	393	464	857	7,767	9,408	17,175	3	11	14	2,146
California.....	275	1,539	2,095	3,634	38,339	41,608	79,947	204	261	465	151

TABLE 2.—*Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1915-16.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States...	11,944	509,841	618,305	1,128,146	2,844	105,142	138,043	243,185	2,442	120,795	5,012	125,807
North Atlantic Div...	2,304	142,270	162,684	304,954	818	47,959	67,876	115,835	254	30,002	1,170	31,172
North Central Div...	5,366	207,116	255,890	463,006	1,097	33,351	42,251	75,602	1,294	53,238	1,746	54,984
South Atlantic Div...	1,345	39,494	52,511	92,005	184	4,489	6,013	10,502	155	8,578	49	8,927
South Central Div...	1,815	60,709	78,730	139,439	230	4,985	5,290	10,275	295	11,546	119	11,665
Western Div.....	1,114	60,252	68,490	128,742	515	14,358	16,613	30,971	444	17,131	1,928	19,059
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	176	4,924	5,838	10,762	69	1,341	2,288	3,629	17	620	0	620
New Hampshire	60	2,407	2,496	4,903	35	976	1,573	2,549	16	530	0	530
Vermont.....	68	2,165	2,796	4,961	31	545	831	1,376	9	220	13	233
Massachusetts...	227	19,380	23,019	42,399	156	11,025	18,739	29,764	64	6,398	99	6,497
Rhode Island...	23	3,499	3,382	6,881	16	1,269	1,915	3,184	6	1,155	0	1,155
Connecticut.....	57	6,737	6,880	13,617	42	2,118	3,889	6,007	7	576	0	576
New York.....	657	51,424	60,155	111,579	161	14,940	17,298	32,238	45	9,903	854	10,757
New Jersey.....	149	13,625	14,888	28,513	112	6,430	8,075	14,505	25	2,650	106	2,756
Pennsylvania...	887	38,109	43,230	81,339	196	9,315	13,268	22,583	65	7,950	98	8,048
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	792	33,812	37,869	71,681	175	6,160	7,166	13,326	117	8,475	691	9,166
Indiana.....	598	23,117	26,557	49,674	101	2,049	2,359	4,408	209	5,019	113	5,132
Illinois.....	649	31,510	38,265	69,775	158	6,655	10,598	17,253	115	10,422	277	10,699
Michigan.....	405	19,748	24,130	43,878	113	3,274	4,403	7,677	66	4,783	90	4,873
Wisconsin.....	307	15,271	18,108	33,379	109	3,720	4,050	7,770	104	4,031	13	4,044
Minnesota.....	278	13,397	18,947	32,344	75	2,728	3,825	6,553	166	6,402	123	6,525
Iowa.....	604	19,447	25,100	44,547	85	2,243	2,899	5,142	212	4,342	165	4,507
Missouri.....	511	16,956	22,302	39,258	53	2,362	2,730	5,092	50	3,114	31	3,145
North Dakota...	173	3,513	5,002	8,515	41	410	521	931	57	827	43	870
South Dakota...	177	3,741	5,293	9,034	23	381	475	856	27	532	45	577
Nebraska.....	422	11,402	14,889	26,291	51	1,423	1,259	2,682	62	1,651	34	1,685
Kansas.....	450	15,202	19,428	34,630	113	1,946	1,966	3,912	110	3,640	121	3,761
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	30	970	1,173	2,143	7	213	228	441	2	288	8	296
Maryland.....	90	3,324	5,305	8,629	47	635	1,460	2,095	37	3,122	0	3,122
Dist. Columbia..	6	2,643	2,860	5,503	3	585	945	1,530	2	1,263	0	1,263
Virginia.....	341	8,213	11,591	19,804	28	1,060	1,181	2,241	24	664	5	669
West Virginia...	129	5,076	6,309	11,385	31	672	865	1,537	23	709	1	710
North Carolina..	241	6,724	8,320	15,044	12	313	321	634	10	377	0	377
South Carolina..	151	3,458	5,063	8,521	13	164	184	348	14	286	0	286
Georgia.....	256	6,710	8,523	15,233	30	694	661	1,355	33	1,837	30	1,867
Florida.....	101	2,376	3,337	5,713	13	153	168	321	10	332	5	337
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	232	6,251	8,719	14,970	23	647	939	1,586	24	1,014	0	1,014
Tennessee.....	199	6,814	8,810	15,624	33	898	733	1,631	27	806	8	814
Alabama.....	191	6,781	7,987	14,768	25	406	341	747	69	2,972	16	2,988
Mississippi.....	170	5,160	6,101	11,261	17	262	325	587	20	806	1	807
Louisiana.....	135	3,802	5,191	8,993	24	543	755	1,298	15	345	15	360
Texas.....	487	19,333	25,580	44,913	41	1,306	1,169	2,475	69	3,538	28	3,566
Arkansas.....	163	5,018	6,396	11,414	19	158	200	358	17	733	27	760
Oklahoma.....	238	7,550	9,946	17,496	48	765	828	1,593	54	1,332	24	1,356
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	72	2,376	3,066	5,442	29	594	857	1,451	20	581	9	590
Wyoming.....	33	856	1,246	2,102	13	207	257	464	8	201	0	201
Colorado.....	119	6,063	7,844	13,907	42	1,123	1,291	2,414	23	1,476	582	2,058
New Mexico.....	34	1,049	1,215	2,264	13	112	95	207	15	381	8	389
Arizona.....	19	854	1,164	2,018	17	369	409	778	12	296	1	297
Utah.....	35	3,147	2,932	6,079	16	757	835	1,592	22	1,063	1	1,064
Nevada.....	21	401	500	901	12	67	112	179	2	31	1	32
Idaho.....	94	3,415	4,293	7,708	28	553	635	1,188	41	1,047	39	1,086
Washington.....	239	10,980	12,120	23,100	74	2,309	2,715	5,024	108	3,249	27	3,276
Oregon.....	178	6,231	6,988	13,219	61	1,280	1,302	2,582	50	1,527	18	1,545
California.....	270	24,880	27,092	51,972	210	6,987	8,105	15,092	143	7,279	1,242	8,521



TABLE 3.—Public high schools—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1915-16.

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,373	4,180	28,270	32,450	2,981	39,343	21,582	60,925	3,161	278	137,002	137,280
North Atlantic Division....	155	565	7,279	7,844	244	2,795	927	3,722	279	14	18,423	18,437
North Central Division....	833	2,370	15,957	18,327	1,680	19,988	12,716	32,704	1,614	156	60,326	60,482
South Atlantic Division....	91	290	1,065	1,355	247	2,938	1,832	4,770	262	27	13,929	13,956
South Central Division....	154	566	1,725	2,291	563	9,080	5,307	14,387	516	22	23,113	23,135
Western Division.....	120	389	2,244	2,633	247	4,542	800	5,342	490	59	21,211	21,270
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	8	3	67	70	9	119	4	123	14	0	450	450
New Hampshire.....					16	193	0	193	33	0	678	678
Vermont.....	19	5	178	183	18	226	32	258	16	0	383	383
Massachusetts.....	18	53	1,318	1,371	15	214	53	267	50	4	3,165	3,169
Rhode Island.....									4	0	627	627
Connecticut.....	3	26	127	153	5	80	18	98	7	0	338	338
New York.....	77	111	3,584	3,695	57	831	50	881	65	0	5,544	5,544
New Jersey.....	10	325	1,268	1,593	3	103	47	150	20	0	1,177	1,177
Pennsylvania.....	20	42	737	779	121	1,029	723	1,752	70	10	6,061	6,071
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	25	49	234	283	217	2,153	1,801	3,954	131	1	7,561	7,562
Indiana.....	18	44	186	230	233	2,408	480	2,888	325	21	7,738	7,759
Illinois.....	60	197	2,421	2,618	79	1,220	287	1,507	121	9	6,923	6,932
Michigan.....	22	41	227	268	78	1,238	712	1,950	63	25	4,242	4,267
Wisconsin.....	35	60	901	961	96	2,167	675	2,842	153	0	6,208	6,208
Minnesota.....	104	54	1,378	1,432	138	2,915	813	3,728	184	10	7,647	7,657
Iowa.....	126	223	2,462	2,685	217	1,902	1,892	3,794	234	13	5,375	5,388
Missouri.....	77	201	1,138	1,339	261	2,058	2,554	4,612	72	9	4,797	4,806
North Dakota.....	35	59	261	320	36	409	208	617	68	0	1,306	1,306
South Dakota.....	8	6	115	121	21	205	112	317	25	0	819	819
Nebraska.....	139	582	2,401	2,983	118	1,447	1,384	2,831	68	20	2,205	2,225
Kansas.....	204	854	4,233	5,087	186	1,866	1,798	3,664	170	48	5,305	5,353
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....					7	50	58	108	2	0	572	572
Maryland.....	7	10	69	79	22	339	220	559	44	0	3,797	3,797
District of Columbia.....									2	0	770	770
Virginia.....	27	66	404	470	68	572	467	1,039	45	5	1,863	1,868
West Virginia.....	18	55	265	320	39	355	281	636	38	8	1,683	1,691
North Carolina.....	9	25	55	80	33	428	161	589	39	3	1,599	1,602
South Carolina.....	1	1	4	5	18	149	102	251	24	0	950	950
Georgia.....	17	102	144	246	48	923	384	1,307	50	9	2,101	2,110
Florida.....	12	31	124	155	12	122	159	281	18	2	594	596
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	6	13	28	41	39	342	248	590	35	0	1,008	1,008
Tennessee.....	24	125	190	315	71	1,129	351	1,480	72	5	3,282	3,287
Alabama.....	14	38	124	162	69	1,664	1,238	2,902	77	0	3,862	3,862
Mississippi.....	6	14	32	46	62	1,775	441	2,216	54	0	2,141	2,141
Louisiana.....	2	13	285	298	34	534	76	610	69	5	2,325	2,330
Texas.....	29	94	226	320	170	1,824	1,706	3,530	104	5	6,655	6,660
Arkansas.....	27	122	293	415	49	974	686	1,660	32	0	1,536	1,536
Oklahoma.....	46	147	547	694	69	838	561	1,399	73	7	2,304	2,311
Western Division:												
Montana.....	2	1	30	31	6	67	11	78	25	2	930	932
Wyoming.....	4	5	31	36	4	10	8	18	8	0	257	257
Colorado.....	12	17	150	167	16	187	74	261	36	0	1,479	1,479
New Mexico.....	5	20	42	62	9	90	78	168	15	6	452	458
Arizona.....	4	1	39	40	4	58	2	60	12	2	374	375
Utah.....	3	101	244	345	20	876	7	883	24	7	1,655	1,662
Nevada.....					4	36	5	41	9	0	140	140
Idaho.....	2	0	9	9	36	690	136	826	48	2	1,619	1,621
Washington.....	5	25	49	74	56	827	118	945	110	0	4,282	4,282
Oregon.....	64	174	1,089	1,263	23	318	132	450	54	3	1,860	1,863
California.....	19	45	561	606	69	1,383	229	1,612	149	37	8,163	8,200

TABLE 4.—*Public high schools—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1916.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1916.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1916.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	78,908	113,902	192,810	35,943	34,540	70,483	8,803	23,480	32,283
North Atlantic Division.....	23,404	32,789	56,193	9,829	5,694	15,523	3,012	9,403	12,415
North Central Division.....	34,978	50,002	84,980	15,100	16,226	31,326	3,927	8,601	12,528
South Atlantic Division.....	4,968	8,207	13,175	2,700	3,205	5,905	433	1,377	1,810
South Central Division.....	6,815	10,626	17,441	3,711	4,676	8,387	750	1,631	2,381
Western Division.....	8,743	12,278	21,021	4,603	4,739	9,342	681	2,468	3,149
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	974	1,441	2,415	395	209	604	131	441	572
New Hampshire.....	454	605	1,059	172	85	257	34	131	165
Vermont.....	397	593	990	165	93	258	39	118	157
Massachusetts.....	4,668	6,610	11,278	1,585	861	2,446	554	1,531	2,085
Rhode Island.....	397	607	1,004	189	93	282	17	137	154
Connecticut.....	1,217	1,680	2,897	512	182	694	81	422	503
New York.....	6,274	9,034	15,308	3,161	1,899	5,060	819	2,847	3,666
New Jersey.....	2,329	3,146	5,475	928	418	1,346	405	1,332	1,737
Pennsylvania.....	6,694	9,073	15,767	2,722	1,854	4,576	932	2,444	3,376
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	6,154	7,672	13,826	2,627	2,663	5,290	652	1,240	1,892
Indiana.....	3,773	4,702	8,475	1,655	1,766	3,421	556	240	1,396
Illinois.....	5,418	7,595	13,013	2,048	2,182	4,230	442	943	1,385
Michigan.....	3,314	4,547	7,861	1,469	1,459	2,928	375	1,037	1,412
Wisconsin.....	2,743	3,799	6,542	972	979	1,951	419	1,013	1,432
Minnesota.....	2,428	3,967	6,395	1,102	957	2,059	217	893	1,110
Iowa.....	3,089	4,860	7,949	1,450	1,875	3,325	263	480	743
Missouri.....	2,752	4,090	6,842	1,160	1,321	2,481	424	810	1,234
North Dakota.....	464	785	1,249	262	253	515	38	202	240
South Dakota.....	578	929	1,507	329	383	712	56	159	215
Nebraska.....	1,945	3,188	5,133	855	1,028	1,883	248	512	760
Kansas.....	2,320	3,868	6,188	1,171	1,360	2,531	237	472	709
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	143	195	338	57	41	98	13	38	51
Maryland.....	554	1,031	1,585	248	196	444	55	272	327
District of Columbia.....	385	589	974	152	114	266	14	152	166
Virginia.....	942	1,745	2,687	470	505	975	72	357	429
West Virginia.....	658	946	1,604	390	472	862	92	166	258
North Carolina.....	595	1,019	1,614	412	546	958	42	128	1 0
South Carolina.....	517	947	1,464	353	547	900	34	61	95
Georgia.....	890	1,252	2,142	466	586	1,052	79	149	228
Florida.....	284	483	767	152	198	350	32	54	86
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	793	1,220	2,013	466	495	961	65	254	319
Tennessee.....	725	1,157	1,882	307	363	670	88	203	291
Alabama.....	701	994	1,695	424	403	827	62	153	215
Mississippi.....	587	984	1,571	363	526	889	41	82	123
Louisiana.....	379	829	1,208	238	316	554	37	171	208
Texas.....	2,181	3,248	5,429	1,091	1,554	2,645	293	438	731
Arkansas.....	586	913	1,499	313	390	703	73	132	205
Oklahoma.....	863	1,281	2,144	509	629	1,138	91	198	289
Western Division:									
Montana.....	342	509	851	177	219	396	14	50	64
Wyoming.....	117	210	327	65	106	171	9	24	33
Colorado.....	957	1,430	2,387	527	668	1,195	57	128	185
New Mexico.....	136	188	324	89	100	189	16	35	51
Arizona.....	141	189	330	98	99	197	7	49	56
Utah.....	364	440	804	218	228	446	14	30	44
Nevada.....	40	81	121	27	22	49	3	27	30
Idaho.....	425	647	1,072	214	244	458	54	167	221
Washington.....	1,665	2,308	3,973	969	989	1,958	153	462	615
Oregon.....	950	1,354	2,304	514	546	1,060	73	209	282
California.....	3,606	4,922	8,528	1,705	1,518	3,223	281	1,287	1,568

TABLE 5.—*Public high schools—Proportion of boys and girls, per cent of graduates, etc., in 1915-16.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.			Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	Graduates in 1915.	
United States.....	1, 456, 061	45.37	54.63	13.24	36.56
North Atlantic Division.....	451, 648	46.63	53.37	12.44	27.62
North Central Division.....	572, 475	44.83	55.17	14.84	36.86
South Atlantic Division.....	103, 776	43.65	56.35	12.70	44.82
South Central Division.....	150, 522	43.54	56.46	11.59	48.09
Western Division.....	177, 640	46.47	53.53	11.83	44.44
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	14, 510	44.24	55.76	16.64	25.01
New Hampshire.....	7, 551	45.83	54.17	14.02	24.27
Vermont.....	6, 391	43.08	56.92	15.49	26.06
Massachusetts.....	82, 514	46.27	53.73	13.67	21.69
Rhode Island.....	9, 312	49.62	50.38	10.78	28.09
Connecticut.....	20, 491	45.73	54.27	14.14	23.96
New York.....	154, 652	47.22	52.78	9.90	33.05
New Jersey.....	47, 468	47.29	52.71	11.53	24.58
Pennsylvania.....	108, 759	46.28	53.72	14.50	29.02
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	89, 988	47.03	52.97	15.36	38.26
Indiana.....	52, 683	46.64	53.36	16.09	40.37
Illinois.....	97, 488	45.97	54.03	13.35	32.51
Michigan.....	55, 545	45.70	54.30	14.15	37.25
Wisconsin.....	43, 159	45.79	54.21	15.16	29.82
Minnesota.....	42, 916	42.24	57.76	14.90	32.20
Iowa.....	51, 771	42.98	57.02	15.35	41.83
Missouri.....	48, 968	43.44	56.56	13.97	36.26
North Dakota.....	9, 150	41.66	58.34	13.65	41.23
South Dakota.....	9, 663	41.49	58.51	15.60	47.25
Nebraska.....	30, 133	43.01	56.99	17.03	36.68
Kansas.....	41, 011	42.30	57.70	15.09	40.90
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2, 520	45.83	54.17	13.41	28.99
Maryland.....	11, 927	42.92	57.08	13.29	28.01
District of Columbia.....	7, 033	45.90	54.10	13.85	27.31
Virginia.....	22, 344	41.68	58.32	12.03	36.29
West Virginia.....	12, 343	44.30	55.70	13.00	53.74
North Carolina.....	15, 469	44.76	55.24	10.43	59.36
South Carolina.....	8, 897	40.27	59.73	16.45	61.48
Georgia.....	17, 189	46.57	53.43	12.46	49.11
Florida.....	6, 054	41.43	58.57	12.67	45.63
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	16, 963	43.15	56.85	11.87	47.74
Tennessee.....	18, 101	43.30	56.70	10.40	35.60
Alabama.....	15, 585	46.18	53.82	10.88	48.79
Mississippi.....	11, 477	45.75	54.25	13.69	56.59
Louisiana.....	10, 439	40.23	59.77	11.57	45.86
Texas.....	46, 855	43.20	56.80	11.59	48.72
Arkansas.....	12, 377	43.75	56.25	12.11	46.90
Oklahoma.....	18, 725	43.09	56.91	11.45	53.08
Western Division:					
Montana.....	7, 387	42.47	57.53	11.52	46.53
Wyoming.....	2, 333	40.94	59.06	14.02	52.29
Colorado.....	17, 531	43.97	56.03	13.62	50.06
New Mexico.....	2, 541	46.56	53.44	12.75	58.33
Arizona.....	3, 009	44.27	55.73	10.97	59.70
Utah.....	7, 783	50.34	49.66	10.33	55.47
Nevada.....	1, 041	43.60	56.40	11.62	40.50
Idaho.....	8, 670	44.39	55.61	12.36	42.72
Washington.....	30, 223	46.01	53.99	13.15	49.25
Oregon.....	17, 175	45.22	54.78	13.41	46.01
California.....	79, 947	47.96	52.04	10.67	37.79



TABLE 6.—Public high schools in cities of 8,000 population and over, 1915-16.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	1,013	11,401	16,542	27,943	342,005	390,640	732,645	27.6	26.2	723.2
North Atlantic Division.....	363	4,679	6,811	11,490	148,856	162,564	311,420	31.7	27.1	857.9
North Central Division.....	335	3,891	5,638	9,529	110,537	127,075	237,612	28.4	24.9	709.3
South Atlantic Division.....	92	668	951	1,619	18,239	23,747	41,986	17.6	25.9	456.4
South Central Division.....	121	720	1,175	1,895	20,278	29,180	49,458	15.7	26.1	408.7
Western Division.....	102	1,443	1,967	3,410	44,095	48,074	92,169	33.4	27.0	903.6
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	11	53	134	187	2,191	2,553	4,744	17.0	25.4	431.3
New Hampshire.....	8	54	120	174	1,876	2,304	4,180	21.8	24.0	522.5
Vermont.....	4	18	55	73	774	968	1,742	18.3	23.9	435.5
Massachusetts.....	91	930	1,649	2,579	31,690	36,257	67,947	28.3	26.3	746.7
Rhode Island.....	15	139	205	344	4,396	4,395	8,791	22.9	25.6	586.1
Connecticut.....	20	206	431	637	7,730	8,957	16,687	31.9	26.2	834.4
New York.....	83	1,673	2,428	4,101	55,397	58,182	113,579	49.4	27.7	1,368.4
New Jersey.....	39	532	656	1,188	16,020	16,778	32,798	30.5	27.6	841.0
Pennsylvania.....	92	1,074	1,133	2,207	28,782	32,170	60,952	24.0	27.6	662.5
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	67	833	985	1,818	21,790	23,726	45,516	27.1	25.0	679.3
Indiana.....	31	312	442	754	7,826	9,721	17,547	24.3	23.3	566.0
Illinois.....	67	894	1,213	2,107	26,361	29,447	55,808	31.4	26.5	833.0
Michigan.....	46	442	709	1,151	12,772	14,107	26,879	25.0	23.4	584.3
Wisconsin.....	29	266	510	776	8,928	9,600	18,528	26.8	23.9	638.9
Minnesota.....	20	276	442	718	8,327	10,263	18,590	35.9	25.9	929.5
Iowa.....	21	209	375	584	6,416	7,702	14,118	27.8	24.2	672.3
Missouri.....	28	403	484	887	10,052	12,451	22,503	31.7	25.4	803.7
North Dakota.....	2	14	28	42	440	576	1,016	21.0	24.2	508.0
South Dakota.....	2	21	29	50	431	497	928	25.0	18.6	464.0
Nebraska.....	7	80	168	248	2,903	3,264	6,167	35.4	24.9	881.0
Kansas.....	15	141	253	394	4,291	5,721	10,012	26.3	25.4	667.5
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	2	15	31	46	635	648	1,283	23.0	27.9	641.5
Maryland.....	11	126	133	259	2,883	3,745	6,628	23.5	25.6	602.5
District of Columbia.....	7	121	184	305	3,228	3,805	7,033	43.6	23.1	1,004.7
Virginia.....	17	130	190	320	3,650	5,414	9,064	18.8	28.3	533.2
West Virginia.....	14	79	126	205	2,188	2,810	4,998	14.6	24.4	357.0
North Carolina.....	11	48	80	128	1,467	1,977	3,444	11.6	26.9	313.1
South Carolina.....	8	23	61	84	706	1,530	2,236	10.5	26.6	279.5
Georgia.....	16	107	108	215	2,851	2,882	5,733	13.4	26.7	358.3
Florida.....	6	19	38	57	631	936	1,567	9.5	27.5	261.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	21	124	177	301	3,329	4,384	7,713	14.3	25.6	367.3
Tennessee.....	17	115	169	284	3,123	4,513	7,636	16.7	26.9	449.2
Alabama.....	9	50	113	163	2,030	3,163	5,193	18.1	31.9	577.0
Mississippi.....	10	19	61	80	726	1,120	1,846	8.0	23.1	184.6
Louisiana.....	7	51	118	169	1,432	2,623	4,055	24.1	24.0	579.3
Texas.....	37	243	362	605	7,132	9,723	16,855	16.4	27.9	455.5
Arkansas.....	10	53	76	129	1,124	1,718	2,842	12.9	22.0	284.2
Oklahoma.....	10	65	99	164	1,352	1,936	3,318	16.4	20.2	331.8
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5	44	68	112	1,141	1,591	2,732	22.4	24.4	546.4
Wyoming.....	3	15	20	35	377	480	857	11.7	24.5	285.7
Colorado.....	12	136	220	356	4,168	5,002	9,170	29.7	25.8	764.2
New Mexico.....	1	3	11	14	185	225	410	14.0	29.3	410.0
Arizona.....	3	32	31	63	640	784	1,424	21.0	22.6	474.7
Utah.....	3	54	73	127	1,605	1,664	3,269	42.3	25.7	1,089.7
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	2	24	22	46	545	773	1,318	23.0	28.7	659.0
Washington.....	16	282	345	627	7,243	8,621	15,864	39.2	25.3	991.5
Oregon.....	7	82	160	242	2,728	3,452	6,180	34.6	25.5	882.9
California.....	50	771	1,017	1,788	25,463	25,482	50,945	35.8	28.5	1,018.9

TABLE 7.—Public high schools outside of cities of 8,000 population and over, 1915-16.

States.	Schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Average teachers to a high school.	Average students to a teacher.	Average students to a high school.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
United States.....	10,990	17,730	22,604	40,334	318,636	404,780	723,416	3.7	17.9	65.8
North Atlantic Division:	1,959	2,879	4,438	7,317	61,761	78,467	140,228	3.7	19.2	71.6
North Central Division:	5,061	8,131	10,898	19,029	146,106	188,757	334,863	3.8	17.6	66.2
South Atlantic Division:	1,257	1,611	1,833	3,444	27,063	34,727	61,790	2.7	17.9	49.2
South Central Division:	1,694	2,688	2,567	5,255	45,253	55,811	101,064	2.1	19.2	59.7
Western Division:	1,019	2,421	2,868	5,289	38,453	47,018	85,471	5.2	16.2	83.9
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	165	181	305	486	4,228	5,538	9,766	2.9	20.1	59.2
New Hampshire.....	52	68	118	186	1,585	1,786	3,371	3.6	18.1	64.8
Vermont.....	65	94	153	247	1,979	2,670	4,649	3.8	18.8	71.5
Massachusetts.....	145	205	516	721	6,492	8,075	14,567	5.0	20.2	100.5
Rhode Island.....	8	10	17	27	225	296	521	3.4	19.3	65.1
Connecticut.....	37	56	140	196	1,641	2,163	3,804	5.3	19.4	102.8
New York.....	578	740	1,702	2,442	17,634	23,439	41,073	4.2	16.8	71.1
New Jersey.....	110	244	476	720	6,428	8,242	14,670	6.5	20.4	133.4
Pennsylvania.....	799	1,281	1,011	2,292	21,549	26,258	47,807	2.9	20.9	59.8
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	731	1,212	1,146	2,358	20,533	23,939	44,472	3.2	18.9	60.8
Indiana.....	567	1,107	1,040	2,147	16,747	18,389	35,136	3.8	16.4	62.0
Illinois.....	591	982	1,227	2,209	18,457	23,223	41,680	3.7	18.9	70.5
Michigan.....	364	570	881	1,451	12,612	16,054	28,666	4.0	19.8	78.8
Wisconsin.....	283	541	907	1,448	10,835	13,796	24,631	5.1	17.0	87.0
Minnesota.....	259	603	967	1,570	9,802	14,524	24,326	6.1	15.5	93.9
Iowa.....	585	757	1,550	2,307	15,835	21,818	37,653	3.9	16.3	64.4
Missouri.....	484	622	731	1,353	11,222	15,243	26,465	2.8	19.6	54.7
North Dakota.....	171	247	340	587	3,372	4,762	8,134	3.4	13.9	47.6
South Dakota.....	175	238	313	551	3,578	5,157	8,735	3.1	15.9	49.9
Nebraska.....	416	551	797	1,348	10,056	13,910	23,966	3.2	17.8	57.6
Kansas.....	435	701	999	1,700	13,057	17,942	30,999	3.9	18.2	71.3
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	28	30	41	71	520	717	1,237	2.5	17.4	44.2
Maryland.....	80	146	201	347	2,236	3,063	5,299	4.3	15.6	67.5
Dist. of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	321	328	481	809	5,662	7,618	13,280	2.5	16.4	41.0
West Virginia.....	115	208	188	396	3,280	4,065	7,345	3.4	18.5	63.9
North Carolina.....	230	266	294	560	5,457	6,568	12,025	2.4	21.5	52.3
South Carolina.....	143	160	192	352	2,877	3,784	6,661	2.5	18.9	46.6
Georgia.....	242	324	283	607	5,154	6,302	11,456	2.5	18.9	47.3
Florida.....	95	149	153	302	1,877	2,610	4,487	3.2	14.9	47.2
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	211	258	241	499	3,990	5,260	9,250	2.4	18.5	43.8
Tennessee.....	182	290	253	543	4,715	5,750	10,465	3.0	19.3	57.5
Alabama.....	182	257	240	497	5,167	5,225	10,392	2.7	20.9	57.1
Mississippi.....	160	233	296	529	4,525	5,106	9,631	3.3	18.2	60.2
Louisiana.....	128	195	250	445	2,768	3,616	6,384	3.5	14.3	49.9
Texas.....	450	776	669	1,445	13,110	16,890	30,000	3.2	20.8	66.7
Arkansas.....	153	244	207	451	4,291	5,244	9,535	2.9	21.1	62.3
Oklahoma.....	228	435	411	846	6,687	8,720	15,407	3.7	18.2	67.6
Western Division:										
Montana.....	68	126	187	313	1,996	2,659	4,655	4.6	14.9	68.5
Wyoming.....	30	53	57	110	578	898	1,476	3.7	13.4	49.2
Colorado.....	108	221	268	489	3,541	4,820	8,361	4.5	17.1	77.4
New Mexico.....	33	76	69	145	998	1,133	2,131	4.4	14.7	64.6
Arizona.....	16	49	58	107	692	893	1,585	6.7	14.8	99.1
Utah.....	32	144	86	230	2,313	2,201	4,514	7.2	19.6	141.1
Nevada.....	21	41	43	84	454	587	1,041	4.0	12.4	49.6
Idaho.....	92	199	221	420	3,304	4,048	7,352	4.6	17.5	79.9
Washington.....	223	433	497	930	6,662	7,697	14,359	4.2	15.4	64.4
Oregon.....	171	311	304	615	5,039	5,956	10,995	3.6	17.9	64.3
California.....	225	768	1,078	1,846	12,876	16,126	29,002	8.2	15.7	128.9

TABLE 8.—*Public high schools reporting a four years' course of study in 1915-16—Teachers of high-school students and enrollment of students in high-school grades.*

States.	Number of schools.	High-school teachers.			Students in the four high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	8,906	25,749	36,894	62,643	618,851	743,663	1,362,514
North Atlantic Division.....	1,694	6,845	10,839	17,684	202,249	230,339	432,588
North Central Division.....	4,196	10,785	15,852	26,637	243,573	299,836	543,409
South Atlantic Division.....	772	1,687	2,245	3,932	36,896	47,232	84,128
South Central Division.....	1,259	2,765	3,306	6,071	57,787	74,229	132,016
Western Division.....	985	3,667	4,652	8,319	78,346	92,027	170,373
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	162	223	430	653	6,263	7,909	14,172
New Hampshire.....	52	116	231	347	3,386	4,003	7,389
Vermont.....	56	98	199	297	2,566	3,477	6,043
Massachusetts.....	231	1,131	2,158	3,289	38,134	44,271	82,405
Rhode Island.....	21	147	220	367	4,604	4,667	9,271
Connecticut.....	54	260	569	829	9,332	11,094	20,426
New York.....	584	2,329	4,056	6,385	72,227	80,618	152,845
New Jersey.....	129	755	1,099	1,854	22,121	24,603	46,724
Pennsylvania.....	405	1,786	1,877	3,663	43,616	49,697	93,313
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	537	1,711	1,973	3,684	38,875	43,822	82,697
Indiana.....	546	1,365	1,472	2,837	24,137	27,695	51,832
Illinois.....	493	1,699	2,373	4,072	42,945	50,315	93,260
Michigan.....	358	951	1,540	2,491	24,567	29,230	53,797
Wisconsin.....	309	802	1,415	2,217	19,708	23,302	43,010
Minnesota.....	273	867	1,400	2,267	18,018	24,674	42,692
Iowa.....	473	862	1,819	2,681	21,115	27,903	49,018
Missouri.....	269	787	1,093	1,880	18,562	24,235	42,797
North Dakota.....	138	228	346	574	3,531	4,958	8,489
South Dakota.....	140	232	315	547	3,748	5,264	9,012
Nebraska.....	208	486	880	1,366	11,479	15,341	26,820
Kansas.....	392	795	1,226	2,021	16,888	23,097	39,985
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	11	26	51	77	863	1,005	1,868
Maryland.....	78	259	317	576	4,953	6,587	11,540
District of Columbia.....	7	121	184	305	3,228	3,805	7,033
Virginia.....	205	344	549	893	7,901	11,023	18,924
West Virginia.....	94	250	294	544	5,113	6,461	11,574
North Carolina.....	154	224	308	532	5,492	6,849	12,341
South Carolina.....	37	57	108	165	1,387	2,197	3,584
Georgia.....	113	267	260	527	5,707	6,100	11,807
Florida.....	73	139	174	313	2,252	3,205	5,457
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	190	340	403	743	6,974	9,171	16,145
Tennessee.....	122	295	343	638	6,450	8,290	14,740
Alabama.....	122	238	312	550	6,452	7,435	13,887
Mississippi.....	95	174	280	454	4,108	4,692	8,800
Louisiana.....	134	246	331	577	4,200	5,330	9,530
Texas.....	326	835	920	1,755	17,960	23,771	41,731
Arkansas.....	85	199	235	434	4,168	5,438	9,606
Oklahoma.....	185	438	482	920	7,475	9,902	17,377
Western Division:							
Montana.....	64	162	249	411	3,064	4,156	7,220
Wyoming.....	26	62	72	134	913	1,301	2,214
Colorado.....	116	354	486	840	7,675	9,784	17,459
New Mexico.....	29	74	78	152	1,148	1,310	2,458
Arizona.....	19	81	89	170	1,332	1,677	3,009
Utah.....	29	186	148	334	3,705	3,660	7,365
Nevada.....	19	40	41	81	436	577	1,013
Idaho.....	79	207	231	438	3,664	4,635	8,299
Washington.....	191	662	809	1,471	13,398	15,861	29,259
Oregon.....	153	369	450	819	7,528	9,161	16,689
California.....	260	1,470	1,999	3,469	35,483	39,905	75,388



TABLE 9.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools reporting for 1915-16.

States.	Schools re- porting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	12,003	279,701	310,409	176,708	214,593	118,004	150,758	86,228	119,660	660,641	795,420
North Atlantic Div.....	2,322	91,182	95,884	56,647	65,957	36,594	45,257	26,194	33,933	210,617	241,031
North Central Div.....	5,396	103,898	118,777	68,332	84,200	47,153	60,485	37,260	52,370	256,643	315,832
South Atlantic Div.....	1,379	19,786	23,437	12,696	16,224	8,306	11,689	4,514	7,124	45,302	58,474
South Central Div.....	1,815	28,585	34,081	18,001	23,619	11,632	16,111	7,313	11,180	65,531	84,991
Western Div.....	1,121	36,250	38,230	21,032	24,593	14,319	17,216	10,947	15,053	82,548	95,092
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	176	2,463	2,815	1,665	2,167	1,251	1,610	1,040	1,499	6,419	8,091
New Hampshire.....	60	1,297	1,422	933	1,085	633	826	598	757	3,461	4,090
Vermont.....	69	1,055	1,261	790	1,056	534	689	364	632	2,753	3,638
Massachusetts.....	236	15,207	15,811	10,302	11,947	6,986	8,897	5,687	7,677	38,182	44,332
Rhode Island.....	23	1,924	1,830	1,312	1,283	842	869	543	709	4,621	4,691
Connecticut.....	57	3,772	4,154	2,582	3,105	1,643	2,068	1,369	1,793	9,371	11,120
New York.....	661	33,232	34,409	19,655	22,841	12,011	14,638	8,133	9,733	73,031	81,621
New Jersey.....	149	10,519	10,882	5,693	6,499	3,624	4,226	2,612	3,413	22,448	25,020
Pennsylvania.....	891	21,698	23,300	13,715	15,974	9,070	11,434	5,848	7,720	50,331	58,428
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	798	16,652	17,899	11,458	12,985	8,056	9,242	6,157	7,539	42,323	47,665
Indiana.....	598	9,015	9,994	6,602	7,384	4,880	5,678	4,076	5,054	24,573	28,110
Illinois.....	658	19,501	21,710	12,100	14,350	7,248	8,855	5,969	7,755	44,818	52,670
Michigan.....	410	10,557	11,544	6,362	7,839	4,813	5,822	3,652	4,956	25,384	30,161
Wisconsin.....	312	7,434	8,234	5,222	6,005	3,940	4,834	3,167	4,323	19,763	23,396
Minnesota.....	279	7,421	9,191	4,704	6,402	3,354	4,809	2,650	4,385	18,129	24,787
Iowa.....	606	8,734	10,381	6,001	7,924	4,203	6,060	3,313	5,155	22,251	29,520
Missouri.....	512	9,071	10,931	5,707	7,567	3,774	5,067	2,722	4,129	21,274	27,694
North Dakota.....	173	1,664	2,128	949	1,410	680	1,009	519	791	3,812	5,338
South Dakota.....	177	1,536	2,041	1,074	1,505	785	1,166	614	942	4,009	5,654
Nebraska.....	423	5,504	6,314	3,382	4,718	2,280	3,194	1,793	2,948	12,959	17,174
Kansas.....	450	6,809	8,410	4,771	6,111	3,140	4,749	2,628	4,393	17,348	23,663
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	30	520	574	323	390	197	254	115	147	1,155	1,365
Maryland.....	91	2,165	2,551	1,349	1,762	958	1,406	647	1,089	5,119	6,808
Dist. of Columbia.....	7	1,354	1,510	859	1,090	583	661	432	554	3,228	3,805
Virginia.....	341	3,905	5,066	2,719	3,687	1,694	2,528	994	1,751	9,312	13,032
West Virginia.....	129	2,396	2,868	1,420	1,728	951	1,233	701	1,046	5,468	6,875
North Carolina.....	241	3,111	3,506	1,962	2,429	1,271	1,751	580	859	6,924	8,545
South Carolina.....	151	1,578	2,122	1,108	1,572	777	1,293	120	327	3,583	5,314
Georgia.....	258	3,693	3,891	2,229	2,545	1,440	1,897	643	851	8,005	9,184
Florida.....	101	1,064	1,359	727	1,021	435	666	282	500	2,508	3,546
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	232	3,348	3,966	1,877	2,596	1,210	1,738	884	1,344	7,319	9,644
Tennessee.....	199	3,715	4,444	2,122	2,860	1,300	1,886	701	1,073	7,838	10,263
Alabama.....	191	3,047	3,416	2,121	2,409	1,210	1,489	819	1,074	7,197	8,388
Mississippi.....	170	2,146	2,427	1,545	1,767	1,076	1,284	484	748	5,251	6,226
Louisiana.....	135	1,953	2,306	1,085	1,818	715	1,145	447	970	4,200	6,239
Texas.....	487	8,449	10,105	5,525	7,401	3,838	5,442	2,430	3,665	20,242	26,613
Arkansas.....	163	2,436	2,937	1,532	1,883	892	1,271	555	871	5,415	6,962
Oklahoma.....	238	3,491	4,480	2,194	2,885	1,391	1,856	993	1,435	8,069	10,656
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	73	1,264	1,691	877	1,144	578	810	418	605	3,137	4,250
Wyoming.....	33	382	481	243	387	196	270	134	240	955	1,378
Colorado.....	120	3,034	3,632	2,103	2,633	1,475	1,988	1,097	1,549	7,709	9,822
New Mexico.....	34	505	522	307	376	205	235	166	225	1,183	1,358
Arizona.....	19	557	712	364	408	221	286	190	271	1,332	1,677
Utah.....	35	1,689	1,951	1,051	1,086	728	691	450	507	3,918	3,865
Nevada.....	21	211	234	119	152	77	110	47	91	454	587
Idaho.....	94	1,660	1,911	1,104	1,310	620	892	465	708	3,849	4,821
Washington.....	239	5,767	6,192	3,612	4,329	2,512	3,028	2,014	2,769	13,905	16,318
Oregon.....	178	3,121	3,496	1,977	2,428	1,487	1,834	1,182	1,650	7,767	9,408
California.....	275	18,060	17,778	9,275	10,320	6,220	7,072	4,784	6,438	38,339	41,608

TABLE 10.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in public high schools and percentage of total in each year, 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number of students reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	12, 003	1, 456, 061	590, 110	40. 53	391, 301	26. 87	268, 762	18. 46	205, 888	14. 14
North Atlantic Division.....	2, 322	451, 648	187, 066	41. 42	122, 604	27. 15	81, 851	18. 12	60, 127	13. 31
North Central Division.....	5, 396	572, 475	222, 675	38. 90	152, 532	26. 64	107, 638	18. 80	89, 630	15. 66
South Atlantic Division.....	1, 349	108, 776	43, 223	41. 65	28, 920	27. 87	19, 995	19. 27	11, 638	11. 21
South Central Division.....	1, 815	150, 522	62, 666	41. 63	41, 620	27. 65	27, 743	18. 43	18, 493	12. 29
Western Division.....	1, 121	177, 640	74, 480	41. 93	45, 625	25. 68	31, 535	17. 75	26, 000	14. 64
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	176	14, 510	5, 278	36. 37	3, 832	26. 41	2, 861	19. 72	2, 539	17. 50
New Hampshire.....	60	7, 551	2, 719	36. 01	2, 018	26. 72	1, 459	19. 32	1, 355	17. 95
Vermont.....	69	6, 391	2, 326	36. 39	1, 846	28. 88	1, 223	19. 14	996	15. 59
Massachusetts.....	236	82, 514	31, 018	37. 59	22, 249	26. 96	15, 883	19. 25	13, 364	16. 20
Rhode Island.....	23	9, 312	3, 754	40. 31	2, 595	27. 87	1, 711	18. 37	1, 252	13. 45
Connecticut.....	57	20, 491	7, 931	38. 71	5, 687	27. 75	3, 711	18. 11	3, 162	15. 43
New York.....	661	154, 632	67, 641	43. 74	42, 496	27. 48	26, 649	17. 23	17, 866	11. 55
New Jersey.....	149	47, 468	21, 401	45. 09	12, 192	25. 68	7, 850	16. 54	6, 025	12. 69
Pennsylvania.....	891	108, 759	44, 998	41. 37	29, 689	27. 30	20, 504	18. 85	13, 568	12. 48
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	798	89, 988	34, 551	38. 40	24, 443	27. 16	17, 298	19. 22	13, 696	15. 22
Indiana.....	598	52, 683	19, 009	36. 08	13, 936	26. 55	10, 558	20. 04	9, 130	17. 33
Illinois.....	658	97, 488	41, 211	42. 27	26, 450	27. 13	16, 103	16. 52	13, 724	14. 08
Michigan.....	410	55, 545	22, 101	39. 79	14, 201	25. 57	10, 635	19. 14	8, 605	15. 50
Wisconsin.....	312	43, 159	15, 668	36. 30	11, 227	26. 01	8, 774	20. 33	7, 490	17. 36
Minnesota.....	279	42, 916	16, 612	38. 71	11, 066	25. 88	8, 163	19. 02	7, 035	16. 39
Iowa.....	606	51, 771	19, 115	36. 92	13, 225	26. 90	10, 263	19. 82	8, 468	16. 36
Missouri.....	512	48, 968	20, 002	40. 85	13, 274	27. 11	8, 841	18. 05	6, 851	13. 99
North Dakota.....	173	9, 150	3, 792	41. 44	2, 359	25. 78	1, 689	18. 46	1, 310	14. 32
South Dakota.....	177	9, 663	3, 577	37. 02	2, 579	26. 69	1, 951	20. 19	1, 556	16. 10
Nebraska.....	423	30, 133	11, 818	39. 22	8, 100	26. 88	5, 474	18. 17	4, 741	15. 73
Kansas.....	450	41, 011	15, 219	37. 11	10, 882	26. 53	7, 889	19. 24	7, 021	17. 12
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	30	2, 520	1, 094	43. 41	713	28. 29	451	17. 90	262	10. 40
Maryland.....	91	11, 927	4, 716	39. 54	3, 111	26. 08	2, 364	19. 82	1, 736	14. 56
District of Columbia.....	7	7, 033	2, 854	40. 58	1, 949	27. 71	1, 244	17. 69	986	14. 02
Virginia.....	341	22, 344	8, 971	40. 15	6, 406	28. 67	4, 222	18. 90	2, 745	12. 28
West Virginia.....	129	12, 343	5, 264	42. 65	3, 148	25. 50	2, 184	17. 70	1, 747	14. 15
North Carolina.....	241	15, 469	6, 617	42. 78	4, 391	28. 39	3, 022	19. 53	1, 439	9. 30
South Carolina.....	151	8, 897	3, 700	41. 59	2, 680	30. 12	2, 070	23. 27	447	5. 02
Georgia.....	258	17, 189	7, 584	44. 12	4, 774	27. 78	3, 337	19. 41	1, 494	8. 69
Florida.....	101	6, 054	2, 423	40. 02	1, 748	28. 87	1, 101	18. 19	782	12. 92
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	232	16, 963	7, 314	43. 12	4, 473	26. 37	2, 948	17. 38	2, 228	13. 13
Tennessee.....	199	18, 101	8, 159	45. 08	4, 982	27. 52	3, 186	17. 60	1, 774	9. 80
Alabama.....	191	15, 585	6, 463	41. 47	4, 530	29. 07	2, 699	17. 32	1, 893	12. 14
Mississippi.....	170	11, 477	4, 573	39. 84	3, 312	28. 86	2, 360	20. 56	1, 232	10. 74
Louisiana.....	135	10, 439	4, 259	40. 80	2, 903	27. 81	1, 860	17. 82	1, 417	13. 57
Texas.....	487	46, 855	18, 554	39. 60	12, 926	27. 59	9, 280	19. 80	6, 095	13. 01
Arkansas.....	163	12, 377	5, 373	43. 41	3, 415	27. 59	2, 163	17. 48	1, 426	11. 52
Oklahoma.....	238	18, 725	7, 971	42. 57	5, 079	27. 12	3, 247	17. 34	2, 428	12. 97
Western Division:										
Montana.....	73	7, 387	2, 955	40. 00	2, 021	27. 36	1, 388	18. 79	1, 023	13. 85
Wyoming.....	33	2, 333	863	36. 99	630	27. 00	466	19. 97	374	16. 04
Colorado.....	120	17, 531	6, 666	38. 03	4, 756	27. 13	3, 463	19. 75	2, 646	15. 09
New Mexico.....	34	2, 541	1, 027	40. 42	683	26. 88	440	17. 31	391	15. 39
Arizona.....	19	3, 009	1, 269	42. 17	772	25. 66	507	16. 85	461	15. 22
Utah.....	35	7, 783	3, 270	42. 01	2, 137	27. 46	1, 419	18. 23	957	12. 30
Nevada.....	21	1, 041	445	42. 75	271	26. 03	187	17. 96	138	13. 26
Idaho.....	94	8, 670	3, 571	41. 19	2, 414	27. 84	1, 512	17. 44	1, 173	13. 53
Washington.....	259	30, 223	11, 959	39. 57	7, 941	26. 27	5, 340	18. 33	4, 789	15. 83
Oregon.....	178	17, 175	6, 617	38. 52	4, 405	25. 65	3, 321	19. 34	2, 832	16. 49
California.....	275	79, 947	35, 838	44. 83	19, 595	24. 51	13, 292	16. 62	11, 222	14. 04

TABLE 11.—*Military drill in public high schools in 1914, 1915, and 1916.*

States.	1914			1915			1916		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.
United States.....	75	16, 785	8, 702	119	27, 408	14, 481	224	76, 509	24, 433
North Atlantic Division.....	25	8, 089	5, 374	35	11, 043	7, 247	69	43, 566	12, 377
North Central Division.....	18	1, 692	710	26	4, 704	2, 246	61	9, 395	3, 591
South Atlantic Division.....	14	3, 262	1, 521	25	4, 891	2, 366	36	7, 140	3, 892
South Central Division.....	3	560	119	10	574	329	25	5, 731	1, 487
Western Division.....	15	3, 182	978	23	6, 196	2, 293	33	10, 677	3, 086
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	1	192	65	2	815	171	4	1, 292	393
New Hampshire.....				1	38	38	2	451	103
Vermont.....							2	100	47
Massachusetts.....	10	7, 773	5, 208	25	9, 795	6, 745	27	10, 234	7, 038
Rhode Island.....							4	1, 843	1, 671
Connecticut.....				1	76	76			
New York.....	3	113	90	4	209	146	19	26, 638	2, 488
New Jersey.....							5	1, 461	255
Pennsylvania.....	1	11	11	2	110	71	6	1, 547	382
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4	239	138	5	283	179	10	1, 675	561
Indiana.....	2	324	90	2	158	30	3	413	162
Illinois.....	2	179	102	4	812	643	17	2, 443	945
Michigan.....	1	302	75	3	639	285	6	637	203
Wisconsin.....				1	123	15	2	214	106
Minnesota.....	1	41	20	2	708	105	6	1, 276	411
Iowa.....	1	64	64	2	380	85	5	749	245
Missouri.....				2	245	97	3	344	124
North Dakota.....							1	85	12
South Dakota.....									
Nebraska.....	3	221	132	4	1, 123	762	4	1, 223	757
Kansas.....	4	322	89	1	233	45	4	336	65
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	2	67	67	4	263	262	6	1, 512	645
District of Columbia.....	7	2, 608	943	7	2, 898	1, 021	7	3, 228	1, 446
Virginia.....				3	562	173	6	1, 149	579
West Virginia.....				1	187	30	1	25	25
North Carolina.....							1	40	40
South Carolina.....				4	348	327	8	521	513
Georgia.....	4	546	493	5	607	527	7	665	644
Florida.....	1	41	18	1	26	26			
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1	19	19	3	42	42	5	1, 615	175
Tennessee.....				2	55	47	4	455	92
Alabama.....				1	33	33	3	426	184
Mississippi.....				1	129	50	3	179	129
Louisiana.....							2	39	39
Texas.....	1	493	60	3	315	157	7	2, 965	818
Arkansas.....	1	48	40						
Oklahoma.....							1	52	50
Western Division:									
Montana.....	2	51	39	1	201	16			
Wyoming.....	1	149	55	3	201	137	7	376	287
Colorado.....	1	73	70	2	137	129	1	104	97
New Mexico.....	1	138	138	2	186	186	2	179	178
Arizona.....	1	46	36	2	139	72	1	107	42
Utah.....				1	1, 028	675	2	1, 502	630
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....									
Oregon.....	1	67	20	1	112	112	4	1, 730	275
California.....	8	2, 658	620	11	4, 192	966	16	6, 679	1, 577



TABLE 12.—*Public high schools—Property and equipment, 1915-16.*

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States..	11,407	7,301,702	11,596	\$450,039,704	10,940	\$33,930,946	91	\$2,567,098	3,668	\$30,220,656
North Atlantic Div.	2,183	1,730,147	2,237	130,333,547	2,138	11,031,901	71	1,900,474	526	6,044,378
North Central Div.	5,278	3,540,062	5,236	195,504,426	5,120	13,324,454	11	172,650	1,671	14,253,918
South Atlantic Div.	1,211	461,450	1,306	27,500,049	1,073	2,294,217	2	101,774	451	3,700,277
South Central Div.	1,656	617,998	1,766	40,997,105	1,550	2,561,920	5	309,000	621	2,816,680
Western Div.	1,079	952,045	1,051	55,704,577	1,059	4,718,454	2	83,200	399	3,405,403
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	154	30,640	173	3,146,345	160	192,539	11	179,044	45	165,470
New Hampshire..	58	19,061	60	1,871,627	58	106,067	11	252,300	14	162,149
Vermont.....	61	26,683	68	1,921,559	61	106,020	4	64,500	20	97,249
Massachusetts...	221	145,952	224	25,568,438	211	1,629,688	24	855,393	34	963,795
Rhode Island....	21	20,740	22	2,148,693	19	260,250	1	112,631	3	21,443
Connecticut.....	55	61,227	54	5,935,179	50	323,193	9	280,106	10	467,597
New York.....	658	947,050	645	39,819,883	646	4,669,256	10	151,500	163	783,530
New Jersey.....	135	115,658	143	14,855,512	135	1,197,586	1	5,000	41	1,107,734
Pennsylvania....	820	363,136	848	35,066,311	798	2,638,302			196	2,275,411
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	782	487,887	782	33,804,202	758	1,854,659	3	87,000	241	2,890,967
Indiana.....	576	301,943	585	17,987,985	569	993,485			116	908,932
Illinois.....	647	404,541	623	31,911,893	626	3,146,309	3	15,150	221	1,903,980
Michigan.....	395	333,624	396	17,563,011	377	1,161,143	1	3,500	115	802,661
Wisconsin.....	307	356,770	296	13,207,490	301	992,760	1	2,000	102	1,238,250
Minnesota.....	271	356,551	267	17,593,940	266	1,316,169	1	5,000	115	1,357,990
Iowa.....	603	356,710	600	19,582,856	579	1,021,784			186	2,118,720
Missouri.....	501	329,819	502	14,786,534	493	988,012			171	789,563
North Dakota....	170	141,896	166	3,917,900	163	271,882			48	233,955
South Dakota....	171	98,455	170	4,081,050	158	220,429			55	274,420
Nebraska.....	417	140,864	416	10,575,750	405	557,487	1	20,000	146	868,880
Kansas.....	438	231,002	433	10,491,815	425	800,335	1	40,000	155	865,600
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	20	5,925	28	644,569	19	29,488			7	29,143
Maryland.....	85	50,353	85	3,434,110	77	539,966			15	137,045
Dist. Columbia..	7	21,318	6	1,640,703	7	353,500			1	1,450,000
Virginia.....	323	103,256	333	5,082,568	273	298,585			100	308,511
West Virginia...	124	75,240	127	4,208,297	125	260,287			62	598,634
North Carolina..	208	61,292	236	3,471,377	159	123,086			96	419,671
South Carolina..	139	40,549	148	2,104,525	123	104,760			38	146,635
Georgia.....	217	72,211	245	4,229,300	200	436,290	1	91,774	90	173,954
Florida.....	88	31,306	98	2,684,600	90	146,255	1	10,000	42	436,684
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	196	58,290	222	4,378,603	179	267,426	1	14,000	68	339,894
Tennessee.....	177	55,048	188	4,124,850	153	137,362	1	80,000	68	444,973
Alabama.....	157	54,424	178	2,523,955	156	204,084			68	188,397
Mississippi.....	151	53,621	167	3,251,950	126	173,093	1	120,000	68	253,287
Louisiana.....	132	51,131	133	3,994,269	131	327,359			58	299,463
Texas.....	457	189,715	479	11,103,078	443	707,118	2	95,000	156	953,392
Arkansas.....	152	57,002	163	4,836,450	143	231,614			44	199,660
Oklahoma.....	234	98,767	236	6,783,950	219	333,864			71	137,614
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	73	62,322	73	3,301,562	71	167,440			24	347,374
Wyoming.....	33	14,335	32	885,500	29	56,368			9	112,587
Colorado.....	117	101,423	114	5,343,582	113	378,779			38	154,439
New Mexico.....	33	14,175	33	1,071,774	32	69,075			13	59,031
Arizona.....	19	17,844	16	1,124,500	18	121,402			7	127,343
Utah.....	30	17,176	34	2,631,623	32	184,868			13	172,442
Nevada.....	20	13,092	20	506,500	19	43,355			8	72,775
Idaho.....	91	49,421	88	3,144,400	87	222,616			36	193,503
Washington.....	233	169,607	234	9,356,665	234	906,595			73	349,260
Oregon.....	173	89,834	170	4,665,375	172	280,417	1	3,200	49	150,144
California.....	257	402,816	237	23,673,096	252	2,287,539	1	80,000	129	1,666,505

TABLE 13.—Public high schools—Income from all sources, 1915-16.

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	4,462	\$28,548,628	2,576	\$1,712,894	79	\$116,058	603	\$235,530	4,465	\$30,613,110
North Atlantic Div.....	827	6,863,822	586	575,061	59	72,334	119	51,961	830	7,563,178
North Central Div.....	1,682	9,883,133	1,159	759,221	11	16,924	186	80,532	1,682	10,739,810
South Atlantic Div.....	662	1,978,352	274	103,906	2	7,200	105	24,576	662	2,114,034
South Central Div.....	809	3,012,913	468	204,511	6	14,600	160	53,603	809	3,285,627
Western Div.....	482	6,810,408	89	70,195	1	5,000	33	24,858	482	6,910,461
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	141	330,612	98	28,201	12	7,309	14	9,941	142	376,063
New Hampshire.....	36	230,706	27	26,825	9	10,078	8	1,214	36	248,823
Vermont.....	37	177,972	28	28,433	3	590	6	603	37	207,598
Massachusetts.....	117	1,749,192	58	63,675	19	27,620	9	7,109	119	1,847,596
Rhode Island.....	10	163,198	9	12,731	1	11,024	1	186	10	186,933
Connecticut.....	28	505,884	18	42,235	6	8,957	6	1,480	28	558,556
New York.....	202	1,648,212	149	89,086	9	6,756	52	17,652	202	1,761,706
New Jersey.....	65	1,141,322	60	158,163	.....	.....	5	7,659	65	1,307,144
Pennsylvania.....	191	916,724	139	125,712	.....	.....	19	6,303	191	1,048,739
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	275	1,660,408	194	148,098	4	13,098	24	14,867	275	1,836,471
Indiana.....	173	1,026,511	76	87,468	1	2,000	16	5,956	173	1,121,935
Illinois.....	244	2,094,342	200	147,148	3	1,159	15	3,023	244	2,245,672
Michigan.....	104	801,838	87	68,898	1	247	6	7,115	104	878,098
Wisconsin.....	126	723,389	79	90,943	1	120	18	7,707	126	822,159
Minnesota.....	53	560,224	22	4,738	1	300	21	12,598	53	577,860
Iowa.....	127	500,797	108	70,977	.....	.....	16	3,747	127	575,521
Missouri.....	197	735,830	159	62,399	.....	.....	24	5,085	197	893,314
North Dakota.....	19	70,564	6	1,478	.....	.....	4	2,078	19	74,120
South Dakota.....	33	182,591	30	8,691	.....	.....	7	2,642	33	193,924
Nebraska.....	110	310,214	90	36,376	.....	.....	12	4,025	110	350,615
Kansas.....	221	1,216,425	108	32,007	.....	.....	23	11,689	221	1,260,121
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	2	5,450	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5,475
Maryland.....	18	79,577	2	559	.....	.....	1	600	18	80,736
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	156	519,234	62	32,618	.....	.....	25	7,748	156	559,650
West Virginia.....	63	302,618	35	13,115	.....	.....	8	2,882	63	318,615
North Carolina.....	168	289,529	71	10,844	.....	.....	27	2,942	168	303,315
South Carolina.....	67	176,591	19	6,144	.....	.....	6	385	67	188,120
Georgia.....	143	419,165	81	40,442	1	6,060	34	8,119	143	473,726
Florida.....	45	186,138	3	159	1	1,200	4	1,900	45	189,397
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	115	335,478	75	38,727	1	200	16	9,480	115	383,885
Tennessee.....	105	408,566	44	21,510	1	6,000	19	7,018	105	443,094
Alabama.....	136	333,261	98	72,197	.....	.....	60	19,798	136	425,256
Mississippi.....	95	347,431	59	14,896	1	4,000	20	3,242	95	369,569
Louisiana.....	42	163,371	7	1,046	.....	.....	5	671	42	165,088
Texas.....	156	670,767	92	25,358	3	4,400	18	6,938	156	707,463
Arkansas.....	74	213,038	50	18,228	.....	.....	10	2,978	74	234,244
Oklahoma.....	86	541,001	43	12,549	.....	.....	12	3,478	86	557,028
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	25	245,731	4	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	246,211
Wyoming.....	9	69,024	3	1,068	.....	.....	1	1,000	9	71,092
Colorado.....	53	438,257	26	14,810	.....	.....	3	430	53	453,497
New Mexico.....	16	106,141	3	7,794	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	113,935
Arizona.....	7	133,879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	153,879
Utah.....	16	274,332	11	9,256	.....	.....	3	1,050	16	284,638
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	25	150,296	10	4,223	.....	.....	3	2,250	25	156,769
Washington.....	89	286,791	2	210	.....	.....	3	726	89	957,727
Oregon.....	78	294,862	18	16,251	.....	.....	6	1,524	78	312,437
California.....	164	4,091,095	12	16,103	1	5,000	14	17,878	164	4,130,076

TABLE 14.—*Teaching force, enrollment, and income of 3,544 public high schools having no elementary pupils, 1915-16.*

States.	Schools.	Secondary in- structors.			Secondary students.			Income from all sources.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	From public appropri- ations.	From all other sources and unclassified.	Total income from all sources.
United States.....	3,544	9,169	12,704	21,873	211,579	255,300	466,879	\$26,045,242	\$1,901,347	\$27,946,589
North Atlantic Div.....	755	2,111	3,553	5,664	58,702	71,365	130,067	6,690,968	689,832	7,380,800
North Central Div.....	1,246	3,147	4,361	7,508	69,727	84,123	153,850	8,454,888	760,368	9,215,256
South Atlantic Div.....	488	869	1,036	1,905	18,268	22,587	40,855	1,697,462	116,163	1,813,625
South Central Div.....	628	1,284	1,486	2,770	26,724	33,051	59,775	2,564,496	236,798	2,801,294
Western Div.....	427	1,758	2,268	4,026	38,158	44,174	82,332	6,637,428	98,186	6,735,614
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	136	159	272	431	3,876	4,999	8,875	313,982	44,741	358,723
New Hampshire.....	32	75	156	231	2,313	2,852	5,165	223,706	34,887	258,593
Vermont.....	32	55	123	178	1,574	2,133	3,707	167,172	28,576	195,748
Massachusetts.....	114	467	768	1,235	14,566	14,438	29,004	1,731,592	96,344	1,827,936
Rhode Island.....	10	48	88	136	1,475	1,820	3,295	163,198	23,755	186,953
Connecticut.....	25	97	238	335	3,636	4,198	7,834	482,100	46,847	528,947
New York.....	141	348	961	1,309	10,605	18,335	28,940	1,397,119	100,629	1,497,748
New Jersey.....	63	293	492	785	8,667	9,596	18,263	1,106,822	159,961	1,266,783
Pennsylvania.....	202	569	455	1,024	11,990	12,994	24,984	1,105,277	154,092	1,259,369
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	209	614	688	1,302	13,491	15,588	29,079	1,506,010	166,292	1,672,302
Indiana.....	150	447	512	959	8,782	10,404	19,186	974,497	89,054	1,063,551
Illinois.....	178	553	674	1,227	12,401	13,177	25,578	1,725,334	135,347	1,860,681
Michigan.....	83	227	390	616	6,684	7,682	14,366	747,005	68,658	815,663
Wisconsin.....	122	263	466	729	6,055	7,491	13,546	712,811	97,431	810,242
Minnesota.....	48	144	229	373	2,815	3,881	6,696	469,105	12,518	481,623
Iowa.....	73	116	238	354	2,608	3,453	6,061	313,984	55,909	369,893
Missouri.....	146	280	340	620	5,864	7,770	13,634	631,662	57,927	689,589
North Dakota.....	13	22	30	52	343	415	758	54,182	3,388	57,570
South Dakota.....	19	46	58	104	842	1,015	1,857	140,351	9,389	149,740
Nebraska.....	47	65	94	159	1,121	1,533	2,704	129,605	26,987	156,592
Kansas.....	158	370	633	1,003	8,721	11,664	20,385	1,050,342	37,468	1,087,810
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	2	2	4	6	39	58	97	5,450	25	5,475
Maryland.....	16	34	44	78	463	647	1,110	70,039	1,159	71,198
Dist. of Columbia.....										
Virginia.....	107	205	286	491	4,494	6,167	10,661	436,515	34,679	471,194
West Virginia.....	55	133	145	278	2,555	3,190	5,745	287,753	15,907	303,660
North Carolina.....	131	171	186	357	3,774	4,532	8,306	244,944	11,859	256,803
South Carolina.....	45	64	108	172	1,680	2,247	3,927	136,603	6,084	142,687
Georgia.....	100	198	174	372	4,040	3,963	8,003	353,810	45,871	399,681
Florida.....	32	62	89	151	1,223	1,783	3,006	162,348	579	162,927
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	93	153	194	347	3,250	4,264	7,514	290,982	42,987	333,969
Tennessee.....	92	200	212	412	3,879	4,767	8,646	375,549	33,639	409,188
Alabama.....	90	161	179	340	3,966	4,197	8,163	251,144	76,284	327,428
Mississippi.....	64	106	161	267	2,449	2,809	5,258	256,440	15,750	272,190
Louisiana.....	35	68	97	165	1,167	1,555	2,722	141,230	1,517	142,747
Texas.....	120	285	338	623	6,511	8,637	15,148	614,652	34,415	649,067
Arkansas.....	58	103	85	188	1,952	2,306	4,258	147,398	17,513	164,911
Oklahoma.....	76	208	220	428	3,550	4,516	8,066	487,101	14,693	501,794
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	22	59	90	149	1,237	1,595	2,832	236,781	480	237,261
Wyoming.....	7	21	24	45	308	440	748	59,624	2,068	61,692
Colorado.....	49	130	200	330	2,923	3,791	6,714	430,857	14,930	445,787
New Mexico.....	13	36	33	69	501	466	967	78,864	7,794	86,658
Arizona.....	6	44	49	93	809	1,005	1,814	151,379	.....	151,379
Utah.....	15	104	103	207	2,365	2,369	4,734	264,332	9,506	273,838
Nevada.....										
Idaho.....	19	44	53	97	764	880	1,644	116,894	6,273	123,167
Washington.....	75	292	360	652	6,312	7,312	13,624	963,283	936	964,219
Oregon.....	59	121	129	250	2,084	2,495	4,579	257,619	17,278	274,897
California.....	162	907	1,227	2,134	20,855	23,821	44,676	4,077,795	38,921	4,116,716



TABLE 15.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils in 1915-16.*

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grade.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,203	5,821	8,137	13,958	73,215	81,920	155,135	2,634	4,545	7,179	37,311	52,368	89,679
North Atlantic Div.....	697	2,386	3,070	5,456	29,204	28,989	58,193	22	20	42	9,561	11,581	21,142
North Central Div.....	608	1,229	2,425	3,654	16,228	24,050	40,284	41	29	70	7,409	13,098	20,507
South Atlantic Div.....	326	861	898	1,759	10,627	9,553	20,180	1,186	2,365	3,551	7,729	10,501	18,230
South Central Div.....	376	814	983	1,797	11,154	10,909	22,063	1,385	2,130	3,515	9,753	12,748	22,501
Western Div.....	196	531	761	1,292	6,002	8,413	14,415	0	1	1	2,839	4,440	7,299
North Atlantic Div.:													
Maine.....	30	69	100	169	1,205	1,278	2,483	.....	.....	.....	161	257	418
New Hampshire.....	25	131	82	213	1,825	1,065	2,890	3	0	3	105	35	140
Vermont.....	18	44	75	119	729	905	1,694	.....	.....	.....	28	148	176
Massachusetts.....	104	391	567	958	4,458	5,672	10,130	7	6	13	916	1,508	2,424
Rhode Island.....	17	62	69	131	886	587	1,473	.....	.....	.....	214	338	552
Connecticut.....	48	210	164	374	2,275	1,641	3,916	6	6	12	267	384	651
New York.....	234	698	1,053	1,751	8,293	9,534	17,827	3	1	4	4,023	4,567	8,590
New Jersey.....	67	286	255	541	2,905	1,993	4,898	0	2	2	1,021	1,076	2,097
Pennsylvania.....	154	495	705	1,200	6,628	6,254	12,882	3	5	8	2,826	3,268	6,094
North Central Div.:													
Ohio.....	81	96	339	435	1,560	2,952	4,512	4	1	5	764	2,147	2,911
Indiana.....	39	86	134	220	1,037	1,341	2,378	1	0	1	314	347	661
Illinois.....	104	249	476	725	3,436	5,282	8,718	6	0	6	1,083	2,537	3,640
Michigan.....	57	78	261	339	1,670	2,875	4,545	5	4	9	713	993	1,706
Wisconsin.....	37	109	158	267	1,389	1,420	2,809	.....	.....	.....	158	553	711
Minnesota.....	54	185	223	408	2,301	2,474	4,775	1	0	1	875	1,294	2,169
Iowa.....	95	113	311	424	1,582	2,578	4,160	.....	.....	.....	1,788	2,405	4,193
Missouri.....	65	168	253	421	1,871	2,243	4,114	23	22	45	670	1,196	1,866
North Dakota.....	10	16	34	50	148	422	570	.....	.....	.....	351	337	688
South Dakota.....	13	38	33	71	288	473	761	.....	.....	.....	171	194	365
Nebraska.....	27	42	98	140	429	944	1,373	.....	.....	.....	429	726	1,155
Kansas.....	26	49	105	154	517	1,052	1,569	1	2	3	93	349	442
South Atlantic Div.:													
Delaware.....	7	17	20	37	208	196	404	.....	.....	.....	167	181	348
Maryland.....	42	132	120	252	1,484	866	2,350	1	10	11	870	842	1,712
Dist. of Columbia.....	27	64	139	203	947	1,021	1,968	7	3	10	251	487	738
Virginia.....	60	203	125	328	2,307	1,560	3,867	249	464	713	721	1,062	1,783
West Virginia.....	19	44	67	111	635	642	1,277	.....	.....	.....	361	249	610
North Carolina.....	63	172	160	332	2,437	2,152	4,589	391	769	1,160	1,274	1,763	3,037
South Carolina.....	29	51	71	122	562	708	1,270	186	280	466	1,089	1,461	2,550
Georgia.....	60	131	148	279	1,540	1,898	3,438	230	708	938	2,222	3,683	5,905
Florida.....	19	47	48	95	507	510	1,017	122	131	253	774	773	1,547
South Central Div.:													
Kentucky.....	70	106	182	288	1,421	1,681	3,102	36	65	101	1,452	2,398	3,850
Tennessee.....	62	202	159	361	3,251	2,389	5,640	149	171	320	1,671	1,737	3,408
Alabama.....	56	101	128	229	1,360	1,537	2,897	397	598	995	2,036	3,283	5,319
Mississippi.....	32	77	95	172	1,085	854	1,939	213	426	639	1,277	1,089	2,366
Louisiana.....	38	73	105	178	898	905	1,803	177	311	488	1,159	1,409	2,568
Texas.....	83	213	225	438	2,703	2,671	5,374	295	423	718	1,259	1,550	2,809
Arkansas.....	15	17	37	54	208	454	662	118	136	254	406	594	1,000
Oklahoma.....	20	25	52	77	228	418	646	.....	.....	.....	493	688	1,181
Western Div.:													
Montana.....	11	22	44	66	318	452	770	.....	.....	.....	130	230	360
Wyoming.....	3	7	9	16	82	148	230	.....	.....	.....	6	22	28
Colorado.....	11	17	40	57	103	432	535	.....	.....	.....	5	249	254
New Mexico.....	5	16	13	29	90	90	180	.....	.....	.....	275	368	643
Arizona.....	6	15	13	28	182	207	389	.....	.....	.....	45	156	201
Utah.....	18	132	89	221	2,035	2,224	4,259	.....	.....	.....	332	480	812
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	10	35	29	64	576	599	1,175	.....	.....	.....	107	189	296
Washington.....	30	71	81	152	537	762	1,299	.....	.....	.....	498	625	1,123
Oregon.....	18	49	79	128	406	521	927	.....	.....	.....	260	467	727
California.....	84	167	364	531	1,673	2,978	4,651	0	1	1	1,201	1,654	2,855

TABLE 16.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary or high-school students in leading courses of study in 1915-16.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	2,203	64,908	72,395	137,303	746	9,056	8,172	17,228	168	3,478	1,449	4,927
North Atlantic Div.....	697	26,467	25,369	51,836	220	3,630	3,449	7,079	30	936	249	1,185
North Central Div.....	608	13,545	21,054	34,599	272	2,903	3,061	5,964	46	787	171	958
South Atlantic Div.....	326	9,792	8,829	18,621	81	796	421	1,217	38	566	267	833
South Central Div.....	376	10,117	10,115	20,232	93	894	427	1,321	32	544	216	760
Western Div.....	196	4,987	7,028	12,015	80	833	814	1,647	22	645	546	1,191
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	30	1,014	955	1,969	9	104	116	220	2	38	24	62
New Hampshire.....	25	1,598	786	2,384	10	180	227	407	1	21	0	21
Vermont.....	18	601	761	1,362	10	120	121	241	2	33	0	33
Massachusetts.....	104	4,124	4,985	9,109	34	312	695	1,007	6	130	27	157
Rhode Island.....	17	765	495	1,260	9	136	103	239				
Connecticut.....	48	2,053	1,344	3,397	7	115	122	237	2	44	0	44
New York.....	234	7,426	8,872	16,298	63	1,266	786	2,052	8	179	183	362
New Jersey.....	67	2,850	1,828	4,678	18	119	178	297	1	60	0	60
Pennsylvania.....	154	6,036	5,343	11,379	60	1,278	1,101	2,379	8	431	15	446
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	81	1,441	2,769	4,210	36	309	544	853	5	258	17	275
Indiana.....	39	985	1,293	2,278	12	46	103	149	4	58	4	62
Illinois.....	104	3,056	4,804	7,860	52	578	737	1,315	7	30	41	71
Michigan.....	57	1,379	2,358	3,737	21	145	257	402	3	3	12	15
Wisconsin.....	37	1,171	1,167	2,338	23	227	265	492	3	32	20	52
Minnesota.....	54	1,669	2,094	3,763	30	667	395	1,062	7	143	17	160
Iowa.....	95	1,269	2,327	3,596	27	402	300	702	8	51	21	72
Missouri.....	65	1,479	2,031	3,510	33	287	208	495	5	194	12	206
North Dakota.....	10	116	245	361	7	25	33	58	2	6	11	17
South Dakota.....	13	198	282	480	7	82	60	142				
Nebraska.....	27	358	835	1,193	12	48	60	108	1	12	0	12
Kansas.....	26	424	849	1,273	12	87	99	186	1	0	16	16
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	7	171	178	349	5	46	36	82				
Maryland.....	42	1,221	822	2,043	13	237	30	267	2	69	39	108
Dist. of Columbia.....	27	917	981	1,898	8	39	91	130	2	2	20	22
Virginia.....	60	2,226	1,381	3,607	19	124	89	213	3	110	20	130
West Virginia.....	19	488	537	1,025	7	97	47	144	1	12	13	25
North Carolina.....	63	2,271	1,959	4,230	12	141	60	201	9	203	26	229
South Carolina.....	29	541	681	1,222	3	12	19	31	6	62	70	132
Georgia.....	60	1,457	1,807	3,264	10	90	31	121	11	98	32	130
Florida.....	19	500	483	983	4	10	18	28	4	10	47	57
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	70	1,280	1,557	2,837	17	165	106	271	6	68	4	72
Tennessee.....	62	3,015	2,128	5,143	13	51	79	130	3	27	0	27
Alabama.....	56	1,271	1,483	2,754	7	43	14	57	7	106	85	191
Mississippi.....	32	956	760	1,716	11	175	50	225	8	165	86	251
Louisiana.....	38	723	838	1,561	17	279	91	370	3	95	14	109
Texas.....	83	2,464	2,555	5,019	21	161	61	222	4	83	14	97
Arkansas.....	15	188	379	567	2	4	11	15				
Oklahoma.....	20	220	415	635	5	16	15	31	1	0	13	13
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	11	246	328	574	8	67	114	181	1	17	30	47
Wyoming.....	3	82	148	230								
Colorado.....	11	74	387	461	3	20	22	42	1	10	0	10
New Mexico.....	5	90	90	180	2	40	5	45				
Arizona.....	6	158	201	359	4	24	16	40				
Utah.....	18	1,493	1,569	3,062	8	245	120	365	8	407	285	792
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	10	504	522	1,026	5	90	83	173	2	95	86	181
Washington.....	30	462	677	1,139	10	72	32	104	4	52	0	52
Oregon.....	18	362	444	806	10	42	52	94				
California.....	84	1,516	2,662	4,178	30	233	370	603	6	64	45	109

TABLE 17.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1915-16.*

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	280	1,463	4,543	6,006	198	2,478	1,346	3,824	379	116	8,331	8,447
North Atlantic Division.....	41	70	640	710	24	484	175	659	76	18	1,711	1,729
North Central Division.....	100	456	1,563	2,019	48	277	315	592	105	5	1,969	1,974
South Atlantic Division.....	52	421	1,133	1,554	49	544	383	927	69	28	1,622	1,650
South Central Division.....	67	342	818	1,160	60	692	441	1,133	95	63	2,019	2,082
Western Division.....	20	174	389	563	17	481	32	513	34	2	1,010	1,012
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	10	2	188	190	4	107	0	107	4	0	45	45
New Hampshire.....					5	84	0	84	8	18	237	255
Vermont.....	7	0	62	62	2	15	0	15	2	0	14	14
Massachusetts.....	1	0	40	40	3	82	13	95	14	0	744	744
Rhode Island.....	1	0	2	2					2	0	44	44
Connecticut.....					2	78	157	235	5	0	60	60
New York.....	9	3	113	116	2	85	0	85	18	0	47	47
New Jersey.....	2	0	47	47					4	0	151	151
Pennsylvania.....	11	65	188	253	6	33	5	38	19	0	369	369
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	1	0	5	5	3	10	34	44	9	0	143	143
Indiana.....	2	0	18	18	4	19	18	37	6	0	149	149
Illinois.....	15	11	218	229	4	27	18	45	13	0	303	303
Michigan.....	4	165	368	533	2	6	13	19	6	3	164	167
Wisconsin.....	4	1	37	38	1	3	3	6	7	0	88	88
Minnesota.....	7	6	98	104	2	9	2	11	7	0	152	152
Iowa.....	24	26	190	216	14	93	86	179	29	0	494	494
Missouri.....	9	59	61	120	7	53	76	129	9	0	181	181
North Dakota.....	6	5	132	137	1	16	18	34	4	0	56	56
South Dakota.....	4	32	176	208	1	6	4	10	2	0	27	27
Nebraska.....	14	119	163	282	5	19	24	43	7	2	128	130
Kansas.....	10	32	97	129	4	16	19	35	6	0	84	84
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....												
Maryland.....	2	7	12	19	3	36	0	36	2	0	45	45
District of Columbia.....	1	0	10	10					4	0	46	46
Virginia.....	10	48	188	236	8	84	59	143	7	0	142	142
West Virginia.....	4	59	77	136	1	15	0	15	1	0	8	8
North Carolina.....	16	122	324	446	13	145	133	278	20	12	602	614
South Carolina.....	7	19	55	74	9	102	42	144	11	2	169	171
Georgia.....	8	31	246	277	12	130	109	239	20	14	582	596
Florida.....	4	135	221	356	3	32	40	72	4	0	28	28
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	12	84	112	196	10	133	20	153	11	1	229	230
Tennessee.....	9	33	84	117	10	167	86	253	13	8	266	274
Alabama.....	11	60	123	183	11	55	138	193	18	15	465	480
Mississippi.....	13	103	197	300	12	206	84	290	13	10	323	333
Louisiana.....	4	9	33	42	4	33	5	38	11	1	256	257
Texas.....	15	44	191	235	10	62	68	130	20	19	334	353
Arkansas.....	2	9	71	80	1	16	28	44	4	8	85	93
Oklahoma.....	1	0	7	7	2	20	12	32	5	1	61	62
Western Division:												
Montana.....	2	0	7	7					2	0	34	34
Wyoming.....					1	25	15	40	1	0	56	56
Colorado.....	1	1	11	12	1	8	0	8	1	0	30	30
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....												
Utah.....	4	150	242	392	7	264	0	264	9	0	505	505
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	15	9	24	3	141	4	145	3	0	74	74
Washington.....	3	2	49	51	1	30	0	30	7	2	121	123
Oregon.....	6	2	50	52	1	0	13	13	3	0	86	86
California.....	3	4	21	25	3	13	0	13	8	0	104	104



TABLE 18.—*Private high schools and academies—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1916.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1916.			College preparatory students in the class of 1916.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	10,768	12,223	22,991	6,584	3,576	10,160	1,060	2,326	3,386
North Atlantic Division.....	4,885	5,037	9,922	3,372	1,285	4,657	396	1,065	1,461
North Central Division.....	2,285	3,564	5,849	1,105	990	2,095	216	711	927
South Atlantic Division.....	1,546	1,234	2,780	911	426	1,337	323	142	465
South Central Division.....	1,291	1,230	2,521	757	472	1,229	80	194	274
Western Division.....	761	1,158	1,919	439	403	842	45	214	259
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	218	245	463	111	48	159	28	80	108
New Hampshire.....	318	202	520	242	46	288	10	30	40
Vermont.....	113	192	305	55	35	90	4	8	12
Massachusetts.....	828	1,082	1,910	663	305	968	26	220	246
Rhode Island.....	161	93	254	130	36	166	10	4	14
Connecticut.....	470	274	744	408	88	496	6	60	66
New York.....	1,236	1,530	2,766	663	370	1,033	167	442	609
New Jersey.....	492	323	815	393	89	482	35	68	103
Pennsylvania.....	1,049	1,096	2,145	707	268	975	110	153	263
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	231	502	733	104	114	218	12	74	86
Indiana.....	222	195	417	116	53	169	15	38	53
Illinois.....	483	804	1,287	239	230	469	48	200	248
Michigan.....	193	317	510	66	72	138	18	62	80
Wisconsin.....	199	218	417	116	70	186	48	51	99
Minnesota.....	362	359	721	167	107	274	20	98	118
Iowa.....	174	349	523	78	117	195	12	83	95
Missouri.....	250	335	585	143	91	234	34	36	70
North Dakota.....	20	61	81	13	8	21	1	11	12
South Dakota.....	22	71	93	19	30	49	0	6	6
Nebraska.....	57	178	235	20	55	75	2	28	30
Kansas.....	72	175	247	24	43	67	6	24	30
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	37	36	73	19	6	25	0	1	1
Maryland.....	358	136	494	129	41	170	197	16	213
District of Columbia.....	134	164	298	58	54	112	53	16	69
Virginia.....	295	179	474	201	48	249	16	18	34
West Virginia.....	71	78	149	40	14	54	8	10	18
North Carolina.....	295	246	541	228	89	317	24	22	46
South Carolina.....	85	92	177	45	59	104	5	7	12
Georgia.....	238	250	488	173	93	266	12	46	58
Florida.....	33	53	86	18	22	40	8	6	14
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	155	188	343	71	60	131	3	37	40
Tennessee.....	418	231	649	261	127	388	15	21	36
Alabama.....	122	204	326	55	54	109	10	32	42
Mississippi.....	151	86	237	85	19	104	9	12	21
Louisiana.....	98	98	196	52	25	77	13	50	63
Texas.....	297	317	614	199	140	339	25	28	53
Arkansas.....	10	49	59	5	27	32	3	4	7
Oklahoma.....	40	57	97	29	20	49	2	10	12
Western Division:									
Montana.....	40	70	110	17	32	49	0	10	10
Wyoming.....	6	22	28	5	10	15	0	4	4
Colorado.....	8	72	80	4	27	31	1	5	6
New Mexico.....	11	14	25	2	6	8			
Arizona.....	31	17	48	30	4	34	7	8	15
Utah.....	220	265	485	102	83	185	4	10	14
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	55	54	109	31	31	62	2	6	8
Washington.....	49	100	149	32	27	59	2	33	35
Oregon.....	33	69	102	28	25	53	0	21	21
California.....	308	475	783	188	158	346	29	117	146

TABLE 19.—*Private high schools and academies—Proportion of boys and girls; per cent of graduates, etc., in 1915-16.*

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.			Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	Graduates in 1916.	
United States.....	155,135	47.19	52.81	14.82	44.19
North Atlantic Division.....	58,193	50.18	49.82	17.05	46.94
North Central Division.....	40,284	40.28	59.72	14.52	35.82
South Atlantic Division.....	20,180	52.66	47.34	13.78	48.09
South Central Division.....	22,063	50.56	49.44	11.43	48.75
Western Division.....	14,415	41.64	58.36	13.31	43.88
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	2,483	48.53	51.47	18.65	34.34
New Hampshire.....	2,890	63.15	36.85	17.99	55.38
Vermont.....	1,694	43.03	56.97	18.00	29.51
Massachusetts.....	10,130	44.01	55.99	18.85	50.68
Rhode Island.....	1,473	60.15	39.85	17.24	65.35
Connecticut.....	3,916	58.09	41.91	19.00	66.67
New York.....	17,827	46.52	53.48	15.52	37.35
New Jersey.....	4,898	59.31	40.69	16.64	59.14
Pennsylvania.....	12,882	51.45	48.55	16.65	45.45
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	4,512	34.57	65.43	16.25	29.74
Indiana.....	2,378	43.61	56.39	17.54	40.53
Illinois.....	8,718	39.41	60.59	14.76	36.44
Michigan.....	4,545	36.74	63.26	11.22	27.06
Wisconsin.....	2,809	49.45	50.55	14.55	44.60
Minnesota.....	4,775	48.19	51.81	15.10	38.00
Iowa.....	4,160	38.03	61.97	12.61	37.28
Missouri.....	4,114	45.48	54.52	14.22	40.00
North Dakota.....	570	25.96	74.04	14.21	25.93
South Dakota.....	761	37.84	62.16	12.22	52.69
Nebraska.....	1,373	31.25	68.75	17.12	31.91
Kansas.....	1,569	32.95	67.05	15.74	27.13
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	404	51.49	48.51	18.07	34.25
Maryland.....	2,350	63.15	36.85	21.02	34.41
District of Columbia.....	1,968	48.12	51.88	15.14	37.53
Virginia.....	3,867	59.66	40.34	12.26	52.53
West Virginia.....	1,277	49.73	50.27	11.67	36.24
North Carolina.....	4,589	53.11	46.89	11.79	58.60
South Carolina.....	1,270	44.25	55.75	13.94	58.76
Georgia.....	3,438	44.79	55.21	14.19	54.51
Florida.....	1,017	49.85	50.15	8.46	46.51
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	3,102	45.81	54.19	11.06	38.19
Tennessee.....	5,640	57.64	42.36	11.51	59.78
Alabama.....	2,897	46.95	53.05	11.25	33.44
Mississippi.....	1,939	55.96	44.04	12.22	43.88
Louisiana.....	1,803	49.81	50.19	10.87	39.29
Texas.....	5,374	50.30	49.70	11.43	55.21
Arkansas.....	662	31.42	68.58	8.91	54.24
Oklahoma.....	646	35.29	64.71	15.02	50.52
Western Division:					
Montana.....	770	41.30	58.70	14.29	44.55
Wyoming.....	230	35.65	64.35	12.17	53.57
Colorado.....	535	19.25	80.75	14.95	38.75
New Mexico.....	180	50.00	50.00	13.89	32.00
Arizona.....	389	46.79	53.21	12.34	70.83
Utah.....	4,259	47.78	52.22	11.39	38.14
Nevada.....					
Idaho.....	1,175	49.02	50.98	9.28	56.88
Washington.....	1,299	41.34	58.66	11.47	39.60
Oregon.....	927	43.80	56.20	11.00	51.96
California.....	4,651	35.97	64.03	16.84	44.19

TABLE 20.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,118 private high schools reporting for 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting by grades.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	2,118	23,887	27,244	18,661	21,045	14,469	15,976	12,955	14,984	69,972	79,249
North Atlantic Division.....	666	8,837	8,825	7,323	7,112	5,899	5,872	6,079	6,332	28,138	28,141
North Central Division.....	599	5,899	6,629	4,256	6,630	3,100	4,497	2,527	3,993	15,782	23,749
South Atlantic Division.....	302	3,262	3,136	2,583	2,372	2,092	1,794	1,701	1,361	9,638	8,663
South Central Division.....	360	3,719	3,648	2,941	2,720	2,228	2,118	1,758	1,892	10,646	10,378
Western Division.....	191	2,170	3,006	1,558	2,211	1,150	1,695	890	1,406	5,768	8,318
North Atlantic Division:											
Maine.....	30	396	378	318	331	249	303	242	266	1,205	1,278
New Hampshire.....	25	446	337	516	286	444	218	419	224	1,825	1,065
Vermont.....	18	236	337	209	246	155	192	129	190	729	965
Massachusetts.....	98	1,197	1,618	1,080	1,224	1,006	1,130	1,100	1,414	4,383	5,386
Rhode Island.....	16	225	161	179	143	168	127	218	156	790	587
Connecticut.....	45	564	470	536	406	501	320	584	355	2,185	1,621
New York.....	222	2,978	2,997	2,062	2,289	1,407	1,899	1,239	2,048	7,686	9,233
New Jersey.....	63	810	646	686	460	580	421	675	442	2,751	1,969
Pennsylvania.....	149	1,985	1,881	1,737	1,727	1,389	1,192	1,473	1,237	6,584	6,037
North Central Division:											
Ohio.....	79	556	1,096	389	819	260	595	188	435	1,393	2,945
Indiana.....	39	275	466	270	365	256	271	236	239	1,037	1,341
Illinois.....	103	1,369	1,963	990	1,432	567	931	510	930	3,436	5,256
Michigan.....	55	553	954	371	808	365	567	217	432	1,506	2,761
Wisconsin.....	37	481	524	354	403	290	255	264	238	1,389	1,420
Minnesota.....	53	784	900	609	696	533	433	375	401	2,301	2,430
Iowa.....	94	678	938	427	742	238	486	178	366	1,521	2,532
Missouri.....	64	648	796	490	574	348	396	336	426	1,822	2,192
North Dakota.....	10	63	160	33	118	26	93	26	51	148	422
South Dakota.....	13	123	196	80	130	52	73	33	74	288	473
Nebraska.....	26	174	288	101	252	67	179	82	206	424	925
Kansas.....	26	195	348	142	291	98	218	82	195	517	1,052
South Atlantic Division:											
Delaware.....	7	67	68	62	50	42	38	37	40	208	196
Maryland.....	38	442	282	329	244	256	192	183	129	1,210	847
District of Columbia.....	20	144	220	137	208	161	213	136	159	578	800
Virginia.....	55	661	392	549	361	478	251	394	210	2,082	1,214
West Virginia.....	19	221	226	177	159	107	137	130	120	635	642
North Carolina.....	61	753	758	668	598	564	429	410	307	2,395	2,092
South Carolina.....	26	200	191	148	167	128	124	79	42	555	524
Georgia.....	58	530	714	411	512	284	346	268	306	1,493	1,878
Florida.....	18	244	285	102	73	72	64	64	48	482	470
South Central Division:											
Kentucky.....	68	553	702	398	472	252	287	173	195	1,376	1,656
Tennessee.....	57	972	623	832	480	620	445	540	562	2,964	2,110
Alabama.....	53	520	537	304	390	268	288	228	267	1,320	1,482
Mississippi.....	29	345	285	331	230	199	161	148	88	1,023	764
Louisiana.....	38	316	354	251	241	187	172	144	138	898	905
Texas.....	81	828	808	713	673	629	600	464	523	2,634	2,604
Arkansas.....	15	90	158	56	128	44	103	18	65	208	454
Oklahoma.....	19	95	181	56	106	29	62	43	54	223	403
Western Division:											
Montana.....	11	126	152	80	120	67	105	45	75	318	452
Wyoming.....	3	25	49	32	43	13	31	12	25	82	148
Colorado.....	10	38	111	29	111	12	89	5	92	84	403
New Mexico.....	5	35	35	23	24	21	17	11	14	90	90
Arizona.....	6	84	96	38	60	29	29	31	22	182	207
Utah.....	18	815	896	529	592	421	438	270	298	2,035	2,224
Nevada.....											
Idaho.....	10	221	243	178	186	113	103	64	67	576	599
Washington.....	30	199	238	156	189	95	158	87	177	537	762
Oregon.....	17	93	197	74	131	63	94	56	87	286	509
California.....	81	534	989	419	755	316	631	309	549	1,578	2,924



TABLE 21.—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, in 2,118 private high schools, and percentage of total in each year, 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting, by grades.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	2,118	149,221	51,131	34.27	39,706	26.61	30,445	20.40	27,939	18.72
North Atlantic Division.....	666	56,279	17,662	31.38	14,435	25.65	11,771	20.92	12,411	22.05
North Central Division.....	599	39,531	14,528	36.75	10,886	27.54	7,597	19.22	6,520	16.49
South Atlantic Division.....	302	18,301	6,398	34.96	4,955	27.08	3,886	21.23	3,062	16.73
South Central Division.....	360	21,024	7,367	35.04	5,661	26.93	4,346	20.67	3,650	17.36
Western Division.....	191	14,086	5,176	36.74	3,769	26.76	2,845	20.20	2,296	16.30
<b>North Atlantic Division:</b>										
Maine.....	30	2,483	774	31.17	649	26.14	552	22.23	508	20.46
New Hampshire.....	25	2,890	783	27.09	802	27.75	662	22.91	643	22.25
Vermont.....	18	1,694	573	33.83	455	26.86	347	20.48	319	18.83
Massachusetts.....	98	9,769	2,815	28.83	2,304	23.58	2,136	21.86	2,514	25.73
Rhode Island.....	16	1,377	386	28.03	322	23.38	295	21.43	374	27.16
Connecticut.....	45	3,806	1,034	27.17	942	24.75	891	23.41	939	24.67
New York.....	222	16,919	5,975	35.31	4,351	25.72	3,306	19.54	3,287	19.43
New Jersey.....	63	4,720	1,456	30.85	1,146	24.28	1,001	21.21	1,117	23.66
Pennsylvania.....	149	12,621	3,866	30.63	3,464	27.45	2,581	20.45	2,710	21.47
<b>North Central Division:</b>										
Ohio.....	79	4,338	1,652	38.08	1,208	27.85	855	19.71	623	14.36
Indiana.....	39	2,378	741	31.16	635	26.70	527	22.16	475	19.98
Illinois.....	103	8,692	3,332	38.33	2,422	27.86	1,498	17.24	1,440	16.57
Michigan.....	55	4,267	1,507	35.32	1,179	27.63	932	21.84	649	15.21
Wisconsin.....	37	2,809	1,005	35.78	757	26.95	545	19.40	502	17.87
Minnesota.....	53	4,731	1,684	35.60	1,305	27.58	966	20.42	776	16.40
Iowa.....	94	4,053	1,616	39.87	1,169	28.84	724	17.87	544	13.42
Missouri.....	64	4,014	1,444	35.97	1,064	26.51	744	18.54	762	18.98
North Dakota.....	10	570	223	39.12	151	26.49	119	20.88	77	13.51
South Dakota.....	13	761	319	41.91	210	27.60	125	16.43	107	14.06
Nebraska.....	26	1,349	462	34.25	353	26.17	246	18.23	288	21.35
Kansas.....	26	1,569	543	34.61	433	27.60	316	20.14	277	17.65
<b>South Atlantic Division:</b>										
Delaware.....	7	404	135	33.42	112	27.72	80	19.80	77	19.06
Maryland.....	38	2,057	724	35.20	573	27.85	448	21.78	312	15.17
District of Columbia.....	20	1,378	364	26.41	345	25.04	374	27.14	295	21.41
Virginia.....	55	3,296	1,053	31.95	910	27.61	729	22.12	604	18.32
West Virginia.....	19	1,277	447	35.00	336	26.31	244	19.11	250	19.58
North Carolina.....	61	4,487	1,511	33.68	1,266	28.21	993	22.13	717	15.98
South Carolina.....	26	1,079	391	36.24	315	29.19	252	23.35	121	11.22
Georgia.....	58	3,371	1,244	36.90	923	27.38	630	18.69	574	17.03
Florida.....	18	952	529	55.57	175	18.38	136	14.28	112	11.77
<b>South Central Division:</b>										
Kentucky.....	68	3,032	1,255	41.39	870	28.69	539	17.78	368	12.14
Tennessee.....	57	5,074	1,595	31.43	1,312	25.86	1,065	20.99	1,102	21.72
Alabama.....	53	2,802	1,057	37.72	694	24.77	556	19.84	495	17.67
Mississippi.....	29	1,787	630	35.25	561	31.39	360	20.15	236	13.21
Louisiana.....	38	1,803	670	37.16	492	27.29	359	19.91	282	15.64
Texas.....	81	5,238	1,636	31.24	1,386	26.46	1,229	23.46	987	18.84
Arkansas.....	15	662	248	37.46	184	27.79	147	22.21	83	12.54
Oklahoma.....	19	626	276	44.09	162	25.88	91	14.54	97	15.49
<b>Western Division:</b>										
Montana.....	11	770	278	36.10	200	25.97	172	22.34	120	15.59
Wyoming.....	3	230	74	32.17	75	32.61	44	19.13	37	16.09
Colorado.....	10	487	149	30.60	140	28.75	101	20.74	97	19.91
New Mexico.....	5	180	70	38.89	47	26.11	38	21.11	25	13.89
Arizona.....	6	389	180	46.27	98	25.19	58	14.91	53	13.63
Utah.....	18	4,259	1,711	40.17	1,121	26.32	859	20.17	568	13.34
Nevada.....	10	1,175	464	39.49	364	30.98	216	18.38	131	11.15
Idaho.....	30	1,299	437	33.64	345	26.56	253	19.48	264	20.32
Washington.....	17	795	290	36.47	205	25.79	157	19.75	143	17.99
Oregon.....	17	795	290	36.47	205	25.79	157	19.75	143	17.99
California.....	81	4,502	1,523	33.83	1,174	26.08	947	21.03	858	19.06

TABLE 22.—*Military drill in private high schools in 1914, 1915, and 1916.*

States.	1914.			1915.			1916.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in high school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high school grades.	Number in military drill.
United States.....	86	7,043	6,835	113	9,264	8,836	134	11,977	10,324
North Atlantic Division.....	26	2,002	1,891	36	2,532	2,375	50	4,580	3,361
North Central Division.....	15	1,624	1,590	19	2,531	2,425	22	2,703	2,539
South Atlantic Division.....	19	1,694	1,638	27	2,276	2,164	33	2,693	2,561
South Central Division.....	15	1,157	1,153	21	1,490	1,446	21	1,644	1,506
Western Division.....	11	566	563	10	435	426	8	357	357
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....									
New Hampshire.....				1	39	39	2	380	179
Vermont.....									
Massachusetts.....							3	733	225
Rhode Island.....				2	111	111	3	248	202
Connecticut.....				1	58	57	2	172	147
New York.....	17	1,274	1,257	19	1,438	1,329	24	1,852	1,628
New Jersey.....	5	205	205	5	250	250	7	348	295
Pennsylvania.....	4	523	429	8	636	589	9	847	685
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....				1	23	23	1	142	142
Indiana.....	1	447	447	2	604	523	3	610	534
Illinois.....	4	270	256	4	325	320	3	305	305
Michigan.....									
Wisconsin.....	2	303	303	2	281	281	3	404	344
Minnesota.....	1	91	90	2	639	639	3	617	617
Iowa.....				1	81	80			
Missouri.....	4	347	347	5	421	421	5	517	517
North Dakota.....									
South Dakota.....							2	79	51
Nebraska.....	2	129	129	2	157	138	1	15	15
Kansas.....	1	37	18				1	14	14
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	3	129	129	4	188	156	4	205	192
District of Columbia.....							1	148	112
Virginia.....	5	687	687	8	825	825	9	873	873
West Virginia.....	1	72	72	3	260	260	3	267	267
North Carolina.....	2	227	215	2	175	170	6	334	334
South Carolina.....	1	158	114	1	162	118	1	153	97
Georgia.....	4	339	339	6	560	559	6	556	556
Florida.....	3	82	82	3	106	76	3	157	130
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1	167	167	3	246	246	3	247	236
Tennessee.....	3	261	261	3	259	231	4	431	393
Alabama.....	3	303	303	3	283	283	3	286	222
Mississippi.....	2	108	108	5	293	293	6	316	316
Louisiana.....									
Texas.....	6	318	314	7	409	393	5	364	339
Arkansas.....									
Oklahoma.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....									
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....									
New Mexico.....									
Arizona.....									
Utah.....									
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....	1	24	24						
Oregon.....	1	65	65	1	50	50	1	30	30
California.....	9	477	474	9	385	376	7	327	327

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1915-16.*—PART I.

States.	Total number of schools reporting.	Total number of instructors.	Total number of students.	Baptist.			Christian.		
				Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	2,203	13,958	155,135	101	504	7,359	17	95	1,089
North Atlantic Division.....	697	5,456	58,193	7	51	889	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division.....	608	3,654	40,284	7	44	599	2	19	109
South Atlantic Division.....	326	1,759	20,180	49	228	3,389	2	8	139
South Central Division.....	376	1,797	22,063	37	176	2,445	12	64	799
Western Division.....	196	1,292	14,415	1	5	37	1	4	42
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	30	169	2,483	4	30	610	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	25	213	2,890	1	10	134	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	18	119	1,694	1	4	65	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	104	958	10,130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	17	131	1,473	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	48	374	3,916	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	234	1,751	17,827	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	67	541	4,898	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	154	1,200	12,882	1	7	80	.....	.....	.....
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	81	435	4,512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	39	220	2,378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	104	725	8,718	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	57	339	4,545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	37	267	2,809	1	9	105	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	54	408	4,775	2	15	218	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	95	424	4,160	1	6	93	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	65	421	4,114	3	14	183	2	19	109
North Dakota.....	10	50	570	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	13	71	761	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	27	140	1,373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	26	154	1,569	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	7	37	404	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	42	252	2,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	27	203	1,968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	60	328	3,867	7	24	298	1	4	26
West Virginia.....	19	111	1,277	2	12	169	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	63	332	4,589	15	64	1,260	1	4	113
South Carolina.....	29	122	1,270	8	50	493	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	60	279	3,438	16	69	1,104	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	19	95	1,017	1	9	65	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	70	288	3,102	5	16	232	4	18	194
Tennessee.....	62	361	5,640	5	20	333	3	22	353
Alabama.....	56	229	2,897	7	27	527	1	2	14
Mississippi.....	32	172	1,939	3	17	178	2	14	89
Louisiana.....	38	178	1,803	1	4	36	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	83	438	5,374	11	74	974	1	3	38
Arkansas.....	15	54	662	4	11	116	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	20	77	646	1	7	49	1	5	111
Western Division:									
Montana.....	11	66	770	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	3	16	230	.....	.....	.....	1	4	42
Colorado.....	11	57	535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	5	29	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	6	28	339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	18	221	4,259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	10	64	1,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	30	152	1,299	1	5	37	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	18	128	927	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	84	531	4,651	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1915-16.*—PART II.

States.	Congregational.			Episcopal.			Friends.			Latter-day Saints.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	29	176	2,084	85	671	5,499	34	231	2,392	19	243	5,483
North Atlantic Division.....	3	24	297	33	310	2,631	16	164	1,433	1	6	110
North Central Division.....	8	47	634	17	151	1,151	11	39	632			
South Atlantic Division.....	8	36	327	18	113	995	3	18	205			
South Central Division.....	10	69	826	8	45	400	4	10	122			
Western Division.....				9	52	322				18	237	5,373
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....							1	6	86			
New Hampshire.....	1	8	106	3	55	426						
Vermont.....	1	2	31	1	4	24						
Massachusetts.....	1	14	160	4	51	401						
Rhode Island.....				1	13	123	1	15	111			
Connecticut.....				6	54	405						
New York.....				11	77	714	5	27	164			
New Jersey.....				1	12	79	1	4	37			
Pennsylvania.....				6	44	459	8	112	1,035	1	6	110
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....				2	10	61	1	5	83			
Indiana.....				1	13	145	3	14	276			
Illinois.....	1	5	53	2	14	77	1	3	45			
Michigan.....				1	5	29						
Wisconsin.....	2	15	139	4	37	388						
Minnesota.....				2	38	230						
Iowa.....							3	6	55			
Missouri.....	2	9	200									
North Dakota.....	1	5	95									
South Dakota.....	1	8	90	1	8	72						
Nebraska.....	1	5	57	2	17	90	1	6	82			
Kansas.....				2	9	59	2	5	91			
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....							1	7	85			
Maryland.....				5	29	192	1	9	102			
District of Columbia.....				2	13	76						
Virginia.....				5	43	433	1	2	18			
West Virginia.....												
North Carolina.....	3	13	95									
South Carolina.....				2	13	168						
Georgia.....	5	23	232	3	10	90						
Florida.....				1	5	36						
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....				1	6	37						
Tennessee.....	2	11	121	2	9	65	1	2	39			
Alabama.....	4	17	141	2	7	86						
Mississippi.....	2	19	153	1	7	52						
Louisiana.....	1	13	311									
Texas.....	1	9	100	2	16	160	1	2	12			
Arkansas.....												
Oklahoma.....							2	6	71			
Western Division:												
Montana.....										1	7	146
Wyoming.....										1	5	62
Colorado.....				1	4	12						
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....										2	14	305
Utah.....				1	9	51				10	170	3,833
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....				1	4	23				4	41	1,027
Washington.....				4	19	116						
Oregon.....				1	5	27						
California.....				1	11	93						

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1915-16.—PART III.*

States.	Lutheran.			Methodist.			Methodist Epis- copal South.			Presbyterian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	56	317	3,774	76	521	6,496	33	169	2,667	68	351	3,519
North Atlantic Division....	4	25	205	11	144	1,695	.....	.....	.....	4	31	322
North Central Division....	38	237	3,036	11	85	1,020	1	6	63	5	23	222
South Atlantic Division....	5	23	199	21	113	1,423	10	58	915	29	139	1,424
South Central Division....	5	17	180	30	156	2,118	21	99	1,629	23	115	1,210
Western Division.....	4	15	154	3	23	240	1	6	60	7	43	341
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	3	19	170	4	45	468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	.....	1	13	84	.....	.....	.....	1	16	184
Pennsylvania.....	1	6	35	2	36	331	.....	.....	.....	3	15	138
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	1	3	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	2	11	190	3	30	461	.....	.....	.....	2	9	110
Michigan.....	2	9	117	1	5	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	4	18	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	13	96	1,096	2	13	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	4	28	402	1	9	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	2	13	205	2	13	76	1	6	63	2	7	77
North Dakota.....	2	10	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	2	12	193	1	7	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	6	37	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	127	.....	.....	.....	1	7	35
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	32
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	3	12	2	13	264	3	24	332	1	11	126
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	76	4	21	187
North Carolina.....	3	18	177	7	31	393	2	10	246	8	52	572
South Carolina.....	1	2	10	2	6	71	.....	.....	.....	7	22	280
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	7	35	410	3	14	231	6	21	151
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	165	1	4	30	2	10	76
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19	203	4	16	265	7	29	245
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	5	32	535	5	29	505	2	15	281
Alabama.....	.....	.....	.....	7	29	388	2	7	120	6	24	197
Mississippi.....	1	2	25	2	9	142	1	6	58	3	18	217
Louisiana.....	1	2	27	3	12	72	1	4	40	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	3	13	128	7	44	569	6	28	474	4	22	219
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	209	2	9	167	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	51
Western Division:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	54	.....	.....	.....	1	6	26
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	21
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	25	246
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	3	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	2	10	89	1	8	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	1	2	23	.....	.....	.....	1	6	60	.....	.....	.....
California.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	95	.....	.....	.....	1	7	48

TABLE 23.—*Denominational and nonsectarian schools included in the table of private high schools and academies, 1915-16.*—PART IV.

States.	Roman Catholic.			Seventh-day Adventist.			Other denominations.			Nonsectarian.		
	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.	Schools.	Instructors.	Students.
United States.....	981	5,326	58,327	20	167	1,874	51	359	3,923	633	4,828	50,649
North Atlantic Division...	279	1,709	21,536	1	12	225	15	166	1,556	323	2,814	27,294
North Central Division...	415	2,198	24,275	9	77	778	19	116	1,440	65	612	6,325
South Atlantic Division...	65	322	2,912	2	31	234	6	29	372	108	641	7,596
South Central Division...	124	519	4,552	2	14	226	7	27	302	93	486	7,254
Western Division.....	98	578	5,052	6	33	361	4	21	253	44	275	2,180
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	2	10	90	.....	.....	.....	1	8	82	21	102	1,462
New Hampshire.....	5	18	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	107	1,672
Vermont.....	5	22	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	74	1,097
Massachusetts.....	34	223	3,088	1	12	225	1	9	203	63	649	6,053
Rhode Island.....	8	54	811	.....	.....	.....	1	7	46	5	33	274
Connecticut.....	5	42	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	278	3,209
New York.....	119	781	9,898	.....	.....	.....	3	23	266	89	779	6,147
New Jersey.....	24	157	1,408	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	339	3,106
Pennsylvania.....	77	402	5,461	.....	.....	.....	9	119	959	46	453	4,274
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	66	315	3,378	.....	.....	.....	2	5	39	11	100	951
Indiana.....	25	109	1,106	1	4	25	1	6	88	6	71	710
Illinois.....	71	483	6,252	.....	.....	.....	4	29	398	18	141	1,132
Michigan.....	46	219	2,511	2	32	341	2	13	242	3	56	1,236
Wisconsin.....	21	136	1,460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	52	438
Minnesota.....	27	169	2,526	1	10	94	.....	.....	.....	7	67	488
Iowa.....	79	340	3,026	1	6	93	2	12	120	4	17	303
Missouri.....	40	221	2,075	1	10	75	1	13	132	9	96	919
North Dakota.....	6	31	273	1	4	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	5	21	169	1	7	73	2	8	68	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	15	63	618	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	148
Kansas.....	14	91	881	1	4	23	5	30	353	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	4	17	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	18
Maryland.....	14	75	601	.....	.....	.....	1	7	107	20	130	1,316
District of Columbia.....	10	50	550	1	23	151	.....	.....	.....	14	117	1,191
Virginia.....	13	60	527	.....	.....	.....	5	22	205	21	122	1,566
West Virginia.....	6	41	416	1	8	133	.....	.....	.....	5	23	296
North Carolina.....	3	14	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	126	1,653
South Carolina.....	3	7	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	22	195
Georgia.....	6	33	314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	74	906
Florida.....	6	25	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	24	455
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	25	110	1,043	.....	.....	.....	3	8	69	17	66	814
Tennessee.....	5	24	156	1	8	75	.....	.....	.....	31	189	3,177
Alabama.....	13	39	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	77	1,133
Mississippi.....	10	40	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	40	637
Louisiana.....	27	126	1,208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	17	109
Texas.....	26	120	1,048	1	6	151	2	11	167	18	90	1,334
Arkansas.....	5	13	101	.....	.....	.....	1	4	41	1	6	28
Oklahoma.....	13	47	317	.....	.....	.....	1	4	25	1	1	22
Western Division:												
Montana.....	8	48	673	1	4	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	1	5	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	7	35	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	125
New Mexico.....	4	24	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	3	10	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	23
Utah.....	3	17	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3	14	69	1	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	18	87	719	3	19	230	.....	.....	.....	1	4	17
Oregon.....	11	91	564	.....	.....	.....	1	5	41	3	19	212
California.....	40	247	2,300	1	8	100	3	16	212	37	235	1,803



TABLE 24.—*Private high schools and academies—Property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 1915-16.*

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, etc.		Total money value of endowment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States.....	1,616	3,033,927	1,407	\$130,817,064	1,297	\$7,544,626	229	\$42,332,826	570	\$4,761,577
North Atlantic Div.....	501	1,244,947	442	60,950,743	429	3,877,032	119	32,970,846	174	1,869,380
North Central Div.....	444	787,209	352	31,881,453	347	1,799,156	59	3,028,218	158	2,040,804
South Atlantic Div.....	236	387,612	230	13,550,869	180	713,105	24	4,952,348	97	437,394
South Central Div.....	293	381,362	274	15,951,845	234	726,111	19	1,099,414	105	304,852
Western Div.....	142	232,737	109	8,482,154	107	429,222	8	282,000	36	103,087
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.....	25	54,299	26	1,369,971	25	111,010	20	897,447	7	17,321
New Hampshire.....	21	65,308	21	2,177,000	19	131,230	16	2,258,524	4	20,961
Vermont.....	14	22,750	16	1,107,000	13	78,700	12	869,540	5	4,800
Massachusetts.....	65	182,486	57	12,029,955	56	695,587	22	6,292,425	24	624,464
Rhode Island.....	15	29,577	9	1,189,200	6	32,500	—	—	5	26,750
Connecticut.....	28	85,388	30	3,838,736	25	223,000	10	2,044,008	10	37,611
New York.....	190	439,558	161	18,593,245	162	1,499,526	22	3,712,472	74	469,424
New Jersey.....	52	81,329	34	3,591,482	34	245,100	3	242,118	8	86,693
Pennsylvania.....	91	284,252	88	17,054,154	89	860,379	14	16,654,312	37	341,356
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.....	55	93,138	34	2,691,000	36	134,579	6	315,846	16	91,425
Indiana.....	25	50,468	15	1,539,921	16	219,163	4	118,000	10	213,745
Illinois.....	70	147,176	57	5,423,870	55	326,791	12	908,719	20	440,778
Michigan.....	38	66,438	27	1,803,041	26	148,305	2	50,000	12	53,144
Wisconsin.....	28	63,990	25	3,144,479	26	143,349	3	391,836	17	255,544
Minnesota.....	46	88,870	44	5,690,500	38	212,675	6	495,100	18	473,869
Iowa.....	68	73,648	58	2,810,350	59	91,954	7	104,117	19	54,329
Missouri.....	50	115,357	39	4,856,265	38	197,510	7	214,990	15	113,000
North Dakota.....	9	11,272	7	324,027	8	12,525	1	15,500	3	855
South Dakota.....	10	14,845	9	541,300	9	23,645	2	122,500	3	31,500
Nebraska.....	22	27,367	20	1,225,500	17	118,010	5	88,210	11	21,025
Kansas.....	23	34,700	17	1,831,200	19	170,650	4	203,400	14	287,650
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.....	5	6,860	4	470,000	3	17,000	—	—	1	950
Maryland.....	31	77,390	26	3,713,761	24	199,947	7	4,465,592	6	23,200
Dist. of Columbia.....	17	38,625	11	1,249,336	12	47,045	1	50,000	5	42,652
Virginia.....	41	51,605	42	2,689,167	30	137,198	1	68,000	22	213,591
West Virginia.....	11	21,596	11	668,000	9	55,025	1	15,000	2	39,000
North Carolina.....	53	117,680	58	2,172,000	42	132,650	4	37,706	26	55,407
South Carolina.....	15	10,075	15	606,840	10	13,200	2	102,000	7	2,700
Georgia.....	48	39,938	50	1,906,365	40	92,995	8	214,050	22	20,816
Florida.....	15	23,843	13	75,400	10	18,045	—	—	6	39,078
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.....	52	70,457	47	2,387,975	36	47,050	5	642,700	17	11,848
Tennessee.....	50	64,056	50	3,491,500	41	193,755	5	155,550	14	69,505
Alabama.....	42	38,906	43	1,074,832	37	73,300	1	8,947	14	26,590
Mississippi.....	28	40,403	26	1,377,073	24	70,026	4	175,293	13	26,085
Louisiana.....	20	20,335	18	1,889,500	17	69,975	—	—	10	30,525
Texas.....	75	124,417	65	4,444,365	59	244,706	4	116,925	25	121,923
Arkansas.....	10	7,972	12	764,500	9	13,150	—	—	4	4,626
Oklahoma.....	16	14,816	13	521,500	11	14,149	—	—	8	13,750
Western Div.:										
Montana.....	11	15,455	8	658,000	7	15,050	1	68,000	—	—
Wyoming.....	3	2,500	1	15,000	1	600	1	15,000	—	—
Colorado.....	6	5,750	3	140,000	3	11,500	—	—	—	—
New Mexico.....	3	3,500	2	61,500	1	500	—	—	2	6,000
Arizona.....	4	5,112	4	168,000	2	5,650	1	5,000	1	500
Utah.....	14	50,331	14	1,588,558	12	138,212	1	6,000	5	28,250
Nevada.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Idaho.....	9	7,000	7	216,000	7	10,340	—	—	5	6,975
Washington.....	27	36,296	22	1,664,358	23	48,090	1	100,000	11	40,355
Oregon.....	13	28,870	11	1,208,000	11	34,200	2	8,000	1	500
California.....	52	77,923	37	2,762,738	40	165,080	1	20,000	11	26,507

TABLE 25.—*Private high schools and academies—Income from all sources, 1915-16.*

States.	From public appropriations.		From tuition and other educational fees.		From productive funds.		From all other sources and unclassified.		Total income from all sources.		Benefactions received during the year.	
	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
United States	96	\$141,079	966	\$7,488,766	240	\$1,956,592	518	\$2,088,983	1,006	\$11,675,420	90	\$1,357,719
N. Atlantic Div.	60	81,218	325	4,161,504	125	1,578,197	147	718,843	341	6,539,762	35	1,002,540
N. Central Div.	3	8,480	203	1,464,581	59	141,750	129	512,894	213	2,127,705	32	216,331
S. Atlantic Div.	19	27,751	173	823,063	26	155,281	94	291,257	181	1,297,352	8	78,712
S. Central Div.	14	23,630	184	616,564	20	42,034	103	234,167	189	916,395	11	27,236
Western Div.	.....	.....	81	423,054	10	39,330	45	331,822	82	794,206	4	32,900
N. Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	19	20,909	24	58,950	21	47,178	13	22,319	25	158,356	3	4,500
N. Hampshire.....	3	1,850	15	138,516	16	115,347	9	30,831	17	286,544	2	6,800
Vermont.....	1	4,400	14	58,999	13	32,347	7	12,199	14	107,945	1	3,800
Mass.....	2	5,156	46	966,652	23	255,039	18	164,247	48	1,391,094	10	822,049
Rhode Island.....	1	500	6	60,182	.....	.....	1	700	6	61,382	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	4	13,000	25	224,431	10	97,585	4	4,175	26	339,791	.....	.....
New York.....	29	16,162	112	1,623,121	25	176,066	60	293,823	118	2,109,172	10	52,953
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	29	383,656	3	18,226	6	12,406	29	414,288	1	1,800
Pennsylvania.....	1	9,641	54	646,997	14	836,409	29	178,143	58	1,671,190	8	110,638
N. Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	1	1,230	15	150,982	6	12,250	8	23,120	16	187,582	1	5,000
Indiana.....	.....	.....	13	263,894	4	5,950	8	15,658	13	285,502	2	2,000
Illinois.....	.....	.....	27	182,973	13	32,362	12	130,741	30	346,076	6	42,263
Michigan.....	.....	.....	14	138,951	2	3,525	9	58,317	14	200,793	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	15	90,407	3	17,851	11	36,551	15	144,809	4	5,248
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	32	275,716	8	37,931	20	60,275	33	373,922	5	109,253
Iowa.....	1	3,250	24	71,597	7	5,483	17	44,812	28	125,142	4	16,671
Missouri.....	.....	.....	27	196,210	6	6,659	13	32,928	27	235,797	5	24,745
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	3	9,715	1	900	3	13,670	3	21,285	1	500
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	9	30,687	1	6,600	7	19,510	10	56,797	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1	4,000	13	25,916	5	3,791	10	35,400	13	69,107	2	3,151
Kansas.....	.....	.....	11	27,533	3	8,448	11	41,912	11	77,893	2	7,500
S. Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	3	22,625	.....	.....	1	8,800	3	31,425	.....	.....
Maryland.....	4	20,650	13	83,281	6	132,321	6	11,697	16	247,949	.....	.....
Dis. Columbia.....	.....	.....	10	145,200	2	1,880	2	23,795	11	170,935	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	800	37	220,836	3	4,370	15	48,384	37	274,390	2	63,000
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	8	33,683	1	600	3	13,716	8	47,999	1	10,000
N. Carolina.....	5	2,825	44	124,784	3	1,062	26	76,443	45	205,114	.....	.....
S. Carolina.....	2	500	10	35,957	3	4,485	9	21,813	11	62,755	1	500
Georgia.....	7	2,976	38	121,096	8	10,563	27	58,305	40	192,940	4	5,212
Florida.....	.....	.....	10	35,541	.....	.....	5	28,304	10	63,845	.....	.....
S. Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	2	1,050	31	54,470	5	17,186	15	36,730	33	109,436	2	4,000
Tennessee.....	7	19,530	32	137,561	4	6,340	17	22,995	33	186,426	1	5,000
Alabama.....	.....	.....	33	83,626	1	684	20	33,341	33	117,651	1	602
Mississippi.....	4	2,350	16	59,495	3	5,602	9	45,367	17	112,814	2	8,633
Louisiana.....	1	700	10	19,650	1	660	6	11,829	10	32,839	.....	.....
Texas.....	.....	.....	47	237,066	5	9,912	28	68,280	47	315,258	3	5,751
Arkansas.....	.....	.....	9	15,809	1	1,650	6	12,850	9	30,309	1	3,000
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	6	8,887	.....	.....	2	2,775	7	11,662	1	250
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	.....	.....	2	1,900	1	2,200	1	2,500	2	6,600	.....	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	2	2,700	1	100	2	9,500	2	12,300	.....	.....
Colorado.....	.....	.....	2	30,722	.....	.....	1	4,000	2	34,722	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	2	4,400	1	400	2	10,700	2	13,500	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	13	82,414	4	34,080	11	215,859	13	332,353	1	100
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	6	7,000	.....	.....	5	18,925	6	25,925	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	16	49,193	.....	.....	10	29,515	16	78,708	1	800
Oregon.....	.....	.....	9	32,069	2	1,500	6	23,000	9	57,169	1	31,000
California.....	.....	.....	29	212,656	1	1,050	7	17,223	30	230,929	1	1,000



TABLE 26.—Average number of teachers, students, and graduates to the public high school, and like averages for the private high school and academy, 1915-16.

States.	Public high school.					Private high school.				
	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.	Teachers to a school.	Secondary students to a school.	Secondary students to a teacher.	Elementary pupils to a school.	Graduates to a school.
United States.....	5.7	121.3	21.3	11.4	16.1	6.3	70.5	11.1	40.7	10.4
North Atlantic Division.....	8.1	194.5	24.0	7.3	24.2	7.8	83.5	10.7	30.3	14.2
North Central Division.....	5.3	106.1	20.0	12.0	15.7	6.0	66.5	11.0	33.8	9.7
South Atlantic Division.....	3.8	76.9	20.5	17.1	9.8	5.4	61.9	11.5	55.9	8.5
South Central Division.....	3.9	82.9	21.1	12.5	9.6	4.8	58.7	12.3	59.8	6.7
Western Division.....	7.8	158.5	20.4	8.4	18.8	6.6	73.5	11.2	37.2	9.8
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	3.8	82.4	21.6	1.0	13.7	5.6	82.8	14.7	13.9	15.4
New Hampshire.....	6.0	125.9	21.0	5.9	17.7	8.5	115.6	13.6	56.0	20.8
Vermont.....	4.6	92.6	20.0	4.8	14.3	6.6	94.1	14.2	9.8	16.9
Massachusetts.....	14.0	349.6	25.0	4.0	47.8	9.2	97.4	10.6	23.3	18.4
Rhode Island.....	16.1	404.9	25.1	4.3	43.7	7.7	86.6	11.2	32.5	14.9
Connecticut.....	14.6	359.5	24.6	5.1	50.8	7.8	81.6	10.5	13.6	15.5
New York.....	9.9	234.0	23.6	10.1	23.2	7.5	76.5	10.2	36.9	11.9
New Jersey.....	12.8	318.6	24.9	3.3	36.7	8.6	72.0	9.1	30.8	12.0
Pennsylvania.....	5.0	122.1	24.2	8.6	17.7	7.8	83.6	10.7	39.6	13.9
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	5.2	112.8	21.5	12.9	17.3	5.4	56.4	10.4	36.4	9.2
Indiana.....	4.9	88.1	18.2	8.7	14.2	5.6	61.0	10.8	16.9	10.7
Illinois.....	6.6	148.2	22.6	13.1	19.8	7.4	84.6	12.0	35.3	12.5
Michigan.....	6.3	135.5	21.3	10.5	19.2	5.9	79.7	13.4	29.9	8.9
Wisconsin.....	7.1	138.3	19.4	2.1	21.0	7.2	75.9	10.5	19.2	11.3
Minnesota.....	8.2	153.8	18.8	3.4	22.9	7.6	88.4	11.7	40.2	13.4
Iowa.....	4.8	85.4	17.9	14.7	13.1	4.5	43.6	9.8	44.1	5.5
Missouri.....	4.4	95.6	21.9	13.5	13.4	6.5	63.3	9.8	28.7	9.0
North Dakota.....	3.6	52.9	14.5	13.4	7.2	5.0	57.0	11.4	68.8	8.1
South Dakota.....	3.4	54.6	16.1	19.8	8.5	5.5	58.5	10.7	28.1	7.2
Nebraska.....	3.8	71.2	18.9	17.5	12.1	5.2	50.9	9.8	42.8	8.7
Kansas.....	4.7	91.1	19.6	12.7	13.8	5.9	60.3	10.2	17.0	9.5
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	3.9	84.0	21.5	19.4	11.3	5.3	57.7	10.9	49.7	10.4
Maryland.....	6.7	131.1	19.7	12.9	17.4	6.0	56.0	9.3	40.8	11.8
District of Columbia.....	43.6	1,004.7	23.1	-----	139.1	7.5	72.9	9.7	27.3	11.0
Virginia.....	3.3	65.5	19.8	24.2	7.8	5.5	64.5	11.8	29.7	7.9
West Virginia.....	4.7	95.7	20.5	8.5	12.4	5.8	67.2	11.5	32.1	7.8
North Carolina.....	2.9	64.2	22.5	12.0	6.7	5.3	72.8	13.8	48.2	8.6
South Carolina.....	2.9	58.9	20.4	16.2	9.7	4.2	43.8	10.4	87.9	6.1
Georgia.....	3.2	66.6	20.9	19.2	8.3	4.7	57.3	12.3	98.4	8.1
Florida.....	3.6	59.9	16.9	16.3	7.6	5.0	53.5	10.7	81.4	4.5
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	3.4	73.1	21.2	14.7	8.7	4.1	44.3	10.8	55.0	4.9
Tennessee.....	4.2	91.0	21.9	10.3	9.5	5.8	91.0	15.6	55.0	10.5
Alabama.....	3.5	81.6	23.6	21.1	8.9	4.1	51.7	12.7	95.0	5.8
Mississippi.....	3.6	67.5	18.8	18.2	9.2	5.4	60.6	11.3	73.9	7.4
Louisiana.....	4.5	77.3	17.0	6.6	8.9	4.7	47.4	10.1	67.6	5.1
Texas.....	4.2	96.2	22.9	11.9	11.1	5.3	64.7	12.3	33.8	7.4
Arkansas.....	3.6	75.9	21.3	11.1	9.2	3.6	44.1	12.3	66.7	3.9
Oklahoma.....	4.2	78.7	18.5	6.6	9.0	3.9	32.3	8.4	59.1	4.9
Western Division:										
Montana.....	5.8	101.2	17.4	10.8	11.7	6.0	70.0	11.7	32.7	10.0
Wyoming.....	4.4	70.7	16.1	15.7	9.9	5.3	76.7	14.4	9.3	9.3
Colorado.....	7.0	146.1	20.7	8.1	19.9	5.2	48.6	9.4	23.1	7.3
New Mexico.....	4.7	74.7	16.0	10.4	9.5	5.8	36.0	6.2	128.6	5.0
Arizona.....	8.9	157.9	17.7	.9	17.4	4.7	64.8	13.9	33.5	8.0
Utah.....	10.2	222.4	21.8	5.7	23.0	12.3	236.1	19.3	45.1	26.9
Nevada.....	4.0	49.6	12.4	12.5	5.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	5.0	92.2	18.6	12.1	11.4	6.4	117.5	18.4	29.6	10.9
Washington.....	6.5	126.5	19.4	11.9	16.6	5.1	43.3	8.5	37.4	5.0
Oregon.....	4.8	96.5	20.0	12.1	12.9	7.1	51.5	7.2	40.4	5.7
California.....	13.2	290.7	22.0	.5	31.0	6.3	55.4	8.8	34.0	9.3



TABLE 27.—*Public and private high schools for boys only, for girls only, and for both sexes, 1915-16.*

States.	Public.						Private.							
	For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.		For boys only.		For girls only.		Coeducational.			
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
United States...	33	48,369	28	40,278	11,942	612,272	755,142	439	39,675	787	46,655	977	33,540	35,265
North Atlantic Div...	20	37,602	15	30,993	2,287	173,015	210,038	183	19,450	273	18,640	241	9,754	10,349
North Central Div...	2	3,761	1	231	5,393	252,882	315,601	73	7,570	227	13,981	308	8,658	10,075
South Atlantic Div...	7	3,907	7	4,388	1,335	41,395	54,086	81	6,220	85	4,872	160	4,407	4,681
South Central Div...	2	2,521	3	3,683	1,810	63,010	81,308	62	4,480	112	4,884	202	6,674	6,025
Western Div...	2	578	2	983	1,117	81,970	94,109	40	1,955	90	4,278	66	4,047	4,135
North Atlantic Div.: Maine...					176	6,419	8,091	2	48	3	152	25	1,157	1,126
New Hampshire...	1	120			59	3,332	4,090	5	1,098	4	297	16	727	768
Vermont...	1	73			68	2,680	3,638	2	121	4	132	12	608	833
Massachusetts...	5	6,560	4	4,586	227	31,622	39,746	31	3,510	55	4,766	18	948	906
Rhode Island...					23	4,621	4,691	5	671	8	463	4	215	124
Connecticut...					57	9,371	11,120	25	1,723	16	1,005	7	552	636
New York...	6	22,763	5	17,501	650	50,268	64,120	59	5,394	98	6,422	77	2,899	3,112
New Jersey...	1	204			148	22,244	25,020	25	2,549	26	1,509	16	356	454
Pennsylvania...	6	7,873	6	8,906	879	42,458	49,522	29	4,336	59	3,894	66	2,292	2,360
North Central Div.: Ohio...					798	42,323	47,665	6	582	33	1,895	42	978	1,057
Indiana...					598	24,573	28,110	4	734	22	1,011	13	303	330
Illinois...	2	3,761	1	231	655	41,057	52,439	18	2,143	54	4,150	32	1,293	1,132
Michigan...					410	25,384	30,161	1	84	14	812	42	1,586	2,063
Wisconsin...					312	19,763	23,396	9	803	13	793	15	586	627
Minnesota...					279	18,129	24,787	11	1,204	18	1,484	25	1,097	990
Iowa...					606	22,251	29,520	4	362	19	937	72	1,220	1,641
Missouri...					512	21,274	27,694	14	1,347	27	1,583	24	524	660
North Dakota...					173	3,812	5,338	1	29	2	136	7	119	286
South Dakota...					177	4,009	5,654	1	54	3	120	9	234	353
Nebraska...					423	12,959	17,174	2	124	13	580	12	305	364
Kansas...					450	17,348	23,663	2	104	9	480	15	413	572
South Atlantic Div.: Delaware...					30	1,155	1,365	1	73	2	45	4	135	151
Maryland...	4	2,491	4	3,013	83	2,628	3,795	17	1,141	15	623	10	343	243
Dist. Columbia...					7	3,228	3,805	6	781	17	920	4	166	101
Virginia...					341	9,312	13,032	23	2,000	16	1,142	21	307	418
West Virginia...					129	5,468	6,875	5	341	5	292	9	294	350
North Carolina...					241	6,924	8,545	13	850	8	702	42	1,587	1,450
South Carolina...			1	374	150	3,583	4,940	4	251	6	211	19	311	497
Georgia...	3	1,416	2	1,001	253	6,589	8,183	8	595	12	839	40	945	1,059
Florida...					101	2,508	3,546	4	188	4	98	11	319	412
South Central Div.: Kentucky...	1	1,552	1	1,906	230	5,767	7,738	8	646	24	900	38	775	781
Tennessee...					199	7,838	10,263	10	815	10	949	42	2,436	1,440
Alabama...					191	7,197	8,388	10	643	17	644	29	717	893
Mississippi...					170	5,251	6,226	8	666	6	317	18	419	537
Louisiana...	1	969	2	1,777	132	3,231	4,462	10	658	18	529	10	240	376
Texas...					487	20,242	26,613	14	1,006	26	1,199	43	1,697	1,472
Arkansas...					163	5,415	6,962			6	194	9	208	260
Oklahoma...					238	8,069	10,656	2	46	5	152	13	182	266
Western Div.: Montana...					73	3,137	4,250	2	98	4	200	5	220	252
Wyoming...					33	955	1,378			1	42	2	82	106
Colorado...					120	7,709	9,822	2	30	5	246	4	73	186
New Mexico...	1	158			33	1,025	1,358	2	90	3	90			
Arizona...					19	1,332	1,677	1	23	2	48	3	159	159
Utah...					35	3,918	3,865	1	33	4	181	13	2,002	2,043
Nevada...					21	454	587							
Idaho...					94	3,849	4,821			2	40	8	576	559
Washington...					239	13,905	16,318	6	264	12	459	12	273	303
Oregon...					178	7,767	9,408	4	235	10	430	4	171	91
California...	1	420	2	983	272	37,919	40,625	22	1,182	47	2,542	15	491	436

TABLE 28.—Public and private high schools combined—Number of schools, secondary instructors, secondary students, and elementary pupils, 1915-16.

States.	Number of schools.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Colored secondary students, included in preceding column.			Elementary pupils, including all below secondary grades.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
United States.....	14,206	34,952	47,283	82,235	733,856	877,340	1,611,196	10,438	19,035	29,473	226,535
North Atlantic Div.....	3,019	9,944	14,319	24,263	239,821	270,020	509,841	1,390	2,291	3,681	38,191
North Central Div.....	6,004	13,251	18,961	32,212	272,871	339,888	612,759	2,271	3,593	5,864	85,217
South Atlantic Div.....	1,675	3,140	3,682	6,822	55,929	68,027	123,956	2,783	5,860	8,643	41,266
South Central Div.....	2,191	4,222	4,725	8,947	76,685	95,900	172,585	3,654	6,840	10,494	45,165
Western Div.....	1,317	4,395	5,596	9,991	88,550	103,505	192,055	340	451	791	16,696
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	206	303	539	842	7,624	9,369	16,993	5	8	13	595
New Hampshire.....	85	253	320	573	5,286	5,155	10,441	3	2	5	496
Vermont.....	87	156	283	439	3,482	4,603	8,085	1	2	3	505
Massachusetts.....	340	1,526	2,732	4,258	42,640	50,004	92,644	225	368	593	3,373
Rhode Island.....	40	211	291	502	5,507	5,278	10,785	43	64	107	650
Connecticut.....	105	472	735	1,207	11,646	12,761	24,407	62	80	142	942
New York.....	895	3,111	5,183	8,294	81,324	91,155	172,479	245	503	748	15,272
New Jersey.....	216	1,062	1,387	2,449	25,353	27,013	52,366	301	490	791	2,586
Pennsylvania.....	1,045	2,850	2,849	5,699	56,959	64,682	121,641	505	774	1,279	13,772
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	879	2,141	2,470	4,611	43,883	50,617	94,500	388	562	950	13,176
Indiana.....	637	1,505	1,616	3,121	25,610	29,451	55,061	295	420	715	5,844
Illinois.....	763	2,125	2,916	5,041	48,254	57,952	106,206	320	589	909	12,241
Michigan.....	467	1,090	1,851	2,941	27,054	33,036	60,090	75	96	171	6,026
Wisconsin.....	349	916	1,575	2,491	21,152	24,816	45,968	10	6	16	1,381
Minnesota.....	333	1,064	1,632	2,696	20,430	27,261	47,691	22	40	62	3,100
Iowa.....	701	1,079	2,236	3,315	23,833	32,098	55,931	79	108	187	13,100
Missouri.....	577	1,193	1,468	2,661	23,145	29,937	53,082	633	1,046	1,679	8,753
North Dakota.....	183	277	402	679	3,960	5,760	9,720	2	0	2	3,010
South Dakota.....	190	297	375	672	4,297	6,127	10,424	2	4	6	3,868
Nebraska.....	450	673	1,063	1,736	13,388	18,118	31,506	33	59	92	8,540
Kansas.....	476	891	1,357	2,248	17,865	24,715	42,580	412	663	1,075	6,172
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	37	62	92	154	1,363	1,561	2,924	20	56	76	930
Maryland.....	133	404	454	858	6,603	7,674	14,277	232	487	719	2,887
Dist. of Columbia.....	34	185	323	508	4,175	4,826	9,001	651	1,042	1,693	738
Virginia.....	401	661	796	1,457	11,619	14,592	26,211	521	1,325	1,846	10,040
West Virginia.....	148	331	381	712	6,103	7,517	13,620	110	159	269	1,702
North Carolina.....	304	486	534	1,020	9,361	10,697	20,058	398	781	1,179	5,922
South Carolina.....	180	234	324	558	4,145	6,022	10,167	364	770	1,134	4,991
Georgia.....	318	562	539	1,101	9,545	11,082	20,627	301	974	1,248	10,865
Florida.....	120	215	289	504	3,015	4,056	7,071	186	293	479	3,191
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	302	488	600	1,088	8,740	11,325	20,065	341	681	1,022	7,264
Tennessee.....	261	607	581	1,188	11,089	12,652	23,741	509	997	1,506	5,452
Alabama.....	247	408	481	889	8,557	9,925	18,482	664	1,224	1,888	9,347
Mississippi.....	202	329	452	781	6,336	7,080	13,416	337	706	1,043	5,462
Louisiana.....	173	319	473	792	5,098	7,144	12,242	190	338	528	3,454
Texas.....	570	1,232	1,256	2,488	22,945	29,284	52,229	1,233	2,242	3,475	8,625
Arkansas.....	178	314	320	634	5,623	7,416	13,039	257	448	705	2,805
Oklahoma.....	258	525	562	1,087	8,297	11,074	19,371	123	204	327	2,756
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	84	192	299	491	3,455	4,702	8,157	9	8	17	1,151
Wyoming.....	36	75	86	161	1,037	1,526	2,563	5	4	9	546
Colorado.....	131	374	528	902	7,812	10,254	18,066	60	115	175	1,231
New Mexico.....	39	95	93	188	1,273	1,448	2,721	4	3	7	998
Arizona.....	25	96	102	198	1,514	1,884	3,398	4	6	10	219
Utah.....	53	330	248	578	5,953	6,089	12,042	3	5	8	1,013
Nevada.....	21	41	43	84	454	587	1,041	3	2	5	263
Idaho.....	104	258	272	530	4,425	5,420	9,845	3	1	4	1,437
Washington.....	269	786	923	1,709	14,442	17,080	31,522	42	34	76	3,959
Oregon.....	196	442	543	985	8,173	9,929	18,102	3	11	14	2,873
California.....	359	1,706	2,459	4,165	40,012	44,586	84,598	203	262	466	3,006



TABLE 29.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1915-16.*

States.	In academic courses.				In commercial courses.				In technical or manual-training courses.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.	14, 147	574, 749	690, 700	1, 265, 449	3, 590	114, 198	146, 215	260, 413	2, 610	124, 273	6, 461	130, 734
North Atlantic Div.:	3, 001	168, 737	188, 053	356, 790	1, 038	51, 589	71, 325	122, 914	284	30, 938	1, 419	32, 357
North Central Div.:	5, 974	220, 661	276, 944	497, 605	1, 369	36, 254	45, 312	81, 566	1, 340	54, 025	1, 917	55, 942
South Atlantic Div.:	1, 671	49, 286	61, 340	110, 626	265	5, 285	6, 434	11, 719	193	9, 444	316	9, 760
South Central Div.:	2, 191	70, 826	88, 845	159, 671	323	5, 879	5, 717	11, 596	327	12, 000	335	12, 425
Western Div.:	1, 310	65, 239	75, 518	140, 757	595	15, 191	17, 427	32, 618	466	17, 776	2, 474	20, 250
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.	206	5, 938	6, 793	12, 731	78	1, 445	2, 404	3, 849	19	658	24	682
New Hampshire.	85	4, 005	3, 282	7, 287	45	1, 156	1, 800	2, 956	17	551	0	551
Vermont.	86	2, 766	3, 557	6, 323	41	665	952	1, 617	11	253	13	266
Massachusetts.	331	23, 504	28, 004	51, 508	190	11, 337	19, 434	30, 771	70	6, 528	126	6, 654
Rhode Island.	40	4, 264	3, 877	8, 141	25	1, 405	2, 018	3, 423	6	1, 155	.....	1, 155
Connecticut.	105	8, 790	8, 224	17, 014	49	2, 233	4, 011	6, 244	9	620	0	620
New York.	891	58, 850	69, 027	127, 877	224	16, 206	18, 084	34, 290	53	10, 082	1, 037	11, 119
New Jersey.	216	16, 475	16, 716	33, 191	130	6, 549	8, 253	14, 802	26	2, 710	106	2, 816
Pennsylvania.	1, 041	44, 145	48, 573	92, 718	256	10, 593	14, 369	24, 962	73	8, 381	113	8, 494
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.	873	35, 253	40, 638	75, 891	211	6, 469	7, 710	14, 179	122	8, 733	708	9, 441
Indiana.	637	24, 102	27, 850	51, 952	113	2, 095	2, 462	4, 557	213	5, 077	117	5, 194
Illinois.	753	34, 566	43, 069	77, 635	210	7, 233	11, 335	18, 568	122	10, 452	318	10, 770
Michigan.	462	21, 127	26, 488	47, 615	134	3, 419	4, 660	8, 079	69	4, 762	102	4, 888
Wisconsin.	344	16, 442	19, 275	35, 717	132	3, 947	4, 315	8, 262	106	4, 063	33	4, 096
Minnesota.	332	15, 066	21, 041	36, 107	105	3, 395	4, 220	7, 615	173	6, 545	140	6, 685
Iowa.	699	20, 716	27, 427	48, 143	112	2, 645	3, 199	5, 844	220	4, 393	186	4, 579
Missouri.	576	18, 435	24, 333	42, 768	86	2, 649	2, 938	5, 587	55	3, 308	43	3, 351
North Dakota.	183	3, 629	5, 247	8, 876	48	435	554	989	59	833	54	887
South Dakota.	190	3, 939	5, 575	9, 514	30	463	535	998	27	532	45	577
Nebraska.	449	11, 760	15, 724	27, 484	63	1, 471	1, 319	2, 790	63	1, 663	34	1, 697
Kansas.	476	15, 626	20, 277	35, 903	125	2, 033	2, 065	4, 098	111	3, 640	137	3, 777
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.	37	1, 141	1, 351	2, 492	12	259	264	523	2	288	8	296
Maryland.	132	4, 545	6, 127	10, 672	60	872	1, 490	2, 362	39	3, 191	39	3, 230
Dist. Columbia.	33	3, 560	3, 841	7, 401	11	624	1, 036	1, 660	4	1, 265	20	1, 285
Virginia.	401	10, 439	12, 972	23, 411	47	1, 184	1, 270	2, 454	27	774	25	799
West Virginia.	148	5, 564	6, 846	12, 410	38	769	912	1, 681	24	721	14	735
North Carolina.	304	8, 995	10, 279	19, 274	24	454	381	835	19	580	26	606
South Carolina.	180	3, 999	5, 774	9, 773	16	176	203	379	20	348	70	418
Georgia.	316	8, 167	10, 330	18, 497	40	784	692	1, 476	44	1, 935	62	1, 997
Florida.	120	2, 876	3, 820	6, 696	17	163	186	349	14	342	52	394
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.	302	7, 531	10, 276	17, 807	40	812	1, 045	1, 857	30	1, 082	4	1, 086
Tennessee.	261	9, 829	10, 938	20, 767	46	949	812	1, 761	30	833	8	841
Alabama.	247	8, 052	9, 470	17, 522	32	449	355	804	76	3, 078	101	3, 179
Mississippi.	202	6, 116	6, 861	12, 977	28	437	375	812	28	971	87	1, 058
Louisiana.	173	4, 525	6, 029	10, 554	41	822	846	1, 668	18	440	29	469
Texas.	570	21, 797	28, 135	49, 932	62	1, 467	1, 230	2, 697	73	3, 621	42	3, 663
Arkansas.	178	5, 206	6, 775	11, 981	21	162	211	373	17	733	27	760
Oklahoma.	258	7, 770	10, 361	18, 131	53	781	843	1, 624	55	1, 332	37	1, 369
Western Div.:												
Montana.	83	2, 622	3, 424	6, 046	37	661	971	1, 632	21	598	39	637
Wyoming.	36	938	1, 394	2, 332	13	207	257	464	8	201	.....	201
Colorado.	150	6, 137	8, 231	14, 368	45	1, 143	1, 313	2, 456	24	1, 486	582	2, 068
New Mexico.	39	1, 139	1, 305	2, 444	15	152	100	252	15	381	8	389
Arizona.	25	1, 012	1, 365	2, 377	21	393	425	818	12	296	1	296
Utah.	53	4, 640	4, 501	9, 141	24	1, 002	955	1, 957	30	1, 470	386	1, 856
Nevada.	21	401	500	901	12	67	112	179	2	81	1	82
Idaho.	104	3, 919	4, 815	8, 734	33	643	718	1, 361	43	1, 142	125	1, 267
Washington.	269	11, 442	12, 797	24, 239	84	2, 381	2, 747	5, 128	112	3, 301	27	3, 328
Oregon.	196	6, 593	7, 432	14, 025	71	1, 322	1, 354	2, 676	50	1, 527	18	1, 545
California.	354	26, 396	29, 754	56, 150	240	7, 220	8, 475	15, 695	149	7, 343	1, 287	8, 630



TABLE 30.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of secondary, or high-school, students in leading courses of study in 1915-16.*

States.	In training courses for teachers.				In agricultural courses.				In domestic economy.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	1,653	5,643	32,813	38,456	3,179	41,821	22,928	64,749	3,540	394	145,333	145,727
North Atlantic Division.....	196	635	7,919	8,554	268	3,279	1,102	4,381	355	32	20,134	20,166
North Central Division.....	953	2,826	17,520	20,346	1,728	20,265	13,031	33,296	1,719	161	62,295	62,456
South Atlantic Division.....	143	711	2,198	2,909	296	3,482	2,215	5,697	331	55	15,551	15,606
South Central Division.....	221	908	2,543	3,451	623	9,772	5,748	15,520	611	85	25,132	25,217
Western Division.....	140	563	2,633	3,196	264	5,023	832	5,855	524	61	22,221	22,282
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	18	5	255	260	13	226	4	230	18	0	495	495
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	277	0	277	41	18	915	933
Vermont.....	26	5	240	245	20	241	32	273	18	0	397	397
Massachusetts.....	19	53	1,358	1,411	18	296	66	362	64	4	3,909	3,913
Rhode Island.....	1	0	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	0	671	671
Connecticut.....	3	26	127	153	7	158	175	333	12	0	398	398
New York.....	86	114	3,697	3,811	59	916	50	966	83	0	5,591	5,591
New Jersey.....	12	325	1,315	1,640	3	103	47	150	24	0	1,328	1,328
Pennsylvania.....	31	107	925	1,032	127	1,062	728	1,790	89	10	6,430	6,440
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	26	49	239	288	220	2,163	1,835	3,998	140	1	7,704	7,705
Indiana.....	20	44	204	248	237	2,427	498	2,925	331	21	7,887	7,908
Illinois.....	75	208	2,639	2,847	83	1,247	305	1,552	134	9	7,226	7,235
Michigan.....	26	206	595	801	80	1,244	725	1,969	69	28	4,406	4,434
Wisconsin.....	39	61	938	999	97	2,170	678	2,848	160	0	6,296	6,296
Minnesota.....	111	60	1,476	1,536	140	2,924	815	3,739	191	10	7,799	7,809
Iowa.....	150	249	2,652	2,901	231	1,995	1,978	3,973	263	13	6,069	6,082
Missouri.....	86	260	1,199	1,459	268	2,111	2,630	4,741	81	9	4,978	4,987
North Dakota.....	41	64	393	457	37	425	226	651	72	0	1,362	1,362
South Dakota.....	12	38	291	329	22	211	116	327	27	0	846	846
Nebraska.....	153	701	2,564	3,265	123	1,466	1,408	2,874	75	22	2,333	2,355
Kansas.....	214	886	4,330	5,216	190	1,882	1,817	3,699	176	48	5,389	5,437
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	50	58	108	2	.....	572	572
Maryland.....	9	17	81	98	25	375	220	595	46	0	3,842	3,842
District of Columbia.....	1	0	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	0	816	816
Virginia.....	37	114	592	706	76	656	526	1,182	52	5	2,005	2,010
West Virginia.....	22	114	342	456	40	370	281	651	39	8	1,691	1,699
North Carolina.....	25	147	379	526	46	573	294	867	59	15	2,201	2,216
South Carolina.....	8	20	59	79	27	251	144	395	35	2	1,119	1,121
Georgia.....	25	133	390	523	60	1,053	493	1,546	70	23	2,683	2,706
Florida.....	16	166	345	511	15	154	199	353	22	2	622	624
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	18	97	140	237	49	475	268	743	46	1	1,237	1,238
Tennessee.....	33	158	274	432	81	1,296	437	1,733	85	13	3,548	3,561
Alabama.....	25	98	247	345	80	1,719	1,376	3,095	95	15	4,327	4,342
Mississippi.....	19	117	229	346	74	1,981	525	2,506	67	10	2,464	2,474
Louisiana.....	6	22	318	340	38	567	81	648	80	6	2,581	2,587
Texas.....	44	138	417	555	180	1,886	1,774	3,660	124	24	6,989	7,013
Arkansas.....	29	131	364	495	50	990	714	1,704	36	8	1,621	1,629
Oklahoma.....	47	147	554	701	71	858	573	1,431	78	8	2,365	2,373
Western Division:												
Montana.....	4	1	37	38	6	67	11	78	27	2	964	966
Wyoming.....	4	5	31	36	5	35	23	58	9	0	313	313
Colorado.....	13	18	161	179	17	195	74	269	37	0	1,509	1,509
New Mexico.....	5	20	42	62	9	90	78	168	15	6	452	458
Arizona.....	4	1	39	40	4	58	2	60	12	2	374	376
Utah.....	7	251	486	737	27	1,140	7	1,147	33	7	2,160	2,167
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	36	5	41	9	0	140	140
Idaho.....	3	15	18	33	39	831	140	971	51	2	1,693	1,695
Washington.....	8	27	98	125	57	857	118	975	117	2	4,403	4,405
Oregon.....	70	176	1,139	1,315	24	318	145	463	57	3	1,946	1,949
California.....	22	49	582	631	72	1,396	229	1,625	157	37	8,267	8,304

TABLE 31.—*Public and private high schools combined—Number of graduates and number of college preparatory students in graduating class of 1916.*

States.	Graduates in the class of 1916.			College preparatory students in graduating class of 1916.			Students in graduating class preparing for other higher institutions.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
United States.....	89,676	126,125	215,801	42,527	38,116	80,643	9,863	25,806	35,669
North Atlantic Division.....	28,289	37,826	66,115	13,201	6,979	20,180	3,408	10,468	13,876
North Central Division.....	37,263	53,566	90,829	16,205	17,216	33,421	4,143	9,312	13,455
South Atlantic Division.....	6,514	9,441	15,955	3,611	3,631	7,242	756	1,519	2,275
South Central Division.....	8,106	11,856	19,962	4,468	5,148	9,616	830	1,825	2,655
Western Division.....	9,504	13,436	22,940	5,042	5,142	10,184	726	2,682	3,408
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	1,192	1,656	2,848	506	257	763	159	521	680
New Hampshire.....	772	807	1,579	414	131	545	44	161	205
Vermont.....	510	785	1,295	220	128	348	43	126	169
Massachusetts.....	5,496	7,692	13,188	2,248	1,166	3,414	580	1,751	2,331
Rhode Island.....	558	700	1,258	319	129	448	27	141	168
Connecticut.....	1,687	1,954	3,641	920	270	1,190	87	482	569
New York.....	7,510	10,564	18,074	3,824	2,269	6,093	986	3,289	4,275
New Jersey.....	2,821	3,469	6,290	1,321	507	1,828	440	1,400	1,840
Pennsylvania.....	7,743	10,169	17,912	3,429	2,122	5,551	1,042	2,597	3,639
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	6,385	8,174	14,559	2,731	2,777	5,508	664	1,314	1,978
Indiana.....	3,995	4,897	8,892	1,771	1,819	3,590	571	878	1,449
Illinois.....	5,901	8,399	14,300	2,287	2,412	4,699	490	1,143	1,633
Michigan.....	3,507	4,864	8,371	1,535	1,531	3,066	393	1,099	1,492
Wisconsin.....	2,942	4,017	6,959	1,088	1,049	2,137	467	1,064	1,531
Minnesota.....	2,790	4,326	7,116	1,269	1,064	2,333	237	991	1,228
Iowa.....	3,263	5,209	8,472	1,528	1,992	3,520	275	563	838
Missouri.....	3,002	4,425	7,427	1,303	1,412	2,715	458	846	1,304
North Dakota.....	484	846	1,330	275	261	536	39	213	252
South Dakota.....	600	1,000	1,600	348	413	761	56	165	221
Nebraska.....	2,002	3,366	5,368	875	1,083	1,958	250	540	790
Kansas.....	2,392	4,043	6,435	1,195	1,403	2,598	243	496	739
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	180	231	411	76	47	123	13	39	52
Maryland.....	912	1,167	2,079	377	237	614	252	288	540
District of Columbia.....	519	753	1,272	210	168	378	67	168	235
Virginia.....	1,237	1,924	3,161	671	553	1,224	88	375	463
West Virginia.....	729	1,024	1,753	430	486	916	100	176	276
North Carolina.....	890	1,265	2,155	640	635	1,275	66	150	216
South Carolina.....	602	1,039	1,641	398	606	1,004	39	68	107
Georgia.....	1,128	1,502	2,630	639	679	1,318	91	195	286
Florida.....	317	536	853	170	220	390	40	60	100
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	948	1,408	2,356	537	555	1,092	68	291	359
Tennessee.....	1,143	1,338	2,531	568	490	1,058	103	224	327
Alabama.....	823	1,198	2,021	479	457	936	72	185	257
Mississippi.....	738	1,070	1,808	448	545	993	50	94	144
Louisiana.....	477	927	1,404	290	341	631	50	221	271
Texas.....	2,478	3,565	6,043	1,290	1,694	2,984	318	466	784
Arkansas.....	596	962	1,558	318	417	735	76	136	212
Oklahoma.....	903	1,338	2,241	538	649	1,187	93	208	301
Western Division:									
Montana.....	382	579	961	194	251	445	14	60	74
Wyoming.....	123	232	355	70	116	186	9	28	37
Colorado.....	967	1,502	2,467	531	695	1,226	58	133	191
New Mexico.....	147	202	349	91	106	197	16	35	51
Arizona.....	172	206	378	128	103	231	14	57	71
Utah.....	584	705	1,289	320	311	631	18	40	58
Nevada.....	40	81	121	27	22	49	3	27	30
Idaho.....	480	701	1,181	245	275	520	56	173	229
Washington.....	1,714	2,408	4,122	1,001	1,016	2,017	155	495	650
Oregon.....	983	1,423	2,406	542	571	1,113	73	230	303
California.....	3,914	5,397	9,311	1,893	1,676	3,569	310	1,404	1,714

TABLE 32.—*Public and private high schools combined—Percentages of college preparatory students, graduates, etc., in 1916.*

States.	* Total number of secondary students.	Per cent of total number.			Per cent of graduates prepared for college.
		Boys.	Girls.	Graduates in 1916.	
United States.....	1,611,196	45.55	54.45	13.39	37.37
North Atlantic Division.....	599,841	47.04	52.96	12.97	30.52
North Central Division.....	612,759	44.53	55.47	14.82	36.80
South Atlantic Division.....	123,956	45.12	54.88	12.87	45.39
South Central Division.....	172,585	44.43	55.57	11.57	48.17
Western Division.....	192,055	46.12	53.88	11.95	44.39
North Atlantic Division:					
Maine.....	16,993	44.87	55.13	16.94	26.51
New Hampshire.....	10,441	50.63	49.37	15.12	34.52
Vermont.....	8,085	43.07	56.93	16.02	26.87
Massachusetts.....	92,644	46.25	53.75	14.24	25.89
Rhode Island.....	10,785	51.06	48.94	11.66	35.61
Connecticut.....	24,407	47.72	52.28	14.92	32.68
New York.....	172,479	47.15	52.85	10.48	33.71
New Jersey.....	52,366	48.42	51.58	12.01	29.06
Pennsylvania.....	121,641	46.83	53.17	14.73	30.99
North Central Division:					
Ohio.....	94,500	46.44	53.56	15.41	37.83
Indiana.....	55,061	46.51	53.49	16.15	40.37
Illinois.....	106,206	45.43	54.57	13.46	32.86
Michigan.....	69,090	45.02	54.98	13.93	36.63
Wisconsin.....	45,968	46.01	53.99	15.14	30.71
Minnesota.....	47,691	42.84	57.16	14.92	32.79
Iowa.....	55,931	42.61	57.39	15.15	41.55
Missouri.....	53,082	43.60	56.40	13.99	36.56
North Dakota.....	9,720	40.74	59.26	13.68	40.30
South Dakota.....	10,424	41.22	58.78	15.35	47.56
Nebraska.....	31,506	42.49	57.51	17.04	36.48
Kansas.....	42,580	41.96	58.04	15.11	40.37
South Atlantic Division:					
Delaware.....	2,924	46.61	53.39	14.06	29.93
Maryland.....	14,277	46.25	53.75	14.56	29.53
District of Columbia.....	9,001	46.38	53.62	14.13	29.72
Virginia.....	26,211	44.33	55.67	12.06	38.72
West Virginia.....	13,620	44.81	55.19	12.87	52.25
North Carolina.....	20,058	46.67	53.33	10.74	59.16
South Carolina.....	10,167	40.77	59.23	16.14	61.18
Georgia.....	20,627	46.27	53.73	12.75	50.11
Florida.....	7,071	42.64	57.36	12.06	45.72
South Central Division:					
Kentucky.....	20,065	43.56	56.44	11.74	46.35
Tennessee.....	23,741	46.71	53.29	10.66	41.80
Alabama.....	18,482	46.30	53.70	10.93	46.31
Mississippi.....	13,416	47.23	52.77	13.48	54.92
Louisiana.....	12,242	41.64	58.36	11.47	44.94
Texas.....	52,229	43.93	56.07	11.57	49.38
Arkansas.....	13,039	43.12	56.88	11.95	47.18
Oklahoma.....	19,371	42.83	57.17	11.57	52.97
Western Division:					
Montana.....	8,157	42.36	57.64	11.78	46.31
Wyoming.....	2,563	40.46	59.54	13.85	52.39
Colorado.....	18,066	43.24	56.76	13.66	49.70
New Mexico.....	2,721	46.78	53.22	12.83	56.45
Arizona.....	3,398	44.56	55.44	11.12	61.11
Utah.....	12,042	49.44	50.56	10.70	48.95
Nevada.....	1,041	43.61	56.39	11.62	40.50
Idaho.....	9,845	44.95	55.05	12.00	44.03
Washington.....	31,522	45.82	54.18	13.08	48.93
Oregon.....	18,102	45.15	54.85	13.29	46.26
California.....	84,598	47.30	52.70	11.01	38.33



TABLE 33.—*Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, 1915-16.*

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
United States.....	14, 121	303, 588	337, 653	195, 369	235, 638	132, 473	166, 734	99, 183	134, 644	730, 613	874, 669
North Atlantic Div.....	2, 988	100, 019	104, 709	63, 970	73, 069	42, 493	51, 129	32, 273	40, 265	238, 755	269, 172
North Central Div.....	5, 995	109, 797	127, 406	72, 588	90, 830	50, 253	64, 982	39, 787	56, 363	272, 425	339, 581
South Atlantic Div.....	1, 651	23, 048	26, 573	15, 279	18, 596	10, 398	13, 483	6, 215	8, 485	54, 940	67, 137
South Central Div.....	2, 175	32, 304	37, 729	20, 942	26, 339	13, 860	18, 229	9, 071	13, 072	76, 177	95, 869
Western Div.....	1, 312	38, 420	41, 236	22, 590	26, 804	15, 469	18, 911	11, 837	16, 459	88, 316	103, 410
North Atlantic Div.:											
Maine.....	206	2, 859	3, 193	1, 983	2, 498	1, 500	1, 913	1, 282	1, 765	7, 624	9, 369
New Hampshire.....	85	1, 743	1, 759	1, 449	1, 371	1, 077	1, 044	1, 017	981	5, 286	5, 155
Vermont.....	87	1, 301	1, 598	999	1, 302	689	881	493	822	3, 482	4, 603
Massachusetts.....	334	16, 404	17, 429	11, 382	13, 171	7, 992	10, 027	6, 787	9, 091	42, 565	49, 718
Rhode Island.....	39	2, 149	1, 991	1, 491	1, 426	1, 010	996	761	865	5, 411	5, 278
Connecticut.....	102	4, 341	4, 624	3, 118	3, 511	2, 144	2, 458	1, 953	2, 148	11, 556	12, 741
New York.....	883	36, 210	37, 406	21, 717	25, 130	13, 418	16, 537	9, 372	11, 781	80, 717	90, 854
New Jersey.....	212	11, 329	11, 528	6, 379	6, 959	4, 204	4, 617	3, 287	3, 855	25, 199	26, 989
Pennsylvania.....	1, 040	23, 683	25, 181	15, 452	17, 701	10, 459	12, 626	7, 321	8, 957	56, 915	64, 465
North Central Div.:											
Ohio.....	877	17, 208	18, 995	11, 847	13, 804	8, 316	9, 837	6, 345	7, 974	43, 716	50, 610
Indiana.....	637	9, 290	10, 460	6, 872	7, 749	5, 136	5, 949	4, 312	5, 293	25, 610	29, 451
Illinois.....	761	20, 870	23, 673	13, 090	15, 782	7, 815	9, 786	6, 479	8, 685	48, 254	57, 926
Michigan.....	465	11, 110	12, 498	6, 733	8, 647	5, 178	6, 389	3, 869	5, 388	26, 890	32, 922
Wisconsin.....	349	7, 915	8, 758	5, 576	6, 408	4, 230	5, 089	3, 431	4, 561	21, 152	24, 816
Minnesota.....	332	8, 205	10, 091	5, 313	7, 098	3, 887	5, 242	3, 025	4, 786	20, 430	27, 217
Iowa.....	700	9, 412	11, 319	6, 428	8, 666	4, 441	6, 546	3, 491	5, 521	23, 772	32, 052
Missouri.....	576	9, 719	11, 727	6, 197	8, 141	4, 122	5, 463	3, 058	4, 555	23, 096	29, 886
North Dakota.....	183	1, 727	2, 288	982	1, 528	706	1, 102	545	842	3, 960	5, 760
South Dakota.....	190	1, 659	2, 237	1, 154	1, 635	837	1, 239	647	1, 016	4, 297	6, 127
Nebraska.....	449	5, 678	6, 602	3, 483	4, 970	2, 847	3, 373	1, 875	3, 154	13, 383	18, 099
Kansas.....	476	7, 004	8, 758	4, 913	6, 402	3, 238	4, 967	2, 710	4, 588	17, 865	24, 715
South Atlantic Div.:											
Delaware.....	37	587	642	385	440	239	292	152	187	1, 363	1, 561
Maryland.....	129	2, 607	2, 833	1, 678	2, 006	1, 214	1, 598	830	1, 218	6, 329	7, 655
Dist. of Columbia.....	27	1, 498	1, 720	996	1, 298	744	874	568	713	3, 806	4, 605
Virginia.....	396	4, 566	5, 458	3, 268	4, 048	2, 172	2, 779	1, 388	1, 961	11, 394	14, 246
West Virginia.....	148	2, 617	3, 094	1, 597	1, 887	1, 058	1, 370	831	1, 166	6, 103	7, 517
North Carolina.....	302	3, 864	4, 264	2, 630	3, 027	1, 835	2, 180	990	1, 166	9, 319	10, 637
South Carolina.....	177	1, 778	2, 313	1, 256	1, 739	905	1, 417	199	369	4, 138	5, 838
Georgia.....	316	4, 223	4, 605	2, 640	3, 057	1, 724	2, 243	911	1, 157	9, 498	11, 062
Florida.....	119	1, 308	1, 644	829	1, 094	507	730	346	548	2, 990	4, 016
South Central Div.:											
Kentucky.....	300	3, 901	4, 668	2, 275	3, 068	1, 462	2, 025	1, 057	1, 539	8, 695	11, 300
Tennessee.....	256	4, 687	5, 067	2, 954	3, 740	1, 920	2, 331	1, 241	1, 635	10, 802	12, 373
Alabama.....	244	3, 567	3, 953	2, 425	2, 799	1, 478	1, 777	1, 047	1, 341	8, 517	9, 870
Mississippi.....	199	2, 491	2, 712	1, 876	1, 997	1, 275	1, 445	682	836	6, 274	6, 990
Louisiana.....	173	2, 269	2, 660	1, 336	2, 059	902	1, 317	591	1, 108	5, 098	7, 144
Texas.....	568	9, 277	10, 913	6, 238	8, 074	4, 467	6, 042	2, 894	4, 188	22, 876	29, 217
Arkansas.....	178	2, 526	3, 095	1, 588	2, 011	936	1, 374	573	936	5, 623	7, 416
Oklahoma.....	257	3, 586	4, 661	2, 250	2, 991	1, 420	1, 918	1, 036	1, 489	8, 292	11, 059
Western Div.:											
Montana.....	84	1, 390	1, 843	957	1, 264	645	915	463	680	3, 455	4, 702
Wyoming.....	36	407	530	275	430	209	301	146	265	1, 037	1, 526
Colorado.....	130	3, 072	3, 743	2, 132	2, 764	1, 487	2, 077	1, 102	1, 641	7, 793	10, 225
New Mexico.....	39	540	557	330	400	226	252	177	239	1, 273	1, 448
Arizona.....	25	641	808	402	468	250	315	221	293	1, 514	1, 884
Utah.....	53	2, 504	2, 477	1, 580	1, 678	1, 149	1, 129	720	805	5, 953	6, 089
Nevada.....	21	211	234	119	152	77	110	47	91	454	587
Idaho.....	104	1, 881	2, 154	1, 282	1, 496	733	995	529	775	4, 425	5, 420
Washington.....	269	5, 966	6, 430	3, 768	4, 518	2, 607	3, 186	2, 101	2, 946	14, 442	17, 080
Oregon.....	195	3, 214	3, 693	2, 051	2, 559	1, 550	1, 928	1, 238	1, 737	8, 053	9, 917
California.....	356	18, 594	18, 767	9, 694	11, 075	6, 536	7, 703	5, 092	6, 987	39, 917	44, 532

TABLE 34.—Public and private high schools combined—Enrollment of secondary students, by years, and percentage of total in each year, 1915-16.

States.	Schools reporting.	Total number reported.	In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.	
			Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
United States.....	14,121	1,605,282	641,241	39.94	431,007	26.85	299,207	18.64	233,827	14.57
North Atlantic Division.....	2,988	507,927	204,728	40.31	137,039	26.98	93,622	18.43	72,538	14.28
North Central Division.....	5,995	612,006	237,203	38.76	163,418	26.70	115,235	18.83	96,150	15.71
South Atlantic Division.....	1,651	122,077	49,621	40.65	33,875	27.75	23,881	19.56	14,700	12.04
South Central Division.....	2,175	171,546	70,033	40.82	47,281	27.56	32,089	18.71	22,143	12.91
Western Division.....	1,312	191,726	79,656	41.55	49,394	25.76	34,380	17.93	28,296	14.76
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	206	16,993	6,052	35.61	4,481	26.37	3,413	20.09	3,047	17.93
New Hampshire.....	85	10,441	3,502	33.54	2,820	27.01	2,121	20.31	1,998	19.14
Vermont.....	87	8,085	2,899	35.86	2,301	28.46	1,570	19.42	1,315	16.26
Massachusetts.....	334	92,283	33,833	36.66	24,553	26.61	18,019	19.53	15,878	17.20
Rhode Island.....	39	10,689	4,140	38.73	2,917	27.29	2,006	18.77	1,626	15.21
Connecticut.....	102	24,297	8,965	36.90	6,629	27.28	4,602	18.94	4,101	16.88
New York.....	883	171,571	73,616	42.91	46,847	27.30	29,955	17.46	21,153	12.33
New Jersey.....	212	52,188	22,857	43.80	13,338	25.56	8,851	16.96	7,142	13.68
Pennsylvania.....	1,040	121,380	48,864	40.26	33,153	27.31	23,085	19.02	16,278	13.41
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	877	94,326	36,203	38.38	25,651	27.19	18,153	19.25	514,319	15.18
Indiana.....	637	55,061	19,750	35.87	14,621	26.55	11,085	20.13	9,605	17.45
Illinois.....	761	105,180	44,543	41.95	28,872	27.19	17,601	16.58	15,164	14.28
Michigan.....	465	59,812	23,608	39.47	15,380	25.71	11,567	19.34	9,257	15.48
Wisconsin.....	349	45,968	16,673	36.27	11,984	26.07	9,319	20.27	7,992	17.39
Minnesota.....	332	47,647	18,296	38.40	12,411	26.05	9,129	19.16	7,811	16.39
Iowa.....	700	55,824	20,731	37.14	15,094	27.04	10,987	19.68	9,012	16.14
Missouri.....	576	52,982	21,446	40.48	14,338	27.06	9,585	18.09	7,613	14.37
North Dakota.....	183	9,720	4,015	41.31	2,510	25.82	1,808	18.60	1,387	14.27
South Dakota.....	190	10,424	3,896	37.37	2,789	26.72	2,076	19.92	1,663	15.95
Nebraska.....	449	31,482	12,280	39.01	8,453	26.85	5,720	18.17	5,029	15.97
Kansas.....	476	42,580	15,762	37.02	11,315	26.57	8,205	19.27	7,298	17.14
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	37	2,924	1,229	42.03	825	28.21	531	18.16	339	11.60
Maryland.....	129	13,984	5,440	38.90	3,684	26.34	2,812	20.11	2,048	14.65
District of Columbia.....	27	8,411	3,218	38.26	2,294	27.27	1,618	19.24	1,281	15.23
Virginia.....	396	25,640	10,024	39.10	7,316	28.53	4,951	19.31	3,349	13.06
West Virginia.....	148	13,620	5,711	41.93	3,484	25.58	2,428	17.83	1,997	14.66
North Carolina.....	302	19,956	8,128	40.73	5,657	28.35	4,015	20.12	2,156	10.80
South Carolina.....	177	9,976	4,091	41.01	2,995	30.02	2,322	23.28	568	5.69
Georgia.....	316	20,560	8,828	42.94	5,697	27.71	3,967	19.29	2,068	10.06
Florida.....	119	7,006	2,952	42.13	1,923	27.45	1,237	17.66	894	12.76
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	300	19,995	8,569	42.86	5,343	26.72	3,487	17.44	2,596	12.98
Tennessee.....	256	23,175	9,754	42.09	6,294	27.16	4,251	18.34	2,876	12.41
Alabama.....	244	18,387	7,520	40.90	5,224	28.41	3,255	17.70	2,388	12.99
Mississippi.....	199	13,264	5,203	39.22	3,873	29.20	2,720	20.51	1,468	11.07
Louisiana.....	173	12,242	4,929	40.25	3,395	27.73	2,219	18.13	1,699	13.88
Texas.....	568	52,093	20,190	38.76	14,312	27.47	10,509	20.17	7,082	13.60
Arkansas.....	178	13,039	5,621	43.11	3,599	27.60	2,310	17.72	1,509	11.57
Oklahoma.....	257	19,351	8,247	42.62	5,241	27.08	3,338	17.25	2,525	13.05
Western Division:										
Montana.....	84	8,157	3,233	39.63	2,221	27.23	1,560	19.13	1,143	14.01
Wyoming.....	36	2,563	937	36.56	705	27.51	510	19.90	411	16.03
Colorado.....	130	18,018	6,815	37.82	4,896	27.17	3,564	19.78	2,743	15.23
New Mexico.....	39	2,721	1,097	40.31	730	26.83	478	17.57	416	15.29
Arizona.....	25	3,398	1,449	42.64	870	25.60	565	16.63	514	15.13
Utah.....	53	12,042	4,981	41.36	3,258	27.06	2,278	18.92	1,525	12.66
Nevada.....	21	1,041	445	42.75	271	26.03	187	17.96	138	13.26
Idaho.....	104	9,845	4,035	40.98	2,728	27.75	1,728	17.55	1,304	13.25
Washington.....	269	31,522	12,396	39.32	8,286	26.29	5,793	18.38	5,047	16.01
Oregon.....	195	17,970	6,907	38.44	4,610	25.65	3,478	19.35	2,975	16.56
California.....	356	84,449	37,361	44.24	20,769	24.59	14,239	16.86	12,080	14.31

TABLE 35.—*Military drill in public and private high schools in 1914, 1915, and 1916.*

States.	1914			1915			1916		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Number in military drill.
United States.....	161	23,828	15,537	232	36,672	23,317	358	88,486	34,757
North Atlantic Division.....	51	10,091	7,265	71	13,575	9,622	119	48,146	15,738
North Central Division.....	33	3,316	2,300	45	7,235	4,671	83	12,098	6,130
South Atlantic Division.....	33	4,956	3,159	52	7,167	4,530	69	9,833	6,453
South Central Division.....	18	1,717	1,272	31	2,064	1,775	46	7,375	2,993
Western Division.....	26	3,748	1,541	33	6,631	2,719	41	11,034	3,443
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	1	192	65	2	815	171	4	1,292	393
New Hampshire.....				2	77	77	4	831	282
Vermont.....							2	100	47
Massachusetts.....	20	7,773	5,208	25	9,795	6,745	30	10,967	7,263
Rhode Island.....				2	111	111	7	2,091	1,873
Connecticut.....				2	134	133	2	172	147
New York.....	20	1,387	1,347	23	1,647	1,475	43	28,490	4,116
New Jersey.....	5	205	205	5	250	250	12	1,809	550
Pennsylvania.....	5	534	440	10	746	660	15	2,394	1,067
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4	239	138	6	306	202	11	1,817	703
Indiana.....	3	771	537	4	762	553	6	1,023	696
Illinois.....	6	449	358	8	1,137	963	20	2,748	1,250
Michigan.....	1	302	75	3	639	285	6	637	203
Wisconsin.....	2	303	303	3	404	296	5	618	450
Minnesota.....	2	132	110	4	1,347	744	9	1,893	1,028
Iowa.....	1	64	64	3	461	165	5	749	245
Missouri.....	4	347	347	7	666	518	8	861	641
North Dakota.....							1	85	12
South Dakota.....							2	79	51
Nebraska.....	5	350	261	6	1,280	900	5	1,238	772
Kansas.....	5	359	107	1	233	45	5	350	79
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....									
Maryland.....	5	196	196	8	451	418	10	1,717	837
District of Columbia.....	7	2,608	943	7	2,898	1,021	8	3,376	1,538
Virginia.....	5	687	687	11	1,387	998	15	2,022	1,432
West Virginia.....	1	72	72	4	447	290	4	292	292
North Carolina.....	2	227	215	2	175	170	7	374	374
South Carolina.....	1	158	114	5	510	445	9	674	610
Georgia.....	8	885	832	11	1,167	1,086	13	1,221	1,200
Florida.....	4	123	100	4	132	102	3	157	130
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	186	186	6	288	288	8	1,862	411
Tennessee.....	3	261	261	5	314	278	8	886	485
Alabama.....	3	303	303	4	316	316	6	712	406
Mississippi.....	2	108	108	6	422	343	9	495	445
Louisiana.....							2	39	39
Texas.....	7	811	374	10	724	550	12	3,329	1,157
Arkansas.....	1	48	40				1	52	50
Oklahoma.....									
Western Division:									
Montana.....	2	51	39	1	201	16			
Wyoming.....	1	149	55	3	201	137	7	376	287
Colorado.....	1	73	70	2	137	129	1	104	97
New Mexico.....	1	138	138	2	186	186	2	179	178
Arizona.....	1	46	36	2	139	72	1	107	42
Utah.....				1	1,028	675	2	1,502	630
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....									
Washington.....	1	24	24						
Oregon.....	2	132	85	2	162	162	5	1,760	305
California.....	17	3,135	1,094	20	4,577	1,342	23	7,006	1,904



## CHAPTER X.

### COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS, 1915-16.

The Bureau of Education has the names of more than 1,400 private commercial and business schools. There are hundreds of other business schools which are departments of normal schools, private high schools, and other institutions. Only 912 of the private business schools responded to this bureau's request for statistical information in 1916. This was 69 more than the number reporting the preceding year.

There were 192,388 students in the 912 business schools reporting, an increase of 9,102 over the preceding year. In 746 private high schools there were 17,228 students in business courses, while 2,844 public high schools had 243,185 students in such courses.

*Students in commercial courses, 1915 and 1916.*

Classes of institutions.	1915				1916			
	Schools.	Students.			Schools.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Private high schools.....	762	9,369	8,346	17,706	746	9,056	8,172	17,228
Public high schools.....	2,863	92,226	116,379	208,605	2,844	105,142	138,043	243,185
Commercial schools.....	843	94,870	88,416	183,286	912	99,134	93,254	192,388
Total.....	4,468	196,456	213,141	409,597	4,502	213,332	239,469	452,801

The number of students in business courses in public and private normal schools and higher institutions has not been reported for a number of years. These and the enrollment in the hundreds of business schools not reporting would increase the total to at least 475,000.

The following synopsis relates exclusively to the statistics of the 912 commercial and business schools reporting to this bureau:

*Instructors, students, and graduates in private commercial and business schools, 1915-16.*

	Male.	Female.	Total
Number of instructors.....	2,604	1,987	4,591
Number of students enrolled.....	99,134	93,254	192,388
Students in day courses.....	60,635	68,101	128,736
Students in night courses.....	38,499	25,153	63,652
Average attendance, day schools.....			56,992
Average attendance, night schools.....			26,530
Students in commercial courses.....	42,883	18,432	61,315
Graduates from commercial courses.....	11,427	6,660	18,087
Students in amanuensis courses.....	24,083	46,471	70,554
Graduates from amanuensis courses.....	6,954	17,751	24,705
Students in combined courses.....	19,560	20,926	40,486
Graduates from combined courses.....	6,955	7,926	14,881
Students in English courses.....	7,613	5,369	12,982
Graduates from English courses.....	1,020	1,094	2,114
Students in telegraphy course.....	2,750	591	3,341
Graduates from telegraphy course.....	1,201	254	1,455

To supply the information desired by many correspondents of the bureau, the principal of each private commercial or business school was asked to answer this question: "What system of shorthand do you teach?" Answers were received from 701 of the 912 business schools reporting. Of these, 480 reported one system only, while 221 schools reported two or more systems. The number of schools teaching each system in 1916 is shown in the following table:

*Shorthand systems taught in private commercial and business schools, 1915-16.*

Name of system.	Number of schools reporting—		Name of system.	Number of schools reporting—	
	One or more systems.	One system only.		One or more systems.	One system only.
Barnes.....	3	2	Modern Pitmanic.....	2	.....
Barnes-Graham.....	4	3	Modified Eclectic.....	1	1
Barnes-Pitman.....	12	9	Mosher.....	1	1
Boyd.....	4	3	Munson.....	42	22
Boyd Syllabic.....	4	4	New Modern.....	3	1
Burnz Phonic.....	1	1	New Rapid.....	1	.....
Byrne Simplified.....	5	4	New Standard.....	1	1
Byrne Steno-typewriting.....	1	.....	Osgoodby-Pitmanic.....	1	1
Chandler.....	1	1	Paragon.....	1	.....
Chartier.....	2	1	Pernin.....	6	4
Churchill.....	1	1	Pernin, Revised.....	1	1
Creager.....	1	1	Pitman (text not stated).....	61	11
Cross Eclectic.....	4	4	Pitman Amanuensis.....	1	1
Curtis Haven.....	1	1	Pitman, Benn.....	85	60
Davis-Pitmanic.....	1	.....	Pitman-Harrell.....	1	1
Dement-Pitmanic.....	5	2	Pitman-Heffley.....	1	1
Dement's Aristography.....	1	1	Pitman-Howard.....	22	12
Diagram Method of Improved Pitman.....	1	1	Pitmanic (text not stated).....	7	.....
Eclectic.....	8	2	Pitman, Isaac.....	65	39
Euclid.....	1	1	Progressive.....	1	.....
Gibbs-Gregg.....	1	.....	Rowe.....	4	2
Graham.....	72	52	Rubicam.....	2	2
Graham (Day's Edition).....	2	1	Scott Brown.....	1	.....
Graham-Pitman.....	14	8	Short-Typewriting.....	1	.....
Graphic.....	1	1	Shortwriting.....	2	.....
Gregg.....	384	202	Simplified Pitman.....	1	1
Heyenga.....	1	1	Speedwa.....	2	.....
Improved Pitman.....	1	1	Spencerian.....	22	12
Kimball.....	1	.....	Spencerian-Chartier.....	4	4
Lindsley's Takigraphy.....	1	1	Stein (Improved Pitman).....	7	1
McEwan.....	1	1	Stenotype.....	72	.....
McKee.....	6	2	Success.....	11	8
Miami Pitmanic.....	1	1	Underhill.....	1	.....

*Progress of private commercial and business schools.*

Year.	Number of schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.				
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	In day schools.	In night schools.
1870.....	26	(1)	(1)	154	(1)	(1)	5,824	(2)	(2)
1880.....	162	(1)	(1)	619	24,376	2,770	27,146	3 19,394	3 5,961
1890.....	263	1,113	460	1,593	49,901	17,764	67,665	3 63,014	3 14,976
1900.....	373	1,413	699	2,112	58,396	33,153	91,549	3 70,978	3 16,094
1910.....	541	1,736	1,200	2,936	72,887	61,891	134,778	100,746	34,032
1911.....	600	1,926	1,379	3,305	82,775	72,469	155,244	115,565	39,679
1912.....	519	1,758	1,262	3,020	72,258	65,532	137,790	102,407	35,383
1913.....	618	1,878	1,505	3,383	82,775	77,782	160,557	117,881	42,676
1914.....	704	2,019	1,731	3,750	85,432	82,631	168,063	119,572	48,491
1915.....	843	2,396	1,913	4,309	94,870	88,416	183,286	130,431	52,855
1916.....	912	2,604	1,987	4,591	99,134	93,254	192,388	128,736	63,652

<sup>1</sup> Not reported by sex.

<sup>2</sup> Not reported.

<sup>3</sup> Students in day and night schools not reported separately in all cases.

<sup>4</sup> Sex not reported in all schools.

TABLE 1. -Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses, 1915-16.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama:				
Birmingham	Central High School	85	100	185
Mobile	High School	104	86	190
Arizona:				
Phoenix	Union High School	150	100	250
California:				
Berkeley	High School	68	135	203
Fresno	do	89	149	238
Long Beach	Polytechnic High School	112	97	209
Los Angeles	Evening High School	185	166	351
Do	Manual Arts High School	201	306	507
Do	Polytechnic Evening High School	600	400	1,000
Do	Polytechnic High School	190	226	416
Oakland	High School	82	100	182
Do	Technical High School	142	326	468
Pasadena	High School	153	100	253
Pomona	do	121	109	230
Riverside	Girls' High School	0	180	180
Sacramento	Evening High School	506	482	988
San Francisco	High School of Commerce	496	916	1,412
Do	Humboldt Evening High School	640	485	1,125
San Jose	High School	114	123	237
Santa Cruz	do	98	138	236
Stockton	do	116	130	246
Colorado:				
Colorado Springs	do	274	260	534
Denver	North Side High School	214	309	523
Connecticut:				
Ansonia	High School	75	84	159
Bridgeport	do	152	284	436
Bristol	do	78	127	205
Hartford	do	278	569	847
Meriden	do	99	157	256
New Britain	do	130	332	462
New Haven	do	311	781	1,092
Stamford	do	84	223	307
Willimantic	Windham High School	71	98	169
Delaware:				
Wilmington	High School	171	169	340
District of Columbia:				
Washington	Business High School	480	804	1,284
Georgia:				
Atlanta	Commercial High School	221	405	626
Idaho:				
Boise	High School	168	181	349
Illinois:				
Bloomington	do	70	83	153
Cairo	do	57	98	155
Chicago	Austin High School	120	254	374
Do	Bowen High School	90	200	290
Do	Calumet High School	64	117	181
Do	Carl Schurz High School	143	533	676
Do	Christian Fenger High School	87	157	244
Do	Englewood High School	199	311	510
Do	Francis W. Parker High School	105	197	302
Do	Harrison Technical High School	201	436	637
Do	Hyde Park High School	84	147	231
Do	Lake View High School	108	369	477
Do	McKinley High School	68	226	294
Do	Marshall High School	84	363	447
Do	Medill High School	62	220	282
Do	Murray F. Tuley Evening High School	89	84	173
Do	Murray F. Tuley High School	135	609	744
Do	Nicholas Senn High School	113	176	289
Do	Tilden High School	127	221	348
Do	Waller High School	74	302	376
Do	Wendell Phillips High School	221	388	609
Decatur	High School	185	105	290
Evanston	Evanston Township High School	78	85	163
Freeport	High School	71	138	209
Galesburg	do	148	198	346
Joliet	Joliet Township High School and Junior College	181	221	402
Kankakee	High School	77	98	175
Moline	do	200	240	440



TABLE 1.—*Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses, 1915-16—Continued.*

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Illinois—Continued.				
Peoria.....	High school.....	121	152	273
Do.....	Manual Training High School.....	162	169	331
Quincy.....	Senior High School.....	90	110	200
Rockford.....	High School.....	232	374	606
Rock Island.....	do.....	131	127	258
Springfield.....	do.....	280	322	602
Indiana:				
Evansville.....	do.....	200	235	435
Fort Wayne.....	High and Manual Training School.....	97	81	178
Indianapolis.....	Shortridge High School.....	144	218	362
Richmond.....	High School.....	95	130	225
South Bend.....	do.....	161	223	384
Iowa:				
Burlington.....	do.....	73	93	166
Cedar Rapids.....	Washington-Grant High School.....	100	300	400
Council Bluffs.....	High School.....	150	105	255
Davenport.....	do.....	161	165	326
Des Moines.....	North High School.....	225	308	533
Do.....	West High School.....	194	291	485
Dubuque.....	High School.....	83	129	212
Ottumwa.....	do.....	68	104	172
Sioux City.....	do.....	175	225	400
Kansas:				
Topeka.....	do.....	143	115	258
Wichita.....	do.....	225	275	500
Kentucky:				
Covington.....	do.....	83	146	229
Louisville.....	Boys' High School.....	350	0	350
Do.....	Girls' High School.....	0	546	546
Louisiana:				
New Orleans.....	Esplanade Avenue High School.....	0	286	286
Do.....	Sophie B. Wright Girls' High School.....	0	295	295
Do.....	Warren Easton Boys' High School.....	300	0	300
Maine:				
Auburn.....	Edward Little High School.....	58	101	159
Bangor.....	High School.....	50	166	216
Portland.....	do.....	172	353	525
Maryland:				
Baltimore.....	Baltimore City College.....	304	0	304
Do.....	Eastern High School.....	0	411	411
Do.....	Western High School.....	0	661	661
Massachusetts:				
Arlington.....	High School.....	105	176	281
Attleboro.....	do.....	62	153	215
Beverly.....	do.....	178	184	362
Boston.....	Brighton High School.....	85	160	245
Do.....	Charlestown High School.....	159	314	473
Do.....	Dorchester High School.....	377	860	1,237
Do.....	East Boston Evening Commercial High School.....	207	223	430
Do.....	East Boston High School.....	294	545	839
Do.....	Girls' High School.....	0	1,491	1,491
Do.....	High School of Commerce.....	1,492	0	1,492
Do.....	Hyde Park High School.....	110	140	250
Do.....	Roxbury High School.....	0	708	708
Do.....	South Boston High School.....	289	486	775
Do.....	West Roxbury High School.....	98	293	391
Brockton.....	High School.....	300	459	759
Brookline.....	do.....	55	112	167
Chelsea.....	do.....	150	350	500
Dedham.....	do.....	101	140	241
East Weymouth.....	Weymouth High School.....	101	135	236
Everett.....	High School.....	148	355	503
Fall River.....	Technical High School.....	120	205	325
Fitchburg.....	High School.....	122	312	434
Gardner.....	do.....	76	107	183
Gloucester.....	do.....	173	205	378
Haverhill.....	do.....	130	190	320
Holyoke.....	do.....	110	235	345
Leominster.....	do.....	118	166	284
Lowell.....	do.....	141	354	495
Lynn.....	English High School.....	180	638	818
Malden.....	High School.....	170	299	469
Marlboro.....	do.....	59	110	169
Melrose.....	do.....	127	182	309

TABLE 1.—Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Massachusetts—Continued.				
New Bedford.....	High school.....	210	246	456
Newburyport.....	High and Putnam Free School.....	99	98	197
Newtonville.....	Newton Technical High School.....	269	347	616
Peabody.....	High School.....	76	96	172
Pittsfield.....	do.....	115	205	320
Quincy.....	do.....	175	255	430
Salem.....	Classical and High School.....	102	215	317
Somerville.....	High School.....	447	683	1,130
Springfield.....	High School of Commerce.....	321	738	1,059
Taunton.....	High School.....	114	157	271
Waltham.....	do.....	38	131	169
Watertown.....	do.....	49	104	153
Winthrop.....	do.....	91	120	211
Woburn.....	do.....	149	149	298
Worcester.....	High School of Commerce.....	344	703	1,047
Michigan:				
Adrian.....	Senior High School.....	87	95	182
Battle Creek.....	High School.....	97	175	272
Bay City.....	Eastern High School.....	84	106	190
Calumet.....	High School.....	99	111	210
Detroit.....	Cass Technical High School.....	114	504	618
Do.....	Nordstrum High School.....	71	102	173
Do.....	Northwestern High School.....	70	99	169
Do.....	Western High School.....	100	140	240
Escanaba.....	High School.....	75	103	178
Flint.....	Central High School.....	75	95	170
Grand Rapids.....	do.....	128	145	273
Do.....	Union High School.....	104	91	195
Marquette.....	Howard High School.....	110	144	254
Saginaw.....	East Side High School.....	153	211	364
Saginaw—West side.....	Arthur Hill High School.....	80	95	175
Minnesota:				
Duluth.....	Central High School.....	157	207	364
Minneapolis.....	do.....	133	285	418
Do.....	East High School.....	188	230	418
Do.....	North High School.....	192	322	514
Do.....	South High School.....	173	360	533
St. Paul.....	Central High School.....	188	256	444
Do.....	John A. Johnson High School.....	80	147	227
Do.....	Mechanic Arts High School.....	63	127	190
Winona.....	High School.....	75	125	200
Missouri:				
Joplin.....	do.....	150	200	350
Kansas City.....	Central High School.....	227	213	440
Do.....	Manual Training High School.....	165	205	370
Do.....	Northeast High School.....	147	216	363
Do.....	Westport High School.....	155	141	296
St. Joseph.....	Central High School.....	186	148	334
St. Louis.....	do.....	303	364	667
Do.....	Frank Louis Soldan High School.....	153	183	336
Do.....	William McKinley High School.....	177	280	457
Do.....	Yeatman High School.....	171	254	425
Springfield.....	High School.....	98	109	207
Montana:				
Billings.....	do.....	65	100	165
Butte.....	do.....	93	198	291
Nebraska:				
Lincoln.....	do.....	212	144	356
Omaha.....	High School of Commerce.....	445	466	911
New Hampshire:				
Berlin.....	High School.....	68	120	188
Concord.....	do.....	128	180	308
Keene.....	do.....	73	127	200
Manchester.....	do.....	199	310	509
New Jersey:				
Asbury Park.....	do.....	70	100	170
Atlantic City.....	do.....	193	253	446
Bayonne.....	do.....	148	319	467
Bridgeton.....	do.....	77	96	173
Camden.....	Manual Training and High School.....	95	174	269
East Orange.....	High School.....	176	154	330
Elizabeth.....	Battin High School.....	194	241	435
Hackensack.....	High School.....	81	70	151
Hoboken.....	do.....	108	190	298
Jersey City.....	Lincoln High School.....	101	98	199
Do.....	Wm. L. Dickinson High School.....	748	1,041	1,789

TABLE 1.—*Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses, 1915-16—Continued.*

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
New Jersey—Continued.				
Kearny.....	High School.....	80	118	198
Newark.....	Central Commercial and Manual Training High School.....	622	818	1,440
Do.....	East Side Commercial and Manual Training High School.....	141	278	419
New Brunswick.....	High School.....	94	112	206
Paterson.....	.....do.....	383	495	878
Plainfield.....	.....do.....	106	154	260
Trenton.....	.....do.....	82	111	193
West Hoboken.....	.....do.....	98	124	222
New York:				
Albany.....	.....do.....	214	407	621
Binghamton.....	Central High School.....	79	95	174
Brooklyn.....	Bay Ridge High School.....	0	880	880
Do.....	Bushwick High School.....	5	1,420	1,425
Do.....	Commercial High School.....	3,682	0	3,682
Do.....	Eastern District High School.....	0	1,028	1,028
Do.....	Girls' High School.....	0	854	854
Do.....	New Utrecht High School.....	258	0	258
Buffalo.....	Hutchinson-Central High School.....	142	376	518
Do.....	South Park High School.....	139	107	246
Elmhurst.....	Newtown High School.....	235	226	461
Elmira.....	Free Academy.....	120	130	250
Flushing.....	High School.....	95	115	210
Ithaca.....	.....do.....	70	80	150
Jamaica.....	.....do.....	108	140	248
Jamestown.....	.....do.....	60	118	178
Long Island City.....	Bryant High School.....	277	389	666
Mount Vernon.....	High School.....	145	203	348
New Brighton.....	Curtis High School.....	406	588	994
Newburgh.....	Free Academy.....	147	138	285
New Rochelle.....	High School.....	77	77	154
New York.....	Evander Childs High School.....	297	693	990
Do.....	High School of Commerce.....	4,569	0	4,569
Do.....	Julia Richman High School.....	0	2,185	2,185
Do.....	Morris High School.....	311	1,005	1,316
Do.....	Washington Irving High School.....	0	1,419	1,419
Niagara Falls.....	High School.....	88	173	261
Ossining.....	.....do.....	87	68	155
Port Chester.....	.....do.....	89	70	159
Poughkeepsie.....	.....do.....	126	99	225
Richmond Hill.....	.....do.....	220	351	571
Rochester.....	East High School.....	85	110	195
Do.....	West High School.....	140	260	400
Schenectady.....	High School.....	29	235	264
Utica.....	Free Academy.....	118	232	350
White Plains.....	High School.....	80	90	170
Yonkers.....	.....do.....	174	366	540
Ohio:				
Akron.....	Central High School.....	88	138	226
Do.....	South High School.....	125	150	275
Do.....	West High School.....	72	87	159
Alliance.....	High School.....	72	80	152
Canton.....	.....do.....	77	104	181
Cincinnati.....	Hughes High School.....	213	224	437
Do.....	West Night High School.....	284	226	510
Do.....	Woodward High School.....	217	268	485
Cleveland.....	High School of Commerce.....	245	614	859
Columbus.....	.....do.....	324	429	753
Dayton.....	Parker First Year High School.....	117	105	222
Lima.....	High School.....	140	210	350
Lorain.....	.....do.....	69	87	156
Mansfield.....	.....do.....	180	189	369
Marion.....	.....do.....	78	91	169
Newark.....	.....do.....	125	150	275
Sandusky.....	.....do.....	91	162	253
Springfield.....	.....do.....	178	249	427
Toledo.....	Jesup W. Scott High School.....	108	145	253
Do.....	Waite High School.....	87	123	210
Youngstown.....	Rayen School.....	50	120	170
Do.....	South High School.....	122	167	289
Zanesville.....	High School.....	105	106	211
Oklahoma:				
Tulsa.....	.....do.....	105	148	253



TABLE 1.—*Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses, 1915-16—Continued.*

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Oregon:				
Portland.....	Franklin High School.....	98	86	184
Do.....	Jefferson High School.....	246	233	479
Salem.....	Senior High School.....	111	99	210
Pennsylvania:				
Allentown.....	High School.....	145	140	285
Bethlehem.....	do.....	113	115	228
Bradford.....	do.....	126	138	264
Butler.....	do.....	51	101	152
Chester.....	do.....	126	212	338
Easton.....	do.....	114	136	350
Erie.....	Central High School.....	396	498	894
Harrisburg.....	do.....	44	138	182
Hazleton.....	City High School.....	72	122	194
Johnstown.....	High School.....	105	210	315
McKeesport.....	do.....	130	196	326
Norristown.....	do.....	75	100	175
Philadelphia.....	Central High School.....	577	0	577
Do.....	Frankford High School.....	185	133	318
Do.....	Northeast High School.....	394	0	394
Do.....	South Philadelphia High School for Boys.....	549	0	549
Do.....	South Philadelphia High School for Girls.....	0	740	740
Do.....	West Philadelphia High School for Boys.....	462	0	462
Do.....	West Philadelphia High School for Girls.....	0	1,033	1,033
Do.....	William Penn High School for Girls.....	0	1,954	1,954
Pittsburgh.....	Allegheny High School.....	473	460	933
Do.....	Fifth Avenue High School.....	176	191	367
Do.....	Peabody High School.....	140	179	319
Do.....	Ralston Short High School.....	284	491	775
Do.....	South High School.....	99	110	209
Reading.....	Evening High School.....	223	250	473
Scranton.....	Central High School.....	134	88	222
Do.....	Technical High School.....	256	475	731
Shamokin.....	High School.....	116	108	224
Warren.....	do.....	107	164	271
Wilkes-Barre.....	do.....	207	272	479
York.....	do.....	75	144	219
Rhode Island:				
East Providence.....	do.....	115	167	282
Newport.....	Rogers High School.....	91	142	233
Pawtucket.....	High School.....	136	200	336
Providence.....	Cranston High School.....	65	118	183
Do.....	English High School.....	267	564	831
Do.....	Evening High School.....	313	220	533
Do.....	Hope Street High School.....	55	132	187
South Dakota:				
Sioux Falls.....	Washington High School.....	81	92	173
Tennessee:				
Chattanooga.....	Central High School.....	129	67	196
Memphis.....	do.....	177	117	294
Nashville.....	Hume-Fogg High School.....	258	215	473
Texas:				
Austin.....	High School.....	261	146	407
Fort Worth.....	do.....	197	63	260
San Antonio.....	do.....	327	489	816
Utah:				
Ogden.....	Senior High School.....	80	92	172
Salt Lake City.....	Salt Lake High School.....	276	339	615
Vermont:				
Rutland.....	High School.....	53	117	170
Virginia:				
Lynchburg.....	do.....	75	102	177
Norfolk.....	Mauzy High School.....	176	234	410
Richmond.....	John Marshall High School.....	78	131	209
Do.....	John Marshall Night High School.....	404	235	639
Washington:				
Everett.....	High School.....	71	128	199
Seattle.....	Broadway High School.....	179	183	362
Do.....	Franklin High School.....	384	443	827
Do.....	Lincoln High School.....	91	122	213
Do.....	Queen Anne High School.....	71	106	177
Spokane.....	Lewis and Clark High School.....	206	245	451
Do.....	North Central High School.....	208	206	414
Tacoma.....	Stadium High School.....	100	140	240
Walla Walla.....	High School.....	96	74	170

TABLE 1.—Public high schools, in cities of 10,000 population and over, reporting 150 or more students in commercial courses, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in business courses.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
West Virginia:				
Huntington.....	High School .....	60	100	160
Parkersburg.....	do.....	218	271	489
Wheeling.....	do.....	99	160	259
Wisconsin:				
Appleton.....	do.....	128	74	202
Fond du Lac.....	do.....	81	111	192
La Crosse.....	do.....	227	185	412
Madison.....	do.....	104	112	216
Milwaukee.....	North Division High School.....	241	232	473
Do.....	Riverside High School.....	173	155	328
Do.....	South Division High School.....	188	213	401
Do.....	Washington High School.....	101	123	224
Do.....	West Division High School.....	200	200	400
Oshkosh.....	High School.....	175	212	387
Sheboygan.....	do.....	87	97	184
Superior.....	do.....	82	102	184
Wausau.....	do.....	113	104	217

TABLE 2.—Percentage of public high-school students in commercial courses, in cities of 200,000 population and over, 1915-16.

Cities.	Population (U. S. Cen- sus, 1910).	Number of public high schools report- ing.	Number report- ing com- mercial courses.	Total en- rollment in public high schools report- ing.	Number of stu- dents re- ported in comm- ercial courses.	Per cent of total high- school enroll- ment in comm- ercial courses.
New York, N. Y.....	4,766,883	24	18	72,634	22,612	32.1
Chicago, Ill.....	2,185,283	22	19	31,014	7,484	24.1
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,549,008	9	8	15,164	6,027	39.7
St. Louis, Mo.....	687,029	5	5	7,932	1,952	24.6
Boston, Mass.....	670,585	16	11	17,862	8,331	46.6
Cleveland, Ohio.....	560,663	9	3	9,421	988	10.5
Baltimore, Md.....	558,485	5	4	5,497	1,389	25.3
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	533,905	8	7	7,705	2,783	36.1
Detroit, Mich.....	465,766	9	7	9,562	1,367	14.3
Buffalo, N. Y.....	423,715	5	3	5,879	794	13.5
San Francisco, Cal.....	416,912	7	3	7,232	2,582	35.7
Milwaukee, Wis.....	373,857	6	6	5,676	1,944	34.2
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	363,591	6	4	5,900	1,546	26.2
Newark, N. J.....	347,469	5	2	6,654	1,859	27.9
New Orleans, La.....	339,075	3	3	2,746	881	32.1
Washington, D. C.....	331,069	7	3	7,033	1,530	21.8
Los Angeles, Cal.....	319,198	15	15	18,695	2,784	14.9
Minneapolis, Minn.....	301,408	5	5	8,917	2,003	22.5
Jersey City, N. J.....	267,779	2	2	5,057	1,988	39.3
Kansas City, Mo.....	248,381	6	4	6,163	1,469	23.8
Seattle, Wash.....	237,194	6	6	6,800	1,698	25.0
Indianapolis, Ind.....	233,650	1	1	2,080	362	17.4
Providence, R. I.....	224,326	6	4	5,399	1,734	32.1
Louisville, Ky.....	223,928	3	2	3,861	896	23.2
Rochester, N. Y.....	218,149	3	3	3,358	643	19.1
St. Paul, Minn.....	214,744	4	4	4,348	1,006	23.1
Denver, Colo.....	213,381	5	4	5,357	824	15.4
Portland, Ore.....	207,214	3	2	4,208	663	15.8
Total.....	17,482,647	205	158	292,154	80,139	27.4

TABLE 3.—*Progress of commercial education in public high schools, 1910-11 to 1915-16, inclusive.*

States.	Number of public high-school students reported in commercial courses.						Per cent of total number of public high-school students in commercial courses.					
	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
United States.....	110,925	128,977	154,042	161,250	208,605	243,185	11.3	11.7	13.6	13.2	15.7	16.7
North Atlantic Div.....	55,225	65,274	79,148	82,116	102,251	115,835	17.8	19.2	22.8	21.8	24.9	25.6
North Central Div.....	35,122	39,993	45,786	48,267	64,406	75,602	8.6	8.7	9.9	9.8	12.1	13.2
South Atlantic Div.....	4,520	5,279	6,008	6,542	7,924	10,502	6.8	6.9	7.5	7.6	8.6	10.1
South Central Div.....	3,313	3,268	4,661	5,588	9,089	10,275	3.4	2.9	4.0	4.4	6.6	6.8
Western Div.....	12,745	15,163	18,439	18,737	24,935	30,971	12.8	13.2	14.6	13.7	15.9	17.4
North Atlantic Div.:												
Maine.....	1,787	2,004	2,233	2,780	3,044	3,629	16.7	17.1	18.7	21.5	22.7	25.0
New Hampshire.....	1,134	1,686	2,026	2,342	2,145	2,549	19.7	25.5	32.0	32.5	32.2	33.8
Vermont.....	860	866	1,014	1,220	1,412	1,376	8.0	16.9	19.3	21.1	23.0	21.5
Massachusetts.....	18,067	21,937	23,628	24,659	28,439	29,764	30.8	33.4	36.1	34.8	36.7	36.1
Rhode Island.....	1,677	2,273	2,047	2,499	3,012	3,184	25.8	31.8	28.9	31.9	33.7	34.2
Connecticut.....	3,070	3,909	8,607	5,283	6,274	6,007	22.4	26.2	54.0	29.8	32.4	29.3
New York.....	15,166	17,006	20,090	19,985	27,887	32,238	13.0	14.0	15.9	14.9	19.7	20.8
New Jersey.....	5,657	6,203	7,392	10,283	12,444	14,505	23.0	21.0	25.6	28.7	29.8	30.6
Pennsylvania.....	7,807	9,390	12,111	13,063	17,544	22,583	11.2	12.0	15.2	15.5	18.4	20.8
North Central Div.:												
Ohio.....	5,316	6,675	7,318	8,307	10,091	13,326	8.0	8.6	9.9	10.7	12.1	14.8
Indiana.....	2,022	2,233	2,806	2,689	4,047	4,408	4.6	5.5	5.6	5.4	7.5	8.4
Illinois.....	5,792	7,090	9,458	9,446	13,923	17,253	9.0	9.9	13.6	12.7	15.9	17.7
Michigan.....	5,829	6,471	5,653	5,742	7,257	7,677	13.5	14.6	12.3	11.5	13.8	13.8
Wisconsin.....	3,981	4,664	5,446	6,010	7,423	7,770	12.2	12.8	14.7	15.4	18.2	18.0
Minnesota.....	3,069	3,266	3,536	4,678	4,678	6,553	11.3	10.2	10.7	13.1	12.4	15.3
Iowa.....	2,307	2,089	3,075	2,005	4,321	5,142	5.8	4.9	6.9	4.4	9.2	9.9
Missouri.....	3,085	3,364	3,859	4,423	5,280	5,092	8.8	9.0	10.0	10.9	11.6	10.4
North Dakota.....	445	643	681	648	814	931	8.4	10.2	9.5	8.6	9.5	10.2
South Dakota.....	276	432	426	510	681	856	4.4	5.8	5.6	6.1	8.1	8.9
Nebraska.....	770	987	938	885	2,464	2,682	4.1	4.4	4.0	3.4	9.0	8.9
Kansas.....	2,230	2,074	2,590	2,924	3,427	3,912	8.1	6.6	7.5	7.8	8.9	9.6
South Atlantic Div.:												
Delaware.....	34	19	298	286	451	441	1.8	1.0	14.9	13.5	19.4	17.5
Maryland.....	1,186	1,391	1,346	1,635	1,685	2,095	14.2	14.8	13.1	15.4	15.0	17.6
Dist. of Columbia.....	1,235	1,407	1,189	1,290	1,430	1,530	22.8	21.8	21.1	21.3	22.2	22.1
Virginia.....	611	829	1,033	1,308	1,432	2,241	4.9	5.7	6.6	7.7	7.7	10.0
West Virginia.....	363	552	729	735	1,055	1,537	7.4	8.4	10.0	9.4	10.8	10.0
North Carolina.....	98	200	311	231	479	634	1.0	1.6	2.4	1.7	3.3	4.1
South Carolina.....	111	100	99	159	254	348	1.7	1.3	1.3	2.0	3.1	3.9
Georgia.....	816	738	961	841	1,071	1,355	6.9	5.5	6.6	5.3	6.8	7.9
Florida.....	66	43	42	57	67	321	2.3	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.4	5.3
South Central Div.:												
Kentucky.....	543	922	940	1,122	1,273	1,586	5.4	8.1	7.7	8.4	8.3	9.3
Tennessee.....	424	532	923	970	1,851	1,631	4.1	4.2	7.0	6.7	11.6	9.0
Alabama.....	195	168	355	487	550	747	2.0	1.4	2.8	3.9	4.2	4.8
Mississippi.....	160	138	284	271	365	587	2.1	1.5	3.3	2.9	3.5	5.1
Louisiana.....	566	471	535	769	1,123	1,298	8.8	6.3	7.1	9.4	15.9	12.4
Texas.....	654	416	677	960	1,630	2,475	1.9	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.8	5.3
Arkansas.....	103	99	179	133	226	358	1.3	1.1	1.9	1.3	1.9	2.9
Oklahoma.....	668	522	768	876	1,771	1,593	6.6	3.9	5.7	5.1	9.3	8.5
Western Div.:												
Montana.....	422	742	876	912	1,138	1,451	13.7	16.6	19.2	16.0	18.7	19.6
Wyoming.....	279	281	326	258	296	404	22.2	19.3	20.9	15.2	15.8	19.8
Colorado.....	1,248	1,374	2,243	1,364	2,148	2,414	8.9	9.4	13.1	8.6	13.3	13.9
New Mexico.....	29	569	85	113	128	207	2.0	3.3	1.4	4.9	5.3	8.1
Arizona.....	241	141	250	248	371	778	18.4	9.2	15.6	11.5	15.4	25.9
Utah.....	421	455	808	998	1,151	1,592	10.1	9.9	14.2	14.5	14.4	20.5
Nevada.....	74	118	97	140	265	179	9.7	13.1	10.6	13.7	22.2	17.2
Idaho.....	415	430	668	626	860	1,188	10.1	9.2	12.1	10.3	12.2	13.7
Washington.....	2,238	2,202	3,136	3,000	4,326	5,024	11.1	10.0	13.3	11.5	16.0	16.6
Oregon.....	1,004	1,091	1,159	1,843	2,685	2,582	10.2	10.0	9.0	12.2	16.0	15.0
California.....	6,374	7,760	8,791	9,235	11,565	15,092	16.1	16.3	17.0	16.9	17.0	18.9



TABLE 4.—*Students in commercial and business courses in public high schools and in private high schools and academies, 1915-16.*

States.	Public high schools.				Private high schools and academies.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	2,844	105,142	138,043	243,185	746	9,056	8,172	17,228
North Atlantic Division.....	818	47,959	67,876	115,835	220	3,630	3,449	7,079
North Central Division.....	1,097	33,351	42,251	75,602	272	2,903	3,061	5,964
South Atlantic Division.....	184	4,489	6,013	10,502	81	796	421	1,217
South Central Division.....	230	4,985	5,290	10,275	93	894	427	1,321
Western Division.....	515	14,358	16,613	30,971	80	833	814	1,647
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	69	1,341	2,288	3,629	9	104	116	220
New Hampshire.....	35	976	1,573	2,549	10	180	227	407
Vermont.....	31	545	831	1,376	10	120	121	241
Massachusetts.....	156	11,025	18,739	29,764	34	312	695	1,007
Rhode Island.....	16	1,269	1,915	3,184	9	136	103	239
Connecticut.....	42	2,118	3,889	6,007	7	115	122	237
New York.....	161	14,940	17,298	32,238	63	1,266	786	2,052
New Jersey.....	112	6,430	8,075	14,505	18	119	178	297
Pennsylvania.....	196	9,315	13,268	22,583	60	1,278	1,101	2,379
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	175	6,160	7,166	13,326	36	309	544	853
Indiana.....	101	2,049	2,359	4,408	12	46	103	149
Illinois.....	158	6,655	10,598	17,253	52	578	737	1,315
Michigan.....	113	3,274	4,403	7,677	21	145	257	402
Wisconsin.....	109	3,720	4,050	7,770	23	227	265	492
Minnesota.....	75	2,728	3,825	6,553	30	667	395	1,062
Iowa.....	85	2,243	2,899	5,142	27	402	300	702
Missouri.....	53	2,362	2,730	5,092	33	287	208	495
North Dakota.....	41	410	521	931	7	25	33	58
South Dakota.....	23	381	475	856	7	82	60	142
Nebraska.....	51	1,423	1,259	2,682	12	48	60	108
Kansas.....	113	1,946	1,966	3,912	12	87	99	186
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	7	213	228	441	5	46	36	82
Maryland.....	47	635	1,460	2,095	13	237	30	267
District of Columbia.....	3	585	945	1,530	8	39	91	130
Virginia.....	28	1,060	1,181	2,241	19	124	89	213
West Virginia.....	31	672	865	1,537	7	97	47	144
North Carolina.....	12	313	321	634	12	141	60	201
South Carolina.....	13	164	184	348	3	12	19	31
Georgia.....	30	694	661	1,355	10	90	31	121
Florida.....	13	153	168	321	4	10	18	28
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	23	647	939	1,586	17	165	106	271
Tennessee.....	33	898	733	1,631	13	51	79	130
Alabama.....	25	406	341	747	7	43	14	57
Mississippi.....	17	262	325	587	11	175	50	225
Louisiana.....	24	543	755	1,298	17	279	91	370
Texas.....	41	1,306	1,169	2,475	21	161	61	222
Arkansas.....	19	158	200	358	2	4	11	15
Oklahoma.....	48	765	828	1,593	5	16	15	31
Western Division:								
Montana.....	29	594	857	1,451	8	67	114	181
Wyoming.....	13	207	257	464				
Colorado.....	42	1,123	1,291	2,414	3	20	22	42
New Mexico.....	13	112	95	207	2	40	5	45
Arizona.....	17	369	409	778	4	24	16	40
Utah.....	16	757	835	1,592	8	245	120	365
Nevada.....	12	67	112	179				
Idaho.....	28	553	635	1,188	5	90	83	173
Washington.....	74	2,309	2,715	5,024	10	72	32	104
Oregon.....	61	1,280	1,302	2,582	10	42	52	94
California.....	210	6,987	8,105	15,092	30	233	370	603

TABLE 5.—*Instructors and students in commercial and business schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Schools.	Instructors.			Students enrolled.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	912	2,604	1,987	4,591	99,134	93,254	192,388
North Atlantic Division.....	278	873	747	1,620	30,437	32,000	62,437
North Central Division.....	365	1,034	748	1,782	39,660	36,699	76,359
South Atlantic Division.....	74	207	138	345	8,141	6,186	14,327
South Central Division.....	90	192	141	333	9,544	6,912	16,456
Western Division.....	105	298	213	511	11,352	11,457	22,809
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	9	17	22	39	668	809	1,477
New Hampshire.....	4	12	15	27	328	369	697
Vermont.....	3	10	6	16	228	220	448
Massachusetts.....	33	128	115	243	3,368	2,956	6,324
Rhode Island.....	10	26	44	70	947	1,083	2,030
Connecticut.....	22	54	54	108	1,703	2,197	3,900
New York.....	93	314	238	552	10,249	11,030	21,279
New Jersey.....	30	76	75	151	4,089	4,854	8,943
Pennsylvania.....	74	236	178	414	8,857	8,482	17,339
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	62	202	122	324	5,963	6,381	12,344
Indiana.....	35	86	55	141	3,093	2,724	5,817
Illinois.....	62	172	152	324	8,835	8,073	16,908
Michigan.....	35	88	62	150	3,621	3,827	7,448
Wisconsin.....	36	68	57	125	2,096	2,171	4,267
Minnesota.....	29	114	60	174	4,169	2,780	6,949
Iowa.....	27	64	79	143	2,870	3,230	6,100
Missouri.....	36	92	62	154	3,413	3,402	6,815
North Dakota.....	3	11	2	13	377	216	593
South Dakota.....	6	10	10	20	428	417	845
Nebraska.....	14	64	33	97	2,291	1,409	3,700
Kansas.....	20	63	54	117	2,504	2,069	4,573
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	1	4	0	4	36	0	36
Maryland.....	13	61	26	87	1,974	835	2,809
District of Columbia.....	10	39	38	77	1,903	1,555	3,458
Virginia.....	11	29	27	56	1,163	1,267	2,430
West Virginia.....	6	9	11	20	409	402	811
North Carolina.....	9	16	12	28	658	609	1,267
South Carolina.....	7	8	7	15	301	323	624
Georgia.....	11	30	11	41	1,126	780	1,906
Florida.....	6	11	6	17	571	415	986
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	10	20	26	46	866	912	1,778
Tennessee.....	9	21	16	37	857	760	1,617
Alabama.....	11	21	13	34	849	761	1,610
Mississippi.....	3	6	4	10	191	154	345
Louisiana.....	8	25	15	40	1,361	822	2,183
Texas.....	29	66	38	104	3,929	2,024	5,953
Arkansas.....	9	14	10	24	538	574	1,112
Oklahoma.....	11	19	19	38	953	905	1,858
Western Division:							
Montana.....	6	21	10	31	1,184	1,028	2,212
Wyoming.....	2	4	3	7	78	107	185
Colorado.....	14	37	35	72	1,576	1,763	3,339
New Mexico.....	3	5	4	9	134	124	258
Arizona.....	2	3	4	7	143	140	283
Utah.....	5	15	12	27	541	527	1,068
Nevada.....	1	2	0	2	40	80	120
Idaho.....	2	5	1	6	98	78	176
Washington.....	18	45	34	79	1,723	2,042	3,765
Oregon.....	10	31	17	48	1,350	1,013	2,363
California.....	42	130	93	223	4,485	4,555	9,040

TABLE 6.—*Students in day and night courses and average daily attendance in commercial and business schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Day courses.				Night courses.				Average daily attendance.			
	Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	Students.			Schools reporting.	In day schools.	Schools reporting.	In night schools.
		Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.				
United States.....	858	60,635	68,101	128,736	722	38,499	25,153	63,652	726	56,992	612	26,530
North Atlantic Division.....	256	13,885	20,712	34,597	243	16,552	11,288	27,840	216	16,620	201	12,140
North Central Division.....	348	27,892	28,381	56,273	272	11,768	8,318	20,086	293	24,883	235	8,835
South Atlantic Division.....	66	4,684	4,817	9,501	54	3,457	1,369	4,826	53	3,623	42	1,000
South Central Division.....	85	7,368	5,685	13,053	60	2,176	1,227	3,403	74	5,354	53	1,465
Western Division.....	103	6,806	8,506	15,312	93	4,546	2,951	7,497	90	6,812	81	2,490
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	9	577	715	1,292	6	91	94	185	6	389	3	92
New Hampshire.....	4	171	226	397	3	157	143	300	4	238	3	170
Vermont.....	3	119	157	276	3	109	63	172	3	172	3	115
Massachusetts.....	30	1,475	1,974	3,449	26	1,893	982	2,875	25	1,369	22	1,226
Rhode Island.....	9	342	578	920	8	605	505	1,110	9	639	8	733
Connecticut.....	20	616	1,194	1,810	22	1,087	1,003	2,090	18	927	17	811
New York.....	83	4,086	7,423	11,509	82	6,163	3,607	9,770	68	5,409	68	3,619
New Jersey.....	28	2,001	2,993	4,994	27	2,088	1,861	3,949	20	1,735	19	1,175
Pennsylvania.....	70	4,498	5,452	9,950	66	4,359	3,030	7,389	63	5,742	58	4,199
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	56	3,685	4,533	8,218	50	2,278	1,848	4,126	47	4,154	43	1,856
Indiana.....	33	2,280	2,202	4,482	31	813	522	1,335	26	1,876	24	653
Illinois.....	60	5,597	5,561	11,158	52	3,238	2,512	5,750	52	4,525	46	2,086
Michigan.....	35	2,327	2,769	5,096	27	1,294	1,058	2,352	30	2,421	23	981
Wisconsin.....	34	1,677	1,827	3,504	25	419	344	763	31	2,081	26	421
Minnesota.....	26	2,746	2,174	4,920	21	1,423	606	2,029	20	1,548	16	561
Iowa.....	27	2,538	2,860	5,398	17	332	370	702	22	2,182	14	317
Missouri.....	34	2,524	2,671	5,195	27	889	731	1,620	27	2,293	23	932
North Dakota.....	3	371	211	582	2	6	5	11	2	250	1	6
South Dakota.....	6	385	360	745	3	43	57	100	4	241	3	68
Nebraska.....	14	1,446	1,251	2,697	8	845	158	1,003	14	1,423	8	656
Kansas.....	20	2,316	1,962	4,278	9	188	107	295	18	1,589	8	128
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	36	0	36	1	36	0	36	1	36	1	30
Maryland.....	11	578	579	1,157	12	1,396	256	1,652	7	422	8	681
District of Columbia.....	8	967	954	1,921	9	1,336	601	1,937	6	317	5	330
Virginia.....	10	585	1,096	2,081	7	178	171	349	3	598	6	99
West Virginia.....	6	282	289	571	6	127	113	240	6	434	6	156
North Carolina.....	8	599	600	1,199	4	59	9	68	6	430	3	29
South Carolina.....	7	244	298	542	5	57	25	82	6	314	4	38
Georgia.....	11	1,028	644	1,672	4	98	136	234	9	791	3	113
Florida.....	5	401	357	758	6	170	58	228	5	317	6	124
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	9	368	667	1,035	6	498	245	743	7	634	6	423
Tennessee.....	9	600	604	1,204	5	257	156	413	6	483	3	73
Alabama.....	10	752	713	1,465	8	97	48	145	9	495	8	107
Mississippi.....	3	184	152	336	1	7	2	9	2	49	1	7
Louisiana.....	8	765	599	1,364	8	596	223	819	7	335	7	153
Texas.....	26	3,371	1,670	5,041	22	558	354	912	23	1,990	19	478
Arkansas.....	9	476	510	986	4	62	64	126	9	462	3	96
Oklahoma.....	11	852	770	1,622	6	101	135	236	11	906	6	128
Western Division:												
Montana.....	6	425	678	1,103	6	759	350	1,109	6	517	6	284
Wyoming.....	2	43	75	118	2	35	32	67	2	80	2	40
Colorado.....	14	1,004	1,345	2,349	12	572	418	990	13	888	11	377
New Mexico.....	3	84	87	171	3	50	37	87	3	93	3	45
Arizona.....	2	82	98	180	2	61	42	103	2	65	2	41
Utah.....	5	253	346	599	5	288	181	469	5	344	5	192
Nevada.....	1	25	65	90	1	15	15	30	1	30	1	8
Idaho.....	2	84	72	156	1	14	6	20	2	95	1	10
Washington.....	18	1,279	1,488	2,767	16	444	554	998	16	1,128	14	282
Oregon.....	10	1,086	814	1,900	10	264	199	463	9	975	9	190
California.....	40	2,441	3,438	5,879	35	2,044	1,117	3,161	31	2,597	27	1,062



TABLE 7.—Students and graduates in commercial courses in business schools, 1915-16.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	750	42,883	18,432	61,315	579	11,427	6,660	18,087
North Atlantic Division.....	219	12,751	6,866	19,617	174	3,341	2,889	6,230
North Central Division.....	306	16,758	6,286	23,044	239	3,811	1,711	5,522
South Atlantic Division.....	56	3,701	994	4,695	41	1,075	308	1,383
South Central Division.....	82	4,381	1,853	6,234	62	1,566	931	2,497
Western Division.....	87	5,292	2,433	7,725	63	1,634	821	2,455
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	7	470	297	767	7	225	173	398
New Hampshire.....	4	125	59	184	4	50	23	73
Vermont.....	3	41	20	61	1	1	0	1
Massachusetts.....	24	1,380	542	1,922	13	109	116	225
Rhode Island.....	7	551	269	820	6	105	89	194
Connecticut.....	17	654	356	1,010	11	71	87	158
New York.....	72	4,437	2,575	7,012	57	1,210	1,314	2,524
New Jersey.....	24	1,514	1,113	2,627	21	500	387	887
Pennsylvania.....	61	3,579	1,635	5,214	54	1,070	700	1,770
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	50	2,390	1,084	3,474	37	693	346	1,039
Indiana.....	28	898	410	1,308	22	261	134	395
Illinois.....	50	4,408	1,342	5,750	46	946	404	1,350
Michigan.....	31	1,848	978	2,826	25	295	128	423
Wisconsin.....	28	795	317	1,112	20	183	108	291
Minnesota.....	25	1,306	367	1,673	19	310	117	427
Iowa.....	26	1,694	645	2,339	22	476	218	694
Missouri.....	30	1,285	407	1,692	16	226	56	282
North Dakota.....	3	224	93	317	2	38	20	58
South Dakota.....	6	322	110	432	4	27	32	59
Nebraska.....	10	599	163	762	8	77	28	105
Kansas.....	19	979	370	1,349	18	279	120	399
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	1	16	0	16	1	3	0	3
Maryland.....	9	856	291	1,147	6	214	46	260
District of Columbia.....	5	400	51	451	3	23	0	23
Virginia.....	10	714	80	794	7	77	5	82
West Virginia.....	5	190	34	224	4	60	13	73
North Carolina.....	7	316	205	521	3	130	74	204
South Carolina.....	4	91	36	127	4	36	28	64
Georgia.....	9	686	126	812	8	270	54	324
Florida.....	6	432	171	603	5	262	88	350
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	320	263	583	5	80	194	274
Tennessee.....	9	317	136	453	7	146	91	237
Alabama.....	10	574	123	697	7	195	42	237
Mississippi.....	3	41	26	67	2	13	9	22
Louisiana.....	7	719	400	1,119	6	187	175	362
Texas.....	26	1,712	437	2,149	19	553	138	691
Arkansas.....	9	250	155	405	8	143	82	225
Oklahoma.....	10	448	313	761	8	249	200	449
Western Division:								
Montana.....	6	432	201	633	4	77	19	96
Wyoming.....	2	37	39	66	2	18	10	28
Colorado.....	10	557	325	882	4	152	94	246
New Mexico.....	2	57	11	68	1	11	4	15
Arizona.....	1	43	12	55	1	2	0	2
Utah.....	4	168	39	207	3	47	7	54
Nevada.....	1	30	30	60	1	21	21	42
Idaho.....	2	82	44	126	2	38	35	73
Washington.....	14	666	315	981	9	138	46	184
Oregon.....	10	702	324	1,026	10	204	92	296
California.....	34	2,518	1,103	3,621	26	926	493	1,419

TABLE 8.—*Students and graduates in amanuensis courses in business schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	667	24,083	46,471	70,554	542	6,954	17,751	24,705
North Atlantic Division.....	206	8,355	15,069	23,424	171	2,535	5,862	8,397
North Central Division.....	262	8,360	19,056	27,416	225	2,227	6,962	9,189
South Atlantic Division.....	49	2,213	3,550	5,763	34	441	1,365	1,806
South Central Division.....	69	2,564	3,458	6,022	52	1,058	1,422	2,480
Western Division.....	81	2,591	5,338	7,929	60	693	2,140	2,833
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	8	138	441	579	6	88	265	353
New Hampshire.....	4	59	184	243	3	19	76	95
Vermont.....	2	6	21	27	1	0	15	15
Massachusetts.....	20	571	1,281	1,852	14	119	379	498
Rhode Island.....	9	360	728	1,088	7	53	170	223
Connecticut.....	15	445	793	1,238	11	69	203	272
New York.....	68	2,428	4,859	7,287	60	882	2,472	3,354
New Jersey.....	21	1,751	2,593	4,344	18	473	711	1,184
Pennsylvania.....	59	2,597	4,169	6,766	51	832	1,571	2,403
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	44	1,653	3,453	5,106	30	587	1,548	2,135
Indiana.....	30	534	1,154	1,688	25	172	492	664
Illinois.....	48	2,429	5,364	7,793	43	496	1,881	2,377
Michigan.....	28	508	1,296	1,804	22	81	324	405
Wisconsin.....	25	305	903	1,208	20	121	398	519
Minnesota.....	23	521	1,248	1,769	19	167	576	743
Iowa.....	23	485	1,575	2,060	20	196	684	880
Missouri.....	29	979	2,041	3,020	15	97	274	371
North Dakota.....	2	25	80	105	1	6	15	21
South Dakota.....	5	59	194	253	4	16	39	55
Nebraska.....	10	330	618	948	8	58	233	291
Kansas.....	18	532	1,130	1,662	18	230	498	728
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	1	20	0	20	1	4	0	4
Maryland.....	8	548	446	994	8	141	110	251
District of Columbia.....	5	461	556	1,017	2	4	27	31
Virginia.....	10	371	1,008	1,379	7	66	409	475
West Virginia.....	4	165	294	459	3	25	81	106
North Carolina.....	6	167	294	461	2	0	29	29
South Carolina.....	5	78	89	167	4	41	48	89
Georgia.....	6	288	627	915	4	95	470	565
Florida.....	4	115	236	351	3	65	191	256
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	290	389	679	5	115	208	323
Tennessee.....	7	297	408	705	5	113	207	320
Alabama.....	9	224	606	830	7	145	199	344
Mississippi.....	3	66	93	159	2	27	44	71
Louisiana.....	5	280	312	592	4	30	71	101
Texas.....	20	939	901	1,840	14	383	240	623
Arkansas.....	8	185	358	543	8	130	222	352
Oklahoma.....	9	283	391	674	7	115	231	346
Western Division:								
Montana.....	6	255	596	851	4	49	149	198
Wyoming.....	2	16	47	63	2	6	41	47
Colorado.....	11	520	871	1,391	4	83	202	285
New Mexico.....	2	25	81	106	1	7	33	40
Arizona.....	1	34	80	114	1	1	0	1
Utah.....	5	129	326	455	4	37	138	175
Nevada.....	1	10	50	60	1	7	35	42
Idaho.....	1	8	26	34	1	0	7	7
Washington.....	14	396	792	1,188	10	67	265	332
Oregon.....	9	434	518	952	7	115	262	377
California.....	29	761	1,951	2,715	25	321	1,008	1,329

TABLE 9.—Students and graduates in combined courses in business schools, 1915-16.

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	597	19,560	20,926	40,486	428	6,955	7,926	14,881
North Atlantic Division.....	165	5,521	7,617	13,138	123	2,097	3,073	5,170
North Central Division.....	257	8,805	9,041	17,846	189	2,787	2,839	5,626
South Atlantic Division.....	44	1,499	956	2,455	27	490	387	877
South Central Division.....	60	1,919	1,017	2,936	42	917	457	1,374
Western Division.....	71	1,816	2,295	4,111	47	664	1,170	1,834
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	5	61	80	141	3	13	28	41
New Hampshire.....	2	8	15	23	1	0	1	1
Vermont.....	2	80	117	197	1	19	16	35
Massachusetts.....	18	597	1,041	1,638	13	63	253	316
Rhode Island.....	3	49	90	139	1	2	3	5
Connecticut.....	13	346	505	851	6	22	58	80
New York.....	57	2,019	2,991	5,010	46	1,105	1,688	2,793
New Jersey.....	21	1,055	1,174	2,229	16	387	346	733
Pennsylvania.....	44	1,306	1,604	2,910	36	486	680	1,166
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	43	1,644	1,607	3,251	27	693	598	1,291
Indiana.....	28	736	655	1,391	22	326	283	609
Illinois.....	40	1,175	896	2,071	36	299	337	636
Michigan.....	28	689	1,583	2,272	20	129	195	324
Wisconsin.....	22	962	936	1,898	17	266	285	551
Minnesota.....	18	550	657	1,207	13	145	251	396
Iowa.....	20	467	602	1,069	16	168	206	374
Missouri.....	24	692	663	1,355	13	128	120	248
North Dakota.....	3	107	50	157	2	37	21	58
South Dakota.....	4	53	101	154	3	29	53	82
Nebraska.....	11	555	427	982	7	81	108	189
Kansas.....	16	1,175	864	2,039	13	486	382	868
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....	1	3	0	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	5	149	128	277	4	76	35	111
District of Columbia.....	3	53	69	122	1	0	2	2
Virginia.....	9	214	82	296	5	20	12	32
West Virginia.....	5	107	56	163	3	43	19	62
North Carolina.....	5	311	201	512	2	19	11	30
South Carolina.....	5	82	164	246	5	48	142	190
Georgia.....	6	305	135	440	3	72	86	158
Florida.....	5	275	121	396	4	212	80	292
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	4	127	150	277	3	59	62	121
Tennessee.....	8	247	161	408	5	109	45	154
Alabama.....	6	274	62	336	4	23	18	41
Mississippi.....	3	64	41	105	2	20	10	30
Louisiana.....	5	132	72	204	4	28	15	43
Texas.....	19	706	238	944	10	437	104	541
Arkansas.....	7	138	112	250	7	95	83	178
Oklahoma.....	8	231	181	412	7	146	120	266
Western Division:								
Montana.....	6	108	127	235	2	16	20	36
Wyoming.....	2	28	14	42	2	16	8	24
Colorado.....	12	427	437	864	6	145	160	305
New Mexico.....	2	55	37	92	1	33	19	52
Arizona.....	1	17	13	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	3	25	38	63	1	1	12	13
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	2	18	18	36	2	11	11	22
Washington.....	11	155	114	269	7	31	27	58
Oregon.....	7	313	142	455	6	52	56	108
California.....	25	670	1,355	2,025	20	359	857	1,216



TABLE 10.—*Students and graduates in English courses in business schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	297	7,613	5,369	12,982	71	1,020	1,094	2,114
North Atlantic Division.....	104	2,238	1,381	3,619	20	211	139	350
North Central Division.....	114	3,375	2,810	6,185	33	635	729	1,364
South Atlantic Division.....	21	812	417	1,229	5	25	6	31
South Central Division.....	23	627	288	915	6	104	93	197
Western Division.....	35	561	473	1,034	7	45	127	172
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	1	4	1	5				
New Hampshire.....	1	33	22	55				
Vermont.....	3	143	74	217	1	45	10	55
Massachusetts.....	12	278	177	455	5	50	34	84
Rhode Island.....	4	65	62	127	1	1	0	1
Connecticut.....	6	35	13	48	1	1	2	3
New York.....	30	699	474	1,173	6	47	40	87
New Jersey.....	15	358	254	612	2	37	34	71
Pennsylvania.....	32	623	304	927	4	30	19	49
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	17	849	771	1,620	5	19	39	58
Indiana.....	11	218	276	494	4	79	68	147
Illinois.....	20	414	341	755	6	36	39	75
Michigan.....	13	192	121	313	1	9	0	9
Wisconsin.....	9	94	90	184	4	28	32	60
Minnesota.....	16	455	218	673	3	9	4	13
Iowa.....	7	219	271	490	3	15	22	37
Missouri.....	9	149	62	211	2	0	18	18
North Dakota.....	1	10	0	10				
South Dakota.....	1	1	0	1				
Nebraska.....	3	84	6	90	1	2	1	3
Kansas.....	7	690	654	1,344	4	438	506	944
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	3	125	31	156	1	19	0	19
District of Columbia.....	3	59	8	67				
Virginia.....	3	465	236	701	1	2	0	2
West Virginia.....	1	3	5	8	1	3	4	7
North Carolina.....	3	46	67	113	1	0	1	1
South Carolina.....	2	40	23	63				
Georgia.....	2	23	30	53				
Florida.....	4	51	17	68	1	1	1	2
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	2	84	19	103	1	17	11	28
Tennessee.....	2	16	2	18				
Alabama.....	3	39	34	73	1	24	24	48
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....	3	215	23	238	1	7	0	7
Texas.....	7	132	84	216	1	5	9	14
Arkansas.....	4	131	121	252	1	43	45	88
Oklahoma.....	2	10	5	15	1	8	4	12
Western Division:								
Montana.....	5	140	71	211				
Wyoming.....	1	9	5	14				
Colorado.....	3	79	55	134				
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....	1	19	10	29				
Utah.....	2	43	35	78				
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....								
Washington.....	7	46	22	68	1	3	12	15
Oregon.....	3	22	4	26	2	7	0	7
California.....	13	203	271	474	4	35	115	150

TABLE 11.—*Students and graduates in telegraphy in business schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Students.				Graduates.			
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	56	2,750	591	3,341	37	1,201	254	1,455
North Atlantic Division.....	14	556	288	844	10	276	132	408
North Central Division.....	17	1,467	236	1,703	12	518	83	601
South Atlantic Division.....	6	235	9	244	4	159	5	164
South Central Division.....	10	261	29	290	4	154	22	176
Western Division.....	9	231	29	260	7	94	12	106
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....	1	12	18	30	1	8	10	18
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....	2	5	0	5				
Massachusetts.....	3	172	72	244	2	93	21	114
Rhode Island.....	1	6	1	7				
Connecticut.....								
New York.....	3	179	160	339	3	119	95	214
New Jersey.....								
Pennsylvania.....	4	182	37	219	4	56	6	62
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	1	14	38	52				
Indiana.....	2	576	40	616	1	7	0	7
Illinois.....	1	2	0	2				
Michigan.....	3	60	23	83	1	5	0	5
Wisconsin.....	2	72	6	78	2	40	4	44
Minnesota.....	2	185	33	218	2	157	30	187
Iowa.....								
Missouri.....	4	385	91	476	4	202	47	249
North Dakota.....								
South Dakota.....								
Nebraska.....								
Kansas.....	2	173	5	178	2	107	2	109
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	2	112	3	115	2	65	0	65
District of Columbia.....	1	17	1	18	1	9	1	10
Virginia.....	2	10	0	10				
West Virginia.....								
North Carolina.....								
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....	1	96	5	101	1	85	4	89
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	1	18	2	20				
Tennessee.....								
Alabama.....	1	5	0	5	1	1	0	1
Mississippi.....	1	30	0	30				
Louisiana.....	1	7	1	8	1	1	0	1
Texas.....	3	181	24	205	1	146	20	166
Arkansas.....	1	10	0	10				
Oklahoma.....	2	10	2	12	1	6	2	8
Western Division:								
Montana.....								
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	1	40	7	47				
New Mexico.....								
Arizona.....								
Utah.....								
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....	1	2	2	4	1	2	2	4
Washington.....	3	75	0	75	2	26	0	26
Oregon.....								
California.....	4	114	20	134	4	66	10	76

TABLE 12.—*Schools in which telegraphy was taught, 1915-16.*

Location.	Name.	Enrollment in telegraphy course.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Anniston, Ala.....	Southern Commercial College.....	5	0	5
Batesville, Ark.....	Batesville Business College.....	10	0	10
Los Angeles, Cal.....	Mackay Business College.....	38	12	50
Do.....	Santa Fe Telegraph School.....	38	0	38
Riverside, Cal.....	Heald's Business College *.....	3	0	
San Francisco, Cal.....	Heald's Business College and Engineering School.....	35	8	3
Denver, Colo.....	Modern School of Business *.....	40	7	47
Washington, D. C.....	National Radio School.....	17	1	18
Newnan, Ga.....	Southern School of Telegraphy.....	96	5	101
Lewiston, Idaho.....	Lewiston Business College.....	2	2	4
East St. Louis, Ill.....	Summers College of Commerce.....	2	0	2
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Y. M. C. A. Night School (commercial department).....	12	0	12
Valparaiso, Ind.....	Dodge's Telegraph, Railway Accounting, and Radio Institute.....	564	40	604
Salina, Kans.....	Kansas Wesleyan Business College.....	54	2	56
Topeka, Kans.....	Santa Fe Railway and Telegraph School.....	119	3	122
Louisville, Ky.....	Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department).....	18	2	20
New Orleans, La.....	Reaser School *.....	7	1	8
Portland, Me.....	Shaw Business College *.....	12	18	30
Baltimore, Md.....	Maryland School of Telegraphy.....	72	3	75
Do.....	Southern Wireless Institute.....	40	0	40
Boston, Mass.....	Boston School of Telegraphy.....	156	67	223
Worcester, Mass.....	Association Institute of Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).....	6	0	6
Do.....	Phoenix Commercial Institute.....	10	5	15
Big Rapids, Mich.....	Ferris Institute.....	40	3	43
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	Grand Rapids Business Institute.....	15	20	35
Iron Mountain, Mich.....	Actual Business College.....	5	0	5
Minneapolis, Minn.....	American Telegraph College.....	80	21	101
Do.....	Barry's Telegraph Institute.....	105	12	117
Jackson, Miss.....	Draughon's Practical Business College.....	30	0	30
Kansas City, Mo.....	Armstrong's Telegraph and Railroad School.....	50	3	53
St. Louis, Mo.....	Southwestern Railroad Telegraph School.....	20	3	23
Do.....	Union Electric Telegraph School.....	40	60	100
Springfield, Mo.....	Springfield Business College.....	275	25	300
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	Brooklyn Telegraph School.....	170	160	330
Kingston, N. Y.....	Spencer's Business School.....	4	0	4
New York, N. Y.....	East Side Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).....	5	0	5
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	United Telegraph Institute.....	14	38	52
Enid, Okla.....	Enid Business College.....	6	2	8
Shawnee, Okla.....	Western Business College.....	4	0	4
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Philadelphia School of Wireless Telegraphy.....	60	0	60
Do.....	United Telegraph School.....	100	20	120
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Fort Pitt College.....	11	16	27
Scranton, Pa.....	Commercial Institute.....	11	1	12
Woonsocket, R. I.....	Woonsocket Commercial School.....	6	1	7
Fort Worth, Tex.....	National Business College.....	11	2	13
Fredericksburg, Tex.....	St. Anthony's Business College.....	7	0	7
Tyler, Tex.....	Tyler Commercial College.....	163	22	185
Burlington, Vt.....	Burlington Business College.....	2	0	2
Do.....	Vermont Business College and School of Accountancy *.....	3	0	3
Richmond, Va.....	Smithdean Business College.....	5	0	5
Roanoke, Va.....	Roanoke-National Business College *.....	5	0	5
Seattle, Wash.....	Y. M. C. A. Day and Evening Schools (commercial department).....	41	0	41
Spokane, Wash.....	Jenkins Institute (commercial department).....	24	0	24
Do.....	Standard College of Business and Commerce.....	10	0	10
Madison, Wis.....	Pelmar School of Telegraphy *.....	42	1	43
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Railway and Commercial Telegraph Institute.....	30	5	35

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Combined courses.	Male.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
ALABAMA.																									
Anniston.....	Southern Commercial College.	S. Calbeck.....	3	1	39	23	21	12	18	11	15	14	6	2	.....	.....	{ \$5- \$15	\$50- \$107.	7	1	8	9	12	13	
Birmingham.....	Massey Business College.....	A. M. Bruce.....	4	2	365	235	345	230	20	5	156	19	5	2	10	6	12	80	300	40	60	200	34	4	
Do.....	Southern Business College.....	T. F. Hurlong.....	2	0	6	18	4	10	2	8	12	8	5½	2½	9	12	5	65	1	3	1	11	.....	.....	
Dodhan.....	Campbell Institute of Short-hand and Accounting.....	J. D. Campbell.....	2	0	62	11	62	11	.....	.....	18	.....	7	.....	3½-6	.....	.....	45-75	19	1	18	10	25	0	
Huntsville.....	Chafin's Business College*.....	W. T. Chafin.....	2	1	30	30	30	30	.....	.....	45	.....	5½	.....	4-9	.....	10	90	15	15	25	25	15	15	
Mobile.....	Ebeloff Private School of Shorthand and Type-writing.	Miss N. A. Ebeloff.	0	2	43	47	43	47	.....	.....	.....	6½	6½	.....	6	.....	5-7½	45	.....	.....	43	47	.....	.....	
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	Frank O. Immler.....	2	0	33	0	.....	.....	33	0	.....	23	.....	2	.....	18½-12	17½-12	33	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Montgomery.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.....	J. C. Eagerton.....	2	3	100	200	95	190	5	10	75	25	6	2	4-14	8-24	15-25	60-100	75	25	25	150	185	25	
Do.....	Massey Business College.....	A. E. Hortenstein.....	2	2	140	120	130	110	10	10	110	10	5½	2	6	12	10	60	100	20	40	100	.....	.....	
New Decatur.....	Albany Business College.....	H. P. Henry.....	1	1	8	60	6	56	2	4	40	3	6½	2	7	9	10	50	1	1	4	54	3	5	
Tusculum.....	Tri-Cities Business College.....	W. H. Jones.....	1	1	23	17	16	17	7	0	24	5	5½	2½	.....	.....	.....	70	23	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	
ARIZONA.																									
Phoenix.....	Lamson Business College.....	E. M. Lamson.....	2	3	113	115	66	84	47	31	57	31	6	2	10	20	10-15	.....	43	12	34	80	17	13	
Tucson.....	Tucson Business College *.....	F. L. Harroun.....	1	1	30	25	16	14	14	11	8	10	5½	2	6	8	10-12	10	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\* Tuition fees for night course.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach- ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver- age per day attend- ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad- uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Com- mer- cial courses.	Aman- uer- sitis courses.	Com- bined courses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ARKANSAS.																								
Batesville.....	Batesville Business College.....	F. B. Adams.....	1	1	65	60	65	60			35		6		6		\$12	\$50	30	0	25	60		
Camden.....	Camden Business College.....	J. L. Hines.....	2	1	53	48	53	48			45		6		4-6		100	40	25	13	23	39	25	
Conway.....	James Business College.....	J. W. James.....	1	0	30	20	30	20			16		7		6-12		10	40	10	9	15	11	0	4
Fayetteville.....	Practical Business College *.....	L. A. Davidson.....	3	1	27	22	27	22			40		5½		4-10		10	90	12	7	15	15	10	15
Fort Smith.....	Draughton's Practical Busi- ness College *.....	D. C. Smith.....	2	2	70	90	58	72	12	18	20	7	2	2	4-10	6-9	10	50-85	26	2	15	76	29	12
Jonesboro.....	Parrish Business College.....	B. H. Parrish.....	1	1	41	35	37	35	4	0	25		6½	2	6	10	10	50-85	39	5	10	35	12	2
Little Rock.....	Draughton's Practical Busi- ness College.....	George A. McLean.....	2	3	205	253	163	209	42	44	190	71	6	2	4-10	8-15	10-15	85-125	62	79	84	126	40	48
Paragould.....	Parrish Business College *.....	B. H. Parrish.....	1	1	33	30	33	30			25		6		6		10	80	17	12	8	12	8	6
Pine Bluff.....	James Business College.....	J. W. James.....	1	0	14	16	10	14	4	2	16	5	2				10	70	14	16				
CALIFORNIA.																								
Berkeley.....	Berkeley Business College.....	Z. P. Smith.....	2	3	70	100	50	80	20	20	75	25	6	2	6	9	12½	125	25	30	20	25	40	30
Do.....	South Berkeley Business College.....	A. E. Rodman.....	1	2	29	26	8	16	21	10	17	20	6	2½	6-9	9-12	15		6	2	2	17	11	6
Chicago.....	Heald's Business College.....	Niles R. Mossman.....	1	2	42	31	36	24	6	7	30	6	5½	2	8	12	15	90	26	5	7	20	9	6
Eureka.....	Eureka Business College.....	C. J. Craddock.....	2	2	55	35	50	30	5	5		6	2	2	10	24	10	45	20	7	18			
Fresno.....	Heald's Fresno College.....	F. O. Gardner.....	4	3	140	191	140	191			150		6		8		15		90	60	50	131		
Long Beach.....	Heald's Business College.....	V. E. Nielson.....	4	1	83	46	70	17	13	70	15	5½	2		6-8	14-18	15		37	15	5	38	8	29
Los Angeles (643 S. Olive St.).....	California-Browns College Commercial College.....	W. H. H. Garver.....	2	5	120	130	120	130			90		6		6-12		15	150						
Los Angeles (128 S. Broadway).....	Central Business College.....	W. H. Martz.....	1	2	20	102	18	97	2	5	45	5	5½	2	3-6	6	10		20	102				
Los Angeles (224 S. Spring St.).....	Coast College of Lettering.....	E. S. Lawyer.....	1	0	33	3	17	2	16	1	5	5	8	2				25	133	13				

Los Angeles (906 S. Main St.).	Mackay Business College....	Frank D. Mackay.	4	3	45	137	35	107	10	30	89	36	6	2	6-8	8-12	10	.....	5	7	.....	40129		
Los Angeles (414 Metropolitan Bldg.).	Mrs. C. E. Bean's Business School for Young Women.	Mrs. C. E. Bean....	0	4	0	100	0	67	0	33	.....	62	2	2	9	9-12	12	70	.....	.....	.....	0100		
Los Angeles (4th and Santa Fe Ave.).	Santa Fe Telegraph School..	J. W. Lyall.....	1	0	38	0	38	0	.....	33	.....	6	.....	.....	7	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Los Angeles (336 H. W. Hellman Bldg.).	Success School of Expert Shorthand.	Nina M. Richardson.	.....	.....	20	58	6	48	14	10	20	10	6	2	.....	.....	122	.....	.....	20	58	.....		
Los Angeles (715 S. Hope St.).	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	O. T. Johnston....	2	0	247	0	99	0	148	0	35	30	5½	2	8	12-30	10	75	2106	0	.....	.....		
Modesto.	Modesto Business College....	J. M. Culpepper....	1	2	20	31	20	31	.....	38	.....	0	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	20	20	10	31	20	29
Napa.	Napa Business College....	J. H. Janson....	1	1	17	23	13	17	4	6	35	6	7	2	12	24	124	115	6	4	6	12	8	4
Oakland.	Heald's Business College....	W. B. Bridges....	5	2	293	319	161	208	132	111	225	85	53	2	15	24	15	150	206	65	50	232	37	22
Do.	Polytechnic Business College	W. E. Gibson.....	3	5	106	126	94	111	12	13	120	10	53	2	6-12	.....	3	75-125	80	15	20	90	10	3
Do.	Y. M. C. A. School of Commerce.	Hugh Miller.....	7	0	120	0	.....	.....	120	0	.....	.....	.....	2	20-30	.....	3	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pasadena.	Potts Business College....	M. G. Potts.....	2	3	162	171	94	124	68	47	.....	.....	5	2	6-12	.....	124	.....	60	20	30	50	53	120
Petaluma.	Petaluma Business College..	Mrs. Mary A. Anderson.	2	2	52	33	10	16	36	17	20	35	6	2	6-8	8-10	10	.....	50	10	7	20	6	3
Pomona.	Pomona Business College *	D. Brehaut.....	1	1	17	32	17	32	.....	22	.....	51	.....	.....	6-10	.....	10	50-80	12	3	1	18	1	7
Riverside.	Heald's Business College *	L. W. Zinn.....	4	2	101	96	80	92	21	4	79	16	53	2	8-15	30	15	155	40	18	7	15	51	63
Sacramento.	do.	Lake W. Pearl....	5	5	125	225	75	175	50	50	150	40	6	2	8-15	12-24	123	90-150	150	50	50	150	.....	.....
Do.	Howe's Normal Academy and Business College.	Edward Howe.....	4	1	28	43	18	30	10	13	.....	6	3	.....	12-14	15-20	15	.....	3	3	5	21	4	3
San Bernardino.	Longmire's Business College.	G. H. Longmire....	1	2	73	58	45	50	28	8	.....	.....	7	2	6	.....	10	50	29	8	7	25	30	22
San Diego.	Kelsey-Journey Commercial College.	F. W. Kelsey.....	2	4	123	127	80	98	43	29	100	30	6	2	7	.....	124	.....	79	18	44	100	.....	.....
Do.	San Diego Business and Academic College.	H. L. W. Kuehne..	4	1	104	30	60	20	44	10	125	40	6	2	6-15	.....	123	75-125	80	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco (2416A Mission St.).	Chicago Business College....	Margaret Mulvihill.	0	4	30	70	15	55	15	15	70	30	5	2	10	.....	10	100	.....	.....	.....	30	70	.....
San Francisco (1245 Van Ness Ave.).	Heald's Business College and Engineering School.	A. L. Lessemann...	26	61	126	924	416	533	710	391	423	312	0	2	8-12	12-24	15	.....	870	395	264	521	42	34
San Francisco (401 Post St.).	Minson School for Private Secretaries.	Lucile Smith.....	3	8	144	544	50	438	94	106	170	80	6	2	7	12	15	95	.....	.....	.....	414	(4)	.....
San Francisco (908 Market St.).	San Francisco Business College.	B. F. Martin.....	2	3	55	110	32	68	23	42	50	30	7	2	12	15	123	125	40	20	30	75	25	30
San Francisco (220 Golden Gate Ave.).	San Francisco Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	S. F. Batdorf.....	10	0	135	0	40	0	95	0	16	58	6	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco (995 Market St.).	School of Accounts.....	W. L. Danterman..	1	0	50	17	.....	50	.....	17	.....	15	.....	2	6	.....	.....	3	50	50	17	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco (935 Buena Vista Ave.).	Success Commercial Academy.	Fred F. Byers.....	3	2	50	83	20	50	30	33	30	25	6	2	.....	.....	183	.....	10	23	28	47	6	12

\*Secretarial course.

\* Includes students in accountancy course.

\* Tuition fees for night course.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

\* Show-card writing.



TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day-course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amateur commercial courses.	Com- bined courses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
CALIFORNIA—CON.																								
San Jose.....	Heald's Business College.....	J. W. Nixon.....	5	3	134	163	85	134	49	29	.....	.....	5	2	12	24	\$15	.....	110	26	37	81	23	20
Santa Ana.....	Orange County Business College.....	J. W. McCormac.....	3	1	140	51	39	41	101	10	55	68	6	2	12	24	15	\$135	3	5	2	7	41	32
Santa Barbara.....	Santa Barbara Business College.*	E. B. Hoover.....	1	1	44	38	22	30	22	8	.....	.....	5½	2	10	.....	10	.....	18	6	7	22	.....	.....
Santa Cruz.....	Heald's Business College.....	W. E. Clayton.....	1	1	44	29	32	21	12	8	24	18	6	2	12	24	15	125	17	21	16	19	.....	.....
Santa Rosa.....	Santa Rosa Business College.....	J. S. Sweet.....	2	2	63	50	63	50	.....	.....	5½	.....	5½	.....	6-7	.....	121	123	47	31	16	18	0	1
Stockton.....	Commercial-Heald College.....	A. V. Faught.....	4	4	191	152	191	152	.....	.....	186	6	.....	.....	6-15	.....	123	124	139	14	8	78	27	32
Vallejo.....	Vallejo Commercial School *.	J. B. Covatt.....	1	1	16	14	.....	.....	16	14	12	.....	2	.....	.....	2 5	.....	6	4	10	8	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.																								
Boulder.....	Colorado Business College.....	A. W. Lane.....	2	3	40	30	40	30	.....	.....	30	.....	5½	.....	9-12	.....	15	75-100	13	1	9	12	18	17
Colorado Springs.....	Brown's Business College.....	F. R. Brown.....	1	4	100	123	55	97	45	26	50	25	5½	2	6-12	.....	10	50-80	29	20	36	24	35	79
Cripple Creek.....	Cripple Creek District School of Business.*	Mrs. Nellie C. Slusher.....	0	2	9	9	4	1	5	8	.....	.....	5½	2½	12	24	10	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9
Delta.....	Delta Business College.....	R. W. Whalen.....	1	0	14	11	10	10	4	1	16	3	6	2	6-12	.....	12	110	6	0	1	2	7	8
Denver.....	Barnes Commercial School.....	E. C. Barnes.....	9	7	460	500	249	420	220	140	200	125	5½	2	7	14	12	170	160	100	280	90	60	60
Do.....	Central Business College.....	E. A. Van Gundy.....	4	3	250	350	130	250	100	100	135	60	5½	2	7	12	12	140	165	60	250	50	35	35
Do.....	Modern School of Business *.	George La Munn-yon.....	3	4	132	140	82	96	50	44	115	45	5½	2	6-8	12-15	12	38	35	45	93	3	7	7
Do.....	Parks Business School *.	W. T. Parks.....	3	3	130	195	100	100	30	35	85	30	6	2	10	12-18	11	.....	.....	25	50	105	145	145
Do.....	Woodworth Shorthand College.....	W. A. Woodworth.....	2	2	62	77	40	60	22	17	55	20	6	2	9-12	12	15	75	.....	.....	62	77	.....	.....
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Business School.....	L. G. Nichols.....	4	0	130	0	86	0	44	0	19	21	5½	2	10	12-18	10	70	80	0	87	0	37	0
Grand Junction.....	Hoel's Business College.....	S. C. Hoel.....	2	1	72	84	64	73	8	11	42	8	5½	2	6-9	.....	10	.....	8	10	.....	.....	4	10
Greeley.....	Greeley Commercial College.....	J. W. Adrian.....	2	2	40	30	36	26	4	4	20	8	6	2	21	.....	11	100	25	15	10	10	5	5
Pueblo.....	American Business College.....	J. A. Clark.....	2	3	73	92	33	60	40	32	56	32	5	2	6-7	10-12	124	75	48	19	25	73	.....	.....

Trinidad	2	1	64	62	64	62	65	5	9	10	120	64	62
CONNECTICUT.													
Bridgeport.....	3	4	122	251	34	171	88	80	100	80	5	24	122 251
Do.....	1	3	64	79	23	52	41	27	43	52	5	24	17 10 34
Do.....	2	0	28	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	1 20	28	0
Danbury.....	1	1	41	37	23	20	18	17	35	43	11	7	20 15 10 5
Derby.....	1	0	46	40	0	30	6	10	10	51	6	40	5 9 70 2 1
Hardford.....	1	2	45	83	31	54	14	29	37	29	15	34	5 9 70 2 1
Do.....	6	0	106	0	0	0	106	0	0	0	17 1	0	0
Hillier Institute, Y. M. C. A.	5	3	168	179	77	113	91	66	120	75	5	115	18 50 115 14 35
Humbinger Business School.	8	6	284	336	103	181	198	138	181	198	15	115	18 50 115 14 35
Morse Business College.	0	2	24	104	10	59	14	45	25	26	5	24	104
Olmstead's Select Short-hand School.	1	3	48	69	9	33	39	36	38	59	61	12 1	18 19 30 55
Requod Business School.....	1	2	60	49	34	32	26	17	40	25	6	40	8 20 41 8 6
Middletown.....	1	1	5	35	3	15	2	20	18	20	5	8-10	16
New Britain.....	2	0	22	14	3	8	19	6	10	15	4	8-12	10-14
New Haven.....	3	1	30	79	5	32	25	47	20	26	33	30	79
Do.....	5	9	178	227	96	152	80	75	128	94	5	67	82 52 91 40 56
Do.....	2	1	47	82	28	41	19	41	53	46	5 1	150	0
New London.....	2	1	28	38	21	33	7	5	48	10	5	10	100
Norwich.....	3	2	133	134	41	66	92	68	60	69	5	41	6 24 45 05 48
Do.....	2	1	35	53	14	22	21	31	18	35	5 1	23	9 9 36 1 2
South Norwalk.....	2	2	58	57	19	29	39	28	34	24	5	13	15 28 39 6 3
Stamford.....	2	8	173	251	42	94	131	157	100	135	5	103	40 125 141 8 7
Waterbury Business College.	4	0	36	0	0	0	36	0	30	0	2	1 42	16 0 20 0 3 0
DELAWARE.													
Wilmington.....	5	3	237	291	111	205	126	86	61	24	10	0	87
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
Washington (1100 New York Ave. N.W.)	0	2	0	87	0	87	0	20	6	0	10	0	87
Washington (1321 G St. N.W.)	3	5	150	200	50	90	110	45	70	5	2	117	147
Washington (726 14th St. N.W.)	4	0	17	1	1	1	16	0	2	16	2	32	0
Washington (1405 U St. N.W.)													

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Tuition fees for night course.

2 Successor to Yale Business College.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Amanuensis courses.	Combined courses.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—continued.																								
Washington (12th and F Sts. N.W.).	Steward's Business College*.	F. C. Steward.....	9	11	327	276	125	178	202	98	90	68	51	21			\$12		67	34	207	180	37	61
Washington (9th and F Sts. N.W.).	Strayer's Business College*.	P. J. Harman.....	6	10	592	483	207	285	385	198	138	143	51	23			12-14							
Washington (1317 New York Ave. N.W.).	Washington Business and Civil Service School.	W. C. Poter.....	3	3	159	119	46	68	113	51	22	33	51	23			10		22	4	78	87	13	6
Washington (1736 G St. N.W.).	Washington Preparatory School, Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	Thomas W. Walton.	4	0	72	0			72	0				23			31-5	\$22-32	72	0				
Do.....	Washington School of Business Administration and Accountancy.	.....do.....	4	0	226	6			226	6				2		20		1 236*226	2 6					
Washington (311 E. Capitol St.).	Wood's Commercial School..	Court F. Wood....	1	4	123	92	27	40	96	52			6	21	7	14	12	100	13	7	59	55	3	2
FLORIDA.																								
Jacksonville.....	Drayton's Practical Business College.	A. H. James.....	2	2	92	74	64	55	28	19	70	30	6	2	6	10	10	50	17	2	61	66	9	6
Ocala.....	Ocala Business College*.	C. S. Schilz.....	1	0	28	12	14	9	14	3	8	5	6	21			10		8	0	10	10	6	2
Orlando.....	Southern School of Commerce.	G. S. Gaston.....	1	1	47	76	31	62	16	14	46	18	5	2	6-7	8-9	10-15	50-85	34	31	13	45	11	26
St. Petersburg.....	.....do.....	U. L. Goodman.....	2	1	65	35	45	25	20	10	25	15	6	2	4	10		85	65	35			45	20
Tampa.....	Tampa Business College.	L. M. Hutton.....	4	2	327	218	247	206	80	12	108	47	6	2	5-8	8-12	10-15	50-80	296	103	31	115	204	67
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	J. M. Graham.....	1	0	12	0			12	0		9		2		12	1 2	1 24	12	0				



[illegible]

<sup>3</sup> Accountancy course.

Tuition fees for night course.

\*Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach- ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver- age daily attend- ance.		Hours per grad- uation.		Months necessary for grad- uation.		Tuition for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Com- bined mercail courses.	Aman- uensis courses.	Com- bined courses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
ILLINOIS—contd.																									
Chicago (35th St. and Wabash Ave.).	De La Salle Institute.....	Brother Justus.....	16	0	441	0	441	0			427	0	5½		30		\$5	\$150	441	0					
Chicago (6 N. Michigan Ave.).	Gregg School.....	John R. Gregg.....	5	7	457	647	217	403	240	244	215	200	5½	2	6	9	12	65			457	647			
Chicago (1208 E. 63d St.).	McCormac School.....	Morton MacCor- mac.	2	3	154	246	89	175	65	71	125	75	6½	2	6	9	10		100	75	25	200	25	50	
Chicago (37 S. Wabash Ave.).	Metropolitan Business Col- lege. <sup>1</sup>	O. M. Powers.....	27	19	1,407	2,055	682	1,314	725	741			5½	2			10		859	429	451	1,591			
Chicago (123 W. Madison St.).	National College of Secre- taries.	Oliver McEwan...	1	2	10	93	4	42	6	51	25	25	8	2	7-12	10-15	10-25	125-175					2	10	93
Chicago (1630 Mil- waukee Ave.).	Northwestern Business Col- lege.	J. F. Fish.....	2	6	227	278	175	218	52	60	210	100	5½	2	7-12	12-24	10	100	86	30	25	153	16	35	
Chicago (6309 Yale Ave.).	Orr's Business College.....	A. S. Rinker.....	2	3	117	230	68	198	49	32	130	38	6½	2	6-12	9-12	10		45	16	58	192	14	18	
Chicago (1456 Oak- dale Ave.).	St. Alphonsus School (com- mercial department).		0	4	40	51	40	51			91		5		20		1	12	40	51					
Chicago (2338 Arch- er Ave.).	St. Bridget's Business Col- lege.	Sister Mary Syl- vester.	0	1	0	28	0	28			26		5		8		5	35	0	28					
Chicago (321 N. Paulina St.).	St. Columbkille's School...	Rev. F. J. Tinnan...	0	2	0	37	0	37			35		5		16		2	32	0	22	0	14			
Chicago (3210 Ar- thington St.).	(Sears, Roebuck Dept. Y. M. C. A. (commercial depart- ment).	William A. Allen...	3	0	139	0	33	0	106	0	31	102	6	3	36	36	8-10	180-225	35	0	22	0	12	0	
Chicago (3151 In- diana Ave.).	South Side Shorthand School	Laura B. Crist- man.	0	1	3	17	1	4	2	13	5	15	6	2			12				3	17			

	Chicago (64 W. Randolph St.).	Chicago (638 W. 55th Blvd.).	Chicago (3260 W. Madison St.).	Chicago (3939 W. Madison St.).	Chicago (1621 Division St.).	Chicago Heights.	Danville.	De Kalb.	Dixon.	East St. Louis.	Do.	Evansville.	Flora.	Freeport.	Jacksonville.	Joliet.	Kankakee.	Kewanee.	Lincoln.	Litchfield.	Marion.	Madison.	Moline.	Ola.	Ottawa.	Pecora.	Pontiac.	Quincy.	Rockford.	Rock Island.	Shelbyville.	Springfield.	Do.	St. Joseph.	Streator.	Waukegan.
	8	2	310	246	145	130	165	116	106	125	5	23	2	12-18	10-15	60-75	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246
	1	4	182	142	72	107	110	35	175	85	5	2	1	12-18	10-15	60-75	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246
	2	3	203	218	111	102	92	56	73	69	6	2	2	7-12	10-15	60-75	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246	310	246
	3	2	76	65	51	38	25	27	60	50	5	2	2	10	18	100	58	32	48	60	58	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	2	0	86	0	15	0	71	0	7	25	6	3	6-9	9-12	8	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	1	28	34	7	26	21	8	20	18	5	2	6-10	10-20	10	2	1	2	23	4	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
	2	1	111	92	71	67	40	25	55	35	6	2	6-12	12-24	12	110	60	6	22	66	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
	1	1	23	20	9	20	14	0	26	9	7	2	7	7	7	15	75	9	2	22	9	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	2	1	45	49	35	41	10	8	50	12	6	2	6-10	10-12	10	100	30	20	15	25	5	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	2	2	109	60	60	75	32	34	50	15	6	2	12	24	10	110	30	24	25	40	56	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
	5	4	96	190	46	110	50	80	96	75	5	2	6-9	12-18	10	80	22	62	26	76	36	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
	2	1	31	46	14	27	17	19	...	...	5	2	8-10	...	10	...	11	4	24	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2	2	47	34	47	34	...	...	...	...	6	2	9	...	8	75	...	...	...	47	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2	1	54	46	44	35	10	11	28	12	6	2	12	...	13	120	26	7	11	26	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
	2	1	113	92	84	79	29	13	71	22	7	2	6-12	16	13	135	59	29	8	68	13	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
	0	1	10	32	10	32	...	...	...	...	6	2	24	...	24	40	10	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2	3	60	90	40	60	20	30	60	30	8	2	12	24	12	100	40	10	6	40	12	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
	1	1	70	80	50	55	20	25	65	30	7	2	10-15	18-26	...	...	20	25	25	30	35	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
	1	1	60	39	45	29	15	10	...	...	5	2	10	24	10	75	25	21	16	8	19	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	1	2	12	19	12	12	...	...	...	...	7	2	6-7	...	6	65-90	2	0	6	10	5	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	2	2	88	76	70	62	18	14	59	18	7	2	7-15	18	12	75-125	56	14	21	56	11	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	1	2	36	36	30	30	6	6	32	8	7	2	8	...	8	135	35	10	24	42	28	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
	2	0	90	92	61	39	31	42	40	7	2	2	8-14	...	13	135	35	10	24	42	28	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
	2	1	18	7	18	7	...	...	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	10	105	4	2	4	3	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	1	1	30	42	20	40	10	2	40	8	7	2	12	24	12	135	35	10	0	50	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	3	1	275	320	200	200	75	120	135	70	7	2	8-12	...	13	135	35	10	0	50	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	0	2	8	62	3	37	5	25	21	20	7	2	6-8	...	18	100	40	10	0	50	18	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	0	2	2	20	2	2	2	20	2	22	2	2	7	...	9	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	13	12	848	381	848	381	381	381	381	381	5	2	7	...	15	75	35	24	35	24	275	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
	4	1	169	183	131	131	38	49	150	50	6	2	7-15	...	15	75	35	24	35	24	275	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
	1	2	70	76	40	54	30	22	37	32	7	2	6-9	...	12	80-110	20	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	3	3	65	35	65	35	...	...	...	...	6	2	10	...	13	135	35	10	15	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2	3	182	170	90	113	92	57	95	65	7	2	9-15	...	13	135	35	10	15	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2	3	157	165	86	84	71	81	...	...	6	2	9	...	12	135	35	10	15	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	3	88	42	80	37	8	5	60	6	9	2	12	...	10-15	100	23	3	5	29	60	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	2	1	40	20	20	20	15	20	15	20	30	7	2	12	...	12	40	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2	2	48	47	14	29	34	18	40	49	7	2	6-8	...	12-15	10	35	26	9	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

3 Tuition fees for night course.

2 Secretarial course.

1 Includes central college and 10 branches.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INDIANA.																								
Anderson	Indiana Business College	E. A. Guise	1	1	30	40	20	31	10	9	50	13	8	2	12	24	\$12	\$132	10	5	5	30	15	5
Bedford	Bedford Business University	C. L. Walters	1	2	22	31	18	24	4	7	...	...	5½	2	6-12	9-18	112½	112½	7	0	4	19	11	12
Brazil	Brazil Business University	J. A. Caster	3	2	80	37	27	26	53	11	34	30	5½	2	6-10	12-20	10	75	31	6	13	16	14	15
Columbus	Columbus Business College	E. G. Lanson	0	1	8	12	2	10	6	2	8	3	8	2	6	9	12	60	...	...	3	2	3	4
Crawfordsville	Crawfordsville Business College	R. H. Puterbaugh	1	1	24	21	18	14	6	7	20	8	6½	2	6-12	12	12	60-110	19	5	4	13	1	1
Elkhart	Elkhart Business College	L. E. Elliott	3	0	30	50	18	32	12	18	45	25	5½	2	6	12	10	110	15	10	10	30	5	5
Evansville	Drayton-Porter Business College	J. Lee Porter	3	3	126	74	91	54	35	20	...	...	5½	2	15	24	10	100	75	50	51	24	35	20
Do.	Lockyear's Business College	M. H. Lockyear	4	1	213	183	193	163	20	100	...	...	5	2	7	20	15	75	173	20	28	125	...	...
Fort Wayne	International Business College	T. L. Staples	10	1	307	291	233	213	54	48	415	90	5½	2	6-12	9	12	110	50	25	30	90	173	123
Do.	St. Peter's School	Jesse A. Weller	0	2	27	19	27	19	...	...	42	...	6	...	18	...	20	27	19	...	...	...	...	...
Frankfort	Frankfort Business College	A. N. Hiron	0	4	11	34	8	26	3	8	10	3	7½	2	9	...	7	11	4	7	34	0	3	
Gary	Gary Business College	W. J. Rogers	1	1	35	50	21	39	14	11	29	11	5½	2	12	36	12	120	1	0	2	6	33	41
Hammond	Hammond Business College	C. B. Williams	1	1	42	61	18	50	24	11	35	22	6	2	...	...	15	100	22	8	10	47	4	5
Huntington	Huntington Business University	Charles C. Cring	2	1	25	19	25	19	...	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	15	100	1	0	1	1	23	18
Indianapolis	Central Business College	Gustava Iles and Carrie De Vor	6	8	372	458	224	366	148	92	200	80	6½	2½	12	20	12	110	121	85	114	173	125	131
Do.	Iles-De Vor Business School	R. M. Van Fleet	0	2	18	68	6	46	12	22	40	20	6	2	6	18	10	50	...	...	18	68	...	...
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Night School (commercial department)	S. P. Hatton and R. E. Hatton	9	0	152	0	...	...	152	0	110	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	40	0	20	0	53	5
Jeffersonville	Jeffersonville Business College	R. M. Conrads	2	2	54	95	30	75	24	20	50	30	6	2½	8-10	10-20	12	60-110	25	25	20	50	9	10
Kokomo	Kokomo Business College	R. M. Conrads	1	1	35	65	27	41	8	24	...	...	6	2	6-12	10-20	12	110	...	...	21	49	16	14

La Fayette	La Fayette Business College	R. H. Puterbaugh	3	21	70	90	20	20	55	20	20	15	20	15
Logansport	Logansport Business College	O. F. Putz	1	50	40	37	28	13	12	12	30	20	55	20
Muncie	Muncie Business College	J. T. Pickett	1	50	40	37	28	13	12	12	30	20	55	20
Newcastle	Newcastle Business College	L. I. Strickler	2	2	30	74	52	13	22	34	15	8	16	33
Noblesville	Noblesville Business College	H. D. Ross	2	6	30	14	9	8	13	15	13	5	10	20
Richmond	Richmond Business College	L. B. Campbell	1	0	12	22	4	9	8	13	15	5	10	20
Seymour	Seymour Business College	F. G. Marshall	2	2	74	51	50	24	9	55	20	6	6	13
South Bend	Kelley Business School	Burt Kelley	1	1	39	24	16	15	8	25	12	6	7	24
Do.	South Bend Business College	C. A. Arnold	8	0	271	42	30	11	12	208	6	8	6	1
Do.	Thomas School of Stenography and Typewriting	B. R. Thomas	1	14	56	10	35	4	21	25	12	5	2	6
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Night School (commercial department)	V. R. Helmen	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terre Haute	Brown's Business College	C. I. Brown	2	4	130	170	80	160	50	10	110	40	8	2
Do.	Wabash Commercial School	M. P. Akers	2	2	60	80	45	55	15	25	50	25	6	2
Valparaiso	Dodge's Telegraph, Railway Accounting, and Radio Institute	G. M. Dodge	7	2	564	40	564	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vincennes	Vincennes Business College	M. M. Flemming	2	1	28	69	14	53	14	16	45	20	6	3
Washington	Washington Business College	Candace Pugh	0	2	10	35	5	25	5	10	15	10	7	3
IOWA.														
Boone	Boone Commercial College	W. S. Postler	1	1	15	21	15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burlington	Elliot's Business College	C. E. Elliott	8	4	230	205	20	25	32	300	54	8	2	6
Cedar Rapids	Cedar Rapids Business College	A. N. Palmer	8	9	270	363	270	363	250	250	250	8	7	9
Chariton	Chariton Business College	Myra B. Dungan	0	1	8	18	2	15	6	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton	Clinton Business College	W. J. Hammit	1	3	80	67	59	56	21	11	50	15	0	2
Council Bluffs	Hammit College and Business Institute	W. J. Hammit	2	5	60	210	45	160	15	50	125	38	6	2
Davenport	Brown's Business College	H. H. Hamt	3	3	210	350	169	296	41	54	190	40	7	3
Decorah	Valder College	C. H. Valder	3	3	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
Denison	Denison Normal and Business College	W. C. Van Ness	4	7	125	135	125	135	125	135	125	135	125	135
Des Moines	Capital City Commercial College	B. F. Williams	5	10	431	325	378	261	53	64	300	20	6	2
Do.	Des Moines School of Commerce	J. P. Dodds	1	1	28	45	16	28	12	17	12	3	6	2
Dubuque	Bayless Business College	E. B. Lyons	3	3	104	86	74	81	30	5	0	0	0	0
Fort Dodge	Fort Dodge Business College	A. F. Gates	1	2	30	74	23	68	7	6	40	9	6	3
Do.	Private School of Stenography	Vera M. Kelley	0	1	1	18	0	16	1	2	0	0	0	0
Fort Madison	Fort Madison Business College	A. F. White	2	2	120	100	100	76	20	24	92	16	6	0
Keokuk	Tri-State Commercial College	A. F. White	1	1	23	46	18	40	5	6	55	8	0	2
Marshalltown	Central Iowa Business College	W. H. Gilbert	1	3	94	116	87	111	7	5	72	12	5	2

Tuition fees for night course.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						
1	• 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
IOWA—continued.																										
Mason City.....	Hamilton's University of Commerce.	W. R. Hamilton...	3	1	90	114	90	114	.....	.....	85	.....	5½	.....	12	.....	\$10	\$100	90	77	40	75	60	50		
Muscatine.....	Brown's Business College...	R. R. Reed.....	1	2	80	85	50	65	30	20	46	32	7	2	12-15	18-36	15	77½-150	30	20	10	30	40	35		
New Hampton.....	New Hampton Business College.	A. F. Gates.....	1	1	24	12	24	12	.....	.....	15	.....	7½	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	24	12	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Oelwein.....	Corn Belt Business College...	E. B. Lyons.....	2	1	22	21	22	21	.....	.....	40	.....	5½	6	6	.....	10	.....	22	11	5	19	.....	.....		
Oskaloosa.....	Oskaloosa College (commercial department).	C. J. Burton.....	1	3	10	24	9	20	1	4	18	4	6	2	9	.....	5	45	10	24	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Ottumwa.....	Iowa Success School.....	W. W. Toole.....	1	1	45	51	39	44	6	7	40	8	5½	2	6-9	12-24	10	75-125	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Do.....	Ottumwa Commercial College.	J. W. O'Bryan...	2	3	186	160	186	160	.....	.....	115	.....	5	.....	11	.....	8½	75	135	42	20	58	5	28		
Sioux City.....	National Business Training School.	W. A. Barrett...	3	3	237	308	185	248	52	60	160	60	6½	2	.....	.....	12	90	69	41	14	154	83	53		
Vinton.....	Tilford Business College *	T. F. Tobin.....	3	2	30	25	30	25	.....	.....	50	.....	5½	.....	9	.....	5	45-51	25	18	8	12	5	7		
Waterloo.....	Waterloo Business College...	A. F. Gates.....	3	3	137	124	137	124	.....	.....	107	.....	7½	.....	6-12	.....	10	.....	92	10	15	50	30	64		
KANSAS.																										
Abilene.....	Central Kansas Business College.	H. A. Andreson...	1	3	92	31	92	31	.....	.....	70	.....	8	.....	7	.....	10	85	71	19	19	21	62	11		
Arkansas City.....	Arkansas City Business College.	E. G. Betz.....	2	1	69	60	64	53	5	7	65	10	6	2	12	9	10	100	41	6	8	14	15	33		
Coffeyville.....	Coffeyville Business College.	R. F. Riley.....	2	1	53	67	40	58	13	9	46	12	5½	2	12	18-20	12½	125	32	12	34	58	23	17		
Concordia.....	Concordia Normal and Business College.	A. B. Carney...	2	3	41	62	41	62	.....	.....	75	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	15	5	15	6	25		
Emporia.....	Emporia Business College...	C. D. Long.....	3	1	95	55	95	55	.....	.....	70	.....	6	.....	12-15	.....	10	80	83	33	3	5	9	17		



Enterprise.	Enterprise Normal Academy (commercial department.)	D. L. Katterjohn.	2	1	12	5	12	5	15	8	9-18	5	40-80	12	5	...	...	...
Fort Scott.	Interstate Business College.*	I. E. Nuzum.	2	1	12	28	12	18	0	10	20	8	7	2	2	15	7	8
Fredonia.	Fredonia Business College.	E. T. Sheedy.	0	2	28	32	28	32	25	8	6	10-15	90	10	15	12	15	15
Hutchinson.	Salt City Business College.	J. D. Conrad.	10	5	468	400	468	400	336	8	6-10	15	110	68	23	13	119	387
Iola.	Iola Business College.*	O. E. Hazlett.	1	1	33	21	33	21	22	6	10	10	90	9	0	6	10	18
Kansas City.	Clark's Commercial College.*	Frank C. Clark.	1	2	20	35	15	29	5	6	30	7	55-85	7	20	35	11	11
Lawrence.	Lawrence Business College.	W. H. Quakenbush.	5	4	162	142	151	135	11	7	10	10	100	126	51	59	117	97
Leavenworth.	Leavenworth Business College.	George H. Geiger.	1	2	59	34	18	18	41	16	10	12	60	43	10	16	24	...
Ottawa.	Ottawa Business College.	G. H. Crain.	1	3	55	65	50	55	5	10	48	8	50-80	8	4	37	49	10
Salina.	Kansas Wesleyan Business College.	L. L. Tucker.	9	8	326	164	326	164	...	...	...	12-15	68	1	8	42	106	119
Topeka.	Dougherty's Business College.*	George E. Dougherty.	3	2	119	151	76	119	43	32	60	...	75	38	16	65	124	16
Do.	Santa Fe Railway and Telegraph School.	F. D. Peck.	2	1	119	3	119	3	...	...	...	10	50	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Stekler's Topeka Business College.	M. H. Strickler.	5	3	196	220	131	210	65	10	205	61	75	80	40	116	180	150
Wichita.	Miller Business College.	H. S. Miller.	5	1	108	86	108	86	...	...	...	12	120	41	12	12	39	55
Do.	Wichita Business College.	W. W. Hibarger.	6	9	437	408	437	408	...	...	...	11½	97	230	101	92	255	107
KENTUCKY.																		
Ashtand.	Holy Family School.*	Mrs. H. B. Clay.	0	2	0	32	0	32	...	...	...	5	50	0	32	...	...	...
Lexington.	Clay's Business College.	Mrs. H. B. Clay.	1	2	25	67	25	67	...	...	...	10	85	14	28	14	36	...
Do.	Middleton School of Photography.	Mrs. H. W. Middleton.	0	1	3	7	0	7	3	0	7	3	...	...	...	3	7	...
Louisville.	Clark School of Business.	P. W. Clark.	1	3	165	140	81	99	84	41	75	40	...	73	9	56	94	38
Do.	Creeger Business School.	J. D. Creeger.	2	1	73	110	20	75	53	35	47	35	...	75	50	26	44	63
Do.	St. Helena's Commercial College.	...	0	4	6	52	6	52	...	...	...	5½	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Spencerian Commercial School.	Enos Spencer.	2	3	129	113	129	113	...	...	...	12	...	53	12	29	50	47
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department.)	W. H. Lippold.	8	2	258	6	...	258	6	...	...	8	...	72	0	49	4	...
Newport.	Newport Business College.*	W. C. Pogr.	2	3	65	85	16	25	49	60	30	45	100	22	28	31	29	25
Owensboro.	Daviess County Business College.*	E. B. Miller.	4	5	112	300	91	197	51	103	250	125	55	36	128	64	106	17
LOUISIANA.																		
Alexandria.	Draughton's Practical Business College.	O. C. Bates.	1	1	23	15	17	12	6	3	20	8	50	6	2	9	13	5
Baton Rouge.	Baton Rouge Business College.	David W. Thomas.	3	2	100	60	80	55	20	5	50	20	85	...	...	...	100	60
Lake Charles.	Lake Charles Business College.	L. Vincent.	1	1	33	28	23	23	10	5	37	8	90	15	3	10	19	10
New Orleans (613 Canal St.).	Reaser School.*	J. M. Reaser.	2	0	59	25	24	14	35	11	30	35	50	13	10	26	10	5

1 Tuition fees for night course.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Combined courses.	Amanuensis courses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
LOUISIANA—contd.																								
New Orleans (603 St. Charles St.).	Soulé College.....	George Soulé.....	12	6	751	242	403	187	348	55			5½	2½	5-15		\$5-15		333	17	209	206		
New Orleans (711 Common St.).	Spencer Business College....	L. C. Spencer.....	4	3	317	323	150	162	167	131	127	70	6	2½	6-8	10-15	11	\$100	317	323				
New Orleans (703 Canal Bank Bldg.).	Twentieth Century School...	Amelle L. Ellis....	0	1	10	40	4	28	6	12	10	7	6	2½	4	7-8	8	40	10	40				
Shreveport.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.	P. E. Townsley....	2	1	68	89	64	88	4	1	61	5	6	2	4-6	15	10-15	50	25	5	26	64	12	6
MAINE.																								
Bangor.....	Beal Business College.....	Mary E. Beal.....	1	2	22	38	13	35	9	3			51	2	6-12		10		17	5	4	17	3	14
Do.....	Doe Business College.....	H. N. Doe.....	2	0	21	10	18	9	3	1	12	5	6½	2			10	60	16	5	2	5		
Houlton.....	Houlton Business College....	O. A. Hodgins.....	1	1	29	35	29	35					5½		8		10		25	12			3	24
Lewiston.....	Bliss Business College.....	O. D. Bliss.....	3	4	246	253	211	213	35	40	200	60	5½	2	15	24-30	10	125	143	132	63	108	40	13
Portland.....	Gray's Portland Business College.	Frank L. Gray....	4	3	100	125	100	125			101		6		7-10		12		75	50	25	75	7	11
Do.....	Miss Sawyer's Shorthand School.	Lydia H. Beek....	0	1	3	16	1	15	2	1	8		6		7		10				3	16		
Do.....	Moody School of Shorthand*	Elinor S. Moody..	0	3	0	55	0	55			22		5½		7		10				0	55		
Do.....	Shaw Business College #1.	F. L. Shaw.....	4	7	203	225	186	196	17	29			6	2	6-9	12-24	10		170	80	33	145		
Waterville.....	Thomas Business College.....	John L. Thomas..	2	1	44	52	19	32	25	20	37	27	5	2	9-12	15	10	100	24	13	8	20	8	18

## MARYLAND.

MARYLAND.	Baltimore (210 E. 25th St.)	James C. Beatty	1	0	14	1	14	1	13	2	7	25	14	1										
	Baltimore (Franklin and Cathedral Ss.)	M. A. Clemens	21	0	431	0	26	0	405	0	17	151	5	2	8	12	10	85	198	0	195	0	34	0
	Baltimore (345 N. Charles St.)	K. Z. Donellan	3	3	65	135	30	120	35	15	51	2	3-10	10	100	65	135							
	Baltimore (9 W. Baltimore St.)	Eaton and Burnett Business College.*	6	1	242	190	100	140	142	50	5	2	6-7	12-14	12	90	50	70	65	82	75			
	Baltimore (126 N. Broadway)	Miss F. Schubert	0	1	3	7	1	2	5	3	7	5	2	5-7	8-12	3	4	0	3					
	Baltimore (1814 N. Calvert St.)	H. E. Mathews	3	0	72	3	25	0	47	3	3	6	6	8-12										
	Baltimore (13-27 W. Fayette St.)	Sadler's Bryant and Stratton Business College.	4	4	278	94	164	62	114	32	190	110	51	21	9	24	12	212	18	47	95			
	Baltimore (Franklin and Cathedral Ss.)	M. A. Clemens	10	0	237	0				237	0	137	21	21	6	18	2	36	0	22				
	Baltimore (22 St. Paul St.)	Southern Wireless Institute.	2	0	40	0	12	0	28	0	5	32	4	2	6	8	12	70						
	Baltimore (18 N. Charles St.)	Strayer's Business College	7	8	381	269	125	160	256	109	141	151	51	2		12	120	41	151	200	30	48		
MASSACHUSETTS.	Cumbersland	B. F. Shafer	2	2	72	53	42	38	30	15	51	2	6	18	10	46	16	26	37					
	Hagerstown	S. M. Funk	2	5	139	61	53	35	86	26	45	80	51	2	9	21	10	60	44	9	42	41	3	
	Raspburg	Sister M. Rosaline	0	2	0	22	0	22	0	21	6				18	2	36	0	22					
	Boston (18 Boylston St.)	Lorenzo L. Connor	4	0	156	67	74	23	82	44	34	45	41	2	6	11	10	60						
	Boston (334 Boylston St.)	H. E. Hibbard	15	20	604	401	604	401								18	280	40	0	37	424	321		
	Boston (221 Columbus Ave.)	Mary A. Chandler	1	5	16	81	8	64	8	17	40	8	5	2		20	16	81						
	Boston (39 Temple Place)	A. K. Clark	2	5	79	117	14	32	65	85	35	100	5	2	9	14	15	135			79	117		
	Boston (316 Huntington Ave.)	Ira A. Flinner	3	0	75	0				75	0			4				75	0					
	Boston (136 Boylston St.)	M. A. Wilson	0	9	31	112	9	43	22	69	40	42	4	2	12-36	15		18	112	4	0			
	Boston (416 Pierce Bldg.)	William Hekox, jr.	1	4	50	100	25	75	25	25			5	2	7-9	15					50	100		
Boston (316 Huntington Ave.)	Ira A. Flinner	2	0	34	0	34	0				33	5		9			175	34	0					
Boston (316 Huntington Ave.)	Philip F. Clapp	44	0	723	0				723	0	250		21		27-36			225	3370	0				
Boston (243 Boylston St.)	Mary E. Pierce	0	4	0	80	0	80				60	5		7-10	16							0	80	



TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16.—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach- ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver- age per daily attend- ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad- uation.		Tuition for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Aman- uensis courses.	Com- bined courses.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
MASSACHUSETTS— continued.																									
Boston (40 Berke- ley St.).	Y. W. C. A. Commercial School.	Frances G. Mich- aud.	0	2	0	160	0	120	0	40	60	40	5	2	7-10	12-18	\$7	\$49-70							
Fall River.	Fall River School of Com- merce.	J. T. Victorien.	2	4	35	79	17	46	18	33	60	45	5	2	10	25	10	100				35	79		
Do.	Kinyon's Commercial and Shorthand School.	W. H. Kinyon.	2	2	32	28	6	11	26	17	12	30	5	2	10	20	10	90				24	24	3	2
Do.	St. Ann's Commercial School	Rev. Bro. A. An- drew.	4	0	109	0	109	0	0	0	102		6		40		2	80	102	0					0 160
Do.	Thibodeau Business College.	J. D. Thibodeau.	3	5	120	76	36	35	84	41			5	2	8-10	16-20	10	100	29	23	23	33			
Fitchburg.	Fitchburg Business College.	D. Fulmer.	2	0	60	75	21	46	36	29	33	24	5½	2	7-10		11	90	47	11	13	46	0	185	
Haverhill.	Downs Commercial School.	Miss L. M. Downs.	0	8	60	45	30	20	30	25	40	45	5	3	10	20	13	130				60	4		
Holyoke.	Thompson's Holyoke Busi- ness School.	Hannah Thomp- son.	1	2	25	50	25	50							12		12	120	10	25	10	50			
Lawrence.	Lawrence Commercial School	E. D. McIntosh.	4	4	93	96	20	39	73	57	30	85	5½	2	10		14		46	17	24	65	9	10	
Do.	Miss Dempsey's Select School	Julia A. Dempsey.	0	2	0	10	0	10			10				10		0		0	10					
Lowell.	Lowell Commercial College.	L. E. Kimball.	5	5	109	137	47	64	62	73			4½	2	6-10		12		54	52	63	77			
Malden.	Malden Commercial School.	Walter E. Smith.	2	3	49	58	23	38	26	20	40	40	5	2	10				13	15	16	32	16	15	
New Bedford.	Benton's Business School.	Charles E. Benton.	1	3	45	54	25	34	20	20	45	5	2	10	14	12	110	22	19	16	32				
Northampton.	Northampton Commercial College.	Joseph Pickett.	4	5	140	167	76	134	64	33	110	45	5½	2	12	20	100	45	14	24	72	45	67		
Pittsfield.	Berkshire Business College.	S. McVeigh.	1	2	51	74	21	44	30	30	50	20	7	2	10		12		22	1	15	43	16	28	
Salem.	Salem Commercial School.	George P. Lord.	4	3	112	164	70	105	42	59	100	75	5	2					32	21	76	116	4	27	
Springfield.	Springfield Civil Service and Commercial School.	A. E. Richards.	3	6	155	177	32	106	123	71	128	66	5	2	5-10		12	72-110	14	11	35	111	15	49	
Stoughton.	Stoughton Commercial School.	W. E. Maltby.	1	2	5	27	21	15	3	12	11	6	5	2	10		12		1	0	3	20	4	1	
Taunton.	Bristol School.	Ion E. Dwyer.	2	3	56	44	7	15	24	49	20	30	5	2	12	16	12	140	4	8	25	28	7	6	

[illegible]

<sup>3</sup>Includes 242 students in accountancy course.

Accountancy course.

Tuition fees for night course.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Combined courses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MICHIGAN—contd.																								
Marquette.	Marquette Business College.	Perry H. Ross.	1	1	13	53	6	33	7	20	20	10	5½	2	12	18	\$10	\$100	4	0	4	16	2	20
Menominee.	Twin City Commercial School.*	E. P. Bower.	2	0	38	33	21	25	17	8	32	10	7	2½	10-12	15-20	9	.....	19	1	6	25	1	7
Monroe.	Monroe Business University.	H. R. Button.	1	1	20	21	9	13	11	8	13	6	5	2	8-20	16-30	8½	.....	8	0	3	13	5	5
Owosso.	John E. Aitken.	John E. Aitken.	1	1	35	40	35	40	35	40	60	.....	61	.....	9	.....	10	70	18	17	6	30	0	4
Pontiac.	Pontiac Business College.	R. J. Boynton.	1	1	61	83	28	58	33	25	.....	.....	5½	2	12	24	10	.....	40	25	15	50	.....	.....
Port Huron.	Port Huron Business University.	D. H. McCannell.	2	1	40	51	31	40	9	11	50	12	5½	2	6-7	.....	10	80	20	5	1	22	10	13
Saginaw.	Boyd Shorthand School.	J. Eby Engle.	1	1	7	41	3	28	4	13	.....	.....	5	2	2½-3	3-4½	50	.....	20	14	4	18	0	15
Traverse City.	Grand Traverse Institute*.	W. L. Blosson.	1	1	25	49	22	32	3	17	25	11	5½	3	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.																								
Albert Lea.	Albert Lea Commercial College.	H. E. Holeman.	2	2	53	72	45	56	8	16	58	12	6	2	6-12	18-24	12	125	16	7	9	22	15	33
Austin.	University of Southern Minnesota (commercial department).	W. W. Meiners.	4	3	112	102	112	102	.....	.....	214	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	8	60	90	80	22	22	.....	.....
Crookston.	Crookston College.	J. C. Sathre.	5	2	184	91	184	91	.....	.....	78	.....	8	.....	9-12	.....	15	100	80	4	7	72	52	15
Duluth.	F. A. Barber and Central Business College.	F. A. Barber and A. T. McPherson.	3	1	90	158	48	115	42	43	75	40	5½	2	6-8	12-18	12	.....	34	13	42	120	8	15
Do.	Duluth Business University.	W. C. McCarter.	5	5	223	347	141	271	82	76	.....	.....	5	2	6	6	12	65	111	66	91	241	12	35
Do.	Johnshead School of Shorthand.	Albert Johnshead.	1	1	24	14	8	7	16	7	10	15	5½	2	7	12	12	75	2	1	20	14	.....	.....
Do.	Parsons Business University.	A. C. Parsons.	1	1	24	5	5	5	19	0	.....	.....	5	2	12	24	10	100	3	1	5	4	3	1



Do.	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	A. L. Turner.	3	0	60	0	0	60	0	48	2	123	33	0	10	0	---
Little Falls	Little Falls Business College.	H. E. Riddinger.	1	1	60	55	60	60	---	7	10	12	100	18	4	30	48
Mankato.	Mankato Business and Commercial College.	J. R. Brandrup.	7	5	562	241	562	241	---	6	6-8	12	60	---	---	---	---
Minneapolis (5 W. Lake St.).	American Business College.	J. J. Hagen.	5	4	226	103	194	145	32	18	23	51	3	9	18	15	150
Minneapolis (608 1st Ave. N.).	American Telegraph College.	B. E. Peyton.	3	2	80	21	57	17	23	4	45	19	71	2	4-6	10	20
Minneapolis (840 Hennepin Ave.).	Barry's Telegraph Institute.	H. R. Johnson, secretary.	3	0	105	12	105	12	---	40	3	61	2	5	---	20	75
Minneapolis (920 Nicollet Ave.).	Ford Offices—The Collegiate Institute of Business.	A. E. Pickard.	4	1	31	120	31	120	---	60	---	8	---	9-12	---	20-25	75-225
Minneapolis (cor. Lake St. and Chicago Ave.).	Humboldt College.	J. P. Peterson.	3	2	53	50	45	35	8	15	---	61	3	---	---	12	85-140
Minneapolis (225 S. 5th St.).	Minneapolis Business College.*	D. C. Rugg.	6	6	324	251	252	170	72	81	---	6	2	8-14	---	15	120
Minneapolis (111 1/2 Western Ave.).	Northwestern Business College.*	J. M. Balzer and C. O. Bentley.	5	2	123	58	105	47	18	11	75	15	6	2	9-12	12	150
Minneapolis (44 S. 10th St.).	Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department).	J. W. McCandless.	25	0	499	0	---	---	499	0	---	---	---	2	---	110-35	62
Owatonna.	Canfield School.	W. P. Canfield.	2	1	60	25	47	19	13	6	45	5	71	2	12	10-12	35
St. Cloud.	Kennedy Business College.	Annie M. Kennedy	0	2	30	23	23	27	7	2	21	4	6	2	0-9	12	10
Do.	St. Cloud Business College.	Lewis H. Vath.	2	1	102	31	75	30	27	1	---	---	---	6	2	12	10
St. Paul.	Globe Business College.	J. O. Weaver.	5	4	471	372	257	203	214	169	196	89	51	2	6-12	12	65-120
Do.	Lancaster Business Institute.	O. V. Simon.	3	4	125	141	60	99	65	42	70	50	51	2	7	12	12
Do.	Rasmussen Practical Business School.	Walter Rasmussen	2	4	175	250	80	150	95	100	100	95	6	2	7-14	12-24	12
Do.	Y. M. C. A. Night School (commercial department).	E. B. Pletcher.	4	0	103	0	---	---	103	0	120	---	---	11	---	---	---
Stillwater.	Rasmussen Practical Business School.	Julius Rasmussen.	1	1	25	35	20	30	5	5	35	8	5	2	9	12	10
Wadena.	Wadena Business College.*	G. M. Langum.	2	0	37	19	37	19	---	---	---	31	51	2	10-12	20-24	10
Willmar.	Willmar Seminary.	A. C. Pederson.	4	2	66	38	66	38	---	---	---	90	7	---	9-27	6	54
Winona.	Winona Business College.	C. F. Koehler.	3	3	142	80	127	70	15	10	120	15	51	2	6-9	10-12	12
MISSISSIPPI																	
Hattiesburg.	Hattiesburg Business College.	N. A. Prescott.	2	1	40	35	40	35	---	---	20	---	8	---	7	---	10
Jackson.	Daughon's Practical Business College.	H. S. Alford.	2	2	98	58	98	58	---	---	---	---	7	---	5-8	---	10
Meridian.	Ferguson Business College.*	J. J. Ferguson.	2	1	53	61	46	59	7	2	29	7	6	21	3	6	10

\* Tuition fees for night course.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
MISSOURI.																									
Boonville.....	Dunkle's Business School.....	C. H. Dunkle.....	2	0	24	12	24	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6-8	.....	\$5	\$40	22	2	2	2	10	.....	
Cape Girardeau.....	Cape Girardeau Business College.	C. P. Coley.....	2	2	52	36	48	34	4	2	.....	.....	8	2	6-12	.....	9-10	105	30	2	15	34	7	0	
Carthage.....	Rude's Business College.....	F. M. Rude.....	2	1	50	48	36	39	14	9	40	8	8	23	.....	.....	10	60-90	33	4	8	28	11	14	
De Soto.....	De Soto Business College.....	H. C. Johnson.....	3	1	40	15	30	12	10	3	.....	.....	6 1/2	2	.....	.....	10	100	1	0	5	5	34	10	
Dexter.....	Dexter Business College.....	A. R. Beard.....	2	0	28	12	25	12	.....	.....	20	0	.....	.....	10	.....	85	2	2	0	4	2	20	10	
Farmington.....	Ozark Business College.....	L. F. Kinder.....	3	1	42	46	42	46	.....	.....	80	.....	5 1/2	.....	11	.....	10	100	20	36	14	30	40	30	
Hannibal.....	Hannibal Commercial College.*	F. L. Kelly.....	2	2	75	80	75	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	18	62	40	.....	.....	.....	
Joplin.....	Joplin Business College.....	C. A. Wessel.....	2	2	69	87	49	82	20	5	100	20	6	2	11	5	10	90	7	3	2	36	60	48	
Kansas City.....	Armstrong's Telegraph and Railroad School.	Martin Armstrong.....	1	0	50	3	33	1	17	2	7	8	7	2	3-6	5-10	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
'Do.....	Central Business College*.....	Willard Morris.....	7	1	300	250	300	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 1/2	.....	8	.....	10	100	175	40	150	185	.....	.....	
Do.....	Huff's School of Expert Business Training*.....	N. M. Huff.....	2	4	98	242	62	189	36	53	85	50	6 1/2	2	6-12	10-20	12	.....	20	15	75	224	3	3	
Do.....	Kansas City School of Accountancy, Law, and Finance.	G. P. Jackson, registrar.	6	0	60	3	.....	.....	60	3	50	.....	.....	2	24	.....	1200	260	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	National Civil Service Training Association.	Henry Coon.....	8	1	91	7	64	4	27	3	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	60	25	3	14	4	30	5	.....	
Do.....	Powell's Shorthand School.....	John C. Powell.....	1	0	9	12	5	7	4	5	12	9	6	3	6	12	10	60	.....	.....	.....	9	12	.....	
Do.....	Progressive Business College.	C. W. Robbins.....	1	2	60	90	30	70	30	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	7	75	30	15	30	50	10	5	
Do.....	Ransomian Business School.	C. W. Ransom.....	2	0	115	119	109	110	6	9	140	15	6	2	4-8	12-18	10	130	44	2	7	28	62	79	
Maplewood.....	Maplewood Business College.	Willis G. Swope ..	2	0	30	65	20	58	10	7	18	12	7	2	4-10	10-24	10	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Maryville.....	Maryville Business College.*	A. W. Cooper	1	29	26	29	26	18	5	.....	9-8	10-11	13	5	3	14	6	7							
Moberly.....	Moberly Commercial College.	B. A. Griswold	2	1	43	35	43	35	.....	3-5	15-17	50-65	10	3	16	25	21	21							
Nevada.....	Nevada Business College.	L. A. Wardell	2	1	30	25	5	35	0	2	9-12	12	15	15	5	3	17	21							
St. Joseph.....	St. Joseph Business University.	E. E. Gard	3	4	120	200	90	130	30	50	6-15	24	60	30	30	100	30	70							
Do.....	St. Joseph Commercial College.	Brother Joel	8	0	204	0	204	0	.....	.....	30	6	180	171	0	.....	.....	.....							
St. Louis (911 Locust St.).	Barnes Business College.	J. R. Anderson	2	4	79	194	57	126	22	68	5	2½	6-9	12-24	12½	80	28	19	44	163	7	12			
St. Louis (2328 S. Jefferson Ave.).	Brown's Business College.	W. E. Turley	2	2	133	132	55	72	78	60	48	6	2	8	12	10	110	50	60	.....	.....	20	25		
St. Louis (8th and Pine Sts.).	do.*	A. R. Furnish	3	4	214	157	103	108	111	49	135	101	6½	2	7½	12	120	74	12	57	115	50	20		
St. Louis (5652 Easton Ave.).	do.*	W. R. Jasper	2	2	86	95	35	65	51	30	40	20	6½	2	.....	12	125	21	3	30	58	16	17		
St. Louis (Grand and Franklin).	Ralph Sellow Institute, Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	J. M. Clayton	2	0	30	0	.....	30	0	.....	22	2	.....	15	.....	.....	20	0	10	0	.....	.....	.....		
St. Louis (4933 Delmar Ave.).	Rubicam Business School.	M. E. Ross	2	12	307	432	151	316	156	116	275	200	6	2½	5-9	9	15	120	67	14	174	316	47	85	
St. Louis (Grand Ave. and Arsenal St.).	do.	.....	0	4	118	238	45	160	73	78	100	75	6	2½	5-9	9	15	120	32	15	62	184	20	37	
St. Louis (312 Delmar Bldg.).	Sanguinet Shorthand School.	B. C. Eldredge	1	1	31	76	8	51	23	25	35	30	6½	2	4-5	5-12	10	.....	.....	.....	31	76	.....	.....	
St. Louis (406 Market St.).	Southwestern Railroad Telegraph School.	W. A. Lambuth	1	1	20	3	20	3	.....	.....	20	5	.....	5	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
St. Louis (610 Locust St.).	Union Electric Telegraph School.	Henry C. Roeth	1	2	40	60	35	40	5	20	50	20	7	3	4	6	15	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
St. Louis (441 Locust St.).	Womel's Training School, Y. W. C. A. (commercial department).	Mary C. Fulton	0	2	0	118	0	73	0	45	84	70	5	2	7-8	9-12	6	35	0	3	0	86	0	4	
Springfield.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.*	A. J. Bates	5	2	212	232	182	189	30	43	231	60	7	2	4-9	9-18	10-15	60-100	71	35	42	78	112	106	
Do.....	Springfield Business College.*	.....	8	1	500	225	475	205	25	20	300	25	6½	2	.....	.....	10	85	150	50	75	125	50	35	
West Plains.....	West Plains Business College.*	Frank Miller	1	1	26	22	14	21	12	1	30	10	6	2	.....	.....	10	85	4	0	3	8	16	14	
MONTANA.																									
Anaconda.....	Collier Commercial and Preparatory School.	Mary C. Johnson	1	3	80	96	24	76	56	20	70	50	5½	2½	.....	.....	5	50	15	25	20	10	35	35	
Billings.....	Billings Business College.	Frances Miller	1	2	56	84	38	52	18	32	38	15	6	2	.....	.....	15	100	25	8	10	45	12	71	
Butte.....	Butte Business College.	A. F. Rice	10	4	790	579	296	366	584	213	256	140	6	2	12	18	15	8	220	280	131	135	385	40	5
Great Falls.....	Great Falls Commercial College.	H. F. Johnson	4	0	120	131	87	90	33	41	80	30	7	2	9	18	15	85	61	10	45	105	5	5	
Lewistown.....	State Business College.*	T. W. Owens	2	1	50	40	17	23	13	17	25	30	6	2	6	12	15	.....	.....	21	4	5	35	2	3
Missoula.....	Missoula Business and Normal College.	Edwin Koch	3	0	88	98	53	71	35	27	48	19	6	2	8	14	.....	30	23	40	16	14	12	12	

<sup>3</sup> Includes books and supplies.

<sup>2</sup> Accountancy, law, and finance course.

1 Tuition fees for night course.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average per daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Com-mercial courses.		Aman-uensis bined courses.		Com-mercial courses.			
																	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEBRASKA.																								
Beatrice.....	Northwestern Business College and Normal School.*	Maynard Spink.....	4	4	180	123	190	123	20	0	145	10	7	2	7-14	.....	\$15	\$85-120	54	5	9	15	117	103
Blair.....	Gaydon's School of Short-hand.	C. E. Gaydon.....	1	0	8	13	8	13	.....	.....	12	.....	51	.....	5-6	.....	10	50	.....	.....	8	13	.....	.....
Broken Bow.....	Custer College.	.....	2	1	25	35	25	35	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	9-18	.....	10	65	15	10	5	0	2	0
Fairbury.....	Fairbury Business College.	T. E. Conley.....	1	3	40	45	35	36	5	9	65	10	7	2	7-14	12-20	75-120	11	7	7	10	22	28	28
Hastings.....	Queen City Business College.	F. L. Groom.....	2	2	82	68	82	68	.....	.....	67	.....	51	.....	7-16	.....	10	70-140	42	7	26	26	14	35
Lincoln.....	Lincoln Business College.	E. C. Bigger.....	5	4	387	393	332	337	55	56	260	50	7	2	.....	.....	121	110-196	41	89	244	30	39	39
Do.....	Nebraska School of Business.	T. A. Blakeslee.....	3	5	150	169	115	118	35	51	128	52	6	2	.....	.....	140	90-140	45	34	39	119	40	42
McCook.....	McCook Business College.	L. W. Stayner.....	1	1	12	18	12	18	.....	.....	25	6	.....	.....	6	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	18	18
Norfolk.....	Norfolk Business College.	P. W. Harus.....	1	2	33	44	28	37	5	7	35	4	51	2	12	20	10	125	20	5	6	32	2	6
Omaha.....	Van Sant School of Business.	Ione C. Duffy.....	0	5	29	159	9	132	20	27	65	25	6	3	6	10	12	.....	.....	29	159	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Night School (commercial department).	C. J. Shaw.....	30	0	927	0	227	0	700	0	175	500	3	21	.....	.....	7	115-35	81	0	112	0	50	0
St. Paul.....	St. Paul Normal and Business College.	J. S. Zocholl.....	3	5	78	142	78	142	.....	.....	110	.....	8	.....	9-11	.....	6-8	50-65	45	4	.....	.....	16	6
Scottsbluff.....	Scottsbluff Business College.	C. W. Roush.....	4	0	90	50	85	42	5	8	46	5	7	2	15	52	12	184	90	50	.....	.....	250	150
York.....	York Business College.	C. W. Buckley.....	7	1	250	150	250	150	.....	.....	250	.....	8	.....	18	.....	10	154-187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA.																								
Reno.....	Heald's Business College.	J. W. Butcher.....	2	0	40	80	25	65	15	15	30	8	6	2	6-8	10-12	121	.....	30	30	10	50	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																								
Dover.....	Dover Business College.	D. C. McIntosh.....	2	2	38	26	27	19	11	7	33	15	5	2	10	20	14	120	20	4	18	22	.....	.....

Manchester.....	Bryant and Stratton Business College.*	James W. Brehaut.....	4	9	155	65	95	90	92	95	51	2	7-10	12-24	10	.....	61	26	37	139	8	14
Do.....	Hesser Business College.....	J. H. Hesser.....	2	4	71	30	33	41	31	40	52	51	2	10	24	10	.....	20	18	4	21	.....
New Hampton.....	New Hampton Literary and Biblical Institution (commercial department).	F. W. Preston.....	2	0	24	14	24	14	.....	34	.....	64	.....	9	.....	.....	50	24	11	0	2	0
NEW JERSEY.																						
Atlantic City.....	Atlantic City Business College.	H. D. Hardcastle.....	1	2	32	62	27	49	5	13	.....	43	13	.....	.....	10	.....	24	59	.....	.....	7
Bayonne.....	Drake Business College.....	Charles Dell.....	3	2	80	152	32	90	48	62	63	38	53	.....	10	.....	17	11	29	67	21	67
Bridgeport.....	Helmback's Bridgeton Business School.	C. C. Heimback.....	2	1	35	29	15	19	20	10	30	25	6	.....	14	.....	.....	6	3	15	16	10
Camden.....	Camden Commercial College.	do.....	5	3	224	256	103	156	121	100	136	130	6	.....	14	.....	46	31	84	117	75	95
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Institute (commercial department).	B. M. Hedrick.....	4	0	34	0	.....	.....	34	0	.....	.....	2	.....	7 1/2-1 1/2	.....	11	0	14	0	.....	.....
Dover.....	Dover Business College.....	F. O. Hopkins.....	2	1	41	41	23	40	18	1	40	10	53	.....	10	.....	100	12	2	14	9	17
East Orange.....	Drake College.....	W. C. Cope.....	3	2	75	125	50	80	25	45	.....	.....	2	6-12	8-16	10	.....	25	50	75	20	30
Gloucester.....	St. Mary's School (commercial department).	Sister M. de Chantal.....	0	1	8	12	8	12	.....	.....	20	.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....	8	12	.....	.....	.....
Hackensack.....	Eagan School of Business.....	J. J. Eagan.....	1	2	38	72	25	51	13	21	45	22	51	2 1/2	6-12	9-18	10	13	1	14	46	11
Hoboken.....	Our Lady of Grace School (commercial department).	.....	0	1	11	14	11	14	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	14	.....	.....	25
Jersey City.....	Drake Business College.*	A. J. Gleason.....	2	2	90	85	50	50	40	35	.....	64	2	12	24	10	.....	.....	.....	446	727	40
Do.....	Lighthouse Typographic and Typewriting Institute.	M. T. Riordan.....	0	4	446	727	189	413	237	314	50	51	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark (151-155 Market St.).	Drake College.....	A. J. Gleason.....	6	6	610	816	407	521	203	295	.....	.....	5	2	6-18	9-24	11	300	300	326	500	200
Newark (60 Academy St.).	Eastern Business Training School for Girls.	Emilie B. Saunemig.....	0	1	0	42	0	20	0	22	.....	.....	.....	12	24	8	.....	.....	.....	0	42	.....
Newark (653 Broad St.).	Merchants' and Bankers' School.*	A. J. Harding.....	1	4	66	151	20	102	46	49	60	40	5	2	9	11	.....	35	23	23	16	13
Newark (7 Atlantic St.).	Seymour Commercial and Shorthand School.	Walter Seymour.....	1	1	7	16	2	9	5	7	.....	.....	4	2 1/2	6-12	10-20	10	120	.....	7	16	.....
Newark (53 Washington St.).	Y. W. C. A. (commercial department).	Helen W. Wise.....	0	2	0	37	0	18	0	19	10	0	3	2	7-8	16	8	0	37	.....	.....	.....
New Brunswick.....	New Brunswick Business College.	J. W. Wilson.....	2	1	55	85	24	56	31	29	45	35	5	2 1/2	9	20	12	32	17	23	68	10
Orange.....	Le Master Institute.....	C. A. Le Master.....	2	3	93	194	72	141	21	53	191	32	5	2 1/2	12-15	21-30	10	93	194	.....	.....	17
Do.....	St. John's School (commercial department).	Brother C. Anthony and Mother M. Agnes.	1	1	17	16	17	16	.....	.....	33	6	.....	10	.....	1 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passaic.....	Drake Business College.....	L. M. Arbaugh.....	5	6	351	280	121	192	230	88	140	160	51	2	12	30	10	240	170	111	110	225
Paterson.....	Drake Business School.....	D. W. Frazier.....	5	6	348	272	122	175	226	97	.....	.....	51	2 1/2	12	24	10	32	4	156	173	138
Do.....	Phillips School.....	T. H. Phillips.....	2	5	133	117	76	81	57	36	90	40	5	2	8-12	12-18	6 1/2	65	.....	.....	.....	89
Do.....	Spencer's Business College.....	B. H. Spencer.....	4	6	272	477	93	237	179	210	255	195	5	2	5-6	8-10	10	83	44	173	208	62
Do.....	Slarkey's Business School.*	N. B. Slarkey.....	3	1	76	50	22	25	54	25	40	40	4 1/2	2	10-12	12-15	9	41	8	20	36	3
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department).	J. N. Brown, secretary.	2	0	20	0	.....	.....	.....	20	0	17	.....	2	.....	1 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth Amboy.....	Trainer's Business College.....	W. J. Trainer.....	3	0	111	110	35	63	76	47	45	57	5	2	6-10	12-18	12	38	23	44	74	3

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Tuition fees for night course.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEW JERSEY—con.																									
Trenton.....	Heimbach's Trenton Business School.	C. C. Heimbach....	4	1	77	124	42	82	35	42	70	25	6	2	.....	.....	\$14	.....	19	6	20	64	33	45	
Do.....	Rider-Moore and Stewart School.	Frank B. Moore....	11	7	701	441	402	261	209	180	355	218	5½	2	8-10	16	14	.....	355	36	174	189	98	161	
Vineland.....	Vineland Business School *.	H. M. Spamer.....	1	3	38	51	13	20	25	31	18	30	5	2	4-10	9-20	14	.....	13	3	8	40	12	8	
NEW MEXICO.																									
Albuquerque.....	Albuquerque Business College.	J. E. Goodell.....	3	2	98	92	65	60	33	32	70	30	6½	2½	8	12	12	\$85	32	10	14	50	49	30	
Las Vegas.....	De La Salle Institute (commercial department).	Brother Edwin.....	2	0	18	0	8	0	10	0	8	9	5	2	20	30	2	40	18	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Roswell.....	Standard Business School..	.....	0	2	18	32	11	27	7	5	15	6	6½	2½	6	8-12	5-7	.....	7	1	11	31	6	7	
NEW YORK.																									
Albany.....	Albany Business College.	John R. Carnell....	15	12	400	380	361	329	39	51	.....	.....	6	2	6-15	12-36	13½	.....	149	82	153	242	48	42	
Do.....	Capital Commercial School..	D. A. Casey.....	1	1	30	34	18	29	12	5	20	8	6½	2	6-10	.....	10	75	7	1	19	32	2	1	
Amsterdam.....	Reynolds Business School..	Herbert N. Baker....	2	3	60	71	26	39	34	32	.....	.....	5½	2	6-10	8-12	9	49-80	52	61	34	45	29	49	
Auburn.....	Auburn Business School *.	E. E. Kent.....	2	0	34	37	18	29	16	8	30	42	5	2	10	24	10	85	22	12	9	24	1	2	
Do.....	Williams School.....	Margaret E. Williams.	0	2	1	31	0	12	1	19	.....	.....	5	3	6	8	10	.....	.....	.....	1	31	.....	.....	
Batavia.....	Batavia Shorthand and Business School.	Sarah M. Blount....	0	3	10	40	10	40	.....	.....	30	.....	6	.....	5-7	.....	12	60	6	0	8	40	.....	.....	
Binghamton.....	Binghamton (Riley) School of Business.	J. F. Riley.....	1	4	57	93	27	82	30	11	77	32	5	2	6	12	10	100	30	10	21	79	15	20	
Do.....	Lowell School of Business...	J. E. Blommer.....	1	3	83	136	60	104	23	32	55	15	5½	2	7-9	18-24	10	.....	36	20	35	101	19	15	



Brooklyn (Orange and Hicks Sts.).	Arbuckle Institute of Ac- countancy.	H. D. Greeley.....	6	0	60	10	.....	60	10	.....	30	.....	2	.....	20	18	1180	260	210	.....	.....			
Brooklyn (1317 Broadway).	Avon School of Secretaries..	O. H. Davidson....	1	3	8	42	14	6	28	5	11	5	2	3-6	8-10	10	50	.....	8	42	.....			
Brooklyn (1121 Bedford Ave.).	Bedford Branch, Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	F. P. Lamphear....	6	0	110	0	.....	110	0	.....	25	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	110	0	.....	.....				
Brooklyn (313 Fulton St.).	Brooklyn Telegraph School.	J. A. Keenan.....	8	1	170	160	40	35	130	125	70	140	2½	10-14	10-14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....				
Brooklyn (55 Han- son Pl.).	Central Branch, Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	Melson S. Tuttle....	20	0	707	0	15	0	692	0	12	140	4½	2	.....	.....	20-230	3520	0	89	0			
Brooklyn (140 Fort Greene Pl.).	Curtis School.....	Thomas Curtis.....	2	1	24	31	5	19	19	12	14	5½	2½	2	6	8-12	10	.....	24	31				
Brooklyn (1297 Fulton St.).	Euclid School.....	Charles Herrmann..	3	9	600	300	300	300	300	300	350	350	5½	2	8-12	12-16	10	.....	.....	600	600			
Brooklyn (2582 Atlantic Ave.).	Excelsior Business School....	Harry L. Myers....	3	4	100	200	50	150	50	50	195	95	6	2	12	18	100	40	60	10	90	40	60	
Brooklyn (45-49 Highland Pl.).	Kissick's Business Insti- tute.*	William Stenberg..	2	2	20	28	14	17	6	11	12	10	5	2	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	28	.....	
Brooklyn (319 9th St.).	Lamb's Business Training School	Helen F. Lamb.....	0	3	48	110	15	43	33	67	33	30	5	2½	6-12	.....	16	4	24	76	4	30	.....	
Brooklyn (143-149 S. 8th St.).	Long Island Business School.	J. N. Bissell.....	2	5	170	215	68	121	102	94	.....	.....	5	2	.....	10	.....	44	17	73	146	51	47	
Brooklyn (720 Han- cock St.).	Miner's Business Academy..	Mrs. Lucy J. Miner..	2	3	93	185	22	117	71	68	.....	.....	5	2	8-12	6-10	.....	24	6	52	134	14	30	
Brooklyn (1731 Pitkin Ave.).	People's Business School....	S. L. Sternfield....	2	2	80	250	30	150	50	100	150	125	5	2	10	14	10	95	.....	30	75	50	175	
Brooklyn (816 Cy- press Ave.).	Queensboro Business Insti- tute.	George J. Hoag....	3	5	36	106	10	55	26	51	60	70	5	2	9	12-14	10	.....	4	26	56	5	32	
Brooklyn (137 Men- ahan St.).	St. Barbara Commercial School.	Brother Aloysius..	5	4	168	0	168	0	.....	160	.....	5½	.....	.....	20	.....	2	40	13	0	.....	.....	.....	
Brooklyn (342-346 Bridge St.).	St. Joseph's Commercial High School.	Sister Mary.....	0	10	0	300	0	300	.....	270	.....	5	.....	.....	20	.....	6	100	0	200	0	100	.....	
Brooklyn (287 Broadway).	Wood's Business School * ..	W. A. Straat.....	5	4	180	440	80	310	100	130	225	130	5	2	6-12	12-24	10	60-110	110	207	10	73	70	150
Buffalo (Mohawk and Franklin Sts.).	Association Institute, Y. M. C. A. (commercial depart- ment).	Ralph R. Black- ney.	15	0	305	0	.....	305	0	220	.....	.....	2	.....	12-21	15-10	150-258	210	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Buffalo (327 Wash- ington St.).	Chown School of Business * ..	W. J. Chown.....	4	3	75	175	25	75	50	100	60	70	5	2	7-12	9-12	10	120	3	0	40	175	35	15
Buffalo (Brisbane Bldg.).	Hurst's Private School.....	S. G. Hurst.....	5	5	74	340	56	295	18	45	.....	44	6	2	7½	.....	10	75-125	24	118	32	250	20	112
Buffalo (15 W. Swan St.).	M. A. Burns School of Short- hand.	Sarah L. Ellis....	0	2	11	46	11	46	.....	30	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	10	60	.....	11	46	.....	.....	
.....	Cortland Business Institute.	L. E. Edgecomb....	1	2	46	59	23	51	23	8	37	10	8	2	4-12	12-18	10	.....	27	6	6	42	6	10
.....	Meeker's Business Institute	B. C. Meeker.....	3	3	87	91	87	91	.....	5½	.....	5½	.....	.....	8-16	.....	12	85-165	37	18	20	57	34	12
.....	Barclay's Business Insti- tute.*	B. C. Barclay....	1	1	17	35	10	25	7	10	.....	5½	2	6-12	.....	12	.....	12	10	0	20	5	5	
.....	A. A. Burr.....	A. A. Burr.....	2	2	50	70	30	50	20	20	45	35	6	2½	6	12	10	60	36	39	20	35	.....	
Glensville.	Glensville Business School.	H. E. V. Porter....	6	0	108	114	108	114	.....	110	.....	5½	.....	8	.....	12	65	63	32	36	77	21	21	
.....	Moran Business School....	John J. Moran....	2	2	56	51	38	30	18	21	30	15	6	2	6	12	10	95	22	6	8	35	17	
.....	Spencer's Business School....	Charles L. Kelly..	2	2	120	86	104	69	16	17	.....	5½	2	6	12	10	100	33	6	21	39	16	13	

<sup>a</sup> Includes students in accountancy course.

<sup>2</sup> Accountancy course.

**Tuition fees for night course.**

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for course.		Students in—					
																			Com-mercial courses.		Aman-uensis courses.		Com-bined courses.	
1	2	3	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
NEW YORK—CON.																								
Lockport.....	Bettinger Business Institute.	L. P. Bettinger....	2	2	40	45	25	29	15	16	40	25	5	2	12	30	\$10	\$100	18	20	12	20	10	5
Do.....	Lockport Business Institute.	E. Lawrence Ryan..	1	2	40	50	35	35	5	15	68	19	5	2	8-12	12-24	10	100	.....	.....	25	10	15	25
Middletown.....	School of Commerce.	J. B. Van Gelder..	1	1	11	28	7	21	4	7	25	8	5	2	10	20	8	75	.....	.....	11	28	.....	.....
Mount Vernon.....	Sherman's Business School.	C. F. Sherman....	1	1	59	87	28	58	31	29	30	18	5	2	.....	.....	12	.....	19	5	36	71	5	10
Newark.....	Edms Commercial School.	James Edms.....	1	1	17	28	11	19	6	9	27	10	5	2	8-9	.....	10	.....	3	0	1	2	7	17
New Brighton.....	Brandon-Stevens Institute.	C. W. Fogarty.....	2	1	57	122	35	102	22	20	60	10	6	2	5-10	.....	10	.....	21	9	20	83	16	33
Newburgh.....	Spencerian Business School.	Everett M. Turner..	2	2	72	106	43	70	29	36	44	38	5	2	6-12	12-24	10	100	3	2	16	11	53	90
New Rochelle.....	Westchester Commercial School.	C. A. Robertson....	1	2	39	58	10	32	29	26	35	40	5	2	6-12	10-20	12	.....	13	6	17	36	8	15
New York (413 E. 138th St.).....	Accountants and Secretaries Business School.	Abraham Bakerman.	2	0	11	42	3	27	8	15	26	12	5	2½	10	12	10	100	0	3	0	10	3	11
New York (3536 Broadway).....	Audubon Commercial School	Mrs. Maude K. Ellis.	0	3	15	60	5	51	10	9	30	12	.....	.....	6-12	8-12	9-10	.....	15	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (391 E. 149th St.).....	Bird's Business Institute....	George Wolf.....	3	11	175	600	50	400	125	200	250	175	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	25	69	122	304	20	115
New York (502 Tremont Ave.).....	Bronx Business Institute....	Joseph Becker.....	4	3	47	121	9	51	38	70	31	47	5	2	6-9	10-16	10	75	40	81	.....	.....	7	40
New York (830 Westchester Ave.).....	Bronx Commercial School....	Elizabeth M. Pitcher.	0	5	59	170	21	87	38	83	40	34	5	2	8	10-12	10	70	15	10	19	15	4	27
New York (215 W. 23d St.).....	Chelsea Commercial School..	Alfred E. Rejall....	8	0	365	0	97	0	268	0	42	53	5	2½	8-15	.....	10	60-100	158	0	153	0	28	0
New York (32 Broadway).....	Concordia School of Accountancy.	J. H. Schmacken-berg.	5	0	37	3	.....	.....	37	3	.....	25	.....	3	36	.....	.....	1 360	2 37	2 3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Concordia School of Commerce.	J. H. Schmacken-berg.	7	0	50	1	.....	.....	50	1	.....	25	.....	3	36	.....	.....	1 288	2 50	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York (154 Nassau St.).....	Drake Business School.....	Thomas G. O'Brien.	6	11	377	755	211	423	166	332	225	150	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	251	504	.....	.....	125	252

New York (20 Vesey St.).	E. L. Gyer.....	3	3	58	105	25	53	33	52	60	50	5	4	6-14	9-15	10	.....	6	3	35	75	15	25
New York (36 W. 123d St.).	Henry V. Gaines.....	6	8	530	670	280	420	250	250	400	.....	53	2	7-9	12-24	15	.....	108	132	216	264	216	264
New York (153 E. 84th St.).	W. R. F. Stier.....	5	0	62	0	.....	.....	62	0	.....	48	.....	2	.....	8-12	.....	12-30	25	0	11	0	.....	
New York (509 5th Ave.).	E. K. Lynch.....	2	3	8	20	6	15	2	5	15	4	6	2	6-8	9-12	30	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	20
New York (5 W. 125th St.).	James H. Agan.....	2	0	58	0	.....	.....	58	0	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	0	21	0	.....	
New York (Broadway and 9th St.).	W. D. Earnest.....	19	6	170	185	50	175	120	10	180	125	5	3	48-60	48-60	.....	.....	170	175	0	10	.....	
New York (2105 7th Ave.).	R. A. Kells.....	2	3	0	195	0	131	0	64	80	35	5	2	16	10	10	.....	.....	.....	0	195	.....	
New York (116 W. 14th St.).	G. S. Kimball.....	2	5	61	172	31	73	30	99	75	60	5	2	10-12	15	10	100	10	6	25	65	20	109
New York (2255 Broadway).	F. Lusk.....	2	1	150	165	75	125	75	40	80	25	2	2	3	3	15	45	.....	.....	150	165	.....	
New York (588 E. 134th St.).	Mary J. Moore.....	0	1	0	10	0	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	0	10	.....	.....	
New York (3d Ave. and 162d St.).	Bernard H. O'Hare.	1	1	33	46	11	29	22	17	15	15	5	2	5-7	22	10	.....	13	11	13	32	1	7
New York (37 W. 39th St.).	Miss Conklin.....	0	6	0	100	0	100	.....	.....	65	.....	4	.....	6-7	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	0	100	
New York (Broadway and 66th St.).	Edward E. Mull.....	1	1	84	122	23	81	61	41	30	28	5	2	.....	.....	10	.....	14	7	62	100	8	15
New York (201 W. 134th St.).	R. W. Justice.....	2	1	20	15	5	3	15	12	8	27	23	23	.....	.....	5-8	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....	
New York (215 W. 23d St.).	Alfred E. Rejall.....	14	0	332	0	.....	332	0	.....	194	.....	2	.....	.....	22	.....	1 256	432	0	.....	.....	.....	
New York (1135 Broadway).	Theodore Koehler.....	2	0	64	2	1	0	63	2	1	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1 91-160	42	2	.....	.....	.....	
New York (33 W. 42d St.).	New York School of Secretaries.	1	4	30	98	19	89	11	9	.....	43	.....	3	3	4-5	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
New York (253 Lexington Ave.).	Byron Horton.....	12	7	464	407	268	284	196	123	385	150	6	2	7-10	.....	.....	.....	339	72	116	319	.....	
New York (30 Irving Pl.).	A. N. Palmer.....	2	3	16	59	16	59	.....	75	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	5 16	59	.....	.....	.....	
New York (32 Broadway).	Palmer Method School of Penmanship.	2	0	45	0	.....	.....	45	0	.....	45	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1 125	4 45	0	.....	.....	.....	
New York (453 Tremont Ave.).	Post-Graduate School of Accountancy.	3	1	185	245	135	190	50	55	45	40	5	2	6-9	.....	10	90	14	12	101	145	70	88
New York (200 W. 72d St.).	Tremont Business School *.	3	1	79	163	38	104	41	59	.....	.....	5	2	6-12	12-24	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
New York (318 W. 57th St.).	Walworth Business and Stenographic Institute.	20	0	1,000	0	100	0	900	0	.....	.....	3	2	.....	8	.....	.....	225	0	200	0	125	0
Niagara Falls.	West Side Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department).	3	2	83	87	30	61	53	26	51	41	5	2	18	36	15	145	15	20	10	12	58	55
Ogdensburg.	Niagara Business Institute.....	1	2	53	78	35	46	18	32	36	28	5	2	6-8	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	31	13	47	.....
Ogdensburg.	Ogdensburg Business School.	1	2	53	78	35	46	18	32	36	28	5	2	6-8	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	31	13	47	.....

\* Statistics of 1914-15.  
 1 Tuition fees for night course.  
 2 Accounting and law course.  
 3 Commerce, accounts, and finance course.  
 4 Accountancy course.  
 5 Penmanship course.



TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Commercial courses.		Amateur courses.								
															Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
NEW YORK—contd.																									
Oswego.....	Chaffee's Business School.....	Eva M. Wolf.....	0	2	20	35	15	25	5	10	40	15	7	2	7-8	10-12	\$8	\$64	20	35	24	25	Male.	Female.	
Peekskill.....	Peekskill Business College.....	Joseph Kuhn.....	2	2	20	20	10	10	10	18	14	5	2	2	8	8-10	10	60-70	20	35	24	25	Male.	Female.	
Port Chester.....	Merrill Business School.....	N. A. Fulton.....	1	1	45	54	15	17	30	37	23	35	6	2	2	6-9	12	12	20	20	21	21	Male.	Female.	
Port Jervis.....	School of Commerce.....	J. B. Van Gelder.....	1	0	21	21	15	15	6	6	25	10	6	2	6-9	12	8	21	20	20	21	Male.	Female.		
Rochester.....	Excelsior Commercial Institute.....	F. J. Schneek.....	1	1	10	52	6	40	4	12	5	2	5	2	6-9	12	10	21	10	18	6	52	Male.	Female.	
Do.....	Mae J. Shannon Shorthand School.....	Mae J. Shannon.....	0	1	4	31	4	21	0	10	20	9	7	2	6-8	12-15	12	.....	.....	.....	4	31	.....	.....	
Do.....	Williams and Rogers Rochester Business Institute.....	S. C. Williams.....	10	9	507	508	256	329	251	179	287	150	5	2	14	.....	10-15	.....	297	120	70	253	11	26	
Southold.....	Southold Academy.....	Bertha R. Stoddard.....	0	1	13	14	13	14	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	20	6	1	6	14	0	1		
Syracuse.....	Drake Commercial School.....	Emma Duncan.....	1	1	21	54	9	37	12	17	25	12	6	2	6-12	12-15	10	100	6	6	20	33	3		
Troy.....	Central Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department).....	Alexander Rankin.....	1	0	18	0	0	.....	18	0	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	Troy Business College.....	H. O. Warren.....	4	4	218	240	113	150	105	90	180	75	5	2	7	18	12	140	110	50	110	20	15		
Utica.....	Excelsior School of Business.....	H. J. Conkling.....	2	1	58	52	33	39	25	13	25	20	6	2	7	16	10	39	9	7	24	7	17		
Do.....	Harvey Business Institute.....	Ella M. Harvey.....	1	2	21	62	21	62	.....	47	5	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	15	127	5	4	7	32	6		
Do.....	Private Shorthand School.....	Mrs. N. M. Schuyler.....	0	2	5	40	2	28	3	12	27	12	5	3	6	12	10	60	.....	5	40	.....	.....		
Yonkers.....	Hall's Business School.....	Charles B. Hall.....	1	0	14	61	5	42	9	19	.....	4	2	.....	6-9	.....	10	1	2	12	33	1	24		
NORTH CAROLINA.																									
Asheville.....	Asheville Business College *.....	H. S. Shockley.....	2	1	105	75	105	75	.....	.....	16	.....	5	.....	.....	10-15	150	105	75	105	75	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	Emanuel Business College.....	Frances E. Paul.....	2	3	31	81	31	81	.....	60	7	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	10	105	11	4	9	52	12		
Buies Creek.....	Buies Creek Academy (commercial department).....	J. A. Campbell.....	2	0	50	40	50	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5-6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Charlotte.....	King's Business College.....	F. L. Riggsbee.....	3	0	98	72	98	72	.....	100	6	.....	6	.....	4-6	.....	10	75	25	1	11	51	60	22	

Do.	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department). Greensboro. Commercial School.*	D. L. Probert, secretary. E. A. McClung.....	1	1	17	0	.....	17	0	.....	1 1/2	.....	6	1 1/2	.....	10	17	0	.....	.....					
Greensboro.....	.....	.....	1	1	48	44	30	41	18	3	33	9	7	2	6-12	9-18	10	50-100	27	0	4	30	14	10	
Raleigh.....	.....	.....	3	3	265	210	250	205	15	5	150	10	6	2	6-10	.....	10	90	100	75	.....	.....	200	105	
Wilmington.....	.....	.....	2	1	40	61	31	60	9	1	71	10	5	2 1/2	6-11	12-18	10	45-80	31	50	34	60	25	40	
Winston-Salem.....	.....	Mrs. Crim's Private Classes.*	0	2	4	26	4	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	8	.....	5	40	.....	.....	4	26	.....	.....	
NORTH DAKOTA.																									
Fargo.....	.....	Aaker's Business College.....	5	0	120	86	117	81	3	5	150	6	8	2	9	12	15	85-100	78	62	.....	.....	32	24	
Grand Forks.....	.....	H. H. Aaker.....	4	1	115	30	112	30	3	0	.....	.....	6 1/2	2	7-12	.....	15	100	71	4	15	30	15	6	
Do.....	.....	G. F. Thacker and Robert Hughes.	2	1	142	100	142	100	.....	.....	100	.....	5 1/2	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	27	10	50	60	20	20	
OHIO.																									
Akron.....	.....	E. A. Brown.....	9	5	185	164	80	89	105	75	120	100	6	2	8-16	16-32	10	75-125	97	25	47	137	20	23	
Do.....	.....	W. G. Short.....	4	0	99	116	74	86	25	30	104	32	5 1/2	2	14	28	12	120	.....	.....	.....	59	68	8	
Alliance.....	.....	W. H. Matthews.....	2	1	40	84	27	62	13	22	.....	.....	6	2	10-12	15-20	10	110	33	13	3	58	2	15	
Ashtabula.....	.....	F. C. Williams.....	1	2	50	75	30	50	20	25	50	20	5	2	12	24	12 1/2	115	5	38	15	17	10	20	
Cambridge.....	.....	F. C. Andrews.....	1	2	30	45	12	18	27	25	20	5 1/2	2	2	6-10	12-20	10	85	6	10	0	4	.....	.....	
Canton.....	.....	Canon Actual Business College.	6	2	198	202	113	157	85	45	100	125	5	2	6-18	12-30	10	75-125	125	35	33	135	40	32	
Do.....	.....	East Ohio Business College.*	2	2	84	102	41	63	43	39	.....	.....	5	2	7-12	18-30	8	65-107	9	4	56	90	7	0	
Chillicothe.....	.....	Chillicothe Business College.	1	1	35	30	17	25	18	5	30	15	7	2	12	.....	10	100	13	4	18	24	5	1	
Cincinnati (31 E. 4th St.).	.....	Campbell Commercial School.	2	9	163	316	63	212	100	104	135	80	6	2	5-10	10	12	100	42	35	99	220	10	20	
Cincinnati (403 Dur-	.....	Conroy Business School.....	0	2	24	83	9	32	15	51	.....	.....	5	3	11	.....	8	.....	24	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ner Bldg.).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cincinnati (4th and Walnut Sts.).	.....	B. Littleford.....	2	7	95	190	64	114	31	76	100	75	6	2	4-12	10-24	10-12 1/2	100	20	40	55	120	20	30	
Cincinnati (528 Wal-	.....	Mueller School of Business.*	3	7	382	430	211	318	171	112	240	143	5 1/2	2 1/2	6-10	9-18	12	65-105	85	42	162	273	135	115	
nut St.).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cincinnati (7th and Elm).	.....	Nelson's Business College.....	2	5	229	302	174	254	55	48	250	75	5	2	6-12	18	10	100-115	81	25	73	160	75	117	
Cincinnati (429 W. 8th St.).	.....	St. Joseph's College.....	3	0	25	0	25	0	.....	.....	25	.....	5 1/2	.....	10	.....	4 1/2-6	48-60	25	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cincinnati (520 Sye-	.....	St. Xavier School (commercial department).	2	4	65	88	65	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	24	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cincinnati (7th Ave. and Elm St.).	.....	United Telegraph Institute.	2	1	14	38	10	15	4	23	7	10	5	2	.....	.....	.....	45-75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cincinnati (60 Hol-	.....	Williams Private Shorthand School.	2	1	52	54	26	26	26	28	16	14	3 1/2	2	.....	6	.....	60	.....	.....	52	54	.....	.....	
Cincinnati (7th and Walnut Sts.).	.....	Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	4	0	71	0	25	0	46	0	15	25	6	2	10	12	10	75	21	0	45	0	5	0	
Cincinnati (7th and Circleville.....	.....	Cireleville Commercial College.	1	1	19	19	8	16	11	3	16	10	6 1/2	2 1/2	7-11	15	12	84-132	12	5	3	18	.....	.....	
Cleveland (Ans-	.....	Dyke School of Business.....	4	10	173	366	92	244	81	122	205	76	6	2	6-13	12-24	12-20	164	90	58	49	259	34	49	
field Bldg.).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cleveland (W. 25th and Lorain Ave.).	.....	Metropolitan Business College.*	5	4	202	248	152	208	50	40	350	80	5	2	12-15	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	243	

1 Tuition fees for night course.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach- ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver- age daily attend- ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad- uation.		Tuition fees for day. course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
OHIO—continued.																									
Cleveland (1110 Su- perior Ave. N.E.).	St. John Cathedral High School.*		2	3	36	46	36	46							10			\$15						36	46
Cleveland (2200 Prospect Ave.).	Y. M. C. A. (commercial de- partment).	R. J. Hoddinott...	4	0	160	0	67	0	93	0	26	37	6	2			\$9		100	0					
Columbus.....	Bliss Business College.....	C. A. Bliss.....	8	2	450	425	350	360	100	65	375	95	5½	2	12	24	10	120	60	15	50	200	340	210	
Do.....	Columbus Business College*.	J. E. Joiner.....	3	2	175	129	127	96	48	33	225	35	5	2	12	24	10	125	27	19	30	52	70	25	
Do.....	Columbus School of Account- ancy and Business Admin- istration.	J. J. McKnight.....	4	0	44	2			44	2		12		2		40	1 10	1 200	2 44	2 2					
Do.....	Office Training School.....	R. E. Hoffmies.....	4	3	75	225	50	175	25	50	200	60	6	2	6-12		12	125-144			25	90	50	60	
Do.....	Sacred Heart School (com- mercial department).	Mother Mathilde...	0	2	0	80	0	80			78		5		20		1	10					0	80	
Do.....	Zanerian College of Pen- manship.	C. P. Zaner.....	3	0	60	45	60	45			45		7		6-12		15		3 60	3 45					
Dayton.....	Miami Commercial College*.	S. O. Albaugh.....	2	3	105	95	90	70	15	25	95	30	5½	2	6	8	12	72	60	20	40	80	10	14	
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Institute (com- mercial department).	T. H. Nelson.....	8	0	161	0			161	0				2		16-20	2-10	115-190	154	0	7	0	42	0	
East Liverpool.....	Ohio Valley Business Col- lege.*	F. T. Weaver.....	4	2	86	100	49	48	37	52	65	30	5½	2	7-9	12-15	10	60-75	63	22	27	64	15	20	
Fremont.....	Fremont Business College*.	S. E. Lantz.....	1	1	26	15	17	8	9	7	11	4	6	2	6		8-10	50	10	0	1	12	6	1	
Greenfield.....	Greenfield Business College.	Clarence Baltheiser.	1	1	24	36	19	28	5	8	30	11	5	2	6	12	10	80	6	0	5	18	13	18	
Greenville.....	Commercial-Normal College.	S. B. Hill.....	0	1	5	5	3	3	2	7	2	6½	2	2	7	15	12	84	1	2	2	5			
Hamilton.....	Hamilton Business College.	Y. M. C. A. (commercial de- partment).	1	2	29	81	11	51	18	30	30	25	6	2	8	15	10		10	9	15	59	4	13	
Do.....	Do.....	C. B. Atkin.....	2	0	14	0			14	0		10		2		12		1 30		7	0	7	0		



Tronton.....	Lanham Business College.....	0	2	8	9	8	9	10	65	10	65	6	17	12	1	8
Lanester.....	Columbia Commercial Uni- versity.....	1	1	35	18	19	10	16	8	15	3½	5	2	15	5½	8
Lima.....	Lima Business College.....	4	2	210	181	195	120	15	61	.....	.....	5	2	6	12	39
Marion.....	Marietta Commercial Col- lege.....	5	2	130	145	90	110	40	35	.....	.....	5½	2	12	40	50
Marion.....	School of Commerce.....	3	0	25	30	14	26	11	4	35	12	5½	2	10-18	24-48	10
Oberlin.....	Oberlin Business College.....	3	3	135	93	155	93	.....	.....	140	5½	.....	.....	12	20	13
Ottawa.....	Ottawa Business College*.....	2	0	23	17	23	17	.....	.....	30	5½	.....	.....	10	10	10
Piqua.....	Ideal Business College.....	2	2	54	74	31	48	23	26	30	25	5½	2	6-9	12-18	8
Portsmouth.....	Holy Redeemer School (St. John's Business College).....	0	2	14	21	14	21	.....	.....	35	6	.....	.....	9	.....	7
Do.....	Portsmouth College of Busi- ness.....	1	1	51	69	40	52	11	17	55	30	5	2	6	12	10
Sandusky.....	Sandusky Business College.....	3	96	75	68	61	28	14	59	17	5½	2	10-18	.....	12	90-150
Springfield.....	Williss Business University.....	3	0	100	35	100	35	.....	.....	80	5½	.....	.....	10-20	150	45
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Schools (com- mercial department).....	5	0	95	0	.....	95	0	.....	.....	.....	2	6-12	.....	15-25	70
Steubenville.....	Steubenville Business Col- lege.....	3	1	89	79	52	61	37	18	57	20	6½	2½	8-10	16	8
Tiffin.....	Heldberg College of Com- merce.....	3	2	78	47	65	45	13	2	80	6	5½	1½	6-8	.....	10
Toledo.....	Thurber P. Davis.....	4	1	115	310	60	140	55	170	.....	120	5½	3	6-9	12	8
Do.....	Tri-State Business Univer- sity.....	10	1	575	575	300	300	275	200	200	5½	2	6-9	12-15	8-10	75-100
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Schools (com- mercial department).....	16	1	52	0	.....	52	0	.....	30	.....	2	.....	15	.....	130
Uhriehsville.....	Uhriehsville-Demimson Busi- ness College.....	1	1	15	9	4	5	11	4	8	13	8	2	9-12	12-18	5
Urbana.....	Moore's Business College.....	1	1	26	10	26	10	.....	.....	.....	5½	.....	.....	10	.....	110½
Warren.....	Warren Business College.....	3	0	65	105	50	90	15	15	90	20	5½	2	7	15	10
Wooster.....	Yocum's Wooster Business College.....	2	2	50	70	40	60	10	50	15	5	2	.....	10	.....	85
Youngstown.....	Youngstown Association School of Accountancy and Business Administration.....	12	0	50	0	.....	50	0	.....	42	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Youngstown Business Col- lege.....	3	1	74	86	40	46	34	40	60	40	5	2	20	24	10
Zanesville.....	Meredith Commercial School.....	4	3	93	87	93	87	.....	.....	75	6	.....	.....	6-15	.....	10
OKLAHOMA.																
Ada.....	Stanffer's Business College.....	1	1	28	10	28	10	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	6	.....	5
Anadarko.....	Anadarko Commercial Col- lege.....	1	1	25	30	23	25	2	5	20	8	6	2	6	8	.....
Chickasha.....	Chickasha Business College.....	1	1	35	40	35	40	.....	.....	25	.....	6	.....	4-6	9-12	10
El Reno.....	Metropolitan Commercial College.....	2	2	42	83	35	74	7	9	92	9	6	2	.....	.....	50
Enid.....	Enid Business College.....	2	2	84	54	84	54	.....	.....	69	.....	7	.....	7	.....	10
Guthrie.....	Capital City Business Col- lege.*.....	2	2	72	43	72	43	.....	.....	42	.....	8	.....	5½	.....	15

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

<sup>2</sup> Accountancy course.

<sup>3</sup> Penmanship course.

<sup>4</sup> Includes students in accountancy course.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach- ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver- age daily attend- ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad- uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Com- mercial courses.	Aman- uensis' courses.	Com- bined courses.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
OKLAHOMA—con.																									
Hobart.....	Ford Business College.....	Flora E. Ford.....	0	3	59	83	31	58	28	25	31	10	7½	2½	5-8	9-14	\$8-14	\$50-80	22	37	30	55	22	37	
Muskogee.....	Draughton's Business College.....	W. L. Lehman.....	2	2	187	163	137	143	30	20	145	38	6½	2	7	.....	12½	85	95	115	92	48	.....	.....	
Oklahoma.....	Hill's Business College*.....	J. M. Hill.....	5	1	300	201	284	142	16	59	250	40	6½	2	6	12	12	60-95	131	50	75	100	75	50	
Shawnee.....	Western Business College.....	C. E. Alexander.....	2	1	23	51	23	51	.....	.....	70	.....	5½	.....	4-6	.....	10	50	13	15	.....	.....	6	36	
Tulsa.....	Tulsa Business College.....	S. M. Smith.....	2	3	98	147	80	130	18	17	150	23	7	2½	6-12	.....	.....	120	43	29	34	57	54	28	
OREGON.																									
Astoria.....	Astoria International Busi- ness College.....	A. E. Stossmeister.....	2	3	72	79	51	63	21	16	49	25	5½	2	6-8	10-12	15	75-120	51	44	11	31	.....	.....	
Baker.....	Baker Business College.....	W. P. Kinton.....	2	0	38	18	31	15	7	3	.....	.....	6	2	6-8	12	8-15	50-65	18	8	10	5	10	5	
Eugene.....	Eugene Business College.....	M. G. Cleaver.....	2	1	63	63	51	53	12	10	40	12	6	2	6-9	12-15	7-12	80	22	7	20	42	4	9	
Medford.....	Medford Commercial College.....	B. I. Van Gilder.....	2	1	50	46	40	41	10	5	50	12	6	2	6	12	12	60	30	10	10	30	8	6	
Portland.....	Behnke - Walker Business College.....	I. M. Walker.....	4	6	621	522	513	425	108	97	500	70	6	2	9	24	10	.....	300	215	200	225	121	82	
Do.....	Christian Brothers Business College.....	Brother George.....	8	0	175	0	155	0	20	0	148	15	5½	2½	20	.....	5	100	175	0	60	0	115	0	
Do.....	Holmes Business College*.....	E. E. Coad.....	4	4	151	163	130	121	21	42	101	15	6	2	6-18	.....	10	.....	46	12	70	111	35	40	
Do.....	Link's Business College.....	A. T. Link.....	3	2	85	104	58	84	27	20	55	20	8	2	9-15	.....	12½	160	30	10	28	74	.....	.....	
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Schools (com- mercial department).....	Robert C. French.....	2	0	85	0	50	0	35	0	20	15	6	2	6-9	12-15	10	50-65	20	0	25	0	20	0	
The Dalles.....	The Dalles Business College.....	V. R. Sanders.....	2	0	10	18	7	12	3	6	12	6	6	2	6	9	15	75	10	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
PENNSYLVANIA.																									
Allentown.....	Allentown Business College.....	N. S. Biery.....	4	2	120	56	52	34	68	22	86	30	5	2	.....	.....	10	75	59	12	45	43	.....	.....	
Do.....	Dorney American Commer- cial School.....	O. C. Dorney.....	8	2	234	173	142	105	92	68	191	109	5	2	10-12	24-30	10	.....	121	28	61	101	26	15	

Altoona.....	George G. Zeth.....	112	90	74	14	38	63	30	5	2	9	10	10	34	33	39	30
Beaver.....	H. E. McLaughlin.....	95	89	60	35	20	75	40	5½	2	15	12	10	28	30	35	28
Beaver Falls.....	F. K. Schwartz.....	38	17	40	21	20	40	54	5	2	14-15	21	10	170	13	15	48
Carbondale.....	J. P. Lohfuss.....	32	18	6	14	26	4	10	16	2	10-12	20-22	8½-12	120	8	4	16
Carlisle.....	O. K. Webbey.....	51	24	45	20	6	35	7	5½	2	18-20	24-26	10	8	6	4	48
Concordville.....	Leir H. Smith.....	16	18	14	15	2	3	12	8	5	20	10	10	125	14	6	3
Danville.....	St. Joseph's School.....	14	10	14	10	1	22	1	5½	2	10-12	10	10	75	17	8	4
Dubuois.....	C. G. Kriese.....	38	43	37	6	1	6	1	5½	2	10-12	10	10	90	146	45	74
Easton.....	W. E. Churchman.....	135	94	73	126	60	85	92	5	2	10	21	10	90	146	45	74
Do.....	A. L. Jones.....	80	41	58	48	22	75	45	5	2	6-10	14	9	100	39	21	40
Erie.....	Charles W. Laird.....	100	50	30	10	70	30	5½	2	2	12	24	10	100	40	60	20
Do.....	A. M. Cassel.....	91	88	49	59	42	29	45	15	5½	2	12-36	10	80-140	51	6	31
Greensburg.....	A. V. Leech.....	90	104	71	70	19	34	87	40	6	2½	10	8	70	7	83	8
Harrisburg.....	J. E. Garner.....	87	90	52	60	35	30	25	35	2	6-10	20	9	80	20	4	33
Do.....	M. E. Keller.....	61	60	30	45	50	25	35	5	2	12	10	10	90	20	4	33
Do.....	D. L. M. Raker.....	158	170	102	95	68	135	118	5½	2	10-15	15-20	10	115	50	13	91
Hazleton.....	M. D. Gmetner.....	75	35	33	40	25	37	35	5	2	10	10	10	25	21	46	34
Indiana.....	A. V. Leech.....	18	42	10	25	8	17	22	23	6	12	20	10	120	6	12	9
Johnstown.....	W. L. Weaver.....	75	99	36	54	39	45	77	67	6	2	14	24	10	112½	72	90
Kingston.....	W. L. Dean.....	63	47	63	47	75	75	5	5	2	4-6	10	10	60	23	20	23
Lancaster.....	J. G. Donmy.....	42	37	29	23	13	14	45	25	5	2	12	18	10	60	8	2
Lancaster.....	A. V. Leech.....	29	30	12	16	17	14	28	30	6	2½	10	18	120	28	12	9
Lock Haven.....	B. F. Pletcher.....	18	5	18	5	18	5	18	6	2½	10	8-10	8-10	40-75	5	0	1
McKeesport.....	Matthew Adams.....	70	75	60	70	10	5	112	10	5½	2	18-20	10-15	125	5	3	15
Do.....	H. B. Ifamil.....	55	80	40	60	15	20	80	25	6	2	6-18	12	170	15	5	5
Mahanoy City.....	C. R. McCann, secretary.....	54	50	32	25	22	25	38	35	5	2	10	10	75	28	22	11
New Castle.....	New Castle Business College.....	101	75	48	53	22	88	38	6	2	10	18	10	130	31	23	47
Norristown.....	Schessler College of Business.....	180	210	110	70	140	160	152	6	2	12-14	20	12	34	14	19	30
Oil City.....	Welch's Business College*.....	67	54	53	44	14	10	10	6	2	7	20	10	34	14	19	30
Philadelphia (723 Chestnut St.).....	David Cotter.....	57	101	16	41	60	55	75	6	2	12	24	12	6	20	1	5
Philadelphia (1421 Arch St.).....	Central Business School (Y. M. C. A.)*.....	400	0	40	0	360	0	36	0	2	9	48	12	100	1300	0	100
Philadelphia (3647 N. 6th St.).....	Eric Night School of Short-hand and Typewriting.....	4	26	4	26	22	22	22	2	2	12-16	23	33	4	26	26	26
Philadelphia (4507 Mulberry St.).....	Frankford College of Commerce.....	210	173	98	82	112	91	102	146	6	2½	7	104	10	62½	114	70
Philadelphia (4629 Frankford Ave.).....	Frankford School of Business.....	30	26	2	11	28	15	7	20	5½	2½	7-10	12-15	20	26	26	26

\* Tuition fees for night course.

1 Includes students in accountancy course.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Position.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average daily attendance.		Hours necessary per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Commercial courses.		Amen- uens courses.		Com- bined courses.				
																	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
PENNSYLVANIA— continued.																									
Philadelphia (2115 Jefferson St.).	Freedman's School.....	C. I. Wilson.....	1	0	13	19			13	19		4		2		18	1 \$2½	1 \$45	13	19					
Philadelphia (5700 Germantown Ave.).	Germantown Business College.....	C. R. Hansell.....	2	1	60	190	20	100	40	90	39	30	5	2½	6-8	12-14	12	72-96	30	90			30	100	
Philadelphia (Pine Ave.).	Peirce School.....	L. B. Moffett.....	33	51	202	748	563	467	639	281	580	647	5½	2	10-20	18-30	18		847	115	270	439	285	2194	
Philadelphia (1017 Chestnut St.).	Philadelphia Business College.....	Joseph Leming....	16	6	440	746	252	530	188	216	450	300	6	2			14		112	47	204	485	124	214	
Philadelphia (Broad and Cherry Sts.).	Philadelphia School of Wireless Telegraphy.	D. J. Heilig.....	3	0	60	0	13	0	47	0	10	30	4	2	6	8	12	75							
Philadelphia (21 S. 12th St.).	Stein School.....	Francis J. Stein....	1	1	15	12	6	5	9	7	8	14	6	2	8	16	8	48			15	12			
Philadelphia (801-807 Chestnut St.).	Strayer's Business College.....	S. Irving Strayer..	9	11	656	872	217	433	439	439	300	400	6	2	6-18	12-36	14								
Philadelphia (1002 Market St.).	Taylor Business School.....	Freeman P. Taylor.	2	4	115	185	75	125	40	60	70	50	5½	2	6-9	24	13		10	15	65	110	40	60	
Philadelphia (1034 Parkway Bldg.).	Thirty-Day Business College.*	A. F. Thompson....	2	4	90	210	52	173	38	37	50	25	5½	2				42-77	15	29	69	169	6	12	
Philadelphia (1034 Arch St.).	United Telegraph School....	H. H. Hopple.....	2	0	100	20	41	8	59	12			5	2½	5½	12	12½	65							
Philadelphia (60th St. and Girard Ave.).	West Philadelphia Commercial School.	Frank C. Harris....	2	6	35	108	8	29	27	79	30	76	5	2	6	10	12		16	24	19	67	0	17	

Pittsburgh (531-535 Penn Ave.)	W. I. Moyer and H. A. Rosen- thent.	51	78	200	55	141	23	59	40	35	5½	2	2-3	3-5	60	178	200								
Pittsburgh (Penn Ave and 5th St.)	P. S. Spangler	9	8	443	414	305	281	138	133	392	241	5½	2	7-10	12	170	243	112	107	227	81	69			
Pittsburgh (202 Federal St., N.S.)	E. J. Black	1	0	11	16	7	10	4	6	6	5	4	2	8	16	10									
Pittsburgh (5th Ave. and Grant St.)	S. E. Bowman	3	5	171	231	70	186	101	45	150	82	5	2	8-16	12	166	32	8	74	134	36	118			
Pittsburgh (Besse- mer Bldg.)	J. P. McConahey	2	7	164	241	58	171	106	70	140	100	5	2½	6-9	12	90				164	241				
Pittsburgh (High- land Bldg.)	Bess M. Conley	0	2	0	41	0	41			24		5		5-8	10					0	41				
Pittsburgh (8 North Ave., W.)	O. B. Hughes	7	1	209	200	96	136	113	64	125	150	6	2½	8	15	125	68	12	105	158	36	30			
Pittsburgh (14 Wood St.)	E. T. Overend	2	7	119	189	45	131	74	58	100	50	5	2	8	12	10				60	42	41	132	10	15
Pittsburgh (220 37th St.)	Sister M. Agnes	1	2	23	21	23	21			43		6		20	1	20							23	21	
Pottstown	F. E. Kelley	3	0	60	45	50	35	10	10	70	20	5½	2	14	28	10	110	2	2	5	5	40	20		
Reading	H. Y. Stoner	3	3	98	66	55	64	43	2	67	22	5½	2	11-14		10				65	35	31	33		8
Do.	L. C. McCann	3	2	75	50	45	30	30	20	55	35	5	2	8-16		10				40	20	20	30	5	20
Scranton	J. N. Smoot	2	2	37	40	17	35	20	5	34	15	5½	2	8-12	8½-12	3	1	5	6	10	20	30	5	20	
Do.	J. H. Seeley	8	5	378	390	247	296	131	94	384	131	5½	2	6-10	12-20	10	100	147	82	127	136	116			
Shamokin	Dawn M. Kunkel	0	1	37	20	20	13	17	7	8	7	5	2	11	24	10				20	12			17	8
Shenandoah	M. J. Sullivan	1	2	31	11	9	6	22	5	12	24	6	2	11	18	5	65	15	6	11	2				
South Bethlehem	William F. Magee	8	1	259	131	89	62	170	69	115	120	5½	2	6-10	15-20	10				82	26	120	88		
South Bethlehem	College																								
Sunbury	W. M. Kleckner	1	0	20	15					20	15		2½		6-8	3	10	345-65	20	15					
Towanda	M. S. Cronk	1	0	9	13	9	13					5		9-12		10	90	8	5	13	5	8			
Warren	L. J. Holmes	3	3	102	58	102	58				90		5			10	0	25	35	50	15				
Washington	Louis Van Orden	1	3	100	100	100	100				125	6		6-8		10		65	60	35	40				
Waynesboro	James T. Austin	1	2	67	19	30	15	37	4			5½	2	6	12	10		40	4	18	4	9	11		
West Chester	Jane B. Martin	0	3	10	20	5	15	5	5			5	2	10-12	24	12		10	20	6	14	6	14		
Wilkes-Barre	Victor Lee Dodson	3	4	184	111	54	59	130	52	60	110	5	2	8-10	16-24	10		117	43	68	67				
Williamsport	Pott's Shorthand College	2	0	67	73	57	61	10	12	49	14	5	2	5½	8	10		45				67	73		
Willmerding	Y. M. C. A. Evening School (commercial department)	3	2	68	14						60		2	10-24	33	10		17	12				2	3	
York	G. R. Prowell	2	1	52	60	40	41	12	19	50	30	6	2	8	12	8				45	44				

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

¹ Tuition fees for night course.

² Secretarial course.

³ Includes students in secretarial course.

TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach- ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver- age daily attend- ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad- uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
RHODE ISLAND.																								
Pawtucket.....	Kinyon's Commercial School.*	W. H. Kinyon....	3	4	63	100	29	54	34	46	58	55	5	2	7-10	8-15	\$120	\$120	42	37	10	59	.....	.....
Providence.....	Bryant and Stratton Business College.	W. H. Scott.....	5	5	87	111	87	111	.....	.....	130	.....	6	.....	10	.....	140	140	76	51	17	66	.....	.....
Do.....	Chil's Business College.....	E. E. Childs.....	2	7	85	151	28	45	57	106	70	130	5½	2	9-10	18	15	140	55	36	60	85	.....	.....
Do.....	Gibbs Private School of Stenography.	Katherine M. Gibbs	0	3	10	50	10	50	.....	.....	40	.....	5	.....	6	.....	125	125	.....	.....	10	50	.....	.....
Do.....	Magnus School.....	Max Magnus.....	1	6	49	115	10	53	39	62	63	101	5	2½	8	18	15	.....	24	40	25	75	10	30
Do.....	Rhode Island Commercial School.	Harry L. Jacobs...	5	9	334	339	101	167	233	172	141	224	5	2	10-12	20-30	15	135	190	68	130	241	14	30
Do.....	Sweeney School of Short-hand and Typewriting.	Mary E. H. Sweetney.	1	5	31	63	6	9	25	54	15	75	5	2	6-10	10-20	15	.....	.....	.....	31	63	.....	.....
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Schools (commercial department).	John G. Olmstead.	4	0	103	0	.....	.....	103	0	46	.....	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	103	0	31	0	.....	.....
Westerly.....	Westerly Business College*.	B. M. Hinman....	1	1	25	35	17	23	8	12	50	15	5½	2½	12	18	10	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	30
Woonsocket.....	Woonsocket Commercial School.	Edwin B. Hill....	4	4	160	119	54	66	106	53	72	87	5	2	12	32	12	.....	61	37	46	89	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.																								
Anderson.....	Cecil's Business School.....	L. M. Cecil.....	1	1	20	30	13	21	7	9	15	9	5	2	6-10	8-12	.....	100	8	13	5	9	7	8
Charleston.....	Hughes' School.....	Mary T. Hughes...	1	0	15	123	15	125	.....	.....	100	.....	5	.....	6	.....	5	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	125
Columbia.....	Macate-Bowen Business College.	M. H. Bowen.....	2	1	125	56	120	53	5	3	75	8	6	2	5-10	6-12	10	50-100	43	3	48	39	34	14
Greenville.....	Draughton's Practical Business College.	B. L. Rushing....	1	1	75	60	50	50	25	10	74	16	5	2	6-10	.....	10	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Perry Business College*.	W. G. Perry and G. K. Willis.	2	2	25	21	15	18	10	3	.....	.....	5	2	5	12	12½	75	15	10	10	20	6	12





TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach- ers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver- age daily attend- ance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for grad- uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
																			Com- merical courses.		Aman- uensis courses.		Com- bined courses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
TEXAS—contd.																								
Fort Worth. Fredericksburg. Galveston. Greenville. Hebronville. Houston. Do. Do. Paris. San Antonio. San Marcos. Stephenville. Temple. Texarkana. Tyler. Vernon. Waco. Yoakum.	National Business College.	F. A. Farmer	2	4	184	276	138	207	46	69	140	40	5½	2	4-6	7-10	\$10	\$60	60	50	100	200	20	15
	St. Anthony's Business Col- lege.	J. M. Dubray	2	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	30	0	6	0	30	0	3½-7½	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
	Draughton's Practical Busi- ness College.*	P. E. Cooper	4	4	69	68	45	48	24	20	85	25	6	2	6	15	10	50	35	6	27	35	5	4
	Greenville Business College.	Mattie Williams	1	1	25	15	20	8	5	7	18	9	5	2	0	0	10	90	12	6	5	17	0	4
	Hebronville Business Col- lege.	A. Gaona Duran	1	0	8	12	8	12	0	0	6	0	6	0	6-18	0	10	0	3	0	0	6	4	4
	Draughton's Practical Busi- ness College.	T. M. Parish	2	1	60	85	50	75	10	10	75	30	6	2	8-12	0	10	85	40	20	20	25	15	15
	Massey Business College.	L. B. East	4	2	194	229	174	199	20	30	215	80	7½	2	10	36	10-15	120	43	0	0	0	0	0
	Y. M. C. A. Schools (com- mercial department).	W. C. Paige	3	0	43	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Paris Commercial College.*	C. C. Lowrey	3	0	75	63	61	55	14	8	60	14	7	2	6	10	15	50-85	50	21	21	39	7	14
	Draughton's Practical Busi- ness College.	G. W. Parish	4	2	241	100	199	69	42	31	225	35	7½	2	6-10	12	15	90	115	45	55	70	0	0
Lone Star Business College.	M. C. McGee	1	1	33	9	33	9	0	0	26	0	6	0	6-8	0	10	55	28	4	7	3	0	0	
Douglas School of Pennan- ship.	J. J. Douglass	1	0	30	9	0	0	0	30	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	30	1	0	0	0	
Temple Business College.*	O. S. Barrow	1	2	135	141	114	125	21	16	37	12	8	3	3½	5	10	50	38	25	76	95	15	10	
Texarkana Business College.	H. D. Henderson	1	1	60	50	45	10	5	38	11	61	2	8	4½	6	8	50-75	57	0	6	24	49	26	
Tyler Commercial College.	H. E. Byrne	15	5	1,447	255	1,447	255	10	5	500	0	8	0	4	0	17	50	374	69	316	56	420	74	
Vernon Commercial College.	E. S. Filippo	1	1	46	20	37	20	9	0	28	7	5½	2	4	9	10	80	32	2	3	14	10	0	
Hill's Business College.	R. H. Hill	5	2	450	52	430	15	20	37	150	25	6	2½	4	16	15	50	40	52	50	52	0	8	
Baldwin's Industrial and Business College.	Howard Baldwin	1	1	91	46	74	33	17	13	38	11	6	2	0	0	10	0	42	14	31	18	14	8	

UTAH.	James A. Smith... Feramorz Y. Fox.	3	6	135	155	60	80	75	75	80	50	5	2	7-9	10-18	8	58	12	10	75	12	8	
Ogden.....	Smithsonian Business College	9	2	298	207	133	147	165	60	175	100	6	2	18	.....	7	116	84	21	53	122	.....	
Salt Lake City.....	Latier-Day Sam's Business College.	1	0	4	7	1	3	3	4	4	7	2	2	3	6	8	24	.....	.....	4	7	.....	
Do.....	Modern Stenographic Institute.	1	2	60	105	40	80	20	25	65	25	5½	2	6-8	9-12	12	15	5	40	75	5	25	
Do.....	Salt Lake Business College..	1	2	44	53	19	36	25	17	20	10	5½	2	12-15	18-24	11-15	.....	11	1	22	47	8	
Do.....	Utah Business College.....	1	2	44	53	19	36	25	17	20	10	5½	2	12-15	18-24	11-15	.....	11	1	22	47	8	
VERMONT.																							
Burlington.....	Burlington Business College.	2	2	48	69	33	57	15	12	60	15	5	2	6-10	.....	8	31	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.....	Vermont Business College and School of Accountancy.*	6	2	70	60	46	39	24	21	52	35	6	2½	.....	.....	10	5	0	0	3	65	57	
Rutland.....	Rutland Business College....	2	2	110	91	40	61	70	30	60	65	5	2	8-10	10-15	10	5	7	6	18	15	60	
VIRGINIA.																							
Lynchburg.....	Piedmont Business College*	4	1	174	76	174	76	.....	.....	115	.....	6	.....	7-12	.....	.....	150	99	3	61	71	14	2
Do.....	Virginia Commercial and Shorthand College.	1	2	44	68	40	60	4	8	70	8	5½	2	6-7	10-12	10	80	20	10	24	58	8	5
Newport News.....	International Business College.	1	1	40	60	22	35	18	25	45	20	6	2	6-10	12-15	10	.....	15	0	0	40	25	20
Norfolk.....	Central Y. M. C. A. (commercial department).	1	0	21	0	.....	21	0	.....	15	.....	2	.....	.....	6	2 1½	.....	2 10	21	0	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Davis-Wagner Business College.	4	1	136	181	96	174	40	7	85	21	4½	2	8-10	9-12	10	75	99	23	65	130	25	17
Do.....	Mrs. I. G. Johnson's Shorthand School.	1	2	42	337	14	264	28	73	28	10	7	2½	6	8	10	.....	.....	.....	42	337	.....	.....
Richmond.....	Smithdean Business College..	6	6	230	279	172	251	58	28	125	25	5½	2	4-6	10-12	10	50-100	149	38	54	224	22	17
Roanoke.....	Central Commercial College..	3	4	75	31	45	9	30	.....	.....	.....	6	2½	.....	.....	10	.....	3	4	36	42	8	12
Do.....	Roanoke-National Business College.*	4	7	288	155	288	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6-18	.....	10	.....	180	0	79	78	102	4
Staunton.....	Dunsmore Business College..	3	2	119	18	119	18	.....	.....	100	.....	8	.....	8-10	.....	10	70-80	105	1	7	17	7	0
Do.....	Templeton Business School..	1	2	29	18	29	18	.....	.....	30	.....	6	.....	6-8	.....	9	40-75	23	1	3	11	3	5
WASHINGTON.																							
Aberdeen.....	Grays Harbor Business College.	2	1	37	35	20	27	17	8	20	15	5	2	12	24	15	125	36	28	30	35	20	15
Bellingham.....	Bellingham Business College	1	1	19	25	16	22	3	3	.....	.....	5½	2	12	24	12	120	9	6	5	16	2	3
Do.....	Wilson's Business College..	1	1	29	32	29	32	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	10	12-18	12	100	14	5	2	14	10	8
Everett.....	Acme Business College.....	1	1	29	58	21	44	8	14	.....	.....	5½	2½	.....	.....	10-12½	.....	21	17	8	41	.....	.....
Seattle.....	Hyatt-Powell's School *	3	2	80	124	64	99	16	25	80	20	6	2	8-12	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Northwestern Shorthand Reporting School.	3	1	91	392	25	145	65	247	34	42	6	2	6	12	12½	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Progressive Shorthand School	0	2	0	40	0	30	0	10	25	8	7	2	1½-3	2-4	10	35-40	.....	.....	0	40	.....	.....
Do.....	Success Shorthand School*.	1	2	36	98	24	87	12	11	40	20	6	2	3-6	6-12	12½	75	.....	.....	36	98	.....	.....

\* Tuition fees for night course.

\* Penmanship course.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 13.—Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Students enrolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Average per daily attendance.		Hours per day.		Months necessary for graduation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Commercial courses.	Aman- uensis courses.	Com- bined courses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
WASHINGTON—con.																								
Seattle.....	Wilson's Modern Business College.	J. P. Wilson.....	6	8	403	500	300	345	103	155	150	40	6	2	.....	.....	\$12½	.....	194	97	118	236	.....	.....
Do.....	Y. M. C. A. Day and Evening Schools (commercial department).	H. A. Woodcock..	2	0	131	0	43	0	88	0	11	21	6	2	3-9	6-9	10	\$30-73½	151	0	.....	.....	2	0
Spokane.....	Jenkins Institute (commercial department).	E. A. Potter.....	2	2	84	0	60	0	24	0	30	10	6	2	8	24	9	65	32	0	30	0	22	0
Do.....	Northwestern Business College.	M. M. Higley.....	5	3	276	338	247	307	29	31	200	30	5½	2	6-12	12	15	105	108	77	39	62	40	30
Do.....	Spokane Export School of Business.	A. E. Kane.....	3	2	56	100	28	72	28	28	70	45	6½	2	9	20	15	.....	7	1	17	55	4	6
Do.....	Standard College of Business and Commerce.	L. S. Harrison.....	4	4	85	75	75	75	10	0	140	5	5½	2	6-12	12-24	10-15	105	40	5	20	65	13	2
Tacoma.....	Bentel Business College.....	C. F. Beutel.....	2	2	166	153	143	138	23	15	116	14	5	2	6-12	12-24	12½-15	100	85	74	76	88	32	30
Walla Walla.....	La Salle Institute.....	Brother Luke.....	5	0	120	0	120	0	.....	.....	106	.....	5	.....	20	.....	5	100	14	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Walla Walla Business College.*	W. P. Underwood..	2	0	31	40	26	38	5	2	32	3	5	2	8	12	15	100	26	3	8	13	0	19
Wenatchee.....	Wenatchee Business College.	Edith C. Crum....	2	2	50	32	37	27	13	5	40	9	5½	2	9	.....	15	90	29	2	7	29	10	1
WEST VIRGINIA.																								
Bluefield.....	Bluefield Normal and Business College.	W. H. Cunningham.	1	0	10	6	3	4	7	2	6	7	6	3	6	12	10	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6
Do.....	Summit City Business College.	A. H. Dangerfield..	1	1	40	52	20	32	20	20	25	19	6	2	6-8	12	10	50	28	3	18	43	.....	.....

Charleston.	Miss E. M. Donnelly.	Capital City Commercial College.	1	4	124	110	89	87	35	23	149	35	7	2	6	12	10	95	52	11	83	110	18	3
Fairmont.	L. C. Minor.	Union Business College.	2	1	42	47	32	30	10	17	32	17	6	2½	6-9	8-10	10	70	19	4	3	15	24	16
Marionburg.	J. W. Donoho.	Martinsburg Business College.	1	2	27	22	13	5	10	35	10	5	2	2	8-10	20	5	50	25	5	...	...	16	4
Wheeler.	W. B. Elliott.	Elliott Commercial School.	3	166	116	123	50	41	106	68	5½	2	12	36	12	120	66	11	61	126	39	27	...	...
WISCONSIN.																								
Appleton.	H. L. Bowley.	Actual Business College.	2	1	46	51	36	45	10	6	49	12	5½	2	9	20	10	90	32	19	14	32	...	...
Do.	John F. Bushey.	Appleton Business College.	3	3	90	116	59	116	...	120	...	5½	...	...	12	...	12	100	12	4	50	15	80	45
Ashland.	E. D. Gordon.	Gordon's Business College.	1	1	40	59	32	47	8	12	60	12	5	2	6	12	10	11	15	9	12	22	30	45
Baraboo.	W. S. Seyler.	Baraboo Business College.	1	1	40	35	40	35	...	40	...	6	2	6-8	10	10	60-80	27	5	8	20	5	10	10
Beaver Dam.	Grace D. Boose.	Williams Business College.	2	1	26	24	19	18	7	6	37	13	6	2	12-15	24-30	12½	100	13	11	9	18	13	11
Beloit.	W. W. Dale.	Beloit Business College.	1	2	16	26	10	24	6	2	15	4	6½	2	7-10	10	120	9	5	5	14	12	7	7
Eau Claire.	D. L. Hunt.	Hunt's Business College.	3	2	80	73	78	64	2	9	50	11	6	2	6-12	12-15	67½	31	0	8	52	36	18	18
Fond du Lac.	M. J. Edwards.	Fountain City Business College.	2	1	50	40	40	30	10	10	50	15	5½	2	6-12	...	115	100	28	12	20	11	9	9
Green Bay.	E. F. Quintal.	Green Bay Business College.	3	2	47	53	47	53	...	45	...	...	5	...	7-8	12	...	29	2	9	42	2	8	8
Janesville.	W. W. Dale.	Janesville Business College.	2	2	37	61	37	61	...	56	...	...	7	...	9	...	120	31	40	9	25	35	42	42
Kenosha.	C. R. Neher.	Kenosha Business College.	1	0	31	32	19	19	12	13	25	18	5½	2	9-10	11-14	10	100	8	7	1	9	1	2
La Crosse.	Leigh Toland.	Wisconsin Business University.	4	1	178	75	178	75	...	245	...	...	5½	...	9	13	75	158	20	15	60	...	...	...
Madison.	G. E. Spohn.	Capital City Commercial College.	5	4	190	208	190	208	...	140	...	...	5	...	18-24	...	125	...	...	...	...	190	208	208
Do.	A. R. Pelnar.	Pelhar School of Telegraphy.*	2	0	42	1	42	1	...	36	8	6	2½	6	9	10	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	Sarah A. Gilbert.	Success Shorthand School.	0	1	21	2	21	2	...	0	3	7	2	4-6	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manitowoc.	F. B. Newland.	Manitowoc Business College.	1	2	32	27	32	27	...	47	...	...	...	...	12	...	80	21	1	1	14	2	18	18
Marquette.	O. W. Dickerson.	Marquette Business College.*	1	1	43	53	23	40	20	13	30	12	6	2	8-10	12-16	5-10	...	43	53	...	...	...	...
Merrill.	W. H. Aubuchon.	Merrill Commercial College.	2	1	23	35	15	10	20	30	16	7	2	12-18	...	12½	120	13	15	15	...	...	...	...
Milwaukee (5th St. and Grand Ave.).	W. W. Way.	Cream City Business College.*	3	5	272	277	218	234	54	43	296	63	5½	2	6-12	12-24	10	100	16	10	67	78	189	189
Milwaukee (133 2d St.).	L. L. Hine.	Hine College.	3	0	62	30	54	15	8	15	46	8	5½	2½	12	12	10	120	10	8	...	...	...	...
Milwaukee (228 3d St.).	Arthur V. Smith.	Hoffmann's Metropolitan Business College.	2	1	90	65	58	44	32	21	100	30	5	2½	6-9	12-18	10	120	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milwaukee (141 4th St.).	C. A. Passell.	Milwaukee School of Accountancy, Y. M. C. A.*	3	0	34	0	...	...	34	0	...	12	...	2	...	24	2	165	2	34	0	...	...	...
Milwaukee (13 Cary Bldg.).	Abbie A. Brown.	Miss Brown's School of Stenography.	0	7	14	193	14	193	...	...	72	...	5½	...	6-12	...	...	...	1	9	13	128	0	56
Milwaukee (85 Oneida St.).	Frances E. Kelly.	Miss Kelly's School of Stenography.	0	1	0	64	0	52	0	12	24	10	5½	2	8	12	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milwaukee (422 University Bldg.).	J. E. Matteson.	Railway and Commercial Telegraph Institute.	2	1	30	5	13	3	17	2	13	15	7	2½	6-7	8-10	10	55-65	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milwaukee (Miller Bldg.).	E. W. Spencer.	Spencerian Business College.	2	6	133	174	72	97	81	77	150	75	5½	2½	9	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milwaukee (Wisconsin and E. Water).	R. Haubrich.	Wisconsin School of Accountancy and Stenography.	1	0	33	10	20	9	13	1	15	10	5	2	10	25	12	100	33	0	0	10	...	...
Oshkosh.	W. D. McDaniels.	Oshkosh Business College.	2	2	41	53	41	53	...	...	51	0	6½	...	12-14	...	12½	125	11	7	2	32	28	14

<sup>3</sup> Accountancy course.

**Tuition fees for night course.**

<sup>1</sup> Includes students in accountancy course.

\*Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 13.—*Commercial and business schools reporting in 1915-16*—Continued.

Location.	Name.	Executive officer.	Teach-ers.		Students en-rolled.		In day courses.		In night courses.		Aver-age daily attend-ance.		Hours per grad-uation.		Months necessary for grad-uation.		Tuition fees for day course.		Students in—					
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Per month.	For course.	Male.	Female.	Com-mer-cial courses.	Aman-ue-nis bined courses.	Com-mer-cial courses.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.				Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night school.	Day school.	Night								

\* Tuition fees for night course.

\*Statistics of 1914-15.



## CHAPTER XI.

### STATISTICS OF SCHOOLS FOR NEGROES.

The statistics of negro schools of all grades are included in the general educational statistics in other chapters of this volume. The leading facts concerning negro schools are presented in this chapter for the convenience of those who desire to make a separate study of such schools.

In 1916, 22 States and the District of Columbia reported 167 public high schools for negroes, with 716 teachers and 14,461 high-school students. Public schools reporting 10 or more students of high-school grade are included in this tabulation. The following synopsis will show the growth of these schools since 1910:

*Comparative progress of public high schools for negroes.*

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Schools.....	141	150	159	156	161	164	167
Teachers.....	473	513	597	566	638	670	716
Students.....	8,251	9,641	10,877	10,594	11,770	12,967	14,461

Tables 2, 3, and 4 relate to secondary and higher schools for negroes, excluding public high schools. Private high schools and academies and public and private universities and colleges and normal schools are included in this list.

TABLE 1.—Statistics of public high schools for the negro race, 1915-16.

States.	Pupils enrolled.				High-school students pursuing courses in—												Graduates.			
	Teach-ers.		Secondary.		Elemen-tary.		Total.		Manual training.		Teacher training.		Agriculture.		Domestic economy.		Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.	Female.	Schools re- porting.	Male.				
Alabama.....	10	14	267	626	15	28	282	654	4	201	0	3	10	19	0	561	9	30	88	118
Arkansas.....	7	15	139	312	.....	.....	139	312	3	83	20	2	5	35	0	215	6	17	53	70
Delaware.....	1	2	4	20	.....	.....	20	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	7
District of Columbia.....	2	46	32	644	.....	.....	644	1,039	1	200	0	.....	.....	.....	1	409	2	62	136	198
Florida.....	4	9	6	64	.....	.....	64	162	1	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	22	29
Georgia.....	9	10	8	71	239	80	111	319	3	34	0	1	0	9	2	52	8	15	46	61
Illinois.....	6	10	8	88	172	10	20	192	200	1	9	0	1	0	0	138	6	9	24	33
Indiana.....	4	8	4	64	100	38	78	102	3	30	0	1	0	28	.....	18	6	5	13	18
Iowa.....	1	8	6	104	191	.....	.....	191	3	93	0	1	0	9	.....	70	4	10	17	27
Kansas.....	11	25	365	616	3	5	104	191	295	1	33	0	1	13	1	115	11	21	98	119
Kentucky.....	1	3	2	13	27	.....	.....	27	40	1	33	0	1	14	0	27	1	31	48	79
Louisiana.....	1	15	18	231	477	.....	.....	477	708	1	231	0	.....	.....	0	477	1	31	88	123
Maryland.....	9	10	13	124	280	.....	.....	280	404	1	8	0	.....	.....	0	73	8	35	88	123
Mississippi.....	13	48	34	610	1,024	72	88	1,112	1,794	8	453	0	2	44	.....	681	11	53	102	155
Missouri.....	1	2	0	7	12	.....	.....	12	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	8	13
North Carolina.....	1	2	0	5	11	62	51	62	129	1	3	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	4
Ohio.....	1	2	0	123	204	64	91	187	295	3	110	0	1	4	8	193	4	10	23	33
Oklahoma.....	4	14	7	0	6	10	12	25	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	0	4
Pennsylvania.....	11	17	12	178	490	58	82	236	808	6	96	0	1	4	.....	276	10	32	96	128
South Carolina.....	15	27	26	826	79	61	439	887	1,326	2	104	6	.....	.....	7	394	14	46	127	173
Tennessee.....	44	74	60	938	1,819	180	254	2,073	3,191	19	582	4	7	35	24	1,346	39	126	237	363
Texas.....	5	12	26	272	861	.....	.....	861	1,133	2	103	0	4	36	110	1,482	6	20	116	136
Virginia.....	5	12	9	110	159	32	40	199	341	3	35	0	1	0	8	136	5	15	15	30
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	167	384	332	4,743	659	888	5,402	10,606	16,008	67	2,499	30	25	108	390	7	154	555	1,370	1,925

TABLE 2.—*Teachers and students in secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16.*

States.	Schools.	Teachers.			Students.								Secondary students receiving industrial training.			
		Men.	Wom- en.	Total.	Elementary.				Secondary and normal.					Collegiate and professional.		Total.
					Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.			Male.	Female.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
Alabama.....	27	203	247	450	2,362	2,962	1,144	1,427	3,506	4,389	7,895	802	1,033	1,835		
Arkansas.....	7	31	28	59	315	467	313	336	628	803	1,431	122	205	327		
Delaware.....	1	6	3	9	4	5	38	26	42	31	73	38	26	64		
District of Columbia.....	4	100	36	136	14	123	232	227	911	260	1,767	7	41	48		
Florida.....	9	45	84	129	527	896	258	306	1,785	1,202	1,987	125	195	320		
Georgia.....	29	112	190	302	1,809	3,140	783	1,152	2,746	4,491	7,237	418	846	1,264		
Indiana.....	1	5	2	7	44	70	63	113	107	183	290	10	6	16		
Kansas.....	1	15	8	23	118	166	169	225	287	391	678	48	85	133		
Kentucky.....	7	25	39	64	118	166	169	225	287	391	678	162	205	367		
Louisiana.....	11	43	58	101	557	906	365	598	947	1,506	2,453	265	354	619		
Maryland.....	5	27	33	60	0	42	200	445	27	22	736	78	120	198		
Mississippi.....	18	82	115	197	1,339	1,450	445	596	9	4	3,843	385	514	899		
Missouri.....	2	17	22	39	30	28	150	162	180	190	370	80	96	176		
New Jersey.....	2	10	8	18	91	81	6	15	97	96	193	6	15	21		
North Carolina.....	27	120	157	277	1,342	2,281	957	1,322	0	2,445	3,613	391	592	983		
Ohio.....	2	17	8	25	50	30	76	60	104	133	223	10	20	30		
Oklahoma.....	3	25	14	39	189	264	93	151	239	415	697	83	126	209		
Pennsylvania.....	2	18	6	24	2,139	2,932	25	84	239	84	323	391	501	892		
South Carolina.....	21	93	116	209	315	451	552	701	2,691	3,633	6,324	310	501	892		
Tennessee.....	12	102	89	191	216	426	667	1,023	1,329	1,329	2,830	113	310	423		
Texas.....	12	70	80	150	216	426	552	829	27	1,255	2,093	136	241	377		
Virginia.....	22	153	154	307	1,055	1,403	929	1,308	0	2,097	2,771	588	748	1,336		
West Virginia.....	2	23	22	45	40	54	191	252	231	306	537	127	148	275		
Total.....	227	1,342	1,519	2,861	12,556	18,247	8,403	11,364	2,050	647	23,009	30,258	4,385	6,427	10,812	



TABLE 3.—Financial summary of secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16.

States.	Libraries.			Benefac-tions.			Grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.			Receipts from —						Total receipts for the year.	
	Schools re- porting.	Volumes.	Estimated value.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Productive funds.		Other sources.		Schools re- porting.	Amount.		
										Schools re- porting.	Amount.	Schools re- porting.	Amount.				
Alabama.....	21	57,532	\$58,144	3	\$72,298	26	\$2,321,788	4	\$24,525	19	\$39,243	2	\$106,097	17	\$470,993	19	\$640,558
Arkansas.....	4	3,324	3,420	.....	.....	5	189,125	2	3,240	5	4,565	.....	.....	5	25,337	5	33,642
Delaware.....	1	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	129,500	1	14,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,058	1	15,758
District of Columbia.....	4	38,381	39,206	.....	.....	3	1,599,085	.....	.....	.....	3,776	1	80	1	9,157	2	13,013
Florida.....	7	10,121	6,750	1	300	8	489,995	6	42,740	6	4,737	.....	.....	7	48,120	7	96,597
Georgia.....	22	50,235	43,255	2	4,367	27	1,602,742	5	27,283	19	31,242	7	29,061	19	143,171	21	230,757
Indiana.....	1	1,200	1,200	.....	.....	1	16,000	1	6,025	1	6,025	.....	.....	1	1,200	1	7,225
Kansas.....	1	1,500	1,000	.....	.....	1	85,000	1	22,750	1	4,650	.....	.....	1	1,200	1	34,825
Kentucky.....	7	11,754	8,025	.....	.....	7	539,597	2	18,600	7	4,817	4	15,226	6	33,114	7	71,757
Louisiana.....	11	7,845	9,975	1	1,200	11	631,835	3	18,600	8	10,750	1	660	7	18,829	9	62,241
Maryland.....	3	7,700	7,700	.....	.....	3	193,038	3	32,002	2	5,902	1	3,019	2	20,830	3	48,892
Massachusetts.....	15	29,200	22,603	3	8,910	16	1,345,824	4	47,237	9	12,488	2	602	11	69,085	11	129,412
Mississippi.....	2	6,309	7,000	.....	.....	2	258,000	1	37,488	1	2,026	.....	.....	1	3,905	1	43,419
Missouri.....	2	1,076	.....	.....	.....	2	80,648	1	27,755	1	500	.....	.....	2	978	2	29,233
New Jersey.....	22	34,423	32,325	1	13,901	26	1,385,497	8	75,342	18	17,559	3	2,976	19	122,997	20	218,874
North Carolina.....	1	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	1	26,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20,000	1	40,000
Ohio.....	3	1,060	925	.....	.....	3	192,500	1	66,298	.....	694	1	50	1	20,000	1	67,527
Oklahoma.....	2	20,758	20,758	.....	.....	1	325,686	1	3,785	.....	1,438	1	36,867	2	25,630	2	67,093
Pennsylvania.....	14	11,735	10,660	1	135	17	723,216	8	18,005	10	4,015	5	10,930	11	134,203	12	167,153
South Carolina.....	12	36,967	28,917	2	7,000	12	1,398,947	2	38,112	11	55,354	5	14,715	10	225,033	11	333,214
Tennessee.....	12	20,212	24,165	.....	.....	10	2,659,412	1	126,255	5	12,029	.....	.....	5	29,490	5	167,774
Texas.....	17	7,389	69,485	4	101,779	20	2,370,245	5	38,106	13	18,074	6	135,324	14	346,378	15	537,882
Virginia.....	2	8,200	8,200	.....	.....	2	459,428	2	46,519	.....	2,367	1	4,784	2	23,277	2	76,947
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	186	372,321	409,663	18	209,890	205	17,323,108	56	729,656	142	242,251	43	380,591	146	1,781,195	160	3,133,693

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.						Pupils enrolled.								Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
ALABAMA.																							
Anniston.....	Barber Memorial Seminary *	Presb.....	1	4	0	143	0	113	0	30				0	18		\$80,000						
Athens.....	Trinity Normal School.....	Cong.....	0	9	93	142	91	128	2	14				2	14	1,700	15,200						
Birmingham.....	Central Alabama Institute.....	M. E.....	3	7	66	77	55	43	11	34				2	34	500	32,000						
Do.....	Miles Memorial College.....	C. M. E.....	7	5	105	147	66	101	39	46				38	46	200	9,000	\$939				\$560	
Do.....	St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School.....	P. E.....	1	6	40	217	40	158	0	59				0	59	428	40,200	1,167				2,875	
Do.....	Tuglee Institute.....	Nonsect.....	3	3	63	63	29	40	34	23				34	23	200	25,150	2,000				2,000	
Camden.....	Camden Academy.....	U. Presb.....	2	5	136	217	128	204	8	13				1	13		10,600	85				2,800	
Centerville.....	Centerville Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	1	2	62	58	56	44	6	14				6	14	375	5,400	\$250				375	
Euftaula.....	Euftaula Baptist Academy.....	Bapt.....	1	5	50	100	39	85	11	15				10	15		2,000					328	
Florence.....	Burrell Normal School.....	Cong.....	1	7	91	137	85	121	6	16						700	10,000						
Greenville.....	Lomax Hannon High and Industrial School.....	A. M. E. Z.....	3	6	91	115	65	75	26	40				12	15	650	36,722					2,650	
Lum.....	Alabama Christian Institute.....	Christ.....	1	4	40	48	34	40	6	8				6	8	500	7,350					1,852	
Marion.....	Lincoln Normal and Industrial School.*	Cong.....	1	14	113	136	90	111	23	25				23	25	1,000	25,500	900				6,000	
Millers Ferry.....	Miller's Ferry Normal and Industrial School.....	U. Presb.....	6	10	110	135	101	120	9	15				9	15	550	15,300						
Mobile.....	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Cong.....	2	9	103	206	87	155	16	51				16	51	800	* 56,000	2,100				3,000	
Do.....	Zion Institute.....	A. M. E. Z.....	0	5	86	119	71	102	15	17				6	6		2,300					200	
Monroeville.....	Baptist Industrial College.....	Bapt.....	2	2	38	68	35	64	3	4				3	4		1,975					635	
Montgomery.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	4	0	37	0	25	0	12	0						300							
Do.....	State Colored Normal School.....	State.....	7	19	112	252			112	252							70,400	16,000	3,528			450	
Normal.....	Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes.....	State.....	17	13	193	195	114	112	79	83				35	40	7,500	202,550	4,150	2,287			26,772	

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.												Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
ALABAMA—contd.																						
Selma.....	Knox Academy.....	Ref. Presb.....	1	16	357	466	348	438	9	28				9	28	\$34,000						
Do.....	Selma University*.....	Bapt.....	5	8	119	172	63	88	56	84				5	72	30,400		\$600		\$4,000	\$4,600	
Slocomb.....	Afro Normal and Industrial Institute.*.....	Bapt.....	1	4	104	110	70	75	34	35				34	35	3,000		400				
Talladega.....	Talladega College.....	Nonsect.....	3	10	202	247	99	107	103	140				67	117	291,591		5,800	\$20,243			
Tuscaloosa.....	Sullivan Institute.....	Presb.....	3	0	40	0	40	0	40	0					2,000	50,000		750				
Tuskegee.....	Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	126	68	917	647	461	280	456	367				456	367	1,264,500	\$4,125	15,800	85,854	405,544	511,323	
Waugh.....	Mount Meigs Colored Institute.....	Nonsect.....	1	6	138	172	110	158	28	14				28	14	20,700						
ARKANSAS.																						
Almyra.....	Immanuel Industrial Institute.....	Bapt.....	3	3	52	62	20	24	32	38				32	38	2,125	240	65		650	955	
Do.....	Shorter College.....	A. M. E.....	2	3	86	81	61	69	25	12						20,250				6,000	7,600	
Brinkley.....	Brinkley Academy.....	Miss. Bapt.....	2	3	31	39	23	24	8	15				0	15	25,000		1,600				
Little Rock.....	Arkansas Baptist College.....	Bapt.....	4	6	148	167	60	100	88	67						60,500		2,000		4,000	6,000	
Do.....	Philander Smith College*.....	M. E.....	3	6	132	220	80	120	72	100				23	82							
Pine Bluff.....	Branch Normal College.....	State.....	10	4	117	159	32	67	85	92				67	70	91,250	3,000	685		14,487	18,172	
Wynne.....	Wynne Normal and Industrial School.*.....	Bapt.....	1	3	42	75	39	63	3	12								215		700	915	
DELAWARE.																						
Dover.....	State College for Colored Students.....	State.....	6	3	42	31	4	5	38	26				38	26	129,500	14,500		200	1,058	15,758	



DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484	14
-----------------------	--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	----

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Pupils enrolled.												Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Teachers.		Total.		Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).								
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
GEORGIA—contd.																					
Newnan.....	McClelland Academy.....	Presb.....	2	5	67	132	62	112	5	20			3	20		\$10,500					
Ocala.....	Georgia Industrial Institute.....	Bapt.....	0	2	42	58	40	48	2	10			0	10		1,225					
Plains.....	Johnson Home Industrial School*.....		2	3	49	106	48	97	1	9			1	9							
Rome.....	Rome High and Industrial School*.....		2	4	42	77	35	62	7	15			7	15							
Sandersville.....	Sandersville Industrial Institute*.....	Nonsect.....	1	5	85	140	35	55	50	85			50	85		5,000					
Savannah.....	Georgia State Industrial College.....	State.....	20	2	423	139	192	35	231	104			102	43	200	80,000	\$24,667				\$24,667
Thomasville.....	Allen Normal School.....	Cong.....	0	10	66	203	60	172	6	31			0	31	800	3,100	\$200		\$1,000		1,200
Thompson.....	Peoples' Industrial Institute.....	Bapt.....	0	4	34	69	34	58	0	11			0	11		1,500	523	\$25		311	859
Washington.....	Hodge Academy*.....	Presb.....	3	4	87	112	80	92	7	20			7	20	200	3,400	150		600		750
INDIANA.																					
Princeton.....	Princeton Normal and Industrial Academy.....	Nonsect.....	5	2	195	6			195	6			10	6	1,200	16,000		6,025		1,200	7,225
KANSAS.																					
Kansas City (Quindaro).....	Western University.....	A. M. E.....	15	8	107	183	44	70	63	113			48	85	1,500	85,000	22,750	4,650		7,425	34,825
KENTUCKY.																					
Camp Nelson.....	Fee Memorial Institute.....	Presb.....	2	4	5	11			5	11			5	11	600	20,000		100	200	2,000	2,300
Frankfort.....	State Normal and Industrial Institute for Colored Persons.....	State.....	10	7	98	122	30	40	68	82			68	82	2,000	131,122	18,250	400	1,255	7,250	27,155
Harrodsburg.....	Wayman Institute*.....	A. M. E.....	1	2	17	31	9	17	8	14			1	4	379	4,725	225			1,878	2,103
Lexington.....	Chandler Normal School.....	Nonsect.....	2	10	8	37	8	27	0	10					125	29,875	722			4,039	4,761
Lincoln Ridge.....	Lincoln Institute of Kentucky.....	Nonsect.....	6	7	79	50	28	13	51	37			51	37	3,500	323,775	2,315	13,395	11,947	27,667	27,667

	3	5	42	71	19	31	23	40	23	40	5,000	22,000	855	6,000	6,855
Madisonville.....															
Paducah.....	1	4	38	69	24	38	14	31	14	31	150	8,100	350	376	926
LOUISIANA.															
Alexandria.....	2	4	34	133	30	115	4	18	4	12	75	50,800	1,150	1,275	2,425
Baldwin.....	2	6	81	106	75	97	6	9	7	2,000	65,500	31,102	31,102	31,102	31,102
Baton Rouge.....	15	12	120	197	46	129	74	68	74	68	1,350	93,735	700	1,524	3,284
Converse.....	3	4	66	117	50	91	16	26	16	19	200	22,000	400	660	3,284
Homer.....	3	4	87	95	70	77	17	18	10	18	120	9,000	500	2,500	3,000
Do.....	2	3	93	119	90	113	3	6	3	6	250	3,000	300	500	500
New Iberia.....	1	3	41	101	30	76	11	25	10	23	200	36,200	500	700	1,200
New Orleans.....	2	0	16	19	5	3	11	16	11	16	350	3,100	100	2,400	2,500
Do.....	6	0	94	157	50	70	42	58	2	58	800	154,500	5,000	7,000	12,000
Do.....	0	4	92	128	50	70	42	58	42	58	800	60,000	2,800	3,430	6,230
Do.....	7	12	223	334	111	135	112	199	92	125	1,000	128,000	2,800	3,430	6,230
MARYLAND.															
Baltimore.....	1	5	10	176	.....	.....	10	176	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	14	14	139	171	.....	.....	112	149	27	22	5,700	119,200	4,991	3,019	28,482
Do.....	0	7	0	52	0	42	0	10	0	10	.....	33,000	7,000	7,000	7,000
Bowie.....	4	3	27	38	.....	.....	27	38	27	38	.....	33,000	7,000	7,000	7,000
Princess Anne.....	8	4	51	72	.....	.....	51	72	51	72	1,850	40,838	11,641	858	13,410
MISSISSIPPI.															
Alcorn.....	21	4	385	154	264	123	121	31	121	31	1,000	260,000	45,837	3,702	49,539
Bogue Chitto.....	2	3	24	53	20	46	4	7	4	7	150	1,225	.....	.....	.....
Braxton.....	4	5	80	125	77	121	3	4	3	4	1,500	16,000	500	6,000	6,500
Edwards.....	2	4	63	67	47	57	16	10	16	10	1,000	201,200	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	5	8	186	211	158	173	28	38	28	38	1,000	32,500	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	1	5	150	105	120	60	30	45	30	45	.....	115,000	1,200	4,100	5,300
Holly Springs.....	5	3	134	145	102	121	32	24	32	24	2,500	110,000	3,804	8,890	12,694
Do.....	5	7	36	43	.....	.....	27	39	9	4	.....	100,000	1,166	11,416	12,582
Jackson.....	3	9	78	174	55	123	23	51	10	28	1,200	100,000	1,166	2,500	2,690
Do.....	6	11	106	224	74	150	32	74	32	74	1,200	27,000	150	1,500	1,650
Kosciusko.....	3	4	52	75	41	59	11	16	11	16	250	35,500	150	3,200	3,585
Meridian.....	0	2	3	9	.....	.....	3	9	3	9	.....	132,825	3,275	5,310	8,585
Mound Bayou.....	2	4	38	48	35	41	3	7	3	7	3,500	13,925	590	2,425	3,478
Okolona.....	8	10	151	177	115	124	36	53	36	53	.....	13,925	590	2,425	3,478
Prentiss.....	5	4	100	118	79	90	21	28	21	28	2,100	13,925	590	2,425	3,478

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Pupils enrolled.												Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.	
			Teach-ers.	Total.		Elemen-tary.		Second-ary and normal.		Collegi-ate and profes-sional.		Indus-trial (sec-ondary grades).										
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
MISSISSIPPI—contd.																						
	Tougaloo.....	Cong.....	5	15	156	227	112	128	44	99	.....	.....	.....	26	79	5,000	\$136,500	\$1,550	\$98	\$22,250	\$23,898	
	Utica Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	5	9	51	54	40	34	11	20	.....	.....	11	20	6,000	102,949	\$310	690	504	932	2,436	
	West Point.....	Presb.....	0	8	0	41	.....	.....	0	41	.....	.....	0	41	1,800	58,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
MISSOURI.																						
	Lincoln Institute.....	State.....	14	17	152	156	25	16	127	140	.....	.....	62	74	4,809	195,000	37,488	2,026	.....	3,905	43,419	
	George R. Smith College *.....	M. E. So.....	3	5	28	34	5	12	23	22	.....	.....	18	22	1,500	63,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
NEW JERSEY.																						
	Manual Training and Industrial School.....	Nonsect.....	5	5	69	72	63	60	6	12	.....	.....	6	12	100	71,598	27,755	.....	.....	478	28,233	
	Rice Industrial and Literary Institute.*.....	Nonsect.....	5	3	28	24	28	21	0	3	.....	.....	0	3	976	9,050	.....	500	.....	500	1,000	
NORTH CAROLINA.																						
	Washburn Seminary.....	Cong.....	1	2	4	19	.....	.....	4	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	3,500	.....	191	.....	507	698	
	Burgaw Normal and Industrial School.....	Bapt.....	2	4	18	72	8	30	10	42	.....	.....	10	42	50	5,000	.....	50	.....	900	950	
	Biddle University.....	Presb.....	14	0	257	0	.....	.....	111	0	146	0	.....	.....	10,000	236,327	.....	484	.....	15,289	15,773	
	Scotia Seminary.....	Presb.....	0	20	0	273	0	101	0	172	.....	.....	0	172	2,800	75,500	.....	800	.....	5,000	5,800	
	National Religious Training School.....	Nonsect.....	7	9	53	49	15	29	38	20	.....	.....	0	14	500	42,500	.....	796	.....	4,500	5,296	
	Edenton Normal and Industrial School.*.....	Nonsect.....	2	3	41	76	38	69	3	7	.....	.....	3	7	412	5,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Elizabeth City.	Roanoke Collegiate Institute.	Bapt.	3	3	94	156	72	125	22	31	1,600	20,500	200	2,000	2,200
Do.	State Colored Normal School.	State.	3	8	91	248	22	54	69	194	500	51,200	740	6,640	6,640
Fayetteville.	State Colored Normal School.	State.	3	6	157	231	141	194	10	37	211	57,500	441	1,000	6,372
Franklin.	Christian College.	Christ.	3	3	69	108	29	35	40	73	0	36	1,500	1,280	2,441
Do.	Girls' Training School *	Bapt.	1	2	37	24	26	4	11	11	2,000	2,000	2,005	6,808	8,811
Greensboro.	Bennett College *	Nonsect.	4	9	157	199	107	136	50	63	20	63	300	65,600	8,199
Do.	Immanuel Lutheran College.	Ev. Luth.	7	0	75	100	50	78	25	22	1,800	53,000	305	8,199	8,504
Do.	Negro Agricultural and Technical College.	State.	23	0	205	0	205	0	205	0	205	0	2,400	15,741	53,238
Hamlet.	Pee Dee Institute *	Bapt.	2	3	51	79	44	76	7	3	7	3	4,000	4,000	4,000
Henderson.	Henderson Normal Institute.	U. Presb.	5	5	119	172	100	149	19	23	8	23	500	40,000	40,000
Kings Mountain.	Lincoln Academy.	Cong.	2	8	88	110	81	106	7	4	500	10,600	400	1,600	2,000
Kittrell.	Kittrell College.	A. M. E.	6	10	98	146	54	95	44	51	38	38	3,000	81,000	7,450
Lumberton.	Thompson Institute.	Bapt.	1	3	39	71	33	55	6	16	6	16	30	350	10,060
New Bern.	Eastern North Carolina Industrial Academy.	A. M. E. Z.	2	4	100	150	76	114	24	36	24	36	11,000	1,784	2,194
Oxford.	Mary Potter Memorial School.	Presb.	4	8	151	281	111	196	40	88	40	88	200	53,000	39,257
Raleigh.	St. Augustine's School *.	P. E.	11	17	106	299	55	108	51	131	5,000	193,411	3,653	33,498	39,257
Sedalia.	Palmer Memorial Institute.	Nonsect.	2	5	50	90	46	85	4	5	500	30,500	500	9,000	9,500
Wilmington.	Gregory Normal Institute.	Cong.	2	9	64	176	50	129	14	47	8	25	700	4,500	6,100
Do.	St. Thomas High School.	R. C.	1	3	103	165	100	151	3	14	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,000	25,531
Winston-Salem.	Slater Industrial and State Normal School.	State.	6	6	97	137	97	137	97	137	1,000	64,759	23,467	974	25,531
Winton.	Waters Normal Institute.	Bapt.	3	7	130	166	86	90	44	76	18	24	800	29,200	3,509
OHIO.															
Cincinnati.	Colored Industrial School.	Nonsect.	6	3	60	50	50	30	10	20	10	20	20,000	20,000	40,000
Wilberforce.	Wilberforce University.	A. M. E.	*11	*5	*170	*173	...	...	*66	*40	*104	*133	5,000	26,000	20,000
OKLAHOMA.															
Boley.	Oklahoma Normal and Industrial Institute.	C. M. E.	2	3	45	58	35	42	10	16	10	16	60	4,500	485
Langston.	Colored Agricultural and Normal University.	State.	21	8	192	297	115	172	77	125	67	100	400	177,600	66,298
Valliant.	Alice Lee Elliott Memorial *.	State.	2	3	45	60	39	50	6	10	6	10	600	10,400	1,000
PENNSYLVANIA.															
Cheyney.	Cheyney Training School.	Friends.	5	6	25	84	25	84	25	84	2,758	3,758	5,625	15,416	24,799
Lincoln University.	Lincoln University.	Friends.	13	0	214	0	214	0	214	0	18,000	325,686	1,438	31,242	42,894
SOUTH CAROLINA.															
Aiken.	Schofield Normal and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	7	10	128	135	125	163	3	22	3	22	600	50,600	7,153
Allendale.	Hardin Academy.	Presb.	1	3	58	92	56	74	2	18	0	18	6,840	6,840	6,840
Camden.	Mather Academy.	M. E.	0	3	7	36	7	36	7	36	7	36	700	420	1,120
Cheraw.	Coulter Memorial Academy *.	Presb.	1	6	117	129	98	108	19	21	19	21	50	4,100	525
Chester.	Brainerd Institute *.	Presb.	3	3	69	134	51	109	18	25	18	25	112	525	637

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.												Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Elementary.		Second-ary and normal.		Collegi-ate and profes-sional.		Indus-trial (sec-ondary grades).											
						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
SOUTH CAROLINA—continued.																							
Columbia.	St. Mary's High School.	P. E.	1	8	154	206	150	195	4	11			4	11	60	\$10,000					\$800	\$1,600	
Cowpens.	Providence Normal Agricultural and Industrial School.	Nonsect.	1	5	174	244	173	241	1	3			1	3	2,500	15,500	\$400						
Denmark.	Voorhees Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	16	15	276	377	206	364	70	13			70	13	400	61,656	350	730	\$4,910	24,751	30,741		
Greenwood.	Brewer Normal and Industrial School.		1	2	39	112	15	55	24	57			24	57	400	37,000							
Irmo.	Harbison Agricultural College.	Presb.	8	0	126	0	82	0	44	0			44	0	425	87,100		25	25	4,616	4,666		
Lancaster.	Lancaster Normal and Industrial Institute.	A. M. E. Z.	3	4	205	276	191	250	14	26			14	26	75	15,000	1,330	204		720	2,254		
McCormick.	McCormick Industrial Institute.	Bapt.	1	4	85	113	81	101	4	12			4	12		2,100							
Mayesville.	Goodwill School.*	Presb.	1	5	133	179	145	162	8	17			8	17		32,695	175	91	575	11,765	12,606		
Do.	Mayesville Educational and Industrial Institute.	Nonsect.	7	8	133	292	120	262	13	30			13	30	2,000								
Orangeburg.	State Agricultural and Mechanical College.	State.	22	9	241	270			241	270			111	110	1,975	296,025	15,000			76,936	91,936		
Rock Hill.	Clinton Normal and Industrial College.	A. M. E. Z.	2	6	127	199	119	179	8	20			8	20	150			150		265	490		
Do.	Friendship Normal and Industrial College.	Bapt.	5	6	179	185	165	170	14	15			14	15	600	25,200							
Seneca.	Seneca Institute.*	Bapt.	3	7	109	129	82	90	27	39			17	30	500	10,500							
Spartanburg.	Grant Academy.	Presb.	1	1	35	87	32	65	3	22						3,800							
Sumter.	Morris College.*	Bapt.	4	4	70	113	50	90	20	23			4	14	2,000	25,100		900		8,500	9,400		
Trenton.	Bettis Normal and Industrial Institute.*	Bapt.	5	7	206	275	198	254	8	21			8	21		40,000	350			4,200	4,550		
TENNESSEE.																							
Jackson.	Lane College.	C. M. E.	5	2	58	44			58	44			21	28	5,000	101,500		1,500		2,700	4,200		



	1	3	14	53	6	36	8	17	8	17	500	8,350	156	1,800	1,956
Keeling.....															
Hoffman St. Mary's Industrial Institute.....															
Knoxville.....															
Memphis.....	5	9	160	186			134	165	26	21	4,600	166,804	4,202	53,383	57,585
Do.....	2	9	61	110			61	110			7,000	76,000	4,110	6,408	10,518
Do.....	22	0	27	0					27	0	1,000	50,000			
Morristown.....	9	13	147	205	80	90	67	115			3,000	175,000	781	53,400	57,390
Do.....															
Nashville.....	12	15	140	309	49	99	91	210			73	155	1,267	158,584	36,615
Do.....															
Do.....	7	19	215	297	58	62	157	235			11,000	348,684	14,075	8,824	90,590
Do.....	24	1	294	6					294	6	1,200	110,000	21,905	1,639	33,096
Do.....	7	9	70	80	17	20	53	60			1,450	110,000	1,450	1,500	2,450
Rogersville.....	5	2	76	120	50	69	26	51			4	44	600	49,000	250
Shelbyville.....	3	7	67	91	55	75	12	16			7	10	300	45,025	255
TEXAS.															
Austin.....	4	7	97	165	35	65	62	100			30	24	2,000	96,200	
Do.....	3	7	81	101	41	41	40	60			3	23	2,000		
Crockett.....	1	12	0	105	0	60	0	45			0	38	400	60,000	
Fort Worth.....	2	4	31	46	18	26	13	20						20,000	
Do.....															
Houston.....	4	5	44	50	18	20	26	30			10	12	287	25,000	4,653
Marshall.....	4	8	96	91	33	30	63	61			63	61	4,600	265,000	6,000
Do.....	6	3	59	37			59	37						1,000	7,000
Prairie View.....	33	14	230	363			230	363			2,500	247,212	126,255	9,409	14,302
Do.....															
San Antonio.....	0	6	0	65	0	57	0	8			0	8	100	35,000	
Tyler.....	4	3	28	35	8	10	20	25			20	25	25	20,000	3,875
Do.....	6	6	39	68	25	39	14	29			0	10	100	105,000	
Waco.....	3	5	63	129	38	78	25	51			10	40	2,000	86,000	2,280
VIRGINIA.															
Bowling Green.....	1	4	53	74	53	70	0	4			0	4	73	3,600	
Burkville.....	1	10	0	126			0	126						42,000	
Cambria.....	6	7	120	161	97	123	23	38			23	38	5,000	76,000	8,776
Do.....														550	810
Canthornville.....	2	0	11	23	4	14	7	9			7	9	50	1,150	230
Do.....															
Fredericksburg.....	1	2	21	46	1	7	20	39			20	39	50	3,500	800
Do.....															
Gretna.....	2	2	21	44	10	26	11	18			11	18			
Hampton.....	62	68	611	607	348	264	263	343			247	177	43,100	1,151,350	2,040
Do.....															
Ivondale.....	1	2	13	17	6	12	7	5			0	5	48	4,500	500

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 4.—Secondary and higher schools for the negro race (not including public high schools), 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of school.	Control.	Teachers.		Pupils enrolled.								Volumes in library.	Value of grounds, buildings, furniture, and scientific apparatus.	Amount of State, United States, or municipal aid.	Received from tuition fees.	Received from productive funds.	Received from other sources.	Total income for the year.		
			Male.	Female.	Total.	Elementary.		Secondary and normal.		Collegiate and professional.		Industrial (secondary grades).									
						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.								Female.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
VIRGINIA—contd.																					
Keyesville.....	Bluestone and Harmony Academic Industrial School.	Bapt.....	2	3	21	34	13	24	8	10	.....	.....	8	10	15	\$4,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrenceville.....	St. Paul Normal and Industrial School.*	P. E.....	14	5	189	269	111	158	78	111	.....	.....	78	111	2,500	130,306	\$640	\$3,488	\$3,749	\$33,045	\$45,928
Lynchburg.....	Virginia Collegiate and Industrial Institute.	M. E.....	1	5	20	56	2	5	18	51	.....	.....	0	21	250	37,000	.....	932	.....	.....	932
Manassas.....	Manassas Industrial School for Colored Youth.	Nonsect.....	4	6	73	91	58	69	15	22	.....	.....	7	5	350	80,089	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martinsville.....	Martinsville Christian Institute.	Christ.....	2	4	29	67	23	47	6	20	.....	.....	6	20	200	8,926	.....	385	.....	2,747	3,132
Ozema.....	Rappahannock Industrial Academy.*	Bapt.....	2	3	36	38	26	33	10	5	.....	.....	10	5	.....	13,000	.....	520	.....	840	1,360
Petersburg.....	Bishop Payne Divinity School.	P. E.....	4	0	17	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	0	.....	43	183	3,000	25,000	.....	1,459	12,555	14,014
Do.....	Virginia Normal and Industrial School.	Public.....	10	13	151	553	62	292	89	351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237,924	34,125	5,000	.....	6,788	45,913
Portsmouth.....	Corey Memorial Institute.	Bapt.....	1	5	27	57	20	37	7	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	10,200	.....	500	.....	3,000	3,500
Richmond.....	Harbison Memorial College.*	Bapt.....	1	6	0	207	0	100	0	107	.....	.....	0	91	2,260	203,500	.....	1,498	.....	4,800	6,298
Do.....	Virginia Union University.	Bapt.....	19	3	324	0	.....	.....	223	0	96	0	.....	.....	13,000	232,000	.....	4,617	4,299	15,635	24,551
Rock Castle.....	St. Emma Industrial and Agricultural College.	R. C.....	12	0	127	0	.....	.....	127	0	.....	.....	127	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk.....	Nansemond Collegiate Institute.	Nonsect.....	3	3	75	130	74	118	1	12	.....	.....	1	12	.....	5,000	495	50	.....	155	700
Do.....	Suffolk Normal Training School.	Univ.....	2	3	158	171	147	154	11	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	4,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.																					
Harper's Ferry.....	Storer College.	Bapt.....	7	13	64	91	12	13	52	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500	220,000	6,019	1,639	4,784	18,027	30,519
Institute.....	West Virginia Collegiate Institute	State.....	16	9	167	215	23	36	139	179	.....	.....	127	148	7,700	253,428	40,500	678	.....	5,250	46,428

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

## CHAPTER XII.

### STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

There were 121 State industrial schools reporting to this bureau in 1916. These schools employed 1,361 teachers and enrolled 61,828 inmates—49,009 boys and 12,819 girls. The average enrollment for the year was 35,603, as reported by 114 of the 121 schools. The number committed during the year was 24,617, of whom 79 schools reported 2,856 who could neither read nor write. Of the 24,535 inmates discharged during the year, 109 schools reported 22,114 who could both read and write.

Some of these schools are not, strictly speaking, State institutions, but are controlled by private corporations and associations. They receive children committed by public authority, however, and receive public appropriations to care for these children. The following institutions are of this class:

Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington, Del.  
 Junior State School, Athens, Ga.  
 Chicago Home for Girls, Chicago, Ill.  
 House of the Good Shepherd, Chicago, Ill.  
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City, Iowa.  
 St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children, Baltimore, Md.  
 St. James's Home for Boys, Baltimore, Md.  
 St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys of the City of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.  
 Plummer Farm School, Salem, Mass.  
 House of the Good Shepherd, Detroit, Mich.  
 Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Hudson County Catholic Protectory, Arlington, N. J.  
 New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey, N. Y.  
 House of the Good Shepherd, New York, N. Y.  
 St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.  
 Glen Mills Schools, Glen Mills, Pa.  
 Wisconsin Home and Farm School, Dousman, Wis.

#### *Progress of State industrial schools since 1900.*

	1900	1910	1913
Number of schools reporting.....	80	115	121
Number of teachers.....	538	1,117	1,361
Assistants not employed as teachers.....	1,569	2,783	3,511
Total number of inmates.....	23,901	56,663	61,828
Committed during the year.....	12,750	20,096	24,617
Discharged during the year.....	13,158	20,852	24,535
Could neither read nor write when committed.....		2,931	2,856
Could read and write when discharged.....		19,488	22,114
Learning some trade or occupation.....	14,673	39,391	46,543
Value of buildings and grounds.....	\$17,504,444	\$31,906,473	\$42,271,146
Value of school equipment.....		\$2,901,401	\$3,956,312
Expenditure for the year.....	\$3,831,034	\$8,430,572	\$9,585,047



TABLE 1.—*Inmates enrolled in State industrial schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Whole number of inmates.				Number of white inmates.			Number of Negro inmates.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	121	49,009	12,819	61,828	115	42,229	10,994	92	5,915	1,397
North Atlantic Division.....	40	18,535	4,480	23,015	38	16,340	3,545	33	1,377	507
North Central Division.....	38	18,249	5,231	23,480	38	16,168	4,900	30	2,081	331
South Atlantic Division.....	17	4,475	1,114	5,589	13	3,226	680	9	1,249	434
South Central Division.....	12	4,131	1,454	5,585	12	3,066	1,352	7	1,065	102
Western Division.....	14	3,619	540	4,159	14	3,429	517	13	190	23
North Atlantic Division:										
Maine.....	2	238	220	458	2	235	219	2	3	1
New Hampshire.....	1	167	61	228	1	166	60	1	1	1
Vermont.....	1	366	146	512	1	362	146	1	4	0
Massachusetts.....	9	2,321	430	2,751	8	2,246	2	6	75	0
Rhode Island.....	2	747	78	825	2	721	67	2	26	11
Connecticut.....	1	644	0	644	1	615	0	1	29	0
New York.....	12	7,589	2,242	9,831	11	6,338	1,994	10	433	248
New Jersey.....	6	2,926	318	3,244	6	2,508	242	5	418	76
Pennsylvania.....	6	3,537	985	4,522	6	3,149	815	5	388	170
North Central Division:										
Ohio.....	4	4,547	1,063	5,610	4	3,874	920	4	673	143
Indiana.....	2	2,602	0	2,602	2	2,179	0	2	423	0
Illinois.....	8	3,382	1,337	4,719	8	2,969	1,280	6	413	57
Michigan.....	5	1,617	1,176	2,793	5	1,565	1,137	4	52	39
Wisconsin.....	5	1,577	569	2,146	5	1,562	564	3	15	5
Minnesota.....	2	1,312	0	1,312	2	1,271	0	2	41	0
Iowa.....	3	733	286	1,019	3	686	263	2	47	23
Missouri.....	3	1,419	457	1,876	3	1,029	415	2	390	42
North Dakota.....	1	99	21	120	1	99	19	1	0	2
South Dakota.....	1	118	39	157	1	110	39	1	8	0
Nebraska.....	2	406	60	466	2	387	58	2	19	2
Kansas.....	2	437	223	660	2	437	205	1	0	18
South Atlantic Division:										
Delaware.....	1	0	85	85	1	0	85	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	7	2,467	759	3,226	4	1,794	428	3	673	331
District of Columbia.....	1	0	104	104	1	0	10	1	0	94
Virginia.....	2	592	0	592	1	315	0	1	277	0
West Virginia.....	2	522	166	688	2	436	157	2	86	9
North Carolina.....	1	104	0	104	1	104	0	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	1	258	0	258	1	258	0	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	532	0	532	2	319	0	2	213	0
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:										
Kentucky.....	2	1,054	257	1,311	2	596	176	2	458	81
Tennessee.....	4	1,349	449	1,798	4	1,142	428	4	207	21
Alabama.....	1	0	540	540	1	0	540	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	14	0	14	1	14	0	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	1,203	208	1,411	2	803	208	1	400	0
Arkansas.....	1	220	0	220	1	220	0	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	291	0	291	1	291	0	.....	.....	.....
Western Division:										
Montana.....	1	134	25	159	1	128	23	1	6	2
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2	449	170	619	2	396	158	2	53	12
New Mexico.....	1	68	0	68	1	61	0	1	7	0
Arizona.....	1	115	16	131	1	113	16	1	2	0
Utah.....	1	335	55	390	1	329	54	1	6	1
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	230	89	319	1	228	87	1	2	2
Washington.....	2	944	0	944	2	922	0	2	22	0
Oregon.....	2	248	71	319	2	245	71	1	3	0
California.....	3	1,096	114	1,210	3	1,007	108	3	89	6

TABLE 2.—*Parentage of inmates in State industrial schools, 1915-16.*

States.	American born—									Number of inmates foreign born.		
	Of American parents.			With one American parent.			With both parents foreign born.					
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	81	17,098	3,940	62	2,462	916	70	6,638	1,347	74	4,123	896
North Atlantic Division.....	27	4,935	1,297	26	1,266	464	26	4,351	735	32	2,461	638
North Central Division.....	28	8,013	1,570	23	842	425	26	1,801	504	25	1,262	220
South Atlantic Division.....	10	1,897	407	2	1	2	7	15	46	5	4	10
South Central Division.....	5	753	368	2	2	0	1	4	1	2	4	2
Western Division.....	11	1,500	298	9	351	25	10	467	61	10	392	26
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	0	166	1	0	23	1	0	13	1	0	18
New Hampshire.....										1	9	1
Vermont.....												
Massachusetts.....	6	310	1	6	435	0	6	976	1	7	134	0
Rhode Island.....	2	221	30	2	98	12	2	338	32	2	90	4
Connecticut.....										1	48	0
New York.....	8	1,748	560	8	340	235	8	1,602	473	11	1,256	541
New Jersey.....	6	1,252	66	5	181	136	5	746	95	5	538	21
Pennsylvania.....	4	1,404	474	4	212	58	4	689	121	4	386	53
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	3	2,576	60	2	59	6	2	139	3	3	425	9
Indiana.....	1	1,436	0	1	103	0	1	116	0	1	142	0
Illinois.....	6	1,375	467	6	231	167	6	695	292	5	258	83
Michigan.....	4	202	401	4	18	182	4	85	161	4	38	113
Wisconsin.....	2	263	0	1	72	0	2	206	0	3	97	3
Minnesota.....	2	587	0	2	169	0	2	327	0	2	222	0
Iowa.....	3	426	155	3	102	38	3	56	24	3	12	7
Missouri.....	2	452	201	1	0	23	2	46	15	2	46	5
North Dakota.....	1	71	15	1	21	4	1	7	2			
South Dakota.....										1	12	4
Nebraska.....	2	200	55	1	67	0	2	124	5	1	10	0
Kansas.....	2	425	216	1	0	5	1	0	2			
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	0	80				1	0	5			
Maryland.....	3	503	224	1	0	2	2	0	40	1	0	5
District of Columbia.....	1	0	103				1	0	1			
Virginia.....	1	277	0							1	1	9
West Virginia.....	1	517	0				1	4	0	2	1	5
North Carolina.....	1	102	0	1	1	0	1	1	0			
South Carolina.....	1	258	0									
Georgia.....	1	240	0				1	10	0	1	2	0
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	1	153	56				1	4	1			
Tennessee.....	1	168	106	1	1	0						
Alabama.....												
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....	1	13	0	1	1	0						
Texas.....	1	200	206							1	3	2
Arkansas.....	1	219	0							1	1	0
Oklahoma.....												
Western Division:												
Montana.....										1	9	2
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	1	0	121	1	0	10	1	0	30	1	0	9
New Mexico.....	1	30	0	1	2	0	1	13	0	1	11	0
Arizona.....	1	38	5				1	77	11			
Utah.....	1	198	31	1	35	5	1	70	7	1	32	8
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....												
Washington.....	2	409	0	2	179	0	2	109	0	2	174	0
Oregon.....	2	197	71	1	10	0	1	35	0	1	6	0
California.....	3	628	75	3	125	10	3	163	13	3	160	7

TABLE 3.—Items relating to enrollment in State industrial schools, 1915-16.

States.	Number committed during year.			Number discharged during year.			Average enrollment for the year.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	120	20,411	4,206	119	20,318	4,217	114	27,356	8,247
North Atlantic Division.....	40	7,618	1,402	40	8,272	1,637	38	10,392	2,915
North Central Division.....	38	7,600	1,885	33	7,211	1,775	37	10,557	3,314
South Atlantic Division.....	16	2,076	293	16	1,754	316	16	2,747	601
South Central Division.....	12	1,674	394	11	1,565	316	9	1,615	1,074
Western Division.....	14	1,443	227	14	1,516	173	14	2,045	343
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	62	35	2	62	33	2	176	185
New Hampshire.....	1	51	31	1	72	30	1	102	35
Vermont.....	1	99	30	1	65	26	1	168	84
Massachusetts.....	9	1,095	146	9	1,054	164	9	1,194	281
Rhode Island.....	2	396	21	2	448	24	2	334	55
Connecticut.....	1	233	0	1	256	0	1	429	0
New York.....	12	3,130	757	12	3,497	936	12	4,214	1,375
New Jersey.....	6	1,406	95	6	1,398	101	4	1,478	231
Pennsylvania.....	6	1,146	287	6	1,420	323	6	2,297	669
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4	2,076	301	4	2,029	50	4	2,565	509
Indiana.....	2	743	0	2	730	0	2	1,729	0
Illinois.....	8	1,791	586	8	1,387	593	7	1,789	909
Michigan.....	5	589	412	5	667	536	5	957	829
Wisconsin.....	5	580	186	5	736	243	5	834	313
Minnesota.....	2	508	0	2	433	0	2	841	0
Iowa.....	3	174	90	3	267	80	3	424	211
Missouri.....	3	684	161	3	673	192	3	747	288
North Dakota.....	1	34	6	1	37	4	1	62	13
South Dakota.....	1	28	14	1	42	9	1	83	30
Nebraska.....	2	146	60	2	19	15	2	206	60
Kansas.....	2	247	69	2	191	53	2	320	152
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	28	1	0	22	1	0	68
Maryland.....	6	1,069	191	7	1,008	184	6	1,325	354
District of Columbia.....	1	0	24	1	0	29	1	0	76
Virginia.....	2	247	0	2	215	0	2	483	0
West Virginia.....	2	180	55	2	216	81	2	307	103
North Carolina.....	1	21	0	1	78	0	1	91	0
South Carolina.....	1	152	0	1	78	0	1	231	0
Georgia.....	2	407	0	2	237	0	2	310	0
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	295	75	2	227	41	1	298	130
Tennessee.....	4	501	131	4	506	111	4	960	369
Alabama.....	1	0	168	1	0	146	1	0	352
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....	1	14	0						
Texas.....	2	544	20	2	494	18	1	198	208
Arkansas.....	1	171	0	1	116	0	1	51	0
Oklahoma.....	1	149	0	1	222	0	1	108	0
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	39	11	1	58	4	1	80	15
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	2	145	56	2	175	53	2	315	120
New Mexico.....	1	37	0	1	23	0	1	49	0
Arizona.....	1	46	11	1	50	2	1	58	8
Utah.....	1	159	46	1	149	42	1	118	30
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	1	80	25	1	75	19	1	148	67
Washington.....	2	386	0	2	480	0	2	519	0
Oregon.....	2	103	41	2	120	20	2	190	50
California.....	3	445	37	3	386	33	3	558	68



TABLE 4.—*Inmates able to read or write.*

States.	Could neither read nor write when admitted.			Could read second reader but could not write when admitted.			Number discharged who could read and write.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	79	2,374	482	34	1,082	69	109	18,510	3,604
North Atlantic Division.....	25	649	119	13	520	25	38	7,957	1,510
North Central Division.....	24	501	100	9	58	37	34	6,232	1,331
South Atlantic Division.....	14	521	106	8	440	2	15	1,480	300
South Central Division.....	7	580	149	1	10	0	9	1,286	291
Western Division.....	9	123	17	3	54	5	13	1,525	172
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....							1	0	33
New Hampshire.....							1	72	39
Vermont.....	1	20	17				1	65	26
Massachusetts.....	4	38	0	1	4	0	9	1,051	164
Rhode Island.....	1	0	4				2	448	24
Connecticut.....							1	256	0
New York.....	10	386	62	6	122	9	12	3,443	826
New Jersey.....	5	134	14	3	350	5	5	1,206	93
Pennsylvania.....	4	71	22	3	44	11	6	1,416	314
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	1	98	0	1	50	0	4	2,029	50
Indiana.....	1	143	0				1	614	0
Illinois.....	3	20	7	2	2	15	8	1,387	593
Michigan.....	4	1	77	1	0	15	4	440	341
Wisconsin.....	3	73	1	3	3	5	4	479	88
Minnesota.....	2	71	0	1	3	0	2	416	0
Iowa.....	2	37	1	1	0	2	3	267	80
Missouri.....	2	5	7				2	300	98
North Dakota.....	1	2	1				1	37	4
South Dakota.....	1	2	1				1	42	9
Nebraska.....	2	46	0				2	4	15
Kansas.....	2	3	5				2	247	53
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	0	4	1	0	2	1	0	22
Maryland.....	6	92	101	2	334	0	6	752	168
District of Columbia.....	1	0	1				1	0	29
Virginia.....	2	100	0	1	3	0	2	215	0
West Virginia.....	1	80	0	1	33	0	2	212	81
North Carolina.....	1	34	0	1	18	0			
South Carolina.....							1	78	0
Georgia.....	2	215	0	2	52	0	2	223	0
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	1	12	11				1	115	31
Tennessee.....	1	6	0				3	385	96
Alabama.....	1	0	25				1	0	146
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....	1	4	0						
Texas.....	2	521	104				2	494	18
Arkansas.....							1	90	0
Oklahoma.....	1	37	0	1	10	0	1	202	0
Western Division:									
Montana.....							1	58	4
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	1	0	4				2	175	53
New Mexico.....	1	6	0	1	8	0	1	37	0
Arizona.....	1	50	8				1	45	2
Utah.....	1	9	3				1	149	42
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....							1	75	19
Washington.....	2	41	0	1	46	0	2	480	0
Oregon.....							2	120	20
California.....	3	17	2	1	0	5	3	386	32

TABLE 5.—*Education of inmates in State industrial schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.			Inmates learning some trade or occupation.			Number of teachers.			Number of assistants not employed as teachers.		
	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.	Schools reporting.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	115	41,420	8,900	101	36,976	9,567	121	518	843	116	2,098	1,413
North Atlantic Division.....	37	16,386	2,636	33	14,802	3,868	40	178	227	39	863	666
North Central Division.....	36	14,563	3,635	30	12,759	3,237	38	138	234	37	693	486
South Atlantic Division.....	17	4,148	700	16	3,604	766	17	56	51	15	130	88
South Central Division.....	11	4,007	1,404	9	3,257	1,249	12	51	82	12	224	80
Western Division.....	14	2,316	533	13	2,554	447	14	95	49	13	188	93
North Atlantic Division:												
Maine.....	1	0	154	1	238	0	2	0	9	2	15	24
New Hampshire.....	1	167	61	1	167	61	1	1	5	1	14	12
Vermont.....	1	320	130	1	70	30	1	1	6	1	10	17
Massachusetts.....	8	1,824	430	6	1,375	428	9	35	45	9	103	98
Rhode Island.....	2	396	78				2	1	9	2	23	19
Connecticut.....	1	644	0	1	644	0	1	2	5	1	26	19
New York.....	11	6,706	611	12	6,899	2,054	12	93	86	12	323	301
New Jersey.....	6	2,792	318	5	2,508	310	6	18	22	6	139	78
Pennsylvania.....	6	3,537	854	6	2,901	985	6	27	40	5	210	98
North Central Division:												
Ohio.....	4	3,391	1,029	4	3,523	230	4	23	24	4	103	92
Indiana.....	2	1,573	0	1	1,350	0	2	17	4	2	106	5
Illinois.....	8	2,949	1,017	6	2,479	1,050	8	26	67	7	166	149
Michigan.....	4	1,415	266	4	1,227	934	5	8	64	5	19	59
Wisconsin.....	4	1,266	332	3	1,254	332	5	22	15	5	63	65
Minnesota.....	2	1,027	0	2	1,312	0	2	17	7	2	44	15
Iowa.....	3	733	235	2	733	70	3	1	13	3	57	34
Missouri.....	3	1,411	439	2	500	303	3	13	23	3	57	34
North Dakota.....	1	99	21	1	99	21	1	2	1	1	7	4
South Dakota.....	1	118	39	1	118	39	1	1	6	1	10	5
Nebraska.....	2	366	35	2	42	35	2	5	3	2	20	13
Kansas.....	2	215	222	2	122	223	2	3	7	2	41	11
South Atlantic Division:												
Delaware.....	1	0	85	1	0	44	1	0	7			
Maryland.....	7	2,336	345	7	1,908	452	7	37	15	7	59	36
District of Columbia.....	1	0	104	1	0	104	1	0	15			
Virginia.....	2	592	0	2	592	0	2	1	7	2	34	9
West Virginia.....	2	436	166	2	460	166	2	5	3	2	20	22
North Carolina.....	1	104	0	1	104	0	1	8	0	1	0	4
South Carolina.....	1	258	0	1	258	0	1	0	3	1	2	16
Georgia.....	2	422	0	1	282	0	2	5	1	2	15	1
Florida.....												
South Central Division:												
Kentucky.....	2	1,054	257	2	1,054	257	2	20	15	2	69	34
Tennessee.....	4	1,239	424	3	942	304	4	17	43	4	56	24
Alabama.....	1	0	515	1	0	540	1	1	5	1	36	8
Mississippi.....												
Louisiana.....							1	1	1	1	3	0
Texas.....	2	1,203	208	2	1,153	148	2	9	17	2	44	10
Arkansas.....	1	220	0				1	2	0	1	2	2
Oklahoma.....	1	291	0	1	108	0	1	1	1	1	14	2
Western Division:												
Montana.....	1	134	25	1	134	25	1	2	1	1	12	5
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	2	449	170	2	315	170	2	3	6	2	31	19
New Mexico.....	1	36	0	1	38	0	1	1	0	1	4	1
Arizona.....	1	115	16	1	115	16	1	1	1	1	11	1
Utah.....	1	298	55	1	335	55	1	10	6	1	10	10
Nevada.....												
Idaho.....	1	218	82	1	148	67	1	14	5	1	6	5
Washington.....	2	472	0	2	125	0	2	7	9	1	35	0
Oregon.....	2	248	71	1	248	0	2	1	6	2	8	6
California.....	3	346	114	3	1,096	114	3	56	15	3	71	46

TABLE 6.—*Income of State industrial schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Schools reporting income.	From State, county, or city for—		From private benefactions for—			From productive endowment funds.	From all other sources.	Total income for the year.
		Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Permanent equipment.	Current expenses.	Endowment.			
United States.....	113	\$1,545,754	\$7,642,235	\$18,625	\$127,596	\$735	\$42,113	\$872,706	\$10,249,764
North Atlantic Division....	37	530,657	2,957,836	8,625	50,215	510	14,120	356,101	3,918,064
North Central Division.....	35	576,247	2,982,208		37,363		19,845	241,328	3,856,991
South Atlantic Division.....	16	54,250	432,438		40,018	225	307	219,038	746,276
South Central Division.....	11	185,829	478,181	10,000				21,150	695,160
Western Division.....	14	198,771	791,572				7,841	35,089	1,033,273
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	4,147	69,920				617	11,676	86,360
New Hampshire.....	1		43,177					1,648	44,825
Vermont.....	1		50,000					400	50,400
Massachusetts.....	9	90,803	422,655			500	6,962	14,090	535,010
Rhode Island.....	2		84,458						84,458
Connecticut.....	1	78,341						16,232	94,573
New York.....	10	174,415	1,119,829	8,625	21,853	10	1,333	27,907	1,553,972
New Jersey.....	5	94,650	458,102					9,406	562,158
Pennsylvania.....	6	88,301	709,695		28,362		5,208	274,742	1,106,308
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	4	61,000	651,088					4,800	716,888
Indiana.....	2	38,414	333,867					323	372,604
Illinois.....	6	54,350	641,985		18,132		10,057	71,470	795,994
Michigan.....	4	89,143	247,000		2,726		192	48,328	387,389
Wisconsin.....	5	46,000	266,676		11,247				323,923
Minnesota.....	2	141,800	224,000				1,566	72,258	439,654
Iowa.....	3	83,240	176,553		5,258			14,958	280,009
Missouri.....	3	6,300	195,959					1,373	203,632
North Dakota.....	1							19,802	19,802
South Dakota.....	1		30,000					8,016	38,016
Nebraska.....	2	33,500	42,000				8,000		83,500
Kansas.....	2	22,500	173,080						195,580
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1		11,000		2,000			500	13,500
Maryland.....	7	3,000	179,100		37,801			203,342	423,243
District of Columbia.....	1		25,600				307		25,907
Virginia.....	2		65,738					4,489	70,227
West Virginia.....	2	35,000	72,000					1,620	108,620
North Carolina.....	1	9,250	18,000		217	225		274	27,966
South Carolina.....	1		31,000					8,813	39,813
Georgia.....	1	7,000	30,000						37,000
Florida.....									
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	8,329	160,874						169,203
Tennessee.....	3		52,862	10,000				2,250	65,112
Alabama.....	1		57,665						57,665
Mississippi.....									
Louisiana.....	1	50,000	3,000					9,400	62,400
Texas.....	2	117,500	154,120					8,000	279,620
Arkansas.....	1		10,500					1,500	12,000
Oklahoma.....	1	10,000	39,160						49,160
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1		33,250						33,250
Wyoming.....									
Colorado.....	2	5,000	102,794					7,262	115,056
New Mexico.....	1	15,000	11,000					400	26,400
Arizona.....	1		25,000					2,217	27,217
Utah.....	1	7,500	32,500					9,087	69,087
Nevada.....									
Idaho.....	1		24,000				7,841		31,841
Washington.....	2	36,071	129,528						165,599
Oregon.....	2	11,200	45,000						56,200
California.....	3	124,000	368,500					16,123	508,623



TABLE 7.—*Property and expenditures of State industrial schools, 1915-16.*

States.	Schools reporting property.	Property.			Schools reporting expenditures.	Expenditures.			
		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.		Buildings and lasting improvements.	Educational purposes.	All other current expenses.	Total.
United States.....	114	163, 271	\$42, 270, 146	\$3, 956, 312	109	\$1, 428, 404	\$528, 525	\$7, 628, 118	\$9, 585, 047
North Atlantic Division..	39	53, 737	20, 527, 409	1, 735, 187	35	500, 427	197, 448	3, 127, 807	3, 825, 682
North Central Division..	35	75, 765	14, 125, 156	1, 507, 554	34	463, 676	181, 903	2, 945, 448	3, 591, 027
South Atlantic Division..	16	14, 796	2, 201, 506	183, 155	16	67, 417	68, 553	488, 086	624, 056
South Central Division..	11	8, 103	2, 520, 466	88, 317	11	211, 644	39, 843	414, 669	666, 156
Western Division.....	13	10, 870	2, 895, 609	442, 099	13	185, 240	40, 778	652, 108	878, 126
North Atlantic Division:									
Maine.....	2	3, 315	290, 200	34, 886	2	46, 894	3, 221	36, 245	86, 360
New Hampshire.....	1	1, 187	200, 000	12, 000	1	.....	.....	43, 177	43, 177
Vermont.....	1	800	163, 650	42, 809	1	.....	2, 000	48, 400	50, 400
Massachusetts.....	9	5, 875	1, 527, 453	206, 259	8	71, 334	69, 612	325, 801	466, 747
Rhode Island.....	2	2, 454	110, 000	.....	2	.....	720	83, 738	84, 458
Connecticut.....	1	2, 000	200, 000	.....	1	6, 960	596	82, 578	90, 134
New York.....	12	18, 256	10, 489, 391	958, 829	10	193, 434	64, 889	1, 108, 044	1, 366, 727
New Jersey.....	6	4, 300	2, 580, 007	310, 406	5	91, 504	32, 288	433, 170	556, 962
Pennsylvania.....	5	15, 550	4, 966, 708	169, 998	5	90, 301	24, 122	966, 294	1, 080, 717
North Central Division:									
Ohio.....	3	8, 667	1, 915, 701	152, 171	4	67, 038	23, 422	556, 612	647, 072
Indiana.....	1	10, 819	535, 405	251, 199	2	38, 414	38, 831	295, 037	372, 282
Illinois.....	8	19, 343	3, 661, 175	152, 143	6	54, 156	67, 748	772, 560	894, 464
Michigan.....	5	10, 780	1, 333, 195	257, 154	4	84, 631	15, 134	274, 303	374, 068
Wisconsin.....	5	5, 785	1, 646, 408	230, 851	5	25, 932	20, 884	276, 566	373, 432
Minnesota.....	2	6, 662	1, 519, 892	141, 029	2	118, 311	3, 701	251, 161	373, 173
Iowa.....	3	3, 299	635, 375	220, 257	3	27, 093	2, 934	193, 451	223, 478
Missouri.....	3	2, 600	781, 000	31, 750	3	14, 875	334	181, 466	193, 675
North Dakota.....	1	300	97, 005	21, 000	1	5, 176	1, 415	23, 664	30, 255
South Dakota.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	38, 010	38, 010
Nebraska.....	2	1, 310	250, 000	50, 000	2	28, 000	7, 500	35, 000	70, 500
Kansas.....	2	6, 200	1, 750, 000	.....	1	.....	.....	47, 618	47, 618
South Atlantic Division:									
Delaware.....	1	1, 150	66, 000	10, 000	1	500	1, 980	11, 000	13, 480
Maryland.....	6	9, 002	1, 331, 206	87, 500	7	25, 517	37, 311	266, 804	329, 632
District of Columbia.....	1	764	165, 000	6, 400	1	.....	1, 766	23, 080	24, 846
Virginia.....	2	975	180, 000	6, 000	2	6, 530	2, 794	56, 418	65, 742
West Virginia.....	2	1, 330	75, 000	.....	2	25, 465	3, 995	66, 400	95, 860
North Carolina.....	1	750	90, 000	10, 600	1	9, 405	18, 207	.....	27, 612
South Carolina.....	1	.....	79, 300	11, 655	1	.....	.....	39, 471	39, 471
Georgia.....	2	825	215, 000	51, 000	1	.....	2, 500	24, 913	27, 413
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:									
Kentucky.....	2	4, 600	983, 325	64, 984	2	18, 306	9, 363	139, 744	167, 413
Tennessee.....	3	1, 250	142, 100	7, 833	3	10, 000	2, 000	53, 241	65, 241
Alabama.....	1	550	247, 541	.....	1	.....	.....	57, 829	57, 829
Mississippi.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	.....	97, 500	10, 000	1	57, 400	.....	5, 000	62, 400
Texas.....	2	500	900, 000	500	2	117, 500	24, 960	129, 160	271, 620
Arkansas.....	1	200	30, 000	.....	1	1, 000	2, 100	.....	3, 100
Oklahoma.....	1	103	120, 000	5, 000	1	7, 438	1, 420	29, 695	38, 553
Western Division:									
Montana.....	1	700	140, 525	24, 515	1	.....	.....	33, 249	33, 249
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2	1, 500	344, 440	92, 291	2	2, 738	7, 933	97, 123	107, 794
New Mexico.....	1	150	25, 000	2, 000	1	15, 000	.....	11, 400	26, 400
Arizona.....	1	150	200, 000	15, 000	1	10, 031	.....	14, 089	24, 120
Utah.....	1	850	235, 000	10, 000	1	9, 500	10, 323	49, 014	68, 837
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	100	232, 750	66, 870	1	5, 249	3, 523	34, 972	43, 744
Washington.....	2	2, 250	742, 269	18, 909	2	27, 750	15, 020	114, 829	157, 599
Oregon.....	2	470	50, 000	.....	2	8, 200	3, 000	40, 000	51, 200
California.....	2	4, 700	925, 625	212, 514	2	106, 772	979	257, 432	365, 183

TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.			
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
East Lake, Ala.....	Alabama Boys Industrial School.	D. M. Weakley.....	1	5	36	8	0	540	0	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Fort Grant, Ariz....	Arizona State Industrial School.	Thos. E. Pulliam.....	1	1	11	1	115	16	113	16	2	0	38	5	77	11	0	0	0	0	50	8	0	0
Little Rock, Ark....	Arkansas State Reform School.	W. N. Deaton.....	2	0	2	2	220	0	220	0	0	0	219	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	5
Ventura, Cal.....	California School for Girls.	Mrs. C. M. Weymann.	0	1	4	28	0	114	0	108	0	6	0	75	0	10	0	13	0	7	0	0	0	0
Waterman, Cal.....	Preston School of Industry.	Calvin Derrick.....	31	9	47	18	776	0	730	0	46	0	408	0	103	0	123	0	122	0	12	0	0	0
Whittier, Cal.....	Whittier State School.	Fred C. Nelles.....	25	5	20	0	320	0	277	0	43	0	220	0	22	0	40	0	38	0	5	0	0	0
Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School for Boys.	Chas. Hüscher (acting superintendent).	3	1	31	6	449	0	396	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Morrison, Colo.	State Industrial School for Girls.	Elizabeth Purcell.....	0	5	0	13	0	170	0	158	0	12	0	121	0	10	0	30	0	9	0	4	0	0
Meriden, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Boys.	Charles M. Williams...	2	5	26	19	644	0	615	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	4	0	2
Claymont, Del.....	Delaware Industrial School for Girls.	Emma S. Jackson.....	0	7	0	0	85	0	85	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington, D. C.	National Training School for Boys. <sup>1</sup>	Jennie A. Griffith.....	0	15	0	0	104	0	10	0	94	0	103	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Do.....	National Training School for Girls.																							
Marianna, Fla.....	Florida Industrial School for Boys. <sup>2</sup>	T. A. E. Means.....	3	0	7	0	250	0	175	0	75	0	240	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	20	0
Hapeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.*	Joseph E. Lovvorn....	2	1	8	1	282	0	144	0	138	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	195	0	32	0	0
Milledgeville, Ga....	Georgia State Reformatory for Boys.	J. T. Humphries.....	14	5	6	5	230	89	228	87	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School.	Helen Steven.....	1	6	0	10	0	157	0	142	0	15	0	114	0	4	0	25	0	14	0	4	0	0
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Home for Girls.	Peter A. Mortenson...	11	15	21	6	823	0	794	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.....	Chicago Parental School.																							

\* No report.

\* No report since 1913.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.





Do.	Maryland Industrial School for Girls. <sup>1</sup>	Mary Holland Keene... more City.	0	1	0	6	0	126	0	126	0	100	0	2	0	24	0	2	0
Do.	St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City.	Mother Mary Mildred.	0	2	0	9	170	207	0	170	207	0	503	0	52	0	304	0	0
Do.	St. James' Home for Boys <sup>6</sup>	Brother Paul.	30	0	22	0	1,356	0	0	1,356	0	0	0	0	28	0	30	0	0
Do.	St. Mary's Industrial School.	John B. Pyles.	6	0	21	0	503	0	0	503	0	503	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
Cheltenham, Md.	House of Reformation for Colored Boys.	Leon C. Faulkner.	1	2	16	9	438	0	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Loch Raven, Md.	Maryland School for Boys.																		
Beverly, Mass.	Industrial School of the City of Beverly, Mass. <sup>7</sup>																		
Boston, Mass.	Suffolk School for Boys <sup>8</sup>	John J. Ryan.	5	4	10	4	220	0	215	0	5	0	0	0	210	0	10	0	0
Lancaster, Mass.	Industrial School for Girls.	Amy F. Eversall.	0	16	0	26	0	428	0	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence, Mass.	Essex County Training School.	W. Grant Pauley.	3	13	10	169	2	165	2	165	2	58	1	21	0	59	1	31	0
North Chelmsford, Mass.	Middlesex County Training School.	Rufus E. Corlew.	3	4	9	9	178	0	178	0	0	0	25	0	36	0	106	0	11
Oakdale, Mass.	Worcester County Training School.	Stephen P. Streeter.	2	2	1	5	100	0	98	0	2	0	20	0	80	0	0	0	16
Salen, Mass.	Plummer Farm School.	Frank U. Wetmore.	3	1	2	3	42	0	42	0	0	12	0	8	0	16	0	6	0
Shirley, Mass.	Industrial School for Boys <sup>8</sup> .	Geo. P. Campbell.	14	2	25	12	497	0	487	0	10	0	497	0	31	0	0	0	0
Springfield, Mass.	Hampton County Training School.	Charles E. Butler.	1	0	1	4	53	0	50	0	3	0	34	0	11	0	5	0	0
Westboro, Mass.	Lynn School for Boys.	Elmer L. Coffeen.	3	13	42	25	1,062	0	1,011	0	51	0	161	0	287	0	574	0	40
Adrian, Mich.	Michigan State Industrial School for Girls.	Mary C. Johnson.	2	38	0	2	0	590	0	524	0	36	0	218	0	98	0	65	0
Coldwater, Mich.	Michigan State Public School for Dependent and Ill-treated Children.	John B. Montgomery.	1	4	0	11	390	242	370	240	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
Detroit, Mich.	House of the Good Shepherd.																		
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd of Grand Rapids.	Mother Compassion McEachen.	0	4	0	16	0	273	0	273	0	1	0	50	0	60	0	77	0
Lausling, Mich.	Industrial School for Boys.	Mother Superior.	0	2	0	13	0	101	0	101	0	0	0	53	0	24	0	19	0
Red Wing, Minn.	Minnesota State Training School for Boys.	Joseph M. Frost.	5	16	19	171	227	0	1,105	0	32	0	202	0	18	0	85	0	38
St. Cloud, Minn.	Minnesota State Reformatory.	J. F. Fulton.	0	7	33	15	399	0	381	0	18	0	209	0	82	0	94	0	14
Boonville, Mo.	Missouri Reformatory.	H. W. K. Scott.	17	0	11	0	913	0	890	0	23	0	378	0	87	0	233	0	208
Chillicothe, Mo.	State Industrial Home for Girls.	R. C. Clark.	8	1	39	0	809	0	559	0	250	0	452	0	46	0	46	0	5
St. Louis, Mo.	St. Louis Industrial School.	Mrs. Frank C. Ives.	0	6	0	13	0	303	0	303	0	0	201	0	23	0	15	0	5
Miles City, Mont.	State Industrial School.	J. W. Major.	5	16	18	19	610	154	470	112	140	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Geneva, Nebr.	Girls' Industrial School <sup>8</sup> .	A. C. Dorr.	2	1	12	5	134	25	128	23	6	2	0	0	9	2	0	0	0
Kearney, Nebr.	State Industrial School for Boys.	R. V. Clark.	5	0	19	10	366	0	347	0	19	0	160	0	67	0	124	0	10
Millard, Nebr.	Nebraska Industrial Home <sup>8</sup> .	Leona A. Ward.	0	1	3	40	60	40	58	0	2	40	55	0	0	5	0	0	0
Manchester, N. H.	Industrial School <sup>8</sup> .	W. C. Morton.	1	5	14	12	167	61	166	60	1	1	0	0	9	1	0	0	0
Arlington, N. J.	Hudson County Catholic Pro-fectory.	Rev. Wm. J. Baird.	4	0	4	0	200	0	200	0	0	150	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
Jamesburg, N. J.	New Jersey State Home for Boys.	Capt. Richard J. Drever.	0	11	47	23	1,148	0	993	0	155	0	415	0	466	0	143	0	12

<sup>6</sup> No report since 1914.

<sup>7</sup> No report.

<sup>8</sup> No report since 1911.

<sup>3</sup> No report since 1913.

<sup>4</sup> Formerly known as "Maine Industrial School for Girls."

<sup>5</sup> Formerly known as "Female House of Refuge."

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

<sup>1</sup> Formerly known as John Worthing School, Chicago, Ill.

<sup>2</sup> No report since 1912.



Concord, N. C.	Stonewall Jackson Manual Training and Industrial School.*	Chas. E. Boger.....	8	0	0	4	104	0	104	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	102	0	1	0	1	0	0	34	0	18	0
Mandan, N. Dak.	State Reform School *	J. W. Brown.....	2	1	7	4	99	21	99	19	0	2	71	15	21	4	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Boys Special School <sup>1</sup>	Walter P. Emerson...	2	3	15	17	195	69	125	35	70	34	172	60	10	6	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Do.	House of Refuge *	Margaret E. McNamee.	0	18	0	38	0	994	0	885	0	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Delaware, Ohio.	Girls' Industrial School.	R. U. Hastings.....	13	3	83	37	2,123	0	1,885	0	238	0	688	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Lancaster, Ohio.	Boys' Industrial School.	James A. Leonard.....	8	0	5	0	2,229	0	1,864	0	365	0	0	1,716	0	49	0	126	0	338	0	87	0	0	0	0	
Mansfield, Ohio.	Ohio State Reformatory.	A. K. Gossom.....	1	14	2	291	0	291	0	71	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Pauls Valley, Okla.	State Training School for Boys.	Esther M. Hopkins...	0	4	0	1	0	71	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State Industrial School for Girls.	Will S. Hale.....	1	2	8	5	248	0	245	0	3	0	197	0	10	0	35	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Do.	Oregon State Training School.	Martha P. Falconer...	0	18	0	42	0	706	0	574	0	132	0	474	0	58	0	121	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Darling, Pa.	Glen Mills Schools, Girls' Dept.	F. H. Niebecker.....	0	15	50	30	993	0	811	0	182	0	614	0	63	0	215	0	101	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	
Glen Mills, Pa.	Glen Mills Schools, Boys' Dept.	T. B. Patton.....	8	0	108	0	1,253	0	1,109	0	144	0	677	0	88	0	203	0	225	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	
Huntingdon, Pa.	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	Chas. F. Johnson.....	2	3	.....	.....	153	0	153	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Kis-Lyn, Pa.	Luzerne County Industrial School.	W. F. Penn.....	7	4	42	26	485	279	437	241	48	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Morganza, Pa.	Pennsylvania Training School.	Bro. Eligus.....	10	0	10	0	653	0	639	0	14	0	113	0	61	0	211	0	60	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Phoenixville, Pa.	Philadelphia Protective for Boys.	Clara F. Forbush.....	0	2	0	6	0	78	0	67	0	11	0	30	0	12	0	32	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	
Howard, R. I.	Oaklawn School for Girls.	Ezekiel E. Gardner...	1	7	23	13	747	0	721	0	26	0	221	0	98	0	338	0	90	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Do.	Sockanosset School for Boys.	J. B. Johns.....	0	3	2	16	258	0	258	0	0	0	258	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Florence, S. C.	South Carolina Industrial School.	A. R. Schlosser.....	1	6	10	5	118	39	110	39	8	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Plankinton, S. Dak.	South Dakota Training School.*	Thos. P. Westendorf...	1	2	3	2	105	0	78	0	27	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Bartlett, Tenn.	Industrial and Training School.	H. T. Price.....	0	3	6	5	237	45	130	45	107	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
East Chattanooga, Tenn.	Bonny Oaks School.	Leah Fletcher.....	1	3	7	7	169	106	126	85	43	21	168	106	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Knoxville, Tenn. (R. F. D., No. 7).	Knox County Industrial School.	W. C. Kilvington.....	15	35	40	10	838	298	808	298	30	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Nashville, Tenn.	Tennessee Industrial School.	W. F. Barnett.....	5	12	6	10	203	208	203	208	0	400	0	200	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corsicana, Tex.	State Orphan Home of Texas.	C. E. King.....	4	5	38	0	1,000	0	600	0	400	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gadsden, Tex.	State Juvenile Training School.	Edwin S. Hinekey...	10	6	10	10	335	55	329	54	6	1	198	31	35	5	70	7	32	8	9	3	0	0	0	0	
Ogden, Utah.	State Industrial School of Utah.	J. W. Barss.....	1	6	10	17	368	146	362	146	4	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Salt Lake City, Utah.	Detention Home for Girls.	Thomas J. Edwards...	1	2	14	5	277	0	0	0	277	0	277	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	3	0	0	
Vergennes, Vt.	Vermont Industrial School.	Geo. L. Emmons.....	0	5	20	4	315	0	315	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hanover, Va.	Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.	Willis S. Rand.....	5	9	0	0	202	0	192	0	10	0	126	0	54	0	17	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
School, Va.	Prison Association of Virginia.	Donald B. Olson.....	2	0	35	0	742	0	730	0	12	0	283	0	125	0	92	0	169	0	36	0	46	0	0	0	
Chesham, Wash.	State Training School.	Harry Edgar Flesher..	5	0	20	12	522	0	436	0	86	0	517	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
East Seattle, Wash.	Seattle Parental School.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Monroe, Wash.	Washington State Reformatory.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Grafton, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial School for Boys.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\* No report.

\* Incomplete report.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



TABLE 8.—Statistics of State industrial schools—Teachers, assistants, and enrollment of inmates, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Executive officer.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Number of inmates.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign.		Inmates foreign born.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Industrial, W. Va.	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.	Jennie F. Sutton.	0	3	0	10	0	166	0	157	0	9								5				
Dousman, Wis.	Wisconsin Home and Farm School.	R. M. Bradford.	1	0	1	3	43	0	43	0	0	0	41	0			2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
Green Bay, Wis.	Wisconsin State Reformatory.	C. W. Bowron.	10	0	30	0	593	0	589	0	4	0	222	0	72	0	204	0	95	0	71	0		
Milwaukee, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.	Mary J. Berry.	0	7	4	21	0	332	0	332	0	0							0	3	0	1	0	5
Sparta, Wis.	State Public School for Dependent and Neglected Children.	J. F. Brown, M. D.	0	5	0	21	280	237	272	232	8	5												
Waukesha, Wis.	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.*	A. J. Hutton.	11	3	28	20	661	0	658	0	3	0									2	0	2	0

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 9.—*Statistics of State industrial schools—School attendance, value of property, receipts and expenditures, 1915-16.*

Institutions.	Committed during year.		Discharged during year.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Number discharged could read and write.		Vol-umes build-ings and grounds.		Value of appa-rture, ma-chine-ry, etc.		Value of sci-entific rat-ings, fur-ni-ture, etc.		Receipts for 1915-16 from State, county, or city for—		Expenditures in 1915-16.				Total.			
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Perma-nent equip-ment.	Cur-rent ex-penses.	Total re-ceipts.	20	21	22				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23						
Alabama Boys Industrial School	0	108	0	146	0	515	0	352	0	540	0	146	550	\$247,541	\$15,000	( <sup>1</sup> )	\$57,665	\$57,829	\$10,031						\$57,829	\$7,829		
Arizona State Industrial School	46	11	50	2	115	16			115	16	45	2	130	200,000	\$15,000		25,000	27,217	1,000						14,089	24,120		
Arkansas State Reform School	171	0	116	0	220	0	51	0	0	0	90	0	200	30,000			10,500	12,000	1,000						\$2,100	3,100		
Arkansas State School for Girls	0	37	0	33	0	114	0	26	0	114	0	32					\$89,000	144,732	89,000						47,849	137,828		
Preston School of Industry, Cal.	347	0	361	0	288	0			776	0	361	0	2,700	447,625	137,514		30,000	200,500	17,772						209,583	227,355		
Whittier State School, Cal.	98	0	25	0	58	0	58	0	320	0	25	0	2,000	478,000	75,000		5,000	113,000	130,391									
State Industrial School for Boys, Colo.	145	0	175	0	449	0	315	0	315	0	175	0	1,500	189,440	78,291		69,117	76,379	2,738						5,361	61,018	69,117	
State Industrial School for Girls, Colo.	0	56	0	53	0	170	0	120	0	170	0	53		155,000	14,000		5,000	38,677							2,572	36,105	38,677	
Connecticut School for Boys	233	0	256	0	644	0			644	0	256	0	2,000	200,000			78,341	94,573	6,960						596	82,578	90,134	
Delaware Industrial School for Girls	0	28	0	22	0	85	0	68	0	44	0	22	1,150	66,000	10,000		11,000	13,500	500						1,980	11,000	13,480	
National Training School for Boys, D. C. <sup>2</sup>																												
National Training School for Girls, D. C.	0	24	0	29	0	104	0	25	0	104	0	29	* 764	165,000	* 6,400		25,600	25,907								1,766	23,080	24,846
Florida Industrial School for Boys <sup>3</sup>																												
Fulton County Industrial Farm, <sup>4</sup> Ga.	250	0	65	0	140	0	75	0	0	0	65	0	425	185,000	50,000		7,000	37,000							2,500	24,913	27,413	
Georgia State Reformatory for Boys	157	0	172	0	282	0	160	0	282	0	160	0	400	300,000	1,000		24,000	31,841	5,249							3,523	34,972	43,744
Idaho Industrial Training School	80	23	75	19	218	82	136	60	148	67	75	19	100	222,750	66,870		11,534	26,797	1,697							3,589	21,969	27,195
Chicago Home for Girls	0	72	0	91	0	157	0	79	0	157	0	91	1,840	78,700	( <sup>1</sup> )		11,534	26,797	1,697							33,000	55,000	93,000
Chicago Parental School	510	0	512	0	823	0	375	0	0	0	512	0	1,550	500,000	20,000		5,000	88,000	93,000							7,607	86,173	99,282
House of the Good Shepherd, Ill.	0	195	0	321	0	365			0	0	321			425,000			18,587	93,268	5,502							149,825	174,279	
State Training School for Girls, Ill.	0	295	0	142	0	347	0	341	0	60	142	0	2,300	477,380	36,361		21,200	112,403	24,000							454	149,825	174,279
Park Ridge School for Girls, Ill.	0	24	0	39	0	148	0	92	0	148	0	39		137,052	( <sup>1</sup> )		91,203	112,403	24,000									
State Reformatory	666	0	343	0	929	0	800	0	1,362	0	343	0	12,778	1,085,943	95,782		234,635	244,372	12,180							229,915	242,095	242,095

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

Included in column 15.

2 No report since 1913.

<sup>3</sup> No report.





Suffolk School for Boys,* Mass.	110	0	120	0	220	0	126	0	100	0	120	0	500	66,000	32,476	12,500	41,095	59,995	18,722	6,320	76,534	101,576
Industrial School for Girls, Mass.	0	144	0	164	0	428	0	281	0	428	0	164	675	354,707	( <sup>1</sup> )	18,722	82,500	101,576	11,794	6,244	30,274	48,312
Essex County Training School, Mass.	40	2	48	0	169	2	129	0	85	0	48	0	500	175,000	.....	11,794	36,518	48,312	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex County Training School, Mass.	49	0	65	0	178	0	115	0	.....	.....	65	0	550	222,000	( <sup>1</sup> )	7,537	33,907	41,444	7,537	1,580	32,327	41,444
Worcester County Training School, Mass.	24	0	26	0	100	0	66	0	100	0	24	0	550	60,000	10,000	.....	18,000	18,000	.....	.....	17,000	17,000
Plummer Farm School, Mass.	11	0	7	0	42	0	34	0	28	0	7	0	950	35,000	7,500	.....	662	4,818	3,876	.....	4,818	8,694
Industrial School for Boys * Mass.	218	0	160	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	0	200	215,588	61,520	40,250	80,700	121,173	24,775	( <sup>1</sup> )	80,542	105,317
Hamden County Training School.	20	0	24	0	53	0	31	0	.....	.....	24	0	500	35,000	94,763	.....	129,273	129,273	8,506	50,588	75,082	134,176
Lyman School for Boys, Mass.	622	0	604	0	01,062	0	431	0	01,062	0	603	0	1,500	364,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan State Industrial Home for Girls.	0	137	0	154	.....	.....	0	413	0	560	0	153	2,080	223,000	61,000	18,458	84,000	107,223	17,600	( <sup>1</sup> )	87,672	105,272
Michigan State Public School for Dependent and Ill-Treated Children.	154	124	222	194	188	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500	295,820	35,632	64,985	50,000	121,037	54,271	1,978	53,882	110,131
House of the Good Shepherd, Mich.	0	121	0	167	0	118	0	118	0	273	0	167	2,000	275,000	75,522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sisters of the Good Shepherd of Grand Rapids.	0	30	0	21	0	32	0	23	0	101	0	440	4,000	473,375	75,000	5,700	113,000	133,044	7,260	13,000	156	20,272
Industrial School for Boys, Mich.	435	0	445	0	01,227	0	789	0	01,227	0	440	0	21	200	10,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,928
Minnesota State Training School for Boys.	217	0	214	0	307	0	151	0	399	0	197	0	3,236	440,377	98,953	13,500	85,000	101,017	11,300	3,701	86,007	101,008
Minnesota State Reformatory.	291	0	219	0	720	0	.....	.....	913	0	219	0	3,406	1,079,515	47,076	28,300	139,000	338,637	107,011	.....	165,134	272,165
Missouri Reformatory.	309	0	309	0	809	0	.....	.....	500	0	300	0	1,000	300,000	.....	.....	58,082	58,082	8,281	.....	47,484	55,765
State Industrial Home for Girls, Mo.	0	77	0	98	0	291	0	.....	.....	303	0	98	1,600	181,000	21,750	.....	71,937	73,310	.....	334	72,478	73,310
St. Louis Industrial School.	375	84	364	94	602	148	240	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	300,000	300,000	10,000	6,300	65,940	72,240	6,096	.....	61,504	67,600
State Industrial School, * Mont.	39	11	58	4	134	25	80	15	134	25	58	4	700	140,525	24,515	.....	33,250	33,250	.....	.....	33,249	33,249
Girls' Industrial School, Nebr. <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Industrial School for Boys, Nebr.	106	0	4	0	366	0	191	0	42	0	4	0	1,085	175,000	50,000	27,500	30,000	65,500	22,000	5,000	25,000	52,000
Nebraska Industrial Home *	40	60	15	15	0	35	0	35	0	35	0	15	225	75,000	.....	6,000	12,000	18,000	6,000	2,500	10,000	18,500
Industrial School, * N. H.	51	31	72	30	167	61	167	61	167	61	72	30	1,187	200,000	12,000	.....	43,177	44,825	.....	.....	43,177	43,177
Hudson County Catholic Protectory, N. J.	50	0	60	0	200	0	.....	.....	150	0	60	0	300	250,000	45,000	.....	116,576	132,482	8,354	.....	123,932	132,286
New Jersey State Home for Boys.	575	0	561	0	1,148	0	604	0	1,148	0	544	0	1,000	363,570	147,067	8,500	116,576	132,482	8,354	.....	123,932	132,286
Essex County Parental School, N. J.	147	8	147	8	147	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	75,000	.....	75,000	110,000	75,000	.....	.....	110,000	110,000
New Jersey Reformatory.	545	0	553	0	01,109	0	.....	.....	1,200	0	525	0	3,000	1,353,000	20,000	8,000	165,000	170,000	10,000	155,000	165,000	165,000
New Jersey State Home for Girls.	0	87	0	93	0	310	0	208	0	310	0	93	.....	257,437	39,839	6,150	76,528	82,676	6,150	16,408	60,118	82,676
Newark City Home.	89	0	77	0	188	0	173	0	10	0	77	0	.....	281,000	58,500	.....	63,000	67,000	2,000	5,880	39,120	67,000
New Mexico Reform School.	37	0	23	0	36	0	30	0	38	0	37	0	150	25,000	2,000	15,000	11,000	26,400	15,000	.....	11,400	26,400
Western House of Refuge for Women, N. Y.	0	43	0	93	0	152	0	88	0	306	0	93	250	287,629	31,185	3,072	50,320	53,392	2,261	.....	56,165	58,426
New York State Reformatory for Women.	2	126	9	222	.....	.....	0	30	0	550	0	112	1,000	881,798	126,813	50,399	116,161	166,640	50,399	4,414	110,642	165,455
Berkshire Industrial Farm, N. Y.	40	0	46	0	138	0	95	0	138	0	46	0	2,900	99,500	( <sup>1</sup> )	.....	993	40,029	9,254	1,445	32,439	42,938
New York Juvenile Asylum.	160	0	230	0	787	0	593	0	415	0	230	0	1,200	1,128,179	78,289	.....	110,179	111,427	8,779	11,656	105,998	126,433
New York State Reformatory.	975	0	1,054	0	1,883	0	1,173	0	2,200	0	1,054	0	6,110	2,000,000	170,000	475	238,417	258,892	475	.....	258,417	258,892
New York State Industrial School.	449	0	442	0	651	0	215	0	651	0	428	0	713	800,000	10,000	.....	103,222	196,332	87,109	6,866	102,357	196,332
New York State Training School for Girls.	0	114	0	154	0	383	.....	.....	0	316	.....	54	1,014	793,122	65,521	87,110	109,222	196,332	87,109	6,866	102,357	196,332

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 No report since 1912.

2 No report since 1913.

3 No report.

4 Included in Col. 15.

5 Included in Col. 22.

6 No report since 1911.



Pennsylvania Industrial Re- formatory.....	402	0	607	0	1,253	0	751	0	1,253	0	607	0	5,000	1,141,708	104,998	3,400	236,003	243,820	3,400	9,679	208,836	221,915
Luzerne County Industrial School, Pa.....	45	0	30	0	153	0	150	0	40	0	30	0	.....	300,000	10,000	(?)	75,000	75,000	.....	3,000	70,000	73,000
Pennsylvania Training School Philadelphia Reformatory for Boys	106	98	164	97	485	279	320	191	485	279	160	94	4,550	1,275,000	25,000	84,901	129,836	218,193	84,901	5,200	116,310	206,411
Oaklawn School for Girls, R. I.	227	0	290	0	653	0	370	0	130	0	290	0	.....	750,000	30,000	.....	9,000	42,570	2,000	6,243	15,123	53,366
Seakonsset School for Boys, R. I.	396	0	21	0	24	0	78	0	65	0	0	0	954	110,000	.....	.....	10,986	10,986	.....	720	10,266	10,986
South Carolina Industrial School	152	0	448	0	396	0	334	0	.....	.....	448	0	1,500	.....	.....	.....	73,472	73,472	.....	.....	73,472	73,472
South Dakota Training School*	152	0	78	0	258	0	231	0	258	0	78	0	.....	79,300	11,665	.....	31,000	31,000	.....	39,471	39,471	39,471
Industrial and Training School, Tenn.....	28	14	42	9	118	39	.....	.....	118	39	42	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000	38,016	.....	.....	38,016	38,016
Bonny Oaks School, Tenn.....	63	0	78	0	105	0	95	0	94	0	78	0	350	20,000	800	.....	10,000	10,750	.....	.....	10,379	10,379
Knox County Industrial School, Tenn.....	126	27	121	15	129	20	129	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	40,100	2,533	.....	18,000	28,500	10,000	1,000	19,000	30,000
Tennessee Industrial School.....	32	24	27	16	167	106	146	89	10	6	27	16	400	82,000	4,500	.....	24,862	24,862	.....	1,000	23,862	24,862
State Orphan Home of Texas.....	280	80	280	80	838	298	590	260	838	298	280	80	.....	600,000	500	89,000	63,000	152,000	89,000	18,000	45,000	152,000
State Juvenile Training School, Tex.....	24	20	14	18	203	208	198	208	153	148	14	18	500	300,000	.....	28,500	91,120	127,620	28,500	6,960	84,100	119,620
State Industrial School of Utah.....	520	0	480	0	1,000	0	500	0	1,000	0	480	0	.....	235,000	10,000	7,500	52,500	69,087	9,500	10,323	49,014	68,837
Detention Home for Girls, Utah <sup>2</sup>	159	46	149	42	298	55	115	30	335	55	149	42	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont Industrial School.....	99	30	65	26	320	130	134	66	70	30	65	26	800	163,650	42,809	.....	50,000	50,400	2,000	.....	48,400	50,400
Negro Reformatory Association of Virginia.....	101	0	77	0	277	0	179	0	277	0	77	0	175	55,000	2,000	.....	* 15,754	* 16,163	.....	.....	* 15,840	* 15,840
Prison Association of Virginia.....	146	0	138	0	315	0	278	0	315	0	138	0	800	125,000	4,000	.....	49,984	54,064	6,530	2,794	40,578	49,902
State Training School, Wash. <sup>1</sup>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,000	5,000	321	25,028	25,349	.....	11,290	13,039	25,349
Seattle Parental School, Wash. <sup>1</sup>	112	0	103	0	202	0	102	0	.....	0	103	0	250	667,269	13,909	35,750	104,500	140,250	27,750	3,730	100,770	132,250
Washington State Reformatory.....	274	0	377	0	270	0	130	0	125	0	377	0	2,000	.....	.....	5,000	50,000	56,154	4,977	2,600	47,376	54,942
West Virginia Industrial School for Boys.....	180	0	216	0	436	0	303	0	400	0	212	0	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.....	0	55	0	81	0	166	0	103	0	166	0	81	830	75,000	(*)	30,000	22,000	52,466	20,499	1,395	19,024	40,918
Wisconsin Home and Farm School.....	10	0	11	0	43	0	34	0	.....	.....	11	0	2,000	37,000	3,000	.....	.....	10,192	254	585	9,353	10,192
Wisconsin State Reformatory.....	262	0	293	0	568	0	290	0	593	0	293	0	1,000	674,256	72,895	30,700	71,996	102,696	20,619	4,848	85,569	111,036
Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls.....	0	62	0	88	0	332	0	200	0	332	0	88	300	300,000	27,000	1,350	54,424	56,829	914	3,500	42,536	46,950
State Public School for Depend- ent and Neglected Children, Wis.....	133	124	190	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	209,441	49,459	6,550	45,232	51,782	2,047	2,210	47,496	51,753
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys*.....	175	0	242	0	655	0	401	0	661	0	175	0	2,025	425,711	78,497	7,400	95,024	102,424	2,148	9,741	91,612	103,501

\*Statistics of 1914-15.

<sup>1</sup> Incomplete report.<sup>2</sup> Included in Col. 18.<sup>3</sup> No report.<sup>4</sup> Included in Col. 15.





## CHAPTER XIII.

### SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF.

---

Tables 1 to 6 present the statistics of school for the blind. This bureau has a record of 71 schools for the blind in the United States. Of these, 58 are controlled directly by the State or by corporations which receive pupils at the expense of the State, 10 are under the control of the city boards of education, and 3 are privately controlled.

Only 61 schools for the blind reported to this office in 1916. These schools employed 687 teachers and enrolled 5,155 pupils. Property valued at \$14,659,506 was reported by 48 schools, while 51 schools reported an aggregate expenditure of \$2,009,693, including \$214,906 expended for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost of maintenance and instruction was almost \$380, or about \$20 more than in 1915.

Tables 7 to 15 present the statistics of 159 schools for the deaf. Of these schools 69 were State schools or received pupils at the expense of the State; 71 were public day schools controlled by city boards of education; and 19 were private schools. These schools employed 1,941 teachers and enrolled 14,733 pupils. Of the State schools 66 schools reported property valued at \$21,041,425, and 65 schools reported an aggregate expenditure of \$3,850,476, of which \$324,727 was expended for buildings and improvements. The per capita cost of instruction and maintenance in State schools for the deaf averaged \$318, or nearly \$20 a year more than in 1915.

TABLE 1.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1915-16—Instructors and pupils.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled during the year.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	61	198	489	687	2,724	2,431	5,155
North Atlantic Division.....	14	36	142	178	672	592	1,264
North Central Division.....	19	61	153	214	867	810	1,677
South Atlantic Division.....	9	31	65	96	400	336	736
South Central Division.....	11	47	88	135	587	536	1,123
Western Division.....	8	23	41	64	198	157	355
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....							
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	1	1	4	5	3	3	6
Massachusetts.....	1	8	41	49	147	153	300
Rhode Island.....							
Connecticut.....	2	5	7	12	40	28	68
New York.....	6	12	58	70	335	276	611
New Jersey.....	3	0	10	10	43	30	73
Pennsylvania.....	1	10	22	32	104	102	206
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	4	15	33	48	187	155	342
Indiana.....	1	4	13	17	67	74	141
Illinois.....	2	9	20	29	130	135	265
Michigan.....	3	7	20	27	132	118	250
Wisconsin.....	3	7	18	25	113	99	212
Minnesota.....							
Iowa.....	1	4	13	17	68	68	136
Missouri.....	1	5	13	18	61	58	119
North Dakota.....	1	1	3	4	13	19	32
South Dakota.....	1	1	4	5	12	16	28
Nebraska.....	1	4	5	9	35	22	57
Kansas.....	1	4	11	15	49	46	95
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	1	4	11	15	55	66	121
District of Columbia.....							
Virginia.....	1	4	7	11	42	38	80
West Virginia.....	1	5	6	11	59	38	97
North Carolina.....	2	10	21	31	136	108	244
South Carolina.....	2	5	9	14	51	44	95
Georgia.....	2	3	11	14	57	42	99
Florida.....							
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	4	12	16	73	73	146
Tennessee.....	2	7	19	26	114	117	231
Alabama.....	1	5	6	11	57	45	102
Mississippi.....							
Louisiana.....	1	3	6	9	30	29	59
Texas.....	2	17	28	45	197	161	358
Arkansas.....	2	6	11	17	64	67	131
Oklahoma.....	1	5	6	11	52	44	96
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	3	4	7	12	7	19
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	5	6	11	26	18	44
New Mexico.....	1	1	4	5	27	23	50
Arizona.....							
Utah.....	1	4	6	10	17	19	36
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	1	2	3	11	6	17
Washington.....	1	1	5	6	32	18	50
Oregon.....	1	1	3	4	19	23	42
California.....	1	7	11	18	54	43	97



TABLE 2.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1915-16—Grade of pupils.

States.	In the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	209	185	1,047	860	888	814	386	418
North Atlantic Division.....	102	82	246	176	187	198	100	101
North Central Division.....	46	51	312	284	314	268	150	173
South Atlantic Division.....	28	24	158	117	133	120	30	31
South Central Division.....	20	18	242	217	188	176	76	84
Western Division.....	13	10	89	66	66	52	30	29
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	0
Massachusetts.....	14	14	65	46	41	45	10	31
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....	8	5	7	6	11	12		
New York.....	39	29	135	88	95	106	60	40
New Jersey.....	28	21	6	7	9	2		
Pennsylvania.....	12	13	33	26	31	33	28	30
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	15	13	64	48	65	57	25	21
Indiana.....			38	27	21	31	8	16
Illinois.....	8	6	52	43	35	47	35	39
Michigan.....	8	8	33	55	74	36	17	19
Wisconsin.....	8	10	50	34	41	37	14	18
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....			21	26	18	20	20	17
Missouri.....	6	12	20	21	24	12	11	13
North Dakota.....			4	8	7	5	2	6
South Dakota.....			3	6	7	4	2	6
Nebraska.....	1	2	8	3	8	5	5	3
Kansas.....			19	13	14	14	11	15
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	13	7	25	30	15	22	2	7
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....			24	17	10	16	8	5
West Virginia.....	4	5	26	17	25	10	4	6
North Carolina.....	11	12	56	38	61	53	8	5
South Carolina.....								
Georgia.....			27	15	22	19	8	8
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	8	6	41	27	16	27	8	13
Tennessee.....			59	55	46	46	9	16
Alabama.....	2	3	28	22	20	15	7	5
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			12	10	1	11	7	4
Texas.....	10	9	61	50	53	34	25	31
Arkansas.....			27	37	24	21	10	9
Oklahoma.....			14	16	28	22	10	6
Western Division:								
Montana.....	5	1	1	2	4	2	2	2
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....			14	11	7	2	5	5
New Mexico.....	6	6	13	7	8	10		
Arizona.....								
Utah.....			5	6	9	7	3	6
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			6	4	1	2	4	0
Washington.....			20	14	10	2	2	2
Oregon.....			8	5	9	16	2	2
California.....	2	3	22	17	18	11	12	12

TABLE 3.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1915-16—Graduates, pupils in music and in industrial department.*

States.	Graduated in 1916.		Pupils study- ing vocal music.		Pupils study- ing instru- mental music.		Pupils in in- dustrial de- partment.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States.....	50	58	1,123	1,183	1,190	1,260	1,923	1,654
North Atlantic Division.....	13	11	193	231	195	210	449	421
North Central Division.....	20	26	274	307	379	425	670	492
South Atlantic Division.....	6	8	265	265	226	225	281	252
South Central Division.....	6	9	305	294	282	274	353	358
Western Division.....	5	4	86	86	108	125	170	131
North Atlantic Division:								
Maine.....								
New Hampshire.....								
Vermont.....			1	3	1	2	1	3
Massachusetts.....	3	6	9	39	31	49	74	81
Rhode Island.....								
Connecticut.....					16	10	26	26
New York.....	3	3	131	147	103	109	246	216
New Jersey.....			43	29	6	5	18	10
Pennsylvania.....	7	2	9	13	38	35	84	85
North Central Division:								
Ohio.....	2	2	61	49	71	67	104	100
Indiana.....	2	5	67	73	24	37	67	74
Illinois.....	2	3	10	12	47	86	95	41
Michigan.....	4	1	16	23	57	57	121	47
Wisconsin.....	2	4	9	12	53	38	93	80
Minnesota.....								
Iowa.....	3	4	37	46	37	47	59	48
Missouri.....	1	1	1	8	33	32	39	28
North Dakota.....			11	17	9	11	5	0
South Dakota.....	0	2	7	10	8	11	10	14
Nebraska.....			6	11	15	11	28	14
Kansas.....	4	4	49	46	25	29	49	46
South Atlantic Division:								
Delaware.....								
Maryland.....	0	1	35	50	35	50	40	45
District of Columbia.....								
Virginia.....	2	0	9	5	28	31	35	38
West Virginia.....			55	37	19	13	35	15
North Carolina.....	0	1	75	96	57	60	87	82
South Carolina.....			34	35	51	44	51	44
Georgia.....	4	2	57	42	36	27	33	28
Florida.....								
South Central Division:								
Kentucky.....	0	3	60	61	31	37	62	62
Tennessee.....	1	1	111	117	71	86	114	117
Alabama.....	0	2	57	45	40	35	25	25
Mississippi.....								
Louisiana.....			12	13	23	24	30	29
Texas.....	5	3	25	25	88	68	91	113
Arkansas.....			10	13	4	9	11	12
Oklahoma.....			30	20	25	15	20	0
Western Division:								
Montana.....	2	0	1	3	9	7	7	0
Wyoming.....								
Colorado.....	1	0	4	9	6	14	18	16
New Mexico.....			27	23	17	15	27	23
Arizona.....								
Utah.....	0	1	2	0	6	9	14	12
Nevada.....								
Idaho.....			4	4	6	5	9	4
Washington.....			13	10	20	14	25	14
Oregon.....			14	20	10	18	18	22
California.....	2	3	21	17	34	43	52	40

TABLE 4.—*Summary of public schools for the blind, 1915-16—Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

States.	Schools reporting.	Volumes in libraries.		Schools reporting.	Value of property.		
		Printed in ink.	In raised type.		Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	50	60,622	137,284	48	\$10,152,802	\$916,426	\$3,590,278
North Atlantic Division.....	10	19,289	46,007	10	2,959,714	266,469	2,960,278
North Central Division.....	14	18,165	47,159	13	3,289,717	365,184	550,000
South Atlantic Division.....	7	5,300	13,400	7	1,007,900	32,900	.....
South Central Division.....	11	6,260	23,865	10	1,976,431	170,799	.....
Western Division.....	8	11,608	6,853	8	919,040	81,074	80,000
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10,000	3,100	7,100
Massachusetts.....	1	9,092	13,999	1	1,209,202	147,055	2,159,059
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	2	395	1,030	2	117,000	9,324	21,297
New York.....	4	4,916	9,093	3	912,851	101,633	.....
New Jersey.....	2	346	61	2	30,000	5,357	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1	4,540	21,824	1	680,661	.....	772,822
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	700	9,000	1	667,000	64,000	.....
Indiana.....	1	3,451	6,984	1	737,100	25,783	.....
Illinois.....	1	5,000	9,500	1	253,850	50,000	.....
Michigan.....	3	1,490	6,494	2	344,850	20,000	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	2,868	3,545	2	295,425	66,886	.....
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	2,250	3,988	1	180,000	25,000	.....
Missouri.....	1	155	3,798	1	379,352	40,372	.....
North Dakota.....	1	650	600	1	80,000	10,000	1 300,000
South Dakota.....	1	600	1,300	1	60,000	15,000	2 250,000
Nebraska.....	1	1,000	1,000	1	75,000	25,000	.....
Kansas.....	1	.....	1,000	1	218,130	23,143	.....
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	1	1,200	3,500	1	450,000	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	1,700	800	1	50,900	2,700	.....
West Virginia.....	1	.....	1,500	1	120,000	700	.....
North Carolina.....	2	1,400	5,100	2	222,000	17,500	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	1,000	2,500	2	165,000	12,000	.....
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	820	1,235	2	275,000	15,032	.....
Tennessee.....	2	1,220	6,500	2	184,881	40,025	.....
Alabama.....	1	100	1,000	1	100,000	5,000	.....
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	350	900	1	250,000	5,000	.....
Texas.....	2	1,645	10,400	2	366,550	57,742	.....
Arkansas.....	2	125	830	1	600,000	45,000	.....
Oklahoma.....	1	2,000	3,000	1	200,000	3,000	.....
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	3,150	350	1	62,540	9,000	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	2,500	1,498	1	80,000	12,000	5,000
New Mexico.....	1	108	605	1	52,500	2,074	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	300	1,500	1	64,000	2,000	50,000
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	700	100	1	80,000	10,000	.....
Washington.....	1	50	800	1	125,000	8,000	.....
Oregon.....	1	.....	500	1	45,000	5,000	.....
California.....	1	4,800	1,500	1	410,000	33,000	.....

<sup>1</sup> Estimated value of 30,000 acres of land.<sup>2</sup> Estimated value of 25,000 acres of land.



TABLE 5.—Summary of public schools for the blind, 1915-16—Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Schools reporting.	Receipts.				Schools reporting.	Expenditures.			
		From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.		For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
		For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.							
United States.	52	\$167,049	\$1,431,713	\$2,479,898	\$4,078,660	51	\$214,906	\$438,813	\$1,355,974	\$2,009,693
North Atlantic Div.	11	19,195	224,534	2,395,449	2,639,178	11	53,798	107,276	501,000	662,074
North Central Div.	16	81,802	551,638	72,127	705,567	16	85,970	143,244	420,659	649,873
South Atlantic Div.	7	3,500	205,590	300	209,390	7	8,218	71,909	130,875	211,002
South Central Div.	10	17,450	300,903	114	318,467	10	19,274	70,997	216,152	306,423
Western Div.	8	45,102	149,048	11,908	206,058	7	47,646	45,387	87,288	180,321
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.	1					1				
New Hampshire.	1					1				
Vermont.	1					1				
Massachusetts.	1		42,642	271,501	314,143	1	11,039	28,637	287,824	327,500
Rhode Island.	1					1				
Connecticut.	2		16,858	24,963	41,821	2	43	5,005	29,657	34,705
New York.	4	19,180	101,316	2,014,470	2,134,966	4	22,064	35,513	102,192	159,769
New Jersey.	3	15	12,418	12,664	25,097	3	410	4,504	16,813	21,727
Pennsylvania.	1		51,300	71,851	123,151	1	20,242	33,617	64,514	118,373
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.	3	12,400	107,080		119,480	3	9,000	36,856	65,541	111,397
Indiana.	1	1,000	45,500	261	46,761	1		12,817	33,482	46,299
Illinois.	1	8,000	76,000		84,000	1		20,000	64,000	84,000
Michigan.	2	19,207	85,420	39,528	144,155	2	20,098	2,309	86,661	109,068
Wisconsin.	3	16,100	79,460	4,544	100,104	3	27,085	20,928	55,199	103,212
Minnesota.	1					1				
Iowa.	1	21,500	40,100	8,218	69,818	1	18,718	7,862	35,741	62,321
Missouri.	1	95	47,078	262	47,435	1	5,028	10,772	31,485	47,285
North Dakota.	1			14,260	14,260	1		4,000	8,400	12,400
South Dakota.	1	3,500	12,000	1,895	17,395	1	3,500	2,700	9,300	15,500
Nebraska.	1		25,000	2,000	27,000	1	2,000	10,000	15,000	27,000
Kansas.	1		34,000	1,159	35,159	1	541	15,000	15,850	31,391
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.	1					1				
Maryland.	1		79,659		79,659	1		17,750	62,538	80,288
D. of Columbia.	1					1				
Virginia.	1		20,256		20,256	1	1,200	11,588	7,468	20,256
West Virginia.	1	3,500	22,000		25,500	1	3,500	12,000	11,500	27,000
North Carolina.	2		53,675		53,675	2		25,900	27,775	53,675
South Carolina.	1					1				
Georgia.	2		30,000	300	30,300	2	3,518	4,671	21,594	29,783
Florida.	1					1				
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.	2		41,643	114	41,757	2	975	13,395	27,387	41,757
Tennessee.	2	4,250	44,330		48,580	2	4,651	8,101	30,884	43,636
Alabama.	1		20,240		20,240	1	965	5,200	14,975	21,140
Mississippi.	1					1				
Louisiana.	1	4,000	16,000		20,000	1	4,000		16,000	20,000
Texas.	2	4,200	101,190		105,390	2	3,683	34,301	64,406	102,390
Arkansas.	1	5,000	37,500		42,500	1	5,000	10,000	22,500	37,500
Oklahoma.	1		40,000		40,000	1			40,000	40,000
Western Div.:										
Montana.	1		8,420		8,420	1		3,920	2,820	6,740
Wyoming.	1					1				
Colorado.	1		30,000	612	30,612	1	5,150		20,000	25,150
New Mexico.	1	316	21,635	2,196	24,147	1	316	4,917	18,907	24,140
Arizona.	1					1				
Utah.	1	10,000	10,100	3,900	24,000	1	10,000	8,000	6,000	24,000
Nevada.	1					1				
Idaho.	1	10,080	7,975		18,055	1	10,080	3,550	4,425	18,055
Washington.	1	3,000	21,918		24,918	1	2,500	5,000	12,936	20,436
Oregon.	1	2,108	12,000		14,106	1				
California.	1	19,600	37,000	5,200	61,800	1	19,600	20,000	22,200	61,800

<sup>1</sup> Including proceeds from sale of property, \$1,996,514.

TABLE 6.—Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduated in 1916.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in libraries.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	In raised type.	In ink.			24	25	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Talladega, Ala.....	Alabama School for the Blind.....	1888	5	6	57	45	2	3	28	22	20	15	7	5	0	2	25	25	1,000	100	\$100,000	\$5,000	\$905	\$5,200	\$21,140
Do.....	Alabama School for the Negro Deaf and Blind <sup>1</sup> .....																								
Little Rock, Ark.....	Arkansas School for the Blind.....	1890	5	8	50	54			24	28	20	18	6	8					*800	*125	*600,000	*45,000	*5,000	*10,000	*37,500
Do.....	Arkansas School for the Blind (Negro).....		1	3	14	13			3	9	4	3	4	1			11	12	30						
Berkeley, Cal.....	California School for Deaf and Blind.....	1890	7	11	54	43	2	3	22	17	18	11	12	12	2	3	52	40	1,500	4,800	\$410,000 <sup>2</sup>	\$33,000 <sup>2</sup>	\$19,000 <sup>2</sup>	\$20,000 <sup>2</sup>	\$61,800
Colorado Springs, Colo.....	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	1874	5	6	26	18			14	11	7	2	5	5	1	0	18	16	1,498	2,500	\$80,000 <sup>3</sup>	\$12,000 <sup>3</sup>	\$5,150		\$25,150
Hartford, Conn.....	Connecticut Institute for the Blind.....	1893	1	5	26	23	8	5	7	6	11	12					12	21	880	395	87,000	8,000	43	5,005	19,348
Do.....	Connecticut Institute for the Blind (department of trades). Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind. <sup>1</sup> .....	1893	4	2	14	5											14	5	150		*30,000	*1,324			*15,357
St. Augustine, Fla.....	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind. <sup>1</sup> .....	1885																							
Macon, Ga.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind.....	1851	2	8	38	33			20	12	10	13	8	8	4	2	33	28	2,000	1,000	140,000	10,000	3,518	4,671	29,783
Do.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind (Negro).....	1882	1	3	19	9			7	3	12	6							500		25,000	2,000			
Gooding, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	1906	1	2	11	6			6	4	1	2	4	0			9	4	100	700	80,000	10,000	10,080	3,550	18,055
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Public Schools for the Blind.....	1900	1	3	27	24			11	7	12	11	4	6	1	0									
Jacksonville, Ill.....	Illinois School for the Blind.....	1847	8	17	103	111	8	6	41	36	23	36	31	33	1	3	95	41	9,500	5,000	253,860	50,000		20,000	84,000
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana School for the Blind.....	1847	4	13	67	74			38	27	31	31	8	16	2	5	67	74	6,984	3,451	737,100	25,783		12,817	46,259
Vinton, Iowa.....	Iowa College for the Blind.....	1853	4	13	68	68			21	26	18	20	20	17	3	4	59	48	3,938	2,250	180,000	25,000	18,718	7,862	62,321

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 No report.

2 Proportionate part of entire institution.





Summit, N. J.....	1909	0	7	25	20	25	20	25	20	25	20	25	300	5,000	410	1,280	18,188									
International Sunshine Society, Department for the Blind (Arthur Home).	1904	1	4	27	23	6	13	7	8	10	27	23	605	108	52,500	2,074	4,917	24,140								
Alamo, N. Mex.....	1868	5	13	111	81	24	18	38	21	22	18	27	24	3	2	62	57	5,262	3,454	478,000	54,743	19,180	11,143	72,721		
Batavia, N. Y.....	1904	0	3	14	17	8	4																			
Brooklyn (84th St. N. Y. and 13th Ave.), N. Y.....	1909	1	4	15	11			9	6	6	5															
New York (University Ave.), N. Y.....	1832	6	13	88	37			45	15	23	18	20	4													
New York, N. Y.....	1909	0	19	107	106	7	7	43	43	44	51	13	5	0	1	87	94									
Do.....	1895	0	6	0	24			0	3	0	14	0	7													
Prince Bay, N. Y.....	1845	6	16	98	73	11	12	31	24	48	32	8	5	0	1	67	56	3,600	1,150	180,000	16,000	18,500	2,400	40,000		
Raleigh, N. C.....	1868	4	5	38	35			25	14	13	21					20	26	1,500	250	2	42,000	1,500	87,400	2	13,675	
Do.....	1908	1	3	13	19			4	8	7	5	2	6			5	0	600	650	80,000	10,000		4,000	12,400		
Bathgate, N. Dak.....	1906	1	2	10	9																					
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	1909	2	10	42	33			24	21	17	11	1	1													
Cleveland, Ohio.....	1873	11	1	9112	106	15	13	28	22	46	44	24	20	2	2	104	100	89,000	700	667,000	64,000	9,000	21,000	95,000	1,614	40,000
Columbus, Ohio.....	1915	1	2	14	7			12	5	2	2															
Toledo, Ohio.....	1897	5	6	52	44			14	16	28	22	10	6			20	0	3,000	2,000	200,000	3,000					
Muskogee, Okla.....	1909																									
Taft, Okla.....	1873	1	3	19	23			8	5	9	16	2	2			18	22	500		45,000	5,000					
Salem, Ore.....	1833	10	22	104	102	12	13	33	26	31	33	28	30	7	2	84	85	21,824	4,540	680,661	(3)	20,242	33,617	118,373		
Overbrook, Pa.....	1887																									
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	1849	3	7	34	35											34	35									
Cedar Spring, S. C.....	1883	2	2	17	9											17	9									
Do.....	1900	1	4	12	16			3	6	7	4	2	6	0	2	10	14	1,300	600	60,000	15,000	3,500	2,700	15,500		
Gary, S. Dak.....	1844	6	14	92	93			46	36	37	41	9	16	1	1	92	93	86,500	1,220	184,881	40,025	4,651	8,101	43,686		
Nashville, Tenn.....	1881	1	5	22	24			13	19	9	5					22	24									
Do.....	1887	4	1	63	51			7	12	8	2					37	19	400	50	86,550	2	2,742	2	3,214	2	19,654
Austin, Tex.....	1856	13	17	134	110	10	9	54	38	45	32	25	31	5	3	54	94	10,000	1,595	280,000	55,000	469	29,872	82,736		
Do.....																										

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> Proportionate part of entire institution.<sup>3</sup> Included in column 22.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

TABLE 6.—*Statistics of public schools for the blind, 1915-1916—Continued.*

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kinder- garten.		In classes correspond- ing to grades 1 to 4.		In classes correspond- ing to grades 5 to 8.		In classes correspond- ing to high-school grades.		Graduated in 1916.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in libraries.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	In raised type.	In ink.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, for books, etc.			Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Blind.....	1896	4	6	17	19	3	1	5	6	9	7	3	6	0	1	14	12	1,500	300	164,000	12,000	18,000	124,000	
Brattleboro, Vt.....	Austine Institution for the Deaf and Blind.	1912	1	4	3	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	3			110,000	3,100			
Newport News, Va.	Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children. <sup>2</sup>	1909																							
Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1839	4	7	42	38			24	17	10	16	8	5	2	0	35	38	800	1,700	150,900	12,700	1,200	11,588	20,256
Vancouver, Wash..	Washington State School for the Blind.	1889	1	5	32	18			20	14	10	2	2	2			25	14	800	50	125,000	8,000	2,500	5,000	20,436
Romney, W. Va....	West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind.	1870	5	6	59	38	4	5	26	17	25	10	4	6			35	15	1,500		120,000	1,700	3,500	112,000	127,000
Janesville, Wis....	Wisconsin School for the Blind.	1849	11	275	65	6	9	32	19	27	23	10	14	2	2	55	46	3	9,324	8,122	94,425	66,311	27,085	11,928	92,750
Milwaukee, Wis....	Day School for the Blind.....	1907	0	5	33	32	2	1	18	14	10	13	3	4	0	2	33	32							8,037
Racine, Wis.....	do.....	1909	0	1	5	2			0	1	4	1	1	0			5	2	52	56		575			963

1 Proportion part of entire institution.

2 No report.

<sup>1</sup> Proportion part of entire institution.<sup>2</sup> No report.

TABLE 7.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16—Instructors and pupils.

States	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
United States.....	69	442	1,076	1,518	6,415	5,369	11,784
North Atlantic Division.....	22	128	432	560	2,257	1,843	4,106
North Central Division.....	13	122	276	398	1,752	1,432	3,184
South Atlantic Division.....	14	65	141	206	864	781	1,645
South Central Division.....	11	80	137	217	1,002	922	1,924
Western Division.....	9	47	90	137	540	385	925
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	3	15	18	66	50	116
New Hampshire.....							
Vermont.....	1	1	9	10	17	21	38
Massachusetts.....	3	6	47	53	189	158	347
Rhode Island.....	1	15	1	16	53	54	107
Connecticut.....	2	8	33	41	134	134	268
New York.....	8	52	204	256	1,060	816	1,876
New Jersey.....	1	5	13	23	115	87	202
Pennsylvania.....	5	38	105	143	623	529	1,152
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	1	21	38	59	284	227	511
Indiana.....	1	10	29	39	147	148	295
Illinois.....	1	10	39	49	231	184	415
Michigan.....	1	9	30	39	196	145	341
Wisconsin.....	1	9	18	27	125	83	208
Minnesota.....	1	11	25	36	155	106	261
Iowa.....	1	8	18	26	114	103	217
Missouri.....	2	18	22	40	169	147	316
North Dakota.....	1	4	10	14	51	53	104
South Dakota.....	1	3	12	15	48	52	100
Nebraska.....	1	7	17	24	90	85	175
Kansas.....	1	12	18	30	142	99	241
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....							
Maryland.....	2	5	15	20	83	65	148
District of Columbia.....	2	15	12	27	90	74	164
Virginia.....	2	12	24	36	138	148	286
West Virginia.....	1	5	16	21	103	78	181
North Carolina.....	2	10	38	48	215	166	381
South Carolina.....	2	5	10	15	75	85	160
Georgia.....	2	9	16	25	102	112	214
Florida.....	1	4	10	14	58	53	111
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	2	16	24	40	184	178	362
Tennessee.....							
Alabama.....	2	7	13	20	112	101	213
Mississippi.....	1	3	14	17	93	71	164
Louisiana.....	1	8	16	24	87	65	152
Texas.....	2	23	36	59	254	259	513
Arkansas.....	2	14	17	31	151	141	292
Oklahoma.....	1	9	17	26	121	107	228
Western Division:							
Montana.....	1	4	8	12	39	32	71
Wyoming.....							
Colorado.....	1	10	17	27	92	73	165
New Mexico.....	1	1	4	5	39	16	55
Arizona.....	1	2	4	6	19	7	26
Utah.....	1	6	18	24	74	59	133
Nevada.....							
Idaho.....	1	2	7	9	24	27	51
Washington.....	1	7	8	15	85	61	146
Oregon.....	1	2	9	11	56	41	97
California.....	1	13	15	28	112	69	181





TABLE 9.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16—Graduates, pupils learning speech, and pupils in industrial departments.*

States.	Graduated in 1916.		Pupils taught speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
United States.....	109	94	7,717	7,636	81	3,610	3,231
North Atlantic Division.....	16	17	3,435	3,398	37	1,302	1,108
North Central Division.....	41	37	1,838	1,838	.....	962	913
South Atlantic Division.....	10	8	939	936	23	496	519
South Central Division.....	22	19	961	944	17	540	475
Western Division.....	20	13	524	520	4	310	216
North Atlantic Division:							
Maine.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	42	38
New Hampshire.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	38	37	1	12	14
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	347	347	.....	85	64
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25
Connecticut.....	2	7	237	236	1	91	87
New York.....	6	2	1,535	1,500	35	615	510
New Jersey.....	.....	.....	155	155	.....	114	77
Pennsylvania.....	7	7	1,123	1,123	.....	318	293
North Central Division:							
Ohio.....	5	2	317	317	.....	167	170
Indiana.....	.....	.....	229	229	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	4	5	138	138	.....	120	150
Michigan.....	15	10	163	163	.....	90	91
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	153	153	.....	51	20
Minnesota.....	0	1	176	176	.....	155	106
Iowa.....	.....	.....	112	112	.....	62	82
Missouri.....	5	5	171	171	.....	111	103
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	77	77	.....	21	21
South Dakota.....	5	12	71	71	.....	23	35
Nebraska.....	2	1	101	101	.....	59	67
Kansas.....	5	1	130	130	.....	103	68
South Atlantic Division:							
Delaware.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	1	118	111	7	46	36
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	35	32	3	40	36
Virginia.....	2	3	166	166	.....	104	99
West Virginia.....	.....	.....	173	160	13	93	74
North Carolina.....	2	0	288	288	.....	84	123
South Carolina.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	75	85
Georgia.....	.....	.....	128	128	.....	54	66
Florida.....	.....	.....	51	51	.....	.....	.....
South Central Division:							
Kentucky.....	9	7	200	200	.....	104	89
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	1	0	116	111	5	82	54
Mississippi.....	.....	.....	80	80	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	50
Texas.....	7	9	288	282	6	122	114
Arkansas.....	5	3	142	136	6	108	94
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	135	135	.....	76	74
Western Division:							
Montana.....	4	1	49	49	.....	28	32
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	2	1	99	99	.....	43	40
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	45	45	.....	24	9
Arizona.....	.....	.....	26	26	.....	16	7
Utah.....	2	1	126	126	.....	36	21
Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	46	42	4	24	27
Washington.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	40	27
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	9	6	133	133	.....	99	53

TABLE 10.—*Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16—Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

States.	Libraries.		Value of property.			
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, etc.	Endowment (productive funds).
United States.....	55	145,073	66	\$16,996,029	\$1,024,724	\$3,020,672
North Atlantic Division.....	17	57,408	22	6,084,276	354,094	2,323,966
North Central Division.....	11	46,462	10	4,514,355	284,905	417,800
South Atlantic Division.....	9	13,474	14	2,662,800	76,675	15,660
South Central Division.....	9	9,894	11	1,880,536	128,290	7,000
Western Division.....	9	17,835	9	1,854,062	180,760	256,246
North Atlantic Division:						
Maine.....	1	800	1	90,000	10,000	3,000
New Hampshire.....						
Vermont.....			1	70,940	21,900	42,900
Massachusetts.....	2	5,139	3	402,500	19,700	445,145
Rhode Island.....	1	1,500	1	300,000	3,000	
Connecticut.....	2	2,200	2	198,950	2,000	326,348
New York.....	5	31,250	8	2,637,423	187,027	1,047,243
New Jersey.....	1	4,000	1	368,642	38,842	
Pennsylvania.....	5	12,519	5	2,015,821	71,625	459,330
North Central Division:						
Ohio.....	1	8,000	1	921,500	79,176	1,800
Indiana.....			1	868,855		
Illinois.....	1	11,531				
Michigan.....	1	4,539				
Wisconsin.....	1	3,000	1	256,000	5,000	
Minnesota.....	1	4,230	1	574,500	48,675	
Iowa.....	1	6,000	1	465,000		
Missouri.....	1	2,500	1	445,000	83,000	
North Dakota.....	1	1,837	1	177,000	22,404	
South Dakota.....	1	250	1	93,000	10,000	1400,000
Nebraska.....	1	1,166	1	355,000	10,000	
Kansas.....	1	3,406	1	358,500	26,650	16,000
South Atlantic Division:						
Delaware.....						
Maryland.....	1	4,024	2	355,800	13,000	4,660
District of Columbia.....	2	5,000	2	760,000	20,000	11,000
Virginia.....	1	1,700	2	229,000	6,800	
West Virginia.....	1	300	1	230,000	1,300	
North Carolina.....	1	150	2	578,000	20,050	
South Carolina.....	2	2,300	2	165,000	3,525	
Georgia.....			2	125,000	12,000	
Florida.....	1		1	220,000		
South Central Division:						
Kentucky.....	1	2,300	2	329,000	16,300	7,000
Tennessee.....						
Alabama.....	2	1,838	2	225,000	25,000	
Mississippi.....			1	246,888		
Louisiana.....	1	300	1	100,000	3,000	
Texas.....	2	2,100	2	345,500	26,490	
Arkansas.....	2	3,200	2	450,000	50,000	
Oklahoma.....	1	156	1	184,148	7,500	
Western Division:						
Montana.....	1	3,500	1	218,878	31,481	
Wyoming.....						
Colorado.....	1	2,500	1	298,750	44,289	20,000
New Mexico.....	1	400	1	30,000	2,000	
Arizona.....	1	200	1		500	
Utah.....	1	3,300	1	236,000	8,000	2190,000
Nevada.....						
Idaho.....	1	700	1	80,000	10,000	
Washington.....	1	1,235	1	91,584	13,154	
Oregon.....	1	1,200	1	131,350	10,000	
California.....	1	4,800	1	767,500	61,336	46,246

<sup>1</sup> Estimated value of 40,000 acres of land.<sup>2</sup> Estimated value of land grant funds.



TABLE 11.—Summary of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16—Receipts and expenditures.

States.	Schools reporting.	Receipts.				Schools reporting.	Expenditures.			
		From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.		For build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	For teach- ers' sala- ries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
		For perma- nent equip- ment.	For current expenses.							
United States.	63	\$231,849	\$3,111,995	\$537,181	\$3,881,025	65	\$324,727	\$993,307	\$2,532,442	\$3,850,476
North Atlantic Div.	20	5,000	1,130,994	381,704	1,517,698	20	51,606	403,783	1,003,000	1,458,389
North Central Div.	11	87,788	774,976	84,990	947,754	12	57,432	232,971	685,574	975,977
South Atlantic Div.	12	14,500	390,794	11,796	417,090	13	43,076	127,045	272,608	442,729
South Central Div.	11	34,200	462,338	27,096	523,634	19	63,813	118,302	335,351	517,466
Western Div.	9	90,361	352,893	31,595	474,849	1	108,800	111,206	235,909	455,915
North Atlantic Div.:										
Maine.	1		28,000	385	28,385	1	3,500	12,000	12,765	28,265
New Hampshire										
Vermont.										
Massachusetts.	3		99,331	25,154	124,485	3		48,481	83,936	132,417
Rhode Island.	1	5,000	34,500		39,500	1	5,000	18,500	16,000	39,500
Connecticut.	2		76,022	15,597	91,619	2		29,572	61,429	91,001
New York.	8		596,695	293,322	890,017	8	36,946	205,143	576,758	818,847
New Jersey.										
Pennsylvania.	5		296,446	47,246	343,692	5	6,160	90,087	252,112	348,359
North Central Div.:										
Ohio.	1		135,418		135,418	1		50,484	86,001	136,485
Indiana.									93,347	93,347
Illinois.	1		140,287		140,287	1		46,868	99,069	145,937
Michigan.	1	29,500	95,000	39,787	164,287	1	10,934	28,946	105,095	144,975
Wisconsin.	1	4,000	67,300		71,300	1	1,000	20,700	46,000	67,700
Minnesota.										
Iowa.	1	12,224	56,704	3,767	72,695	1	5,002		55,755	60,757
Missouri.	2	25,014	102,159		127,173	2	25,014	34,518	67,641	127,173
North Dakota.	1	10,050	64,458		74,508	1	4,982	11,459	22,686	39,127
South Dakota.	1	7,000	29,500	6,882	43,382	1	7,000		39,356	46,356
Nebraska.	1		53,000		53,000	1		20,000	33,000	53,000
Kansas.	1		31,150	34,554	65,704	1	3,500	19,996	37,624	61,120
South Atlantic Div.:										
Delaware.										
Maryland.	1		28,125	281	28,406	2		14,468	41,937	56,405
Dist. Columbia.	2	6,000	82,922	11,115	100,037	2	9,757	33,960	56,649	100,365
Virginia.	2		72,961		72,961	2	14,450	23,586	34,925	72,961
West Virginia.	1	6,500	43,000		49,500	1	6,500	21,000	20,500	48,000
North Carolina.	2	2,000	86,325		88,325	2	8,147	17,891	61,187	87,225
South Carolina.	2		32,000	400	32,400	2			32,400	32,400
Georgia.	2		45,461		45,461	2	4,222	16,140	25,010	45,372
Florida.										
South Central Div.:										
Kentucky.	2		82,948	2,235	85,183	2		28,494	56,395	84,889
Tennessee.										
Alabama.	2		43,988		43,988	2		14,600	30,494	45,094
Mississippi.	1		40,250		40,250	1	3,500		36,750	40,250
Louisiana.	1		30,500		30,500	1	500		30,000	30,500
Texas.	2	31,800	132,020		163,820	2	33,700	34,310	94,510	162,520
Arkansas.	2		71,200		71,200	2		20,150	48,300	68,450
Oklahoma.	1	2,400	61,432	24,861	88,693	1	26,113	20,748	38,902	85,763
Western Div.:										
Montana.	1		31,462		31,462	1		6,720	18,480	25,200
Wyoming.										
Colorado.	1		95,265	2,345	97,610	1	19,316		74,937	94,253
New Mexico.	1	337	12,500	3,382	16,219	1	2,048	6,089	8,799	16,936
Arizona.	1		15,000		15,000	1	2,000	5,960	7,040	15,000
Utah.	1	38,000	39,900	16,100	94,000	1	38,000	32,000	24,000	94,000
Nevada.										
Idaho.	1	10,080	17,886		27,966	1	10,080	6,500	11,386	27,966
Washington.	1	5,000	43,630		48,630	1	906	8,408	30,250	39,564
Oregon.	1	494	26,750		27,244	1		6,679	19,599	26,273
California.	1	36,450	70,500	9,768	116,718	1	36,450	38,550	41,418	116,718

TABLE 12.—Summary of statistics of public day schools and private schools for the deaf, 1915-16.

## PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Graduated in 1916.		Pupils taught by speech.	Pupils taught by oral method.	Pupils taught by auricular method.	Pupils in industrial departments.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.
Total.....	71	17	290	307	1,312	1,050	2,362	.....	.....	12,264	2,157	98	473	411
California.....	6	0	17	17	69	68	137	.....	.....	134	133	1	39	37
Georgia.....	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	2	1	36	37	224	156	380	.....	.....	380	380	.....	27	32
Louisiana.....	1	0	2	2	8	8	16	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	0	17	17	84	64	148	.....	.....	148	148	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	15	4	42	46	149	112	261	.....	.....	260	243	17	83	71
Minnesota.....	2	0	5	5	15	20	35	.....	.....	35	30	5	4	5
Missouri.....	2	1	9	10	62	31	93	.....	.....	61	53	8	23	16
New Jersey.....	2	0	13	13	56	41	97	.....	.....	95	95	.....	23	23
New York.....	3	3	37	40	203	167	370	.....	.....	370	370	.....	74	54
Ohio.....	6	1	27	28	111	95	206	.....	.....	206	206	.....	75	47
Oregon.....	1	1	4	5	15	13	28	.....	.....	28	28	.....	8	10
Texas.....	1	0	2	2	8	4	12	.....	.....	12	12	.....	4	3
Washington.....	4	0	8	8	38	44	82	.....	.....	82	82	.....	27	30
Wisconsin.....	24	6	70	76	270	223	493	.....	.....	1433	357	67	86	83

## PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Total.....	19	19	97	116	239	348	587	0	3	498	487	11	88	203
California.....	1	2	5	7	0	35	35	0	1	25	20	5	0	20
Georgia.....	1	0	4	4	3	6	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	3	6
Illinois.....	1	0	11	11	50	56	106	.....	.....	96	96	.....	0	56
Louisiana.....	1	1	7	8	26	24	50	.....	.....	34	31	3	11	13
Maryland.....	2	1	11	12	19	31	50	.....	.....	48	48	.....	14	17
Massachusetts.....	1	0	1	1	6	7	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	1	3	2	5	20	11	31	.....	.....	29	28	1	4	11
Missouri.....	3	0	18	18	10	87	97	0	2	73	73	.....	0	31
New Hampshire.....	1	2	2	4	5	0	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	5	0
New York.....	2	3	16	19	32	14	46	.....	.....	46	46	.....	9	5
Ohio.....	2	2	4	6	9	20	29	.....	.....	29	27	2	4	6
Pennsylvania.....	2	0	8	8	19	20	39	.....	.....	39	39	.....	12	15
Wisconsin.....	1	5	8	13	40	37	77	.....	.....	52	52	.....	26	23

<sup>1</sup> The method used was not given for 9 pupils taught speech.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16.

[illegible]

1 Rented.

2 Proportionate part of entire institution.

<sup>3</sup> No report;

<sup>4</sup> No report.



TABLE 13.—*Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16—Continued.*

Location	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.				Pupils in the kindergarten.				In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduated in 1916.		Pupils in teacher-training classes.		Pupils in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	23	24	Expenditures.		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	For buildings and lasting improvements.				For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27					
Olathe, Kans.	Kansas School for the Deaf.	1861	12	18	142	99	.....	.....	59	40	69	54	14	5	1	.....	103	68	3,406	\$358,500	\$26,650	\$3,500	\$19,996	\$61,120							
Danville, Ky.	Kentucky School for the Deaf.	1823	14	22	165	167	.....	.....	108	107	48	53	9	7	7	.....	90	80	2,300	309,000	15,000	.....	27,184	78,149							
Do.	Kentucky School for the Deaf (Negro)	1885	2	2	19	11	.....	.....	3	3	16	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	9	.....	20,000	1,300	.....	1,310	6,740							
Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana State School for the Deaf.	1852	8	16	87	65	.....	.....	55	41	31	23	1	1	.....	.....	48	50	300	100,000	3,000	500	.....	30,500							
Portland, Me.	Maine School for the Deaf.	1876	3	15	66	50	.....	.....	33	24	24	22	1	1	.....	.....	0	42	38	800	90,000	10,000	3,500	12,000	28,265						
Frederick, Md.	Maryland State School for the Deaf.	1868	2	11	74	57	.....	.....	67	44	5	12	2	1	.....	.....	46	36	4,024	255,800	13,000	.....	14,468	36,893							
Overlea, Md.	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf <sup>1</sup> .	1872	3	4	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	.....	.....	.....	19,512						
Beverly, Mass.	New England Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.	1876	1	6	16	10	0	0	14	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	10	10	.....	10,500	.....	.....	5,270	10,455							
Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf <sup>2</sup> .	1867	2	22	88	69	0	0	28	25	60	44	0	0	0	0	10	23	23	3,500	216,500	16,000	.....	31,786	71,571						
Randolph, Mass.	Boston School for the Deaf.	1899	3	19	85	79	6	5	44	39	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	30	31	1,639	175,500	37,000	.....	11,425	50,391					
Flint, Mich.	Michigan School for the Deaf.	1854	9	30	196	145	.....	.....	78	62	59	42	49	30	15	10	0	3	90	91	4,539	.....	.....	.....	.....						
Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Deaf.	1863	11	25	153	106	.....	.....	79	59	75	47	1	0	.....	.....	551	06	4,230	574,500	48,675	3,500	.....	.....	.....						
Jackson, Miss.	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb <sup>1</sup> .	1854	3	14	93	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....						
Do.	Institution for the Deaf and Dumb (Negro) <sup>3</sup> .	1854	17	22	161	142	.....	.....	116	96	45	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	100	2,500	445,000	83,000	25,014	34,518	127,173							
Fulton, Mo.	Missouri School for the Deaf.	1851	1	0	8	5	.....	.....	2	0	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....						
Do.	Missouri School for the Deaf (Negro).	1893	4	8	39	32	7	1	18	14	12	4	1	4	1	.....	28	32	3,500	218,578	31,481	.....	46,720	425,290							
Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1869	7	17	90	85	.....	.....	65	46	23	33	2	6	2	1	.....	59	67	1,665	355,000	10,000	.....	20,000	53,000						
Omaha, Nebr.	Nebraska School for the Deaf.	1883	5	18	115	87	.....	.....	69	52	23	33	2	6	2	1	0	114	77	4,000	368,642	38,842	.....	.....	.....						
Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey School for the Deaf.	1883	1	4	39	16	.....	.....	27	9	11	6	1	1	.....	.....	24	9	400	30,000	2,000	2,048	6,089	16,936							
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.	1885	1	8	26	24	6	4	14	14	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....						
Albany, N. Y.	Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf.	1889	1	8	26	24	6	4	14	14	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	.....	40,000	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,283	15,250				

Buffalo, N. Y. ....	1857	4	31	102	73	22	16	50	38	27	16	1	2	.....	0	19	77	59	2,500	212,500	25,400	.....	20,613	59,115	
Improved Instruction of the Deaf. <sup>a</sup>																									
Northern New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	1884	3	10	54	47	25	19	17	16	12	10	0	2	.....	.....	24	17	2,438	160,150	22,326	.....	5,296	28,135		
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes. <sup>b</sup>	1864	5	31	143	122	48	32	86	78	7	9	2	3	.....	0	2	104	104	.....	219,991	.....	.....	35,040	91,278	
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	1818	21	32	298	184	127	80	107	68	59	36	5	0	2	0	.....	93	57	12,721	700,000	26,000	5,283	59,845	299,950	
Western New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	1876	5	19	89	83	35	39	25	27	15	8	14	9	4	2	.....	78	65	10,091	125,173	65,941	160	19,944	54,889	
Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes.	1876	3	15	68	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	0	.....	59	34	.....	130,000	.....	16,373	35,501	
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes. <sup>b</sup>	1869	10	58	280	250	30	40	180	140	70	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	165	3,000	1,040,669	44,360	31,503	44,749	234,729		
North Carolina School for the Deaf.	1894	6	29	167	114	.....	.....	103	54	57	53	5	5	2	0	4	58	86	.....	520,000	20,000	8,147	17,891	68,400	
State School for the Blind and the Deaf (negro).	1868	4	9	48	52	.....	.....	38	47	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	26	37	150	58,000	50	.....	18,825	.....	
North Dakota School for the Deaf.	1890	4	10	51	53	0	34	30	16	22	1	1	.....	.....	.....	21	21	1,837	177,000	22,404	4,982	11,459	39,127		
Ohio State School for the Deaf.	1820	21	38	284	227	38	35	150	110	81	68	15	14	5	2	0	5	167	170	8,000	921,500	79,176	.....	50,484	136,485
Oklahoma School for the Deaf.	1898	9	17	121	107	.....	.....	76	57	36	38	9	12	0	0	0	76	74	156	184,148	7,500	26,113	20,748	85,763	
Institute for Deaf, Blind, and Orphans (negro). <sup>3</sup>	1909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Oregon State School for the Deaf. <sup>4</sup>	1870	2	9	56	41	5	7	28	24	19	9	4	1	0	0	0	.....	.....	1,200	131,350	10,000	.....	6,679	26,278	
Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children Before They Are of School Age.	1892	1	8	39	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	978	88,729	.....	.....	29,551	.....	
Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	1820	22	54	322	274	.....	.....	222	188	100	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	172	6,000	1,000,000	25,000	.....	70,166	181,801		
De Paul Institute for Deaf Mutes	1908	2	9	43	6	7	32	29	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	26	325	110,000	3,000	.....	5,707	14,896		
Pennsylvania Oral School for the Deaf.	1883	2	11	61	40	17	3	24	13	20	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	400	189,000	8,750	.....	14,154	37,823	
Western Pennsylvania Institute for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	1876	11	23	158	145	40	44	60	57	51	37	7	7	7	.....	65	95	4,816	628,092	34,875	6,160	.....	84,188	.....	
Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.	1876	15	1	53	51	0	34	35	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	1,500	300,000	3,000	5,000	18,500	39,500	
South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind. <sup>4</sup>	1849	5	8	55	65	.....	.....	25	35	20	20	10	10	4	4	.....	55	65	1,300	150,000	3,500	.....	.....	32,400	
South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind (negro). <sup>4</sup>	.....	0	2	20	20	.....	.....	15	15	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	100	15,000	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	
South Dakota School for the Deaf.	1881	3	12	48	52	4	6	26	16	13	18	5	12	5	12	.....	23	35	250	93,000	10,000	7,000	.....	46,356	
South Dakota School for the Deaf.	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School. <sup>4</sup>	1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Tennessee Deaf and Dumb School (negro). <sup>4</sup>	1887	3	6	30	32	.....	.....	26	24	3	6	1	2	.....	.....	16	27	100	79,500	1,490	1,700	2,400	10,800	.....	
Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youth.	1887	20	30	224	227	18	14	122	126	64	67	20	20	7	9	0	106	87	2,000	266,000	25,000	32,000	31,910	151,720	
Texas School for the Deaf.	1857	6	18	74	59	7	4	22	24	34	25	11	6	2	1	0	36	21	3,300	236,000	8,000	38,000	492,000	494,000	
Utah School for the Deaf.	1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

† No report. Statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1916.

a No report.

b Proportionate part of entire institution.

c School is under private management, but receives State pupils.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1915-16*—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kinder- garten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduated in 1916.		Pupils in teacher-train- ing classes.		Pupils in industrial de- partment.		Volumes in the library.		Value of buildings and grounds.		Value of scientific apparatus, fur- niture, etc.		Expenditures.		
			Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	22	23	24	25	26	27	Total.
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27			
Brattleboro, Vt. ....	Austine Institution for the Deaf and Blind.	1912	1	9	17	21	...	...	17	14	0	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	14	...	...	\$70,940	\$21,900	\$10,450	...	...	\$32,450	...
Newport News, Va. ....	Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children. <sup>1</sup>	1909	4	5	34	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Staunton, Va. ....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1839	8	19	104	99	...	...	62	59	42	40	6	7	2	3	...	...	104	99	1,700	\$129,000	2,680	4,000	\$23,586	40,511	...	...	...
Vancouver, Wash. ....	State School for the Deaf *.	1886	7	8	85	61	0	37	29	40	27	8	5	3	4	0	40	27	40	27	1,235	\$1,584	13,154	3,906	\$8,408	389,564	...	...	...
Romey, W. Va. ....	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind.	1870	5	16	103	78	13	10	85	66	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	0	1	93	74	800	\$230,000	2,1,300	2,6,500	\$21,000	2,48,000	...	...
Delavan, Wis. ....	Wisconsin State School for the Deaf. ....	1852	9	18	125	83	8	7	56	30	54	40	7	6	0	1	0	3	51	20	3,000	256,000	5,000	1,000	20,700	67,700	...	...	...

<sup>1</sup> No report. Statistics taken from American Annals of the Deaf, January, 1916.

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

<sup>3</sup> One-half of biennial expenses.<sup>2</sup> Proportionate part of entire institution.



TABLE 14.—Statistics of public day schools for the deaf, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kinder- garten.			In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		Graduated in 1916.		Pupils in industrial de- partment.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, fur- niture, etc.	Expenditures.		
			Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	For im- provements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
		1915	0	1	4	5			3	5	1	0		0	0	0	24	22					\$1,250	\$1,205		
	Deaf School.	1898	0	9	36	33	2	5	20	10	14	16														
	Day School for the Deaf.	1901	0	1	4	8	0	0	3	4	1	4					1	1								
	do.	1904	0	2	4	6	0	0	3	6	1	0					4	4								
	Oakland, Cal.	1903	0	1	4	4	0	0	4	4							4	4								
	Sacramento, Cal.	1913	0	1	4	4	0	0	3	6							4	4								
	do.	1901	0	3	17	12	3	3	9	6	5	3					6	4								
	San Diego, Cal.	1901	0	3	17	12	3	3	9	6	5	3					6	4								
	San Francisco, Cal.	1901	0	3	17	12	3	3	9	6	5	3					6	4								
	do.	1912	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	3																
	Atlanta, Ga.	1912	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	3																
	School for the Deaf.	1903	1	1	5	8	0	0	3	6	2	2					2	2								
	Aurora, Ill.	1875	0	35	219	148	13	10	74	63	25	30	0	0			25	30								
	Day Schools for the Deaf.	1910	0	2	8	8			6	6	2	2														
	New Orleans, La.	1899	0	17	84	64	0	0	23	15	59	46	2	3	0	0										
	Day School for Deaf.	1910	0	2	8	8			6	6	2	2														
	Horace Mann School for the Deaf.	1901	0	2	7	4	0	1	5	2	2	0	1	0	0		7	3								
	School for the Deaf.	1902	0	2	9	5	1	1	3	2	5	1	0	1			9	5								
	Bay City, Mich.	1901	0	2	7	4	0	1	5	2	2	0	1	0	0		9	5								
	Calumet, Mich.	1884	1	12	64	59	4	5	39	34	16	14	0	0			34	44								
	Day School for the Deaf.	1899	2	9	21	7	0	0	19	6	2	1	0	0			13	3								
	Oral School for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing.	1899	2	9	21	7	0	0	19	6	2	1	0	0			13	3								
	Grand Rapids, Mich.																									
	Houghton, Mich.	1908	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	6					1	1								
	Day School for the Deaf.	1906	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	6					2	2								
	do.	1903	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0			2	2								
	Iron Mountain, Mich.	1906	0	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0			2	2								
	Ironwood, Mich.	1903	0	1	5	3	0	0	3	2	2	1	0	0			6	3								
	Jackson, Mich.	1912	0	1	6	2	1	0	3	2	2	0					6	2								
	do.	1904	0	1	3	1			3	1																
	Kalamazoo, Mich.	1904	0	1	3	1			3	1																
	Oral School for Deaf.	1915	0	3	5	3	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	0			2	1								
	School for the Deaf.	1904	0	1	3	1			3	1																
	Lansing, Mich.	1915	0	3	5	3	0	0	4	2	1	1	0	0			2	1								
	Manistee, Mich.	1904	0	1	6	4	3	1	1	3	2	0	0				0									
	Day School for the Deaf.	1907	0	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0			0	2								
	Marquette, Mich.	1907	0	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0			0	2								
	do.	1907	0	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0			0	2								

\* Statistics of 1914-15.



Appleton, Wis.....	1895	0	2	12	3	1	0	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620	1,620
Ashland, Wis.....	1893	0	2	7	5	1	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	375	2,098
Black River Falls, Wis.....	1897	1	3	5	4	2	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1,406	2,356
Bloomington, Wis.....	1906	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*1,000	888
Eau Claire, Wis.....	1895	1	6	19	15	1	3	17	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	888	900
Fond du Lac, Wis.....	1895	0	3	2	6	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4,500	6,800
Green Bay, Wis.....	1897	0	8	13	19	0	0	12	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	2,650	2,888
Day School for Deaf and Defective Speech.																		7,698	7,698
Kenosha, Wis.....	1913	0	1	8	4	1	1	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	2,523	2,581
La Crosse, Wis.....	1887	0	1	5	5	2	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1,324	1,324
Madison, Wis.....	1908	0	2	11	7	2	1	5	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	1,500	2,411
Marinetta, Wis.....	1896	0	1	4	4	0	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	665	1,135
Marshfield, Wis.....	1912	0	1	4	5	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	950	958
Milwaukee, Wis.....	1885	2	20	101	52	9	3	42	26	34	18	16	5	5	5	5	16	26,214	32,312
Day School for the Deaf and those of Defective Speech.	1912	0	1	6	3	0	0	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	808	1,130
School for Deaf and those of Defective Speech.	1906	0	1	7	3	2	0	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1,697	1,697
Oshkosh, Wis.....	1895	0	2	11	5	1	0	5	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	1,506	1,506
Platteville, Wis.....	1906	0	1	5	4	0	0	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1,021	1,021
Day School for Deaf and those of Defective Speech.	1900	0	2	11	4	0	0	5	3	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	11	1,522	1,754
Day School for the Deaf.																			
Rice Lake, Wis.....	1907	0	2	6	5	1	0	5	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,277	1,277
Sheboygan, Wis.....	1894	1	4	6	5	0	0	3	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1,458	1,546
Stevens Point, Wis.....	1897	0	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	900	1,341
Superior, Wis.....	1900	0	1	5	5	2	2	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1,050	1,050
Wausau, Wis.....	1890	0	2	13	7	2	0	9	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2,995	2,995

\* Statistics of 1914-15.





Cincinnati (224 McCormick Place), Ohio.....	Miss Breckinridge's School.....	1906	0	1	3	12	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	300	200	.....
Lockland, Ohio.....	St. Rita School for the Deaf <sup>1</sup> .....	1915	2	3	6	8	1	0	3	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Lansdowne, Pa.....	Sanatorium School for Nervous, Lame, or Deaf.....	1915	0	2	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Philadelphia (1803 Vine St.), Pa.....	Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for the Deaf.....	1912	0	6	18	18	6	4	12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Lead, S. Dak.....	Black Hills School for the Deaf <sup>2</sup> .....	1905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
St. Francis, Wis.....	St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes.....	1876	5	8	40	37	6	8	16	14	18	15	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

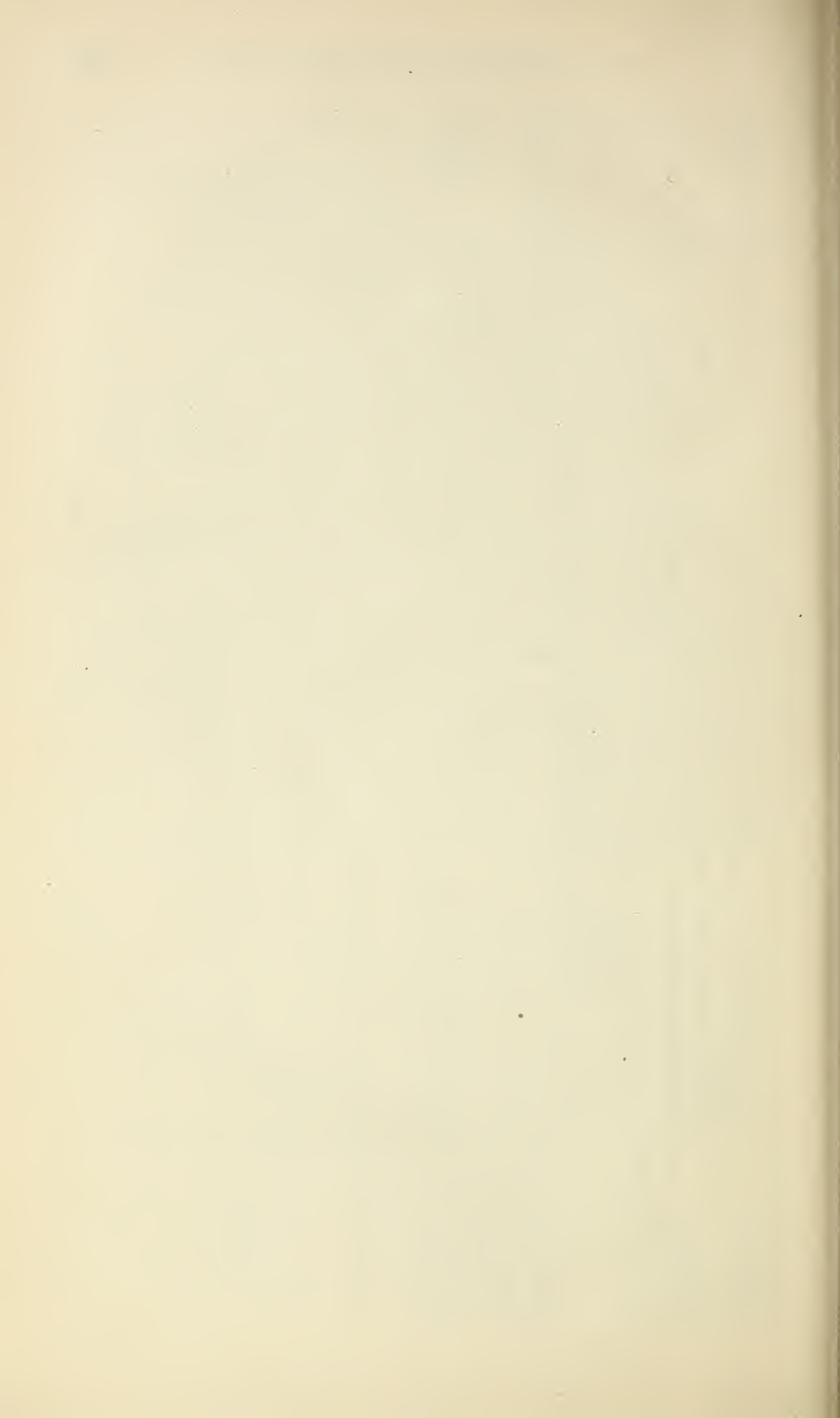
\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 Moved from San Francisco in 1915.

2 No report.

3 Main building, valued at \$10,000, is rented.

4 Continuation of Notre Dame School for the Deaf, formerly located at Cincinnati.





# CHAPTER XIV.

## SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

There were 38 State schools and 28 private schools for the feeble-minded which reported to this bureau in 1916. Public day schools for subnormal children were reported in 118 cities. Detailed statistics of these schools appear in Tables 6, 7, and 8. Special institutions for nervous children may be found in Table 9.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1915-16: Instructors and inmates.*

### STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Assistants caring for inmates.			Inmates in institutions during the year.			Inmates not in school or kindergarten.	
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	38	92	359	451	915	1,949	2,864	17,196	15,686	32,882	6,704	5,731
California.....	1	1	8	9	38	38	76	667	560	1,227	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	0	1	1	1	6	7	42	39	81	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	1	1	5	6	27	29	56	180	147	327	110	90
Illinois.....	1	12	20	32	33	165	198	1,074	900	1,974	500	400
Indiana.....	1	0	16	16	22	55	77	568	763	1,331	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	6	21	27	30	67	97	901	863	1,764	471	428
Kansas.....	1	0	2	2	5	42	47	290	285	575	260	255
Kentucky.....	1	0	4	4	3	8	11	191	162	353	100	53
Maine.....	1	1	2	3	10	12	22	126	169	295	32	30
Maryland.....	1	8	20	28	13	30	43	332	346	678	55	49
Massachusetts.....	3	11	30	41	76	255	331	1,805	1,401	3,206	292	290
Michigan.....	1	3	10	13	31	53	84	649	603	1,252	350	250
Minnesota.....	1	3	20	23	41	69	110	938	839	1,777	300	316
Missouri.....	1	2	6	8	28	25	53	267	320	587	210	207
Montana.....	1	1	5	6	1	2	3	52	47	99	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1	1	6	7	15	25	40	270	252	522	60	55
New Hampshire.....	1	1	3	4	4	14	18	149	139	288	45	45
New Jersey.....	3	4	26	30	77	144	221	794	869	1,663	389	300
New York.....	4	15	47	62	256	356	612	3,102	2,632	5,734	1,538	1,150
North Carolina.....	1	0	7	7	2	7	9	60	108	168	0	18
North Dakota.....	1	1	3	4	6	6	12	180	143	323	142	146
Ohio.....	1	2	16	18	21	88	109	1,156	1,091	2,247	470	638
Oklahoma.....	1	0	2	2	0	15	15	105	100	205	40	60
Pennsylvania.....	3	9	52	61	127	314	441	2,173	1,798	3,971	801	555
South Dakota.....	1	0	6	6	.....	.....	.....	173	143	316	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	45	42	87	26	8
Washington.....	1	0	7	7	21	33	54	349	275	624	150	80
Wisconsin.....	1	9	11	20	24	87	111	514	623	1,137	330	309
Wyoming.....	1	0	1	1	1	2	3	44	27	71	33	19

### PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	28	11	117	128	29	142	171	398	492	890	79	152
Illinois.....	1	0	2	2	5	20	25	39	21	60	10	7
Iowa.....	1	0	3	3	1	4	5	12	23	35	2	3
Kentucky.....	1	2	5	7	2	6	8	40	35	75	20	18
Maryland.....	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	3	6	9	3	6
Massachusetts.....	2	0	12	12	0	3	3	0	33	33	0	0
Michigan.....	1	0	4	4	1	9	10	11	26	37	0	4
Minnesota.....	1	0	8	8	0	10	10	16	16	32	0	1
Missouri.....	2	1	4	5	0	15	15	9	64	73	2	63
New Jersey.....	3	1	30	31	7	28	35	34	53	87	0	2
New York.....	4	3	9	12	2	5	7	20	19	39	7	9
Ohio.....	1	0	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	5	2	18	20	3	3	6	37	20	57	1	0
Tennessee.....	1	0	5	5	0	1	1	7	10	17	0	0
Virginia.....	2	0	6	6	0	12	12	53	57	110	20	19
Wisconsin.....	2	1	7	8	8	26	34	116	107	223	14	20

TABLE 2.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1915-16: Education of inmates.*

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	In the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.						Inmates taught music.		Inmates in industrial department.		Inmates taught some trade or occupation.	
			Low.		Middle.		High.							
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	1,483	1,308	3,156	2,624	5,150	4,388	3,317	3,196	2,041	2,460	5,699	6,233	3,348	3,857
California.....	45	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	26	34	0	.....	.....
Colorado.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	18	15	20	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	16	24	63	52	64	50	53	45	19	15	10	24	4	0
Illinois.....	70	60	247	207	602	504	225	189	60	65	260	300	.....	.....
Indiana.....	28	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	43	134	425	.....	.....
Iowa.....	00	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	110	165	140	125	90
Kansas.....	15	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	30	15	30
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	48	22	83	100	60	40	.....	.....	18	20	.....	.....
Maine.....	27	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	55	27	82	27	82
Maryland.....	40	45	27	20	161	129	144	197	27	0	282	274	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	226	170	193	97	504	269	321	237	593	709	780	973	660	913
Michigan.....	34	5	205	130	329	297	115	176	48	53	63	40	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	69	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	105	509	691	509	691
Missouri.....	14	12	49	75	156	165	62	80	15	11	26	96	26	96
Montana.....	52	47	0	0	12	19	40	28	0	4	26	24	13	12
Nebraska.....	40	30	65	45	150	140	68	54	22	40	154	111	40	16
New Hampshire.....	16	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	37	63	79	80	110
New Jersey.....	36	110	159	172	400	443	235	254	87	195	192	327	259	495
New York.....	245	168	770	644	1,195	956	838	706	413	404	815	617	564	507
North Carolina.....	25	33	25	47	23	33	12	28	35	61	18	30	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	11	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	20	38	37	.....	.....
Ohio.....	47	37	379	418	485	474	292	199	42	89	1,156	1,091	493	392
Oklahoma.....	65	40	30	30	50	45	25	25	10	15	20	20	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	195	136	554	384	561	482	419	391	120	99	498	430	337	244
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	28	30	96	62	49	51	18	22	11	23	59	71
Utah.....	18	34	7	7	12	15	26	20	19	34	25	21	8	4
Washington.....	62	48	150	80	102	83	97	112	199	175	150	125	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	24	29	148	162	131	97	235	364	33	55	195	183	129	104
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	9	2	34	25	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	87	88	39	48	126	102	67	120	108	122	151	184	50	41
Illinois.....	7	6	2	2	21	13	16	6	29	14				
Iowa.....	1	5	2	1	2	12	3	10	0	2				
Kentucky.....	8	5						10	9	30	25	30	25	
Maryland.....	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1						
Massachusetts.....	0	7	0	1	0	2	0	30	0	20	0	33		
Michigan.....														
Minnesota.....	7	5	0	0	8	9	8	7	11	14	9	13	8	9
Missouri.....			2	0	6	0	1	1	9	1	9	0		
New Jersey.....	17	14	2	6	5	6	4	10	25	42	29	47		
New York.....	1	2	7	7	7	7	6	5	0	2	6	10	2	7
Ohio.....							1	2						
Pennsylvania.....	10	3	1	2	23	2	13	16	13	3	35	8	2	0
Tennessee.....	7	10	1	2	4	7	0	3	0	3	2	7		
Virginia.....	7	8	13	14	25	16	5	15	7	12	13	21	8	0
Wisconsin.....	22	23	9	11	24	25	8	14	4	0	18	20		

TABLE 3.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1915-16: Volumes in libraries and value of property.*

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

States.	Libraries.		Value of property.			
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, tools, etc.	Endowment or productive funds.
Total.....	29	38,899	36	\$24,477,992	\$2,611,013	\$703,972
California.....	1	1,088	1	846,639	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1	49	1	155,574	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	1	25,000	15,000	.....
Illinois.....	1	5,000	1	1,141,484	400,000	.....
Indiana.....	1	1,195	1	843,629	141,839	.....
Iowa.....	1	2,200	1	945,000	150,000	.....
Kansas.....	1	300	1	400,000	10,000	.....
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	1	100,000	67,100	.....
Maine.....	1	49	1	275,275	13,387	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	1	495,000	93,000	.....
Massachusetts.....	3	6,134	3	1,566,632	185,734	412,113
Michigan.....	1	500	1	682,950	139,450	.....
Minnesota.....	1	1,931	1	1,400,743	165,653	.....
Missouri.....	1	26	1	518,700	35,000	.....
Montana.....	1	3,500	1	100,000	7,000	.....
Nebraska.....	1	400	1	300,000	100,000	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	125	1	310,000	25,000	.....
New Jersey.....	3	2,433	3	1,575,286	70,905	32,000
New York.....	4	3,880	4	5,626,039	511,772	.....
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	1	120,000	5,000	.....
North Dakota.....	1	200	1	212,676	58,360	.....
Ohio.....	1	3,534	1	1,054,270	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	2	4,320	3	4,219,999	359,627	259,859
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	1	307,460	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	980	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	.....	.....	1	605,686	55,686	.....
Wisconsin.....	1	1,055	1	524,950	1,500	.....
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	1	125,000	.....	.....

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	14	10,150	16	\$1,150,738	\$105,129	.....
Illinois.....	1	1,200	1	55,000	3,000	.....
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	1	1,000	1	150,000	15,000	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	1,000	1	40,000	10,000	.....
Michigan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	1	500	1	35,000	1,500	.....
Missouri.....	1	200	1	100,000	3,500	.....
New Jersey.....	2	3,450	3	176,738	34,129	.....
New York.....	2	800	3	32,000	5,500	.....
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	2	900	2	342,000	13,000	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	.....	1	30,000	1,500	.....
Wisconsin.....	2	1,100	2	190,000	18,000	.....



TABLE 4.—*Summary of State and private schools for the feeble-minded, 1915-16: Receipts and expenditures.*

STATE INSTITUTIONS.										
States.	Receipts.					Expenditures.				
	Schools reporting.	From State, county, or city.		From all other sources.	Total.	Schools reporting.	For buildings and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
		For permanent equipment.	For current expenses.							
Total.....	36	\$1,487,325	\$5,251,728	\$555,987	\$7,295,040	35	\$1,340,230	\$188,646	\$5,173,271	\$6,702,147
California.....	1	59,250	242,500	19,143	320,893	1	.....	4,797	248,744	253,541
Colorado.....	1	2,500	30,000	1,610	34,110	1	2,673	567	29,916	33,156
Connecticut.....	1	.....	67,163	12,059	79,222	1	7,851	3,100	67,302	78,253
Illinois.....	1	151,000	335,393	.....	486,393	1	27,826	9,000	314,111	350,937
Indiana.....	1	18,211	189,153	.....	207,364	1	18,211	12,997	176,156	207,364
Iowa.....	1	18,076	259,835	.....	277,911	1	18,076	12,000	247,835	277,911
Kansas.....	1	70,000	85,000	.....	155,000	1	70,000	1,500	82,000	153,500
Kentucky.....	1	6,430	71,436	465	78,331	1	6,430	1,600	70,301	78,331
Maine.....	1	39,880	71,450	16,550	127,880	1	56,430	422	71,028	127,880
Maryland.....	1	.....	133,000	4,629	137,629	1	8,229	.....	103,923	112,152
Massachusetts.....	3	81,077	471,714	55,909	608,700	3	76,679	6,714	494,736	578,129
Michigan.....	1	67,685	209,982	26,622	304,289	1	70,146	7,500	223,940	301,586
Minnesota.....	1	107,288	260,556	61,346	429,190	1	73,532	13,813	283,402	370,747
Missouri.....	1	.....	90,000	12,092	102,092	1	20,679	2,541	127,025	150,245
Montana.....	1	.....	43,868	.....	43,868	1	.....	3,360	31,752	35,112
Nebraska.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	34,906	53,194	2,652	90,752	1	34,906	1,911	53,935	90,752
New Jersey.....	3	144,788	373,260	88,136	606,184	3	167,702	35,105	256,924	459,731
New York.....	4	109,817	763,755	750	874,322	4	136,813	22,191	719,833	878,837
North Carolina.....	1	.....	40,000	10,000	50,000	1	10,297	2,250	36,466	49,013
North Dakota.....	1	18,900	85,846	.....	104,746	1	17,500	2,646	54,964	75,110
Ohio.....	1	65,000	255,110	.....	320,110	1	65,000	8,810	246,300	320,110
Oklahoma.....	1	45,000	45,000	.....	90,000	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	3	279,817	681,120	226,499	1,187,436	3	266,778	25,058	856,506	1,148,342
South Dakota.....	1	.....	70,000	17,525	87,525	1	11,015	.....	74,078	85,093
Utah.....	1	.....	15,883	.....	15,883	1	.....	1,140	14,743	15,883
Washington.....	1	156,000	105,000	.....	261,000	1	156,000	3,050	89,006	248,056
Wisconsin.....	1	1,700	182,510	.....	184,210	1	2,944	6,124	175,852	184,920
Wyoming.....	1	10,000	20,000	.....	30,000	1	14,513	450	22,493	37,453

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Total.....	13	.....	\$254,564	\$254,564	13	\$18,849	\$37,000	\$196,613	\$252,462
Illinois.....	1	.....	22,509	22,509	1	.....	1,000	21,000	22,000
Iowa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1	.....	16,656	16,656	1	2,834	.....	13,714	16,548
New Jersey.....	3	.....	121,065	121,065	3	9,215	24,185	88,039	121,439
New York.....	4	.....	20,600	20,600	4	2,600	6,015	11,220	19,835
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1	.....	4,975	4,975	1	1,000	2,700	3,650	7,350
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	1	.....	24,900	24,900	1	3,200	1,500	17,000	21,700
Wisconsin.....	2	.....	43,859	43,859	2	.....	1,600	41,990	43,590

The year 1915-16 shows a marked increase, 64 per cent, in the number of cities which provide special schools or classes for backward and subnormal children. The State of Minnesota encourages the formation of such classes by appropriating for their support, allowing each year \$100 per capita for children enrolled therein. By State law in New Jersey classes for subnormal children are limited to 15 pupils each.

In the following table financial items do not appear, as such classes form a part of the city school system and separate accounts are seldom kept.

TABLE 5.—Summary of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1915-16.

States.	Cities reporting schools or classes.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.			Grade of mentality.				Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.		
		Men.	Wo- men.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Middle.		High.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
												Low.							
	Total.....	44	895	939	11,237	5,287	16,524	1,097	733	318	143	2,619	1,133	6,248	3,050	9,290	4,427	9,967	4,642
	Arkansas.....	0	1	1	12	7	19	19	13			12	7			12	7	12	7
	California.....	2	17	19	217	88	305	186	144	9	8	217	119	680	445	809	534	1,127	674
	Connecticut.....	0	4	4	27	27	54	38	26			119	64	253	139	68	39	123	52
	District of Columbia.....	2	1	16	208	75	283	7	10			85	42	89	72	166	109	174	114
	Illinois.....	4	7	7	85	22	107	10	7	1	1	26	6	50	11	69	19	85	22
	Indiana.....	2	0	8	68	65	133	6	2			39	45	29	20	68	65	56	60
	Iowa.....	2	0	6	70	30	100	6	2			12	3	58	27	70	30	70	30
	Kentucky.....	0	4	4	39	28	67	9	7			25	18	14	10	11	11	37	23
	Louisiana.....	0	1	1	7	3	10									7	3	7	3
	Maryland.....	1	1	1	24	0	24							24	0	24	0	24	0
	Massachusetts.....	16	101	102	1,161	692	1,853	186	144	9	8	217	119	680	445	809	534	1,127	674
	Michigan.....	6	7	46	858	393	1,251	38	26			119	64	253	139	68	39	123	52
	Minnesota.....	4	0	21	197	127	324	7	10			85	42	89	72	166	109	174	114
	Missouri.....	2	0	32	292	153	445	14	18			10	14	18	20	28	34	28	34
	Montana.....	1	0	1	8	7	15	2	1			3	2	5	5			8	7
	New Jersey.....	22	3	120	1,340	699	1,949	234	154	10	2	643	309	642	288	1,119	516	1,339	693
	New York.....	7	22	29	3,113	1,632	4,745	375	252			174	77	2,574	1,308	3,049	1,614	3,095	1,618
	North Carolina.....	4	1	7	69	49	118	9	7			21	8	24	15	69	49	53	38
	Ohio.....	8	1	47	463	234	697	18	11			70	42	386	195	436	224	428	214
	Oregon.....	1	0	10	114	43	157	16	11			42	7	72	36	114	43	114	43
	Pennsylvania.....	11	2	129	1,922	541	2,463	21	11	298	132	808	216	732	441	1,829	516	1,825	500
	Rhode Island.....	2	0	16	194	95	289	65	37			152	72	42	23	194	95	194	95
	Texas.....	1	0	1	23	9	32							22	9	23	9	22	9
	Utah.....	1	0	1	112	35	147	5	4			11	7	37	14	112	35	90	28
	Virginia.....	1	0	12	117	66	183	23	6			47	12	70	54	117	66	117	66
	Washington.....	4	0	27	384	178	562	9	4			28	10	55	18	384	178	384	178
	Wisconsin.....	4	1	16	113	79	192	20	4			22	26	91	53	99	72	109	76

TABLE 6.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		Inmates not in school or kindergarten.		Inmates in the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.						Inmates in industrial department.		Volumes in the library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.						
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27				
Eldridge, Cal.....	Sonoma State Home.....	1885	1	8	38	38	1 667	1 560			45	31							34	0	1,088	\$846,639		\$4,707	\$253,541					
Ridge, Colo.....	State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives.	1912	0	1	1	6	42	39			3	10							15	20	49	135,574	\$2,673	567	33,156					
Lakeville, Conn..	Connecticut Training School for Feeble-Minded.	1857	1	5	27	29	180	147 110	90	16	24	63	52	64	50	53	45	10	24			25,000	\$15,000	27,851	23,100	278,253				
Lincoln, Ill.....	Lincoln State School and Colony.	1865	12	20	33	105	1,074	900 500	400	70	60	247	207	602	504	225	189	260	306	5,000	1,141,484	400,000	27,826	9,000	350,937					
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.	1879	0	16	22	55	568	763			28	16							134	425	1,195	843,629	141,839	18,211	12,997	207,364				
Glenwood, Iowa..	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1876	6	21	30	67	901	863 471	428	60	80								165	140	2,200	945,000	150,000	18,076	12,000	277,911				
Winfield, Kans...	State Home for Feeble-Minded.	1881	0	2	5	42	290	285 260	255	15	30								15	30	300	400,000	10,000	70,000	1,500	153,500				
Frankfort, Ky....	Kentucky Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	1855	0	4	3	8	191	162 100	53			48	22	83	110	60	40	18	20			100,000	67,100	6,430	1,600	78,331				
West Pownal, Me..	Maine School for Feeble-Minded.	1908	1	2	10	12	126	169 32	30	27	37								27	82	49	275,275	13,387	56,430	422	127,880				
Owings Mills, Md.	Rosewood State Training School for Feeble-Minded.	1889	8	20	13	30	332	346 55	49	40	45	27	20	161	129	144	197	282	274			495,000	93,000	8,229		112,152				
Baldwinville, Mass.	Hospital Cottages for Children.	1882	0	2	0	12	65	50 27	21	14	10										950	84,295	4,500	21,311	2395	232,481				
Waverley, Mass...	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.	1848	7	16	59	171	1,256	710 244	238	131	62	193	397	504	269	321	237	320	360	4,860	882,087	123,258	49,089			318,922				
Wrentham, Mass..	Wrentham State School...	1907	4	12	17	72	484	641 21	31	81	98								460	613	324	600,250	57,976	66,279	6,319	226,726				
Lapeer, Mich.....	Michigan Home and Training School.	1895	3	10	31	53	649	603 350	250	34	5	205	130	329	297	115	176	63	40	500		682,950	139,450	70,146	7,500	301,586				





TABLE 6.—*Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1915-1916—Continued.*

Location.	Instruction.	Year of first opening.			Grade of mentality.												Inmates in industrial department.		Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.				
		Instructors.			Low.						Middle.						High.					Inmates in industrial department.	For buildings and last- ing improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Total.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Polk, Pa.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.	1897	6	23	20	128	977	975	341	287	118	72	385	295	405	415	177	275	118	106	1,400	\$1,649,314	\$174,501	\$151,888	\$12,109	\$395,029
Slocum, R. I.	Exeter School.	1908	0	6	.....	173	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	30	96	62	49	51	11	23	.....	307,400	.....	11,015	.....	85,093
Redfield, S. Dak.	State School and Home for the Feeble-Minded.	1902	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Provo, Utah.	State Mental Hospital; Department for Feeble-Minded.	1885	1	2	2	2	45	42	26	8	18	34	7	12	15	26	20	25	21	980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,883
Medical Lake, Wash.	State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	1893	0	7	21	33	349	275	150	80	62	48	150	80	102	83	97	112	150	125	.....	605,686	55,686	156,000	3,050	248,056
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-Minded.	1897	9	11	24	87	514	623	330	309	21	29	148	162	131	97	235	364	195	183	1,055	524,950	1,500	2,944	6,124	184,920
Lander, Wyo.	Wyoming School for De- lectives.	1912	0	1	1	2	44	27	33	19	.....	.....	9	2	34	25	1	0	.....	.....	.....	125,000	.....	214,513	2,450	237,456

<sup>1</sup> No report.<sup>2</sup> One-half biennial expenditure.

TABLE 7.—Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1915-16.

Location.	Name of school or classes.	Supervising principal or teacher.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.			Grade of mentality.						Pupils taught manual training.		Pupils taught some trade or occupation.			
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Low.			Mid-die.		High.		Boys.	Girls.				
											Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.				Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Little Rock, Ark. Los Angeles, Cal. Oakland, Cal. San Francisco, Cal. San Luis Obispo, Cal. Bridgeport, Conn. New Britain, Conn. Rockville, Conn. Washington, D. C. Do. Decatur, Ill. Freeport, Ill. Rockford, Ill. Streator, Ill. Indianapolis, Ind. Vincennes, Ind. Burlington, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa. Ottumwa, Iowa. Covington, Ky. Louisville, Ky. New Orleans, La. Baltimore, Md. Boston, Mass. Cambridge, Mass.	Exceptional School.	M. C. Bettfinger.	1912	0	1	12	7	19					12	7									
	Twenty-third Avenue Public School.	M. C. Bettfinger.	1912	0	4	49	19	68	4	9			16	10	33	9	30	10	49	19	35	10	
	Child Study Department, City Schools.	Vincent C. Hicks.	1911	0	7	110	50	160					1	3	109	47	110	50	110	50			
	Ungraded Primary School.	Louise Lombard.	1909	1	2	41	13	54	15	4			26	8	15	5	41	13	41	13			
	Special Room, Court School.	A. H. Mabley.		1	4	17	6	23					2	0	15	6	17	6	17	6			
	Special Classes.			0	2	17	18	35															
	do.	Clara Ryan.		0	1	3	4	7	3	4			3	4		17	18		17	18			
	Opportunity Room.	Anna M. Dolan.	1916	0	1	7	5	12					3	1	4		7	5	7	5			
	Special Classes for Backward and Atypical Children.	W. B. Patterson.	1907	1	1	89	59	148	6	10			1	1	88	58	89	59	83	16			
	do.	W. S. Montgomery.	1907	0	4	119	16	135	2	0								119	16	119	16		
	do.	Ungraded Rooms.	J. O. Engleman.	1914	0	3	41	7	48					7	1	34	6	41	7	41	7		
	do.	Ungraded School.	Miss E. M. Wiley.	1915	0	1	11	4	15					2	1	8	3	11	4	11	4		
	do.	do.	Nettie E. Breckenridge.	1914	0	1	17	5	22					1	12	3	4	1	17	5	17	5	
do.	Cottage School for Retarded Children.	Frances R. Fletcher.	1915	0	2	16	6	22															
do.	Ungraded School.	J. G. Collicott.	1907	0	4	42	31	73	2	3			22	17	20	14	42	31	30	26			
do.	Special Classes.	Emma L. Payne.	1915	0	4	26	34	60	8	4			17	28	9	6	26	34	26	34	9	6	
do.	Ungraded Class.	Julia L. McGrew.	1914	0	1	12	6	18	6	2			4	3	8	3	12	6	12	6			
do.	Special Classes.	Mary Diener.	1914	0	3	29	16	45					4	0	25	16	29	16	29	16			
do.	Ungraded Rooms.	H. E. Blackmar.	1914	0	2	29	8	37									29	8	29	8			
do.	Special Classes.		1915	0	1	11	11	22	1	4			7	8	4	3	11	11	11	11			
do.	Retarded and Atypical Classes.		1913	0	3	28	17	45	8	3			18	10	10			26	13				
do.	Special Class.			0	1	24	0	24									24	0	24	0			
do.	Child Study Department, City Schools.	Elizabeth Bell.	1912	0	1	24	0	24									24	0	24	0			
do.	Special Classes.	Ada M. Fitts.	1898	0	57	569	425	994	124	121			69	40	500	385	569	425	569	425	139	113	
do.	do.	Alice V. McIntire.	1913	0	5	66	18	84	31	7			23	10	43	8	66	18	66	18			

1 Eight boys and four girls have not been classified.



TABLE 7.—Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of school or classes.	Supervising principal or teacher.	Year of first opening.	In-structors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.						Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.		Pupils taught some trade or occupation.		
				Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Low.			Mid- dle.			High.		Boys.		Girls.	
											Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				Boys.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Chelsea, Mass.	Special Classes.	Lillian M. Hosley.	1911	0	1	9	7	16	1	0				9	7		9	7	18			
Everett, Mass.	do.	W. H. Perry.	1912	0	2	18	7	25									18	7	7	3	4	0
Leominster, Mass.	do.	Lillie B. Allen.	1914	0	1	7	3	10														
Lynn, Mass.	Special Ungraded Class.		1911	0	1	16	11	27	2	1	0	2	3	3	4	0	11	16	11	16	11	0
Malden, Mass.	Special Class for Defectives		1909	0	1	13	6	19									13	6	13	6		
Milton, Mass.	Ungraded School for Subnormal Children	Bertha H. Jaquith.	1915	1	3	12	3	15	9	3							13	6	13	6		
New Bedford, Mass.	Special Classes.	Allen P. Keith.	1909	0	5	59	22	81									20	10	3	12	3	
Newtown, Mass.	School for Special Children.	U. G. Wheeler.	1906	0	2	50	18	68	4	2							39	15	20	7		
Revere, Mass.	Opportunity Class.	Lillian A. Browne.	1914	0	1	22	6	28	7	4							10	4	12	2		
Somerville, Mass.	Atypical Classes.	Charles S. Clark.	1910	0	2	20	19	39	3	4							11	12	9	20	19	14
Springfield, Mass.	Special Preparatory Rooms.	J. H. Van Sickle.	1898	0	2	27	20	47	5	2	8	15	11	4	1	27	20	27	20	19	14	9
Taunton, Mass.	Classes for Special Instruction.	H. W. Harrah.	1909	0	2	28	11	39									14	5	20	20	19	14
Worcester, Mass.	Ungraded Room.	G. I. Clapp.	1915	0	1	8	3	11									8	3	28	11		
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Ungraded Classes.	Alice L. Harris.	1910	0	15	237	113	350									8	3	8	3		
Calumet, Mich.	Ungraded Room.	Mrs. L. F. McCreery.	1910	0	3	34	8	42									26	7	237	113		
Detroit, Mich.	Special Class.	Myra G. Chase.	1911	1	1	10	1	11									6	1	34	8	20	4
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Special and Prevocational Schools.	Frank Cody.	1903	6	7	720	321	1,041	28	24							41	6	10	1		
Muskegon, Mich.	Special Rooms.	E. H. Drake.	1903	0	7	65	37	102	9	1							34	12	201	112		
Saginaw, Mich.	Ungraded Class.		1911	0	2	17	18	35	1	1							5	4	21	18	49	135
Duluth, Minn.	Special Classes.	Blanche M. Towne.	1911	0	2	12	8	20									12	8	17	16	17	
Hibbing, Minn.	Opportunity Classes.	J. H. Andres, M. D.	1911	0	2	23	13	36									6		18	16		
Minneapolis, Minn.	Subnormal Class.	Mildred Cummings.	1912	0	1	8	7	15									5	0	12	8		
St. Paul, Minn.	Special Classes.	Chas. H. Keene, M. D.	1915	0	12	113	60	173	6	4							113	60	113	60		
Kansas City, Mo.	do.	E. A. Meyerding, M. D.	1915	0	4	53	47	100	1	6							53	47	53	47	53	47
St. Louis, Mo.	do.	J. E. W. Wallin, Ph. D.	1907	0	28	264	119	383									18	20	28	34		
Butte, Mont.	Special Schools for Individual Instruction		1913	0	1	8	7	15	2	1							5	5	8	7		
Asbury Park, N. J.	Ungraded Class.		1913	0	1	12	0	12									12	0	12	0		
Atlantic City, N. J.	Special Class for Subnormal Pupils.	Chas. B. Boyer.	1913	0	8	77	28	105	5	1	1	0	42	21	34	7	77	28	77	28	77	28
Bayonne, N. J.	Special Classes.		1913	0	6	84	16	100	11	3							48	10	48	10	51	8
Bloomfield, N. J.	do.	George Morris.	1913	1	1	25	8	33									25	8	25	8		

Camden, N. J.	James E. Bryant.	1907	0	95	59	154	32	31	49	35	39	22	95	59	95	59
East Orange, N. J.	Edwin C. Broome.	1899	0	3	24	30	12	12	19	10	10	20	24	26	24	26
Elizabeth, N. J.	J. A. O'Brien.	1899	1	3	12	41	29	12	19	10	10	20	24	26	24	26
Englewood, N. J.	Elmer C. Sherman.	1911	0	1	137	18	12	2	8	6	43	12	137	51	137	51
Jersey City, N. J.	Helen M. Hamilton.	1915	0	10	130	30	33	23	94	39	43	12	137	51	137	51
Millville, N. J.	W. N. Drum.	1915	0	2	42	30	33	23	61	33	18	5	24	6	24	6
Opportunity Classes.			0	26	53	95	13	23	10	11	32	42	42	53	42	53
Special Classes.			0	26	154	426	41	25	195	111	77	43	272	154	272	154
Schools for Defectives.	Meta L. Anderson.	1910	0	1	107	15	15	15	10	11	9	5	10	5	10	5
Special Class for Subnormal Children.	Jennie M. Churco.	1914	0	3	24	55	18	17	14	7	17	17	31	24	31	24
Subnormal Classes.	W. B. Parfiek.	1912	0	5	58	46	104	34	2	21	19	34	25	36	32	58
do.	F. S. Shepherd.	1909	0	5	51	21	75	1	22	12	32	9	51	21	30	0
do.	J. R. Wilson.	1913	0	1	6	15	4	5	7	6	2	9	6	8	5	5
do.	Ada Aneekstein.	1913	0	1	16	0	16	1	6	0	5	0	16	0	16	0
do.	M. T. Vanderbilt.	1913	0	3	40	0	40	0	25	0	15	0	18	0	40	0
do.	J. M. McCallie.	1910	1	18	265	69	334	9	95	20	170	49	265	69	265	69
do.	M. H. Kinsley.	1910	0	1	13	3	16	6	6	6	13	3	13	3	13	3
do.	Evangeline L. Ingling.	1913	0	2	13	14	27	6	6	6	7	8	13	14	13	14
do.	H. D. Harvey.	1911	0	1	17	11	28	1	10	6	7	2	15	11	15	11
do.	H. P. Emerson.	1909	1	15	158	66	224	35	68	24	54	28	113	62	158	66
do.	A. J. Jacoby.	1911	0	2	22	9	31	0	1	3	21	6	11	1	11	1
do.	W. H. Holmes.	1913	0	1	7	19	12	7	1	3	11	4	12	7	12	7
Ungraded Class.			0	1	201	2,541	1,298	3,839	68	35	2,473	1,263	2,541	1,298	2,541	1,298
Ungraded Classes.	Elizabeth G. Farrell.	1899	10	24	325	225	550	325	225	6	12	5	325	225	325	225
Special Classes.	Edith A. Scott.	1906	0	3	38	16	54	3	26	6	7	7	37	16	30	10
do.	Herbert Blair.	1914	0	2	8	7	15	6	1	0	7	8	8	7	8	7
do.	Mrs. I. M. L. Wortham.	1914	0	3	28	32	60	0	10	1	5	4	28	32	22	28
do.	E. D. Pusey.	1913	0	1	15	3	18	3	10	1	5	2	15	3	15	3
Subnormal Class.	Mary Morris.	1913	0	1	18	7	25	3	1	10	7	8	18	7	8	0
Subnormal Class.	Mary B. Holman.	1913	0	1	18	7	25	3	1	10	7	8	18	7	8	0
Ungraded Room.	Emma Kohlny.	1909	0	13	143	60	203	13	28	20	115	40	143	60	130	58
Special School No. 3.	C. E. Bryant.	1911	0	2	12	14	26	1	3	5	2	12	12	14	12	14
Subnormal Classes.	F. W. Miller.	1911	0	1	18	7	25	5	11	4	7	3	13	2	13	2
do.	Ada Smith.	1911	1	2	9	3	12	1	11	4	9	3	9	3	9	3
Special Class.	Florence J. Sullivan.	1915	0	1	20	4	24	1	5	2	15	2	20	4	15	2
Special Room.		1913	0	2	17	11	28	1	8	6	10	10	17	11	5	0
Special Classes.	W. S. Godman.	1913	0	2	19	10	29	1	15	5	210	120	225	125	225	125
do.	Grace E. Montgomery.	1912	0	23	225	125	359	11	42	7	72	36	114	43	114	43
do.	Ida M. Manley.	1913	0	10	114	43	157	16	13	4	1	1	13	4	13	4
do.	Lillie Roth.	1913	0	1	13	4	17	1	13	4	4	1	8	8	8	8
Exceptional School.	Mary R. McKnight.	1915	0	1	5	3	8	1	13	2	28	0	62	29	8	0
Special School for Backward Pupils.	Mamie Heffelfinger.	1915	0	1	8	16	1	0	6	2	15	0	21	2	2	2
Special Ungraded School.	Emily Clark.	1912	2	2	41	2	43	1	36	19	11	8	47	27	47	27
Special and Prevocational Classes.	Rosa Bryan.	1914	0	7	64	30	94	1	27	71	9	7	12	14	12	14
do.	Margaret Shaughnessy.	1912	0	1	21	2	23	1	6	2	15	0	21	2	21	2
do.	F. E. Downes.	1910	0	3	12	14	26	1	7	8	2	12	14	26	1	7
Special Schools for Backward Children.	Bessie Peden.	1912	0	2	15	9	24	2	1	1	7	8	12	14	12	14
Special Class for Backward Pupils.	Emma K. Kreider.	1912	0	1	6	432	2,098	1	298	132	730	178	432	2,098	432	2,098
Special School.	Oliver P. Corman.	1901	0	108	1,066	432	2,098	1	638	122	1,666	432	1,066	432	1,066	432
Classes for Backward Children.		1914	0	2	30	10	40	3	2	2	28	8	30	10	28	10
Classes for Ungraded Children.			0	2	30	10	40	3	2	2	28	8	30	10	28	10

TABLE 7.—Statistics of public day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Name of school or classes.	Supervising principal or teacher.	Year of first opening.		Instructors.		Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.			Grade of mentality.			Pupils taught music.		Pupils in manual training.		Pupils taught some trade or occupation.	
			4	3	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Schools for Backward Children.....	Ella L. Sweeney.....	1896	0	15	186	84	270	65	37					36	14	186	84	186	84	
	Providence, R. I.....	W. H. Bacon.....	1910	0	1	8	11	19						2	6	9	8	11	8	11	
	Westerly, R. I.....	Emily A. Beavens.....	1907	0	1	23	9	32						1	22	9	23	9	22	9	
	Houston, Tex.....	G. Snow Gibbs.....	1910	1	5	112	35	147	5	4				11	7	14	12	35	90	28	
	Salt Lake City, Utah.....																				
	Ungraded Classes.....		1910	0	12	117	66	183	23	6				47	12	54	117	66	117	66	42
	Rehoboth, Va.....	Geo. B. Miller.....	1910	0	1	6	6	12								6	6	6	6	1	1
	Aberdeen, Wash.....	Louisa C. Wagoner.....	1911	0	1	46	7	23						6	3	9	4	16	7	16	7
	Everett, Wash.....	Nettie A. Goodhue.....	1910	1	18	300	130	430	5	3						8	300	130	300	150	
	Seattle, Wash.....	Caroline Davis.....	1911	1	5	62	15	77	4	1				22	7	40	62	15	62	15	
	Spokane, Wash.....	Carrie E. Morgan.....	1915	0	1	40	6	16	3	1				1	4	5	2	6	6	1	3
	Apleton, Wis.....	M. C. Potter.....	1908	0	1	80	63	143						11	19	69	44	80	63	80	
	Milwaukee, Wis.....		1911	0	2	17	3	20	17	3				2	0	15	3	17	3	17	
	Racine, Wis.....		1911	1	1	6	7	13						3	6	3	1	3	17	0	
	Superior, Wis.....	W. E. Maddock.....	1911	1	1	6	7	13						3	6	3	1	3	17	0	



TABLE 8.—Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded, 1915-16.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during the year.		Inmates in industrial department.		Grade of mentality.						Inmates in industrial department.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.						
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Low.		Mid- dle.		High.		Male.	Female.			23	24	25	26	27		
											4	5	6	7	8	9										10	11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
Godfrey, Ill.	"Beverly Farm" Home and School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1897	0	2	5	20	39	21	10	7	7	6	2	2	21	13	16	6	...	...	1,200	\$55,000	\$3,000	...	...	\$1,000	\$22,000
Wheaton, Ill.	Highland Heath <sup>1</sup> .	1903																									
Red Oak, Iowa.	Powell School for Backward and Mentally Deficient Children.*	1903	0	3	1	4	12	23	2	3	1	5	2	1	2	12	3	10	...	...							
Farmdale, Ky.	Stewart Home School*.	1893	2	5	2	6	40	35	20	18	8	5							30	25	1,000	150,000	15,000				
Catonsville, Md.	Mount Herbert Private School for Feeble-Minded <sup>2</sup>	1886	1	3	0	0	3	6	3	6	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	...	...							
Amherst, Mass.	Home School for Backward Children and Youth <sup>3</sup>	1881																									
Barre, Mass.	"Elm Hill" Private Home and School for Feeble-Minded <sup>1</sup> .	1848																									
Boston (80 Hammond St.), Mass.	Residence School for Special Children...	1914	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	5							
Hallfax, Mass.	Standish Manor School.	1911	0	9	0	2	0	28	0	0	0	4							0	28	0	28	*1,000	*40,000	*10,000		
Detroit, Mich.	Reed School for Nervous and Backward Children. <sup>3</sup>	1900																									
Kalamazoo (Comstock P. O.), Mich.	St. Anthony's School for Feeble-Minded and Backward Children*.	1898	0	4	1	9	11	26	0	4																	
Northfield, Minn.	Baker School.	1897	0	8	0	10	16	16	0	1	7	5	0	0	8	9	8	7	9	13	500	35,000	1,500				
St. Charles, Mo.	Emmanuel Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.	1901				0	13	0	63	0	63										200	100,000	3,500	\$2,834		16,548	
St. Louis (3809 Flad Ave.), Mo.	Miss Compton's School for Children of Retarded Mentality.	1901	1	4	0	2	9	1	2	0									2	0	6	0	1	1	9	0	
Cranbury, N. J.	"The Larches" Educational Sanitarium for Mental Defectives <sup>3</sup>																										

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

† Incomplete report. †† Formerly "Oak Leigh Educational Sanitarium," Lake Geneva, Wis.

‡ Formerly "Gelston Heights" School, Baltimore, Md.

‡ No report.

TABLE 8.—Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded, 1915-16—Continued.

Location.	Institution.	Year of first opening.	Instructors.		Assistants in training inmates.		Inmates in institution or kindergarten.		Inmates in kindergarten.		Grade of mentality.						Inmates in industrial department.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, instruments, furniture, etc.	Expenditures.					
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			For improvements.	For teachers' salaries, for books, etc.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Haddonfield, N. J.....	Bancroft Training School <sup>1</sup> .....	1883	1	13	7	20	23	31	0	2	14	8							19	28	\$92,738	\$23,129	\$8,015	\$7,119	\$82,505	
Orange, N. J.....	Saguin School for Children who Deviate from the Normal.....	1880	0	12	0	8	9	19	0	0	3	5	2	6	4	5	3	8	8	17	600	60,000	9,000	15,026	31,374	
South Orange, N. J.....	School for Individual Teaching.....	1913	0	5		2	3				0	1			1	1	1	2	2		24,000	2,000	\$1,200	\$2,040	\$7,500	
Binghamton, N. Y.....	Binghamton Training School.....	1888	1	4	1	10	10	4	3	1	0	4	3	4	2	3	4		8		20,000	3,000	2,000	\$3,200	\$8,200	
Camillus, N. Y.....	Hill Crest School.....	1910	1	1		3	0						3	0							4,000		\$400	\$500	\$1,100	
Newburgh, N. Y.....	Sycamore Farm Home School <sup>2</sup> .....	1912	1	2	1	3	7	5	3	5	0	0	3	3	1	4	1	2	1	300			500		1,500	8,000
New York (28th St. and Riverdale Ave.), N. Y.	Florence Nightingale School for Nervous and Backward Children.																									
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.....	Miss Copeland's School for Mentally Deficient Children.	1900	0	2	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1		8,000	2,000		\$815	\$2,535
Walden, N. Y.....	Goodale Manor School. <sup>3</sup>																									
Marletta, Ohio.....	Riverview School.....	1909	0	1		1	2										1	2								
Berwyn (The Maples), Pa.....	Latshaw School.....	1912	1	2	2	1	7	2			5	2	0	2	5	0	2	0	7	0	600	12,000	3,000	1,000	2,700	7,350
Lansdowne, Pa.....	Brookwood School for Nervous and Backward Children.	1903	0	5	1	2	8	2	1	0	5	0	1	0	7	1	0	1	6	2						
Philadelphia (Holmsburg), Pa.....	Biddle School for Nervous and Backward Children.*	1912	0	2			0	10									0	10								
Philadelphia (3412 Sanson St.), Pa.....	Latshaw School <sup>3</sup> .....	1904																								
Roslyn, Pa.....	Miss Wood's School for Exceptional Children.	1914	1	5	0	0	16	6	0	0		0	0	5	1	11	5	16	6	300	330,000	10,000				
Sharon Hill, Pa.....	Miss McGrew's School for Boys of Defective Mentality.	1893	0	4			6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0			0							
Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	Bristol-Nelson Physiological School for Nervous and Backward Children.*	1905	0	5	0	1	7	10	0	0	7	10	1	2	4	7	0	3	2	7						





TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART I.

Location	Institution.	Principal.	Year of first opening.		Teachers.		Assistants.		Children enrolled.		Children not in school.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of equipment.	Expenditure for last fiscal year.	Minimum annual charge per pupil.	How supported.	Year of last information received.
			4	5	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3											13	14	15	16	17	18
Wheaton, Ill.	Highland Heath.	Mary E. Pogue, M. D.	1903	0	3	0	6						\$50,000	\$200	\$20,000		Tuition.	1916
Amherst (10 S. Prospect St.), Mass.	Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Frances J. Herrick.	1881	0	2	0	2					4	12,000		8,000	\$600	do.	1910
Baldwinsville, Mass.	The Hospital Cottages for Children.	Harstein W. Page, M. D.	1882	0	2	3	13		62	48	22	19	84,295	4,500	\$38,346	300	State, charity, and tuition.	1915
Hallfax, Mass.	Standish Manor School.	Mrs. Ellen C. Dresser	1911	0	9	0	2		0	28	0	0	\$40,000	\$10,000		500	Tuition.	1916
Newton (16 Sumner St.), Mass.	Hillbrow School.	Alice Shovelton	1896	1	5	0	0		8	6	0	0	16,000	2,000	7,375	800	do.	1914
Plainfield, N. J.	Herbert Hall Institute.	Mrs. M. P. E. Groszmann.	1900	(2)									(2)			4 800 a 1,025	do.	1911
Roselle, N. J.	The Alcott School.	Mrs. E. A. Cameron.	1900	6	1	2			20	0								1913
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Copeland's (Miss) School.	Susan E. Copeland.	1900	0	2	0	1		0	4	0	1	8,000	2,000	2,200	800	Tuition.	1916
Marietta (616 Front St.), Ohio.	Riverview School.	Mary Merydith.	1909	0	1	0	0		1	2						Varies.	do.	1914

\* Statistics of 1914-15.

1 In Lake Geneva, Wis.

2 Large faculty of specially trained assistants, including teachers, caretakers, graduate nurse, matron, etc.

3 25 acres of land, large main building, several cottages, and stable.

4 For 9 months.

5 For 12 months.

6 Other special teachers engaged when necessary.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART II.

Institution.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, for girls, or co-educational.	Minimum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pupils admitted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Highland Heath.....	Children and adolescents with nervous and mental diseases.	.....	Coed..	3 years..	.....	.....	School open entire year.....	Motor and sensory training, kindergarten, corrective gymnastics, sewing, domestic science, clay, brass, music, common-school subjects, literature, algebra, civics, Latin, German, history.
Home School for Backward Children and Youth.	Backward and belated in habits of mind and body by disease or by constitutional peculiarities.	.....	Coed..	.....	12	.....	School year opens first Wednesday in September; closes first Wednesday in July. Recess at Christmas and Easter. Pupils may remain through summer months. School open entire year.....	Individual instruction in all courses, including instrumental and vocal music, gymnastics, and manual and domestic work.
The Hospital Cottages for Children.	Epileptic, deformed, and otherwise diseased, needing hospital treatment.	Vicious children, or those with contagious diseases.	Coed..	None.....	140	Yes.	.....	Kindergarten, primary grades, and courses for more advanced pupils.
Standish Manor School.	Backward and nervous girls who on account of illness or other reasons are unable to keep up with children of their own ages in the public school.	Children of clearly defined feeble-mindedness.	Girls..	6 years..	Limited.	.....	.....do.....	All branches. Studies elective and individual. Class work in drawing and construction work, embroidery, basketry, raffia, sewing, sight singing, and domestic science.
Hillbrow School.....	Children with normal capacities, but seriously undeveloped faculties.	.....do.....	Coed..	6 years..	16	Yes.	School year not defined. Pupils received at any time. Vacations of 4 days at Thanksgiving, 2 weeks at Christmas, Washington's Birthday, 1 week in spring and Memorial Day.	Kindergarten, elementary, and high-school courses, music, sloyd, clay modeling, sewing, knitting, housework, gardening, gymnastics, and games.

TABLE 9.—*Special institutions for backward and nervous children.*—PART II—Continued.

Institution.	Class of children received.	Class of children excluded.	For boys, for girls, or co-educational.	Min- imum entrance age.	Number of resident pupils limited.	Day pu- pils ad- mit- ted.	School year, vacations, and holidays.	Courses of instruction.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Herbert Hall Institute.	Nervous and atypical children who are practically normal but vary slightly from the average child and require physical, mental, or moral treatment by experts.	Feeble-minded or epileptic.	Coed..				Regular school year of 9 months beginning Oct. 1. School, however, is open during entire year.	All work individual. Courses include school gardening, manual training, art, sports, and gymnastics, and are carefully adjusted to the special requirements of each child.
The Alcott School.....	Children who from abnormal conditions fail to progress in public schools.		Boys..	7 years..	20			Ungraded, individual work, preparing for business or college.
Copeland's (Miss) School.	Children of high-grade defective mentality.		Coed..				Pupils received at any time.	Speech or articulation, reading, writing, arithmetic, music, drawing, painting, calligraphies, corrective gymnastics, dancing, games, needlework, basketry, clay modeling, woodwork, kindergarten, deportment. Other branches added as child's mind develops.
Riverview School.....	Normal and deficient children.....							



## INDEX.

- Academic courses, private high schools, 528; public and private high schools, 544; public high schools, 514.
- Academies. *See* Private high schools.
- Agricultural and mechanical colleges, 371-405.
- Agricultural courses, private high schools, 529; public and private high schools, 545; public high schools, 515.
- Amanuensis courses, 564, 569-610.
- Assessed value and expenditures, State school systems, 61.
- Attendance, average number of years (of 200 days), at public schools for each individual for the years 1870 to 1916, 6, 24; city school systems, 94, 116-170; State industrial schools, 639-643. *See also* Average daily attendance, Compulsory school-attendance laws.
- Average daily attendance, city school systems, 96; State school systems, 46-47, 73-75.
- Backward and nervous children, special institutions, 686-688.
- Backward and subnormal children, public day schools, 675, 679-682. *See also* Feeble-minded.
- Baptist schools, 535.
- Benefactions to education. *See* Gifts and bequests.
- Bequests to education. *See* Gifts and bequests.
- Blind, schools, 645-654.
- Business schools. *See* Commercial and business schools.
- Christian Church, schools, 535.
- City school systems, 85-287.
- College preparatory students, private high schools, 530; public and private high schools, 546-547; public high schools, 516.
- Colleges, enrollment, 1-5, 19-23.
- Colleges and universities, changes in tabulated list, 289.
- Commercial and business schools, 551-610.
- Commercial courses, private high schools, 528; public and private high schools, 544; public high schools, 514, 553-559, 569-610.
- Common schools, statistics for 1870-1916, 39-40, 66-67.
- Compulsory school-attendance laws, 42, 69.
- Congregational schools, 536.
- Cost of education, 8-9.
- Courses of study, four-year, public high schools, 520. *See also* under name of study.
- Day schools, personnel, city school systems, 151-170.
- Days' schooling, private schools estimated, 6.
- Deaf, schools, 655-669.
- Degrees, 290, 298-302, 373, 388-389.
- Denominational and nonsectarian schools, 535-538.
- Denominational high schools and academies, 512.
- Dental schools, 413, 436-437.
- Domestic economy courses, private high schools, 529; public and private high schools, 545; public high schools, 515.
- Educational survey, 1-18.
- Elementary schools, enrollment, 2-5, 8, 20-23, 65; expenses and outlays, city school systems, 233-256.
- Endowment funds, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 358-369.
- Engineering courses, students, 297.
- English courses, business schools, 566.
- Enrollment, and estimated cost, 9, 25; by age groups, 7; by grades, elementary schools, 38, 65; by years, secondary schools, 65; distribution according to estimated percentages, 7; distribution by grades, 24; private schools, 44, 71; progress, for eight years, 25; school and college, 1, 19-23; secondary students, 38, 548-549; State school systems, 46, 71-73; white and negro schools of the South, 17. *See also* Elementary schools; Secondary schools, students.

- Episcopal schools, 536.
- Evening schools, teachers and pupils, 112-115, 280-287.
- Expenditures, city school systems, 97-102, 202-279; private high schools, 539; private schools for feeble-minded, 683-685; schools for blind, 650-654; schools for deaf, 659, 661-669; State and private schools for feeble-minded, 673; State industrial schools, 631, 639-643; State school systems, 52-55, 57-61, 80-82; State schools for feeble-minded, 676-678.
- Federal aid to education, 371-372.
- Feeble-minded, private schools, 683-685; State and private schools, 671-674; State schools, 676-678.
- Fees, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 258-369.
- Fellowships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 358-369.
- Friends' schools, 536.
- Funds, school. *See* School funds.
- Funds disbursed, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 400-403.
- Gifts and bequests, 9-10, 26, 291, 614.
- High schools, coeducational, public and private, 542; elimination of students, 8, 25; enrollment, 4, 38; negroes, 611-612; students in certain studies, 12-14. *See also* Military training; Secondary schools.
- High schools, private, students pursuing certain studies, 13-14.
- High schools, public and private, 509-550.
- Illiteracy, 43, 70, 629.
- Income, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 374, 396-399, 404-405; private normal schools, 456, 476-477; public high schools, 525-526, 540; public normal schools, 449, 464-473; schools for blind, 650; schools for deaf, 659; State and private schools for feeble-minded, 673-674; State industrial schools, 631; State school systems, 78.
- Industrial schools, State, 625-643.
- Instructors. *See* Teachers, Professors.
- Janitors' salaries, city school systems, 202-279.
- Kindergartens, 15-16, 28-32, 116-150.
- Land-grant fund of 1862, 376.
- Latter-day Saints schools, 536.
- Law schools, 407-409, 411, 426-430.
- Libraries, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 377-379, 390-395; city school systems, 202-279; dental schools, 413, 436-437; medical schools, 412, 431-435; pharmaceutical schools, 414, 438-441; private normal schools, 457, 476-477; public high schools, 524; public normal schools, 451, 466-473; schools for blind, 649, 651-654; schools for deaf, 658, 661-669; secondary and higher schools for negroes, 614-624; State and private schools for feeble-minded, 673; theological schools, 410, 417-425; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 358-369; veterinary medical schools, 442-443.
- Lutheran schools, 537.
- Manual training courses, private high schools, 528; public high schools, 514.
- Medical schools, 407-409, 412, 431-435.
- Methodist Episcopal Church South schools, 537.
- Methodist schools, 537.
- Military training, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 373; private high schools, 534; public and private high schools, 511, 550; public high schools, 523.
- Morrill-Nelson fund, 375.
- Negroes, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 387; enrollment in Southern States, 17; industrial schools, 626-639; private high schools, 527; public and private high schools, 543; public high schools, 513-523; statistics of schools, 611-639. *See also* South (The).
- Nonsectarian schools, private high schools 535-538.
- Normal schools, public and private, 445-477; public appropriations, 446. *See also* Private normal schools.
- Nurse training schools, 408-409, 415-416.
- Pharmaceutical schools, 414, 438-441.
- Population, school. *See* School population.
- Population, total, and school population, 41, 45, 68.
- Presbyterian schools, 537.
- Principals, salaries and expenses, city school systems, 202-279.
- Private commercial and business schools, 551-552.

- Private high schools, college preparatory students, 530; commercial and business courses, 560; denominational and nonsectarian, 535-538; income, 540; progress, 509-510; property, equipment, and permanent expenditure, 539; students, 531-533; students in certain studies, 13-14; students in leading courses of study, 528-529; teachers and students, 527, 541-542.
- Private normal schools, income, 456, 476-477; instructors and students, 454, 474-475; property, 457, 476-477; students, 458.
- Private schools, enrollment, 1-5, 19-23.
- Professional schools, 407-443.
- Professors, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 380-381; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 295, 306-325.
- Property, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 374, 390-395; private high schools, 539; private normal schools, 457, 476-477; public high schools, 524; public normal schools, 451, 466-473; schools for blind, 649; schools for deaf, 658; State and private schools for feeble-minded, 673; State industrial schools, 631, 639-643; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 305, 358-369.
- Pupils. *See* Students.
- Receipts, city school expenses, 103-111, 171-201; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 303-304, 344-357.
- Revenue, State school systems, 52, 79.
- Roman Catholic schools, 538.
- Scholarships, universities, colleges, and technological schools, 358-369.
- School census, 35, 151-170.
- School funds, State systems, 51, 56, 83.
- Schoolhouses, State systems, 77.
- School lands, and permanent school funds, State school systems, 56; State school systems, 83.
- School population, 36-37, 41, 45, 64, 68, 72.
- School property. *See* Property.
- School terms, State systems, 48, 50, 77.
- Secondary schools, enrollment, 2-5, 20-23, 116-150; expenses and outlays, city systems, 257-279. *See also* High schools.
- Seventh-day Adventist schools, 538.
- Shorthand, systems taught in private commercial and business schools,\* 552.
- South (The), statistics of education, 16-18, 33.
- State school systems, 35-84.
- Statistical survey of education, 1-18.
- Stenography. *See* Shorthand.
- Students, agricultural and mechanical colleges, 372-373, 382-386; commercial and business schools, 560, 561-610; dental schools, 413, 436-437; elementary, in high schools, 543; enrollment in common schools (1870-1915), 14; evening schools, 112-115, 280-287; grouped by sex, city school systems, 95; high schools, 541-542; law schools, 411, 426-430; medical schools, 412, 431-435; negroes in public high schools 612; nurse training schools, 415-416; pharmaceutical schools, 412, 438-441; private commercial and business schools, 551-552; private high schools, 530-533; private normal schools, 454-456, 474-475; public and private high schools, 510-512, 542-550; public high schools, 513-523; public and private schools and colleges, 2-5, 19-23; public normal schools, 448, 459-465; schools for blind, 646-648, 651-654; schools for deaf, 655-657, 660-669; secondary and higher schools for negroes, 614-624; summary by sex, city school systems, 88-89; summer schools, 480-507; teacher-training courses, 458; theological schools, 410, 417-425; universities, colleges, and technological schools, 290, 292-294, 296-297, 306-343; veterinary medical schools, 442-443.
- Summer schools, 479-507.
- Superintendent's office, expenses, city school systems, 202-232.
- Supervisors' salaries, city school systems, 202-279.
- Taxation, State school systems, 62-63.
- Teachers, commercial and business schools, 561, 569-610; distribution, 11, 27; grouped by sex, city school systems, 95; high schools, 541; negro, in secondary and higher schools, 613; number and sex, State school systems, 49, 76; number in evening schools, 280-287; private commercial and business schools, 551; private normal schools,



- 454, 474-475; public and private high schools, 543; public evening schools, 112-115; public high schools, 509, 513-523, 526; public normal schools, 447, 459-465; schools for blind, 646-648, 651-654; schools for deaf, 655, 660-669; secondary and higher schools for negroes, 615-624; State and private schools for feeble-minded, 671-674; State industrial schools, 633-639; summary by sex, city school systems, 88-89; summer schools, 480-507; teacher training courses, 445, 458, 515, 529, 545. *See also* Professors.
- Teachers' salaries, city school systems, 202-279; State school systems, 50, 77.
- Technical courses, private high schools, 528; public high schools, 514.
- Telegraphy, business schools, 567-568.
- Textbooks, payments for, city school systems, 202-279.
- Theological schools, 410, 417-425.
- Transportation of pupils, city school systems, expenses, 202-279.
- Universities, colleges, and technological schools, 289-369.
- Veterinary medical schools, 442-443.
- Women, degrees conferred, 300.

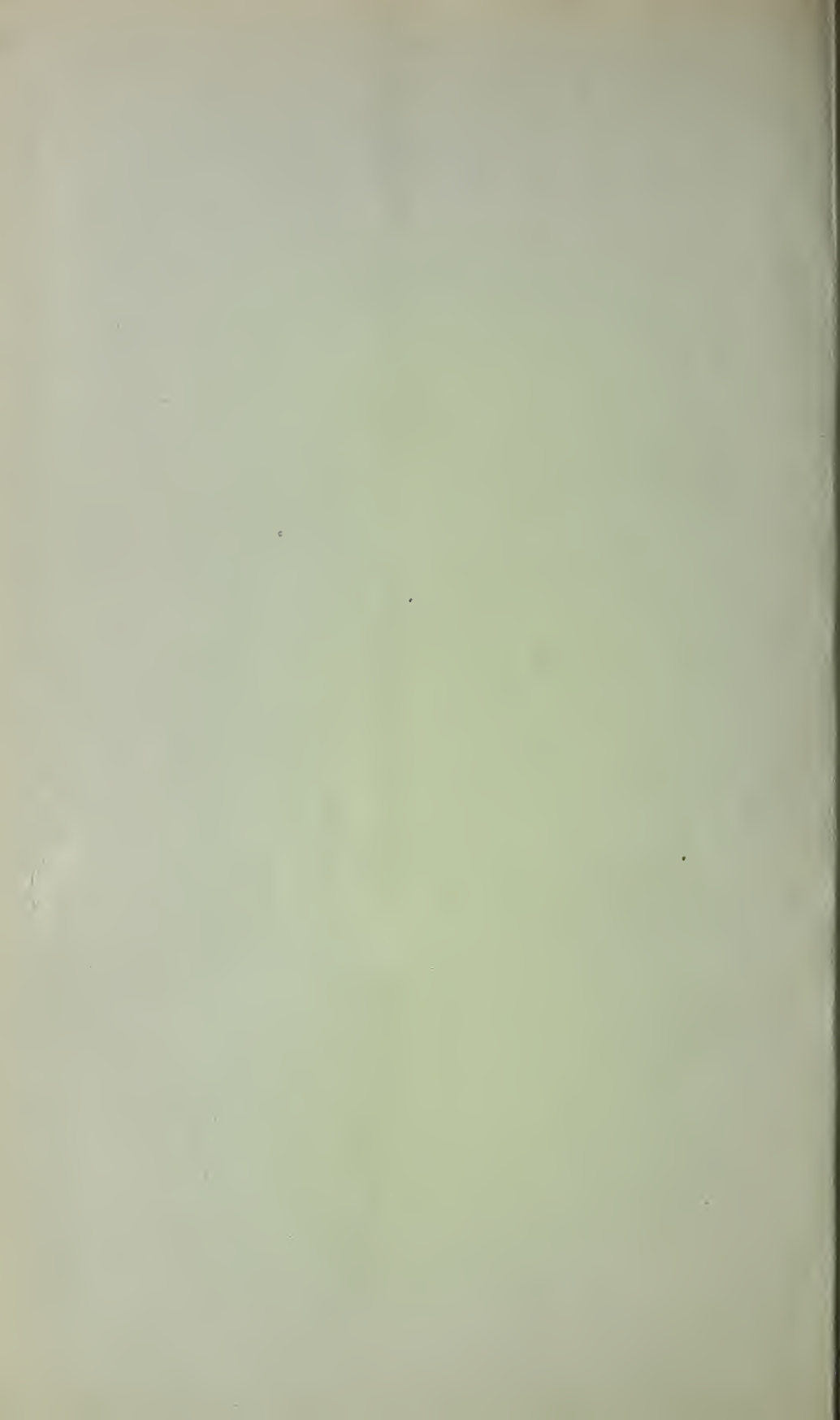
O















NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00212014